

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming are checked below.

- Coloured covers /
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged /
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated /
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing /
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps /
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black) /
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations /
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material /
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Only edition available /
Seule édition disponible
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin / La reliure serrée peut
causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la
marge intérieure.
- Blank leaves added during restorations may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from filming / Il se peut que
certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une
restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais,
lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas
été filmées.
- Additional comments /
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages / Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged / Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated /
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed /
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached / pages détachées
- Showthrough / Transparence
- Quality of print varies /
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary materials
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips,
tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the
best possible image / Les pages totalement ou
partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata,
une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de
façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.
- Opposing pages with varying colouration or
discolourations are filmed twice to ensure the best
possible image / Les pages s'opposant ayant des
colorations variables ou des décolorations sont
filmées deux fois afin d'obtenir la meilleure image
possible.

In Sessional papers No. 3, pages 52a-52d are inserted between page 52 & 53.

Page 83 in Statement of the offices, names of incumbents, salaries for 1865 is incorrectly numbered page 3.

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

3

VOLUME 3.

FIRST SESSION OF THE FIRST PARLIAMENT

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SESSION 1867-8.



VOLUME I.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

VOL. XXVII.—SESS. 1867-8.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

Advertising and Stationery.....	(No. 90).	Halifax.....	(No. 94).
Agriculture, 1866.....	(No. 3).	Hamilton and Port Dover Road.....	(No. 15).
Agriculture, 1867.....	(No. 42).	Harbours.....	(No. 31).
Aliens, naturalized.....	(No. 74).	Harbours, Lake Huron.....	(No. 67).
Amherst.....	(No. 56).	Hop Duties.....	(No. 65).
Assurance.....	(No. 12).	Hudson's Bay Territory.....	(No. 19).
Bank Note Company.....	(No. 47).	Hudson's Bay Company Maps.....	(No. 93).
Bank of Upper Canada.....	(No. 27).	Immigration.....	(No. 33).
Banks, Statements of.....	(No. 12).	Indians.....	(No. 36).
Banks, Shareholders of.....	(No. 12).	Indian Reserve.....	(No. 32).
Banks, Tax on.....	(No. 23).	Intercolonial Railway.....	(No. 18).
Baptisms, Marriages and Burials.....	(No. 10).	Isle Jesus Turnpike Road Company.....	(No. 15).
Black River.....	(No. 103).	Judges, New Brunswick.....	(No. 26).
Boundary Line, U. and L. Canada.....	(No. 92).	Judges, Ontario.....	(No. 29).
Brant.....	(No. 36).	Labrador.....	(No. 68).
Brantford.....	(No. 72).	Lachine and St. Lawrence Canals.....	(No. 54).
Brewers.....	(No. 25).	Lamirande.....	(No. 50).
Brewing and Distilling.....	(No. 38).	Mabou Harbour.....	(No. 79).
Burlington Bay Canal.....	(No. 14).	Macdonald, Allan.....	(No. 50).
Canso.....	(No. 105).	McLaren, John.....	(No. 5).
Carillon and Grenville Canal.....	(No. 70).	Magdalen Islands.....	(No. 56).
Circuit Court Clerks.....	(No. 96).	Marine and Fisheries.....	(No. 39).
Crown Lands.....	(No. 6).	Marriage Laws.....	(No. 95).
Custom House Officers.....	(No. 53).	Military Expenditure.....	(No. 63).
Delegates.....	(No. 87).	Military Stores.....	(No. 98).
Digby.....	(No. 76).	Militia.....	(No. 35).
Dominion Stock.....	(No. 77).	Montreal Bank, issue Provincial Notes.....	(No. 21).
Dredging.....	(No. 102).	Montreal Bank, Govt. deposits, &c.....	(No. 44).
Education.....	(No. 9).	Municipal Loan Fund.....	(No. 69).
Elections.....	(No. 41).	Murray Canal.....	(No. 51).
Elections, Huntingdon, Montmorency and Restigouche.....	(No. 58).	N. W. Territory.....	(No. 59).
Emigration Agents.....	(No. 46).	New Brunswick.....	(No. 89).
Employés, Public.....	(No. 26).	Nova Scotia, Confederation.....	(No. 66).
Estimates.....	(No. 62).	Nova Scotia, Debts of.....	(No. 48).
Excise Duties.....	(No. 30).	Ontario, Lieut. Governor.....	(No. 16).
Excise, Spirits manufactured.....	(No. 38).	Parliament Buildings.....	(No. 85).
Fee Fund.....	(No. 29).	Pensions.....	(No. 97).
Fenian Prisoners.....	(No. 60).	Pilots.....	(No. 101).
Fenian Prosecutions.....	(No. 71).	Postage, Newspaper and Ocean.....	(No. 24).
Fish and Game Act.....	(No. 5).	Postmaster General.....	(No. 4).
Fisheries, St. Lawrence.....	(No. 43).	Postmasters, Complaints against.....	(No. 55).
Fishing Licenses, U. S.....	(No. 20).	Post Office Savings Banks.....	(No. 4).
<i>Gazette de Sorel</i>	(No. 84).	Prison Inspection.....	(No. 40).
Gold Districts, N. S.....	(No. 75).	Provincial Arbitrators.....	(No. 99).
Governor General.....	(No. 22).	Provincial Notes.....	(No. 21).
Gunboats.....	(No. 37).	Public Accounts.....	(No. 2).

Public Buildings, heating.....(No. 26).	Seigniorial Indemnity.....(No. 45).
Public Officers, Salaries.....(No. 26).	Ship Channel.....(No. 83).
Public Property, Dominion.....(No. 88).	Sorel, Indebtedness.....(No. 34).
Public Works.....(No. 8).	Statistics, Miscellaneous.....(No. 7).
Railways, Statements of.....(No. 13).	Steamboats and Sailing Vessels.....(No. 73).
Railways, Indebtedness.....(No. 61).	Steamboats, Inspectors of.....(No. 78).
Railways in Dominion.....(No. 73).	Sugar Duties.....(No. 100).
Red River.....(No. 81).	Tariff, Customs, &c.....(No. 86).
Rondeau Harbour.....(No. 57).	Thorold Camp.....(No. 28).
Royal Favors.....(No. 64).	Trade and Navigation.....(No. 1).
Ryland, George H.....(No. 52).	Trinity Houses.....(No. 11).
St. Peter's Canal.....(No. 82).	Trinity House, Quebec, answer to.....(No. 104).
Saugeen Peninsula.....(No. 36).	Tupper, Hon. Mr.....(No. 66).
Savings Banks.....(No. 12).	Wolesley, Col.....(No. 28).
Secret Service.....(No. 17).	

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

ARRANGED NUMERICALLY, AND IN VOLUMES.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 1.

- No. 1... TRADE AND NAVIGATION :—Tables of, for 1865-6.
—Tables of, for 1866-6.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 2.

- No. 2... PUBLIC ACCOUNTS :—For the year ending 30th June, 1866.
—For the year ending 30th June, 1867.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 3.

- No. 3... AGRICULTURE :—Annual Report of the Minister of, for 1866.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 4.

- No. 4... POST OFFICE :—Annual Report of the Postmaster General, for the year 1866-7.
—Annual Report of the Postmaster General, for the year 1867-8.
—Regulations of the Post Office Savings Banks.

- No. 5... MCLAREN, JOHN :—Return of convictions and penalties levied by him under the Fish and Game Act, in Saguenay in 1866 and 1867,—and Mr. Witcher's Report thereon. [*Not printed.*]

- No. 6... CROWN LANDS :—Report of the Commissioner of, for 1866-7.

- No. 7... STATISTICS :—Miscellaneous Statistics of Canada for 1866.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 5.

- No. 8... PUBLIC WORKS :—Report of the Commissioner of, for 1866,—and also, for 1867.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 6.

- No. 9... EDUCATION :—Report of the Chief Superintendent of, for Upper Canada, for 1866.
—Report of the Chief Superintendent of, for Lower Canada, for 1866.

- No. 10... BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS :—Returns of, from certain Districts in the Province of Quebec, for 1866. [*Not printed.*]

- No. 11... TRINITY HOUSE, QUEBEC :—Accounts thereof, including the Decayed Pilot Fund.

- No. 12... **INSURANCE COMPANIES** :—Statements from *Ætna Insurance Co.*, Hartford,—Hartford Fire Insurance Co.,—Beaver Mutual Fire Insurance Association of Toronto,—Provident Life Assurance and Investment Co., of Toronto,—Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.,—Canada Life Assurance,—and Commercial Union Assurance Co.
- No. 12... **BANKS** :—Return of Shareholders in the different Banks.
- No. 12... **SAVINGS BANKS** :—Statements of, the Montreal City and District Savings Bank,—Northumberland and Durham Savings Bank,—and La Caisse d'Economie de Notre Dame de Quebec.
- No. 13... **RAILWAYS** :—Statement of Receipts and Expenditure of the Northern Railway of Canada,—and the Ottawa and Prescott.
- No. 14... **BURLINGTON BAY CANAL** :—Statement of Tolls collected from 1864 to 1867.
- No. 15... **HAMILTON AND PORT DOVER ROAD** :—Return, shewing the terms of sale, and names of purchasers and amount received on account, &c. [*Not printed.*]
HAMILTON AND PORT DOVER ROAD :—Engineers' Reports and correspondences relative to the road, since 20th January, 1865. [*Not printed.*]
ISLE JESUS TURNPIKE ROAD COMPANY :—Statement of the total amount expended by the Company on their roads, receipts from Tolls, &c., in 1863, 1864, 1865 and 1866, dividends paid and debts incurred. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 16... **ONTARIO, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR** :—Instructions to, and correspondence with him.
- No. 17... **SECRET SERVICE FUND** :—Statement of amount unexpended of the sum granted last session. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 18... **INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY** :—Reports and correspondence in relation thereto, since the Conference at Quebec on the subject of Confederation.
INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY :—Correspondence with the Imperial Government, in reference to the terminus of the Railway.
INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY :—Return of engineers employed on the Railway, and their instructions in reference to route, &c.
INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY :—Offers made in relation to the construction of the Railway, and of all communications in relation thereto.
INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY :—Statement of expenses of the survey since Mr. Fleming's appointment in 1863.
INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY :—Return of petitions presented to the Privy Council, in reference to the selection of route. [*Not printed.*]
INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY :—Orders in Council and correspondence since 1st July, 1867, respecting the location and construction of the Railway.
- CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 7.**
- No. 19... **HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY** :—Correspondence, &c., in relation to the acquisition of the Territory by the Government of Canada, and the extinction of the claims of the Hudson's Bay Company; and of Orders in Council and other documents in reference to opening up communication with the Red River Settlement.
- No. 20... **FISHING LICENSES** :—Return of Fishing Licenses issued in Canada in 1866 and 1867, to United States Fishing Vessels.
- No. 21... **PROVINCIAL NOTES** :—Correspondence with the Bank of Montreal, in reference to, and in relation to the terms and management of the Public Account with the Bank.
- No. 22... **GOVERNOR GENERAL** :—Copy of His Excellency's Commission, and of the Royal Instructions accompanying the same.
- No. 23... **BANK TAX** :—Statement of amount received from the different Banks in Ontario and Quebec, as a tax on their circulation, for the year ending 15th November 1867.
- No. 24... **POSTAGE, NEWSPAPER AND OCEAN** :—Statement of, received for the year ending 30th June, 1867.
- No. 25... **BREWERS** :—Report of inquiry into frauds alleged to have been committed by Brewers, in the County of Waterloo. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 26... **PUBLIC OFFICERS** :—Return of the salaries of Postmasters and their Clerks, Treasurers and Collectors of Customs and Inland Revenue in Canada,—and of Railway employes in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, shewing the increase in any such salary since last year.

- No. 26... **PUBLIC OFFICERS**:—Return of salaried officers receiving additional remuneration for extra services, and of such as are absent on leave, or giving only a partial attendance. [*Not printed.*]
PUBLIC OFFICERS:—Return of all employés connected with the Parliamentary or Departmental Buildings, and their salaries, including Ministers of the Crown, and the cost of erecting, lighting and heating the said buildings.
COUNTY COURT JUDGES:—Correspondence, Orders in Council, &c., relative to the salaries of the County Court Judges in New Brunswick, and amounts paid therefor by the Dominion Government. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 27... **BANK OF UPPER CANADA**:—Statement of amount due the Government, by the Bank of Upper Canada, on 1st July, 1866, and 9th December, 1867, and correspondence in relation thereto.
- No. 28... **THOROLD CAMP**:—Col. Wolseley's Report on the Camp assembled at Thorold in 1866.
- No. 29... **FEE FUND, AND JUDGES**:—Return of County Judges, and Junior and Deputy Judges in Ontario, and their salaries, and of the Fee Fund.
- No. 30... **EXCISE DUTIES**:—Orders in Council relative to,—changes in forms of Collectors' Books,—and returns of appointments and salaries of Excise Officers.
- No. 31... **HARBOURS**:—For copy of any reports relative to the construction of a Harbour of Refuge on Lake Erie, between Port Colborne and Point Pelée, and a statement of appropriations for harbours, light-houses, and navigations, West of Port Colborne, since 1844. [*Not printed.*]
HARBOURS:—Comparative Statement shewing the Harbour charges of all kinds authorized upon Shipping at the several Ports, &c. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 32... **ONEIDA AND TUSCARORA**:—Return of the Indian population on the Indian Reserve in Oneida and Tuscarora, and the land cultivated by them. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 33... **IMMIGRATION**:—Correspondence between the Dominion and Local Governments relating to Immigration.
IMMIGRATION:—Correspondence with Emigrant Agents at Hamilton, Toronto, Kingston, Ottawa, Montreal, &c., as to probable extent and character of Immigration of 1868.
- No. 34... **SOREL**:—Statement of sums paid by the Town of Sorel, on account of indebtedness to the Municipal Loan Fund, and of arrears.
- No. 35... **MILITIA**:—Report of the Adjutant General Militia, for Canada, for 1867.
_____ do do Nova Scotia, for 1867.
_____ do do New Brunswick, for 1867.
- No. 36... **INDIANS**:—Returns of all moneys paid to the Indian Department by Superintendent Gilkison (Six Nations Indians) in the last 4 years; and amount of timber dues and license fees collected from Indians and Whites. [*Not printed.*]
INDIANS:—Correspondence and Petitions complaining of the Indian Agent at Manitoulin Island, and the Report of the Commissioners appointed to investigate the matters complained of. [*Not printed.*]
INDIANS:—Return of lands purchased for settlement in each township of the Saugeen Peninsula, and the price per acre. [*Not printed.*]
INDIANS:—Return of prosecutions against Indians in Brant.
- No. 37... **GUNBOATS**:—Return of Gunboats purchased or hired in 1866 and 1867, and of expenses connected therewith.
- No. 38... **BREWING AND DISTILLING**:—Return of proof spirits, beer, porter and ale manufactured, and grain used in each distillery and brewery in Upper Canada, in each year since 1859, and Excise duties paid thereon.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 8.

- No. 39... **MARINE AND FISHERIES**:—Correspondence since 1st July last, between the Honorable the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, and the Boards of Trade, the Trinity Houses, and Harbour Commissioners of Montreal and Quebec.
- No. 40... **PRISON INSPECTION**:—Report of the Board of Inspectors of Prisons, Asylums, &c., for 1866, —and for 1867,—and of the Prison Inspectors, on the Prisons of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

- No. 41... **ELECTIONS**:—Return of Votes polled in each Electoral Division at the first General Election, with the number on the Voters' Lists, and the Population.
ELECTIONS:—Statement of Election expenses of the Dominion, and also of the Local Legislatures.

- No. 42... **AGRICULTURE**:—Report of the Minister of Agriculture for half-year ending 30th June, 1867.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 9.

- No. 43... **ST. LAWRENCE FISHERIES**:—Return of the State of, from Rimouski to the head of tide on the South Shore, and from Betsiamis (including the Saguenay) to the head of tide on the North Shore; and copies of Official Reports during the last five years.
ST. LAWRENCE FISHERIES:—Annual Report of the Stipendiary Magistrate in charge of the Government Schooner for the protection of the Fisheries in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, &c.
- No. 44... **MONTREAL BANK**:—Statement of amount at the credit of the Government in the Bank on the first of each month, from 1st August, 1866, to 1st December, 1867, including the various Government accounts; also Exchange purchased, amount paid the Bank for surrender of its circulation, debentures exchanged for Provincial Notes, and of all expenses incurred in connection with Provincial Notes.
- No. 45... **SEIGNIORIAL INDEMNITY**:—Statement of sums paid or due to the several Township Municipalities in Lower Canada, in compensation therefor.
- No. 46... **EMIGRATION AGENTS**:—Statement in detail of the sums appropriated for the current year, separately with the several Emigration Agents at Quebec, Montreal, Kingston, Toronto and Hamilton, for Emigration purposes. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 47... **PROVINCIAL NOTES**:—Correspondence with the American Bank Note Company, since 1st July, 1864, on the subject of engraving Notes for the Government.
- No. 48... **NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK**:—Return shewing the Debts of those Provinces to the Dominion.
- No. 49... **MONTREAL POST OFFICE**:—Statement of employés therein, with their salaries, and the vacancies during the last five years. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 50... **LAMIRANDE, EXTRADITION OF**:—Copies of correspondence, despatches, warrants, and other legal proceedings in relation to the said case.
- No. 50... **MACDONALD, ALLAN**:—Correspondence relative to his abduction from the Township of Moore, by U. S. Officials. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 51... **MURRAY CANAL**:—Returns of Surveys and Reports relative to the proposed Canal across the Isthmus of Murray.
- No. 52... **RYLAND, G. H.**:—For copy of any correspondence between the Imperial and Provincial Governments, since 1st January, 1859, relative to his claims,—and proceedings of the Governor in Council thereon, and of any letters from Mr. Ryland on the subject. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 53... **CUSTOM HOUSE OFFICERS**:—Return of Inland Custom House Officers, with their collections, salaries, &c., and Statement respecting Collectors of Customs, and their collections and Harbour Tolls. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 54... **LACHINE AND ST. LAWRENCE CANALS**:—Statement of Water Power leased on the Lachine and St. Lawrence Canals.
- No. 55... **POSTMASTERS**:—Copies of correspondence and documents relating to the appointment and dismissal of Mr. Scoon as Postmaster of Strathroy. [*Not printed.*]
POSTMASTERS:—Copies of letters or instructions having reference to the conduct of the Inspector at London, or the Postmasters in Lambton, at the late Election. [*Not printed.*]
POSTMASTERS:—Copies of the charges preferred against Mr. Harrison, Postmaster of Oil Springs, the answer thereto, and the Report of the Inspector. [*Not printed.*]
POSTMASTERS:—Copies of charges preferred against Mr. Kimball, Postmaster at Wilkesport, and the Report of the Inspector thereon. [*Not printed.*]
POSTMASTERS:—Copies of letters addressed to Postmasters in Lambton by the P. O. Inspector at London, and instructions issued from Department to said Inspector. [*Not printed.*]

- No. 56... **MARSDALEN ISLANDS**:—Statement of the sittings of the Court at Amherst; and correspondence, during the last three years, in reference to the absence of Judges of the various Courts in the Province of Quebec. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 57... **RONDEAU HARBOUR**:—Orders and correspondence connected with the transfer of the harbour to the Rondeau and St. Clair Plank Road Co., and the resumption thereof by the Government, and a Statement of the amount agreed upon and amount paid by the Company.
- No. 58... **ELECTIONS**:—Statement shewing the warrants, &c., connected with the issue of the writs for Huntingdon, Montmorency, and Restigouche. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 59... **NORTH WEST TERRITORY**:—Correspondence since the 5th December, 1867, in relation to the North West Territory and British Columbia.
- No. 60... **FENIAN PRISONERS**:—Correspondence with the Imperial Government relative to pardoning the Rev. Mr. McMahon and other Fenian prisoners in confinement in Canada. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 61... **RAILWAY INDEBTEDNESS**:—Correspondence with the Northern, the Great Western and other Railway Companies, in reference to their indebtedness to the Government.
- No. 62... **ESTIMATES**:—For the nine months ending 31st March 1868; and for the years 1867-8 and 1868-9.
- No. 63... **MILITARY EXPENDITURE**:—Correspondence with the Imperial Government since February, 1863, on Colonial Military Expenditure and Military Defence.
- No. 64... **ROYAL FAVORS**:—Copies of any representations addressed to His Excellency by Members of the House, respecting the mark of Royal Favor conferred on them by Her Majesty, and of all Despatches on the subject.
- No. 65... **HOPS**:—Memorials addressed to the Government in reference to the Hop Duties. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 66... **NOVA SCOTIA**:—Copy of an Address of the Assembly of Nova Scotia to the British Government in favor of a separation of that Province from the Canadian Confederation; and of Minutes of the Privy Council sent from Canada, and Instructions to the Hon. Mr. Tupper, on the same subject.
- No. 67... **HARBOURS**:—Return of surveys and reports in relation to Harbours at the East Coast of Lake Huron. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 68... **LABRADOR**:—Correspondence with the Government of Newfoundland in relation to the disputed boundary line between the two countries in Labrador. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 69... **MUNICIPAL LOAN FUND**:—Statement of payments to the credit of the Fund out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, under the provisions of the Seigniorial Act, or advances for other purposes,—the sums borrowed from the Fund by various Municipalities in Ontario, and a statement of those in arrear.
- No. 70... **CARILLON AND GRENVILLE CANAL**:—Copies of plans, tenders and contracts since 1st July, 1866, and a statement of amount paid for work thereon. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 71... **FENIAN PROSECUTION AND HALLIDAY CASE**:—Return of costs paid on the Fenian prosecutions, and also on the trial of the "Halliday" case, for the violation of Excise Laws.
- No. 72... **BRANTFORD**:—Accounts rendered by certain parties at Brantford, on the occasion of the Prince of Wales' Visit; and correspondence in relation thereto. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 73... **STEAMBOATS AND SAILING VESSELS**:—Return of all steam or sailing vessels owned in the Dominion of Canada, on 1st July, 1867.
RAILWAYS:—Statement of all Railways in the Dominion, shewing the cost, extent, &c., with the receipts and expenses for 1866, and the Railways now under construction.
- No. 74... **ALIENS, NATURALIZED**:—Correspondence with the Imperial Government relative to the status and rights of British subjects naturalized in any of the Canadian Provinces.
- No. 75... **GOLD DISTRICTS, N. S.**:—Reports by the Officers of the Geological Survey, on the Gold Districts of Nova Scotia.

- No. 76... **DIGBY**:—Return of fines and seizures in that County since 1st July, 1867, for breaches of the Revenue Laws; and amount received and remitted thereon, together with correspondence relative to the seizure of the *Union*. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 77... **DOMINION STOCK**:—Statement of Dominion Stock and other securities issued since 1st July, 1867, shewing the tenders made and the charges incurred.
- No. 78... **STEAMBOATS**:—Return of Inspectors of steamboats in Quebec and Ontario, with their salaries, expenses, and vessels inspected, from 1865. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 79... **MARBOU HARBOUR**:—Correspondence with the authorities of Nova Scotia, in 1867, in reference to the improvement of that harbour. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 80... **JUDICIARY**:—Statement of the total expenses of the Judiciary of the Dominion of Canada, so far as the same are chargeable on the Consolidated Revenue Fund, for the quarter commencing on 1st July, 1867, and the proportion chargeable to the several Provinces, &c.
- No. 81... **LAKE SUPERIOR AND RED RIVER**:—Reports received since 1st July, 1867, from the Surveyors employed to open a communication between Lake Superior and the Red River.
- No. 82... **ST. PETER'S CANAL**:—Reports, Surveys and other Documents in the possession of the Government relating to St. Peter's Canal (Cape Breton).
- No. 83... **LAKE ST. PETER**:—Reports made by John Page, Engineer of Public Works Department, on the deepening of Lake St. Peter, in virtue of an Order in Council, made about 1st July, 1862.
SHIP CHANNEL:—Proposals received during the present Session of Parliament by the Honorable the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, for deepening Ship Channel between Quebec and Montreal, and for uniting the Trinity Board and Harbour Trust of Montreal.
- No. 84... **GAZETTE DE SOREL**:—Statement of accounts rendered to the Government by the proprietors thereof, and amount paid to them, from 1862. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 85... **PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS**:—Details of the items in the Public Accounts, of \$14,613.29, and \$21,428.69, for work done on the Parliament Buildings, and a statement of Mr. Garth's accounts for heating the Parliamentary and Departmental Buildings. [*Not printed.*]
PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS:—Copies of Mr. McGreevy's contracts for work on the Public Buildings at Ottawa. [*Not printed.*]
PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS:—Statement of work performed on the Parliament Buildings, under authority of letters numbered 56,987, 53,840, 57,295, 57,332, 57,272, 57,587, 57,689, 57,851, 58,563 and 53,840, paid for at the rates in the schedule to the contract, and of work paid for at other rates. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 86... **TARIFF, CUSTOMS, &c.**:—Correspondence between the Local Governments of Nova Scotia or New Brunswick, &c., with the Government of Canada, &c., complaining of losses or grievances, consequent on the operation of Acts passed by Parliament of Canada, relative to Customs, Tariff, Excise and Banking.
- No. 87... **CONFEDERATION DELEGATES**:—Statement of amounts paid to the Delegates sent to England by the different Provinces, in 1866, to promote the passage of the Act of Confederation.
- No. 88... **PUBLIC PROPERTY OF THE DOMINION**:—Statement of the Public Works and Property of the Dominion of Canada, derived by virtue of the Act of Union; also, Public Debt and Liabilities of the Dominion, and amount of securities deducted from the amount of the respective debts of the Provinces.
- No. 89... **NEW BRUNSWICK**:—Statement of moneys in the hands of the late Provincial Treasurer of New Brunswick and of the late Deputy Treasurer thereof, on the first day of July last, with a statement of the amount received by them since that date.
- No. 90... **ADVERTISING AND STATIONERY**:—Return of all sums paid by Government and Parliament for printing, advertising, stationery and pens, during the years 1865, 1866 and 1867, the name of the Department or person ordering the same, and to whom paid; and also, for advertising and subscription to the *Canada Gazette*.
- No. 91... **ALGOMA**.—Copies of circulars or letters addressed, in the month of June last, by the late Honorable Commissioner of Crown Lands for the Province of Canada, to the Electors of Algoma, &c., &c. [*Not printed.*]

- No. 92... **BOUNDARY LINE, UPPER AND LOWER CANADA**:—Statement of the sums paid by Government for lots of land, or parts of lots of land, in effecting the final settlement of the boundary line between the late Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada; the quantity, &c., &c., &c. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 93... **HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY MAPS**:—Copies of the two several maps furnished to the Government of the late Province of Canada, by the Hudson's Bay Company, in the year 1864, and shewing respectively the territory then claimed by that Company, &c., &c., &c. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 94... **HALIFAX**:—Copies of all correspondence had between the Postmaster General of Canada, and any companies or persons, with reference to the Steamers of the Canadian Ocean Mail Line, or of any other line calling at the Port of Halifax. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 95... **MARRIAGE LAWS**:—Copies of all correspondence held with any of the Local Governments of the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, concerning the present state of the Marriage Laws, &c., &c., &c. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 96... **CIRCUIT COURT CLERKS**:—Statement of all moneys received by all Clerks of the Circuit Courts in all the Counties of the Province of Quebec, other than the Chefs-lieux of Districts. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 97... **PENSIONS**:—Return of all amounts paid by the Government of the late Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, viz: Pensions under the Statute; pensions under Estimates; pensions on the Civil List; military pensions and all other pensions; if such there be, for the year ending 30th June, 1867; stating respectively in detail the charges on each Province of such pensions. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 98... **MILITARY STORES**:—Return of all arms, accoutrements, clothing and military stores of all descriptions purchased by the Government of the late Province of Canada, from 1862 to 1st July 1867; and by the Government of the Dominion of Canada since the 1st July last; shewing the date of purchase, &c. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 99... **PROVINCIAL ARBITRATORS**:—Statement shewing the number of claims submitted for the decision of the Provincial Arbitrators of the former Province of Canada, consequent upon the ex-propriation of land required for military defence in the County of Lévis, from the 15th August, 1866, to the 10th March last; the names of the claimants, &c. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 100... **SUGAR DUTIES**:—Copies of all correspondence that has taken place between the Government and Chambers of Commerce, Boards of Trade and Refiners, on the subject of the sugar duties. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 101... **PILOTS**:—Copies of all correspondence since 1st July last, respecting complaints against the corporation of pilots, for and below the Harbour of Quebec, and also of the report of the Trinity House of Quebec, with the evidence taken before them on the subject of such complaints, &c. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 102... **DREDGING**:—Returns of all money expended how, when and where, under the appropriation made by the Parliament of Canada, in 1861, on the sum of \$30,000 for dredging operations and new dredges, &c. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 103... **BLACK RIVER**:—Statement shewing the amount paid by the Government of the old Province of Canada, and by the Government of the Dominion, if any, since the 1st July, 1866, for works connected with the descent of timber on Black River, in the County of Pontiac, in the Province of Quebec, &c. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 104... **TRINITY HOUSE, QUEBEC**:—Copy of the answer made to the Report of the Trinity House of Quebec, which was asked by an Address of this House, on the 6th instant, and of the documents accompanying said answer. [*Not printed.*]
- No. 105... **CANSO, STRAIT OF**:—Return of all Petitions and Correspondence, from any parties in the Province of Nova Scotia, including the Report of A. Woodgate, Esq., late Postmaster General, to the Government of the Dominion of Canada, relative to the carrying of Her Majesty's Mails across the Strait of Canso, in that Province. [*Not printed.*]

R E P O R T

OF THE

MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

OF THE

PROVINCE OF CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR

1866.

Printed by order of the Legislature.



OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY HUNTER, ROSE & COMPANY.
1867.

CONTENTS.

REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE.

	PAGES.
I.—General Remarks	i
II.—Agriculture.....	ii
III.—Arts and Manufactures.....	v
IV.—Lower Canada Colonization	v
V.—Immigration.....	v
VI.—Patents, Trade Marks and Designs.....	viii
VII.—Statistics.....	x
VIII.—The Blue Book.....	xi
IX.—Paris Exhibition.....	xi
X.—Medical Conference on Cholera—Central Board of Health.....	xii

APPENDIX.

IMMIGRATION.

Report of Mr. Buchanan, Chief Immigration Agent.....	1
Report of Mr. J. H. Daly, Immigration Agent at Montreal.....	20
Report of Mr. W. J. Wills, Immigration Agent at Ottawa	22
Report of Mr. J. Macpherson, Immigration Agent at Kingston.....	29
Report of Mr. J. A. Donaldson, Immigration Agent at Toronto.....	32
Report of Mr. R. H. Rea, Immigration Agent at Hamilton.....	37
Report of Mr. Dixon, the Liverpool Agent.....	50
Do. for do	52a

BOARDS OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

Board of Arts and Manufactures, Upper Canada.....	55
Board of Arts and Manufactures, Lower Canada.....	63

AGRICULTURE.

Report of the Board of Agriculture of Upper Canada.....	69
---	----

CHOLERA.

Report of the Medical Conference.....	77
Report of Central Board of Health	96

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES.

	PAGES.
Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, on the Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages, in Upper Canada.....	105

COLONIZATION ROADS.

Report of the Inspector of Agencies.....	114
Statement of sums granted and paid for work done on Colonization Roads in Lower Canada, from 1st January, 1866, to 1st January, 1867.....	120
County of Chicoutimi.....	121
do Charlevoix.....	124
do Montmorency.....	125
do Quebec.....	125
do Portneuf.....	126
do Champlain.....	127
do St. Maurice.....	129
do Maskinongé.....	130
do Berthier and Joliette.....	131
do Joliette.....	131
do Montcalm.....	132
do Argenteuil.....	134
do Argenteuil and Ottawa.....	136
do Pontiac.....	136
do Ottawa.....	137
do Gaspé.....	138
do Bonaventure.....	140
do Rimouski.....	145
do Temiscouata.....	150
do Kamouraska.....	152
do L'Islet.....	153
do Montmagny.....	154
do Bellechasse.....	156
do Dorchester.....	157
do Beauce.....	159
do Lotbinière.....	160
do Mégantic.....	161
do Nicolet.....	162
do Nicolet and Arthabaska.....	163
do Arthabaska and Drummond.....	164
do Wolfe and Richmond.....	167
do Compton.....	169
do Shefford.....	171
do Brome.....	172

BLUE BOOK.

Index commences on.....	5
-------------------------	---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

OF THE

PROVINCE OF CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR 1866.

*To His Excellency The Right Honorable CHARLES STANLEY, Viscount
MONCK, Governor General of British North America, &c., &c., &c.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

I have the honor, for the last time as Minister of Agriculture for the Province of Canada, of laying before your Excellency the Report of the operations of this Department for the year 1866 ; and in so doing I shall confine myself to a full detail of the work carried on during that period, having in previous Reports—and especially in the last Report—fully expressed my opinion on several important subjects connected therewith.

It is with much satisfaction that I am able to repeat my remarks of last year, as to the progress of the Department, under the valuable and efficient superintendence of my Deputy, Mr. Taché.

I.—GENERAL REMARKS.

Respecting the improvements proposed in former Reports, I beg to express the hope that the various suggestions made by myself and my predecessors will be adopted by the future Confederate Government ; that thus may be secured to those branches of the Public Service, hitherto included in this Department, a certainty and systematic operation which they have not formerly possessed.

The Monthly Reports of the Agricultural Department at Washington, received by us, furnish abundant evidence of what may be done, even in new countries like ours, in collecting agricultural statistics and rendering them serviceable to the general public.

For the better performance of the duties entrusted to this Department I would again, with the view of bringing the subject before the Executive of the future Confederate Government, suggest the importance of early legislation on the following subjects :

- 1st. The laws respecting Registration and Statistics.
- 2nd. A new law of Patents.
- 3rd. Amendments to the Copyright Act.

II.—AGRICULTURE.

Under the Constitutional Act, calling into existence the new Dominion, the administration of our Agricultural laws will be a subject, to some extent, of both local and general concern. The clause explains itself sufficiently on this head.

“ AGRICULTURE AND IMMIGRATION.

“ *Clause 95.*—In each Province the Legislature may make laws in relation to Agriculture in the Province ; and, it is hereby declared that the Parliament of Canada may, from time to time, make laws in relation to Agriculture, in all or any of the Provinces, and to Immigration into all or any of the Provinces ; and any law of the Legislature of a Province relative to Agriculture or to Immigration shall have effect in and for the Province as long and as far only as it is not repugnant to any Act of the Parliament of Canada.”

These concurrent powers, it is to be apprehended, may occasion, at least at first, much practical difficulty to the future administrators of this Department ; but the interests are, in the main, so obviously general, that it is to be hoped local impediments will not be found seriously to interfere with the adoption of the most liberal legislation whether as regards Immigration or Agriculture.

THE LATE RECIPROCITY TREATY.

The fears entertained last year with regard to the unfortunate effect of the abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty between the United States and the British Provinces, have not been realized to the extent anticipated.

The following statement of exports from 1859 to 1866 will shew that the demand for 1865 was quite one of an exceptional character, and that although there is a falling off in the exports of 1866 compared with those of the year immediately preceding, yet in the average of seven years there is no falling off in the aggregate.

STATEMENT of the value of Annual Exports from Canada from 1859 to 1866, both inclusive, under the following heads :

To Dec. 31.	Agricultural Products.	Animals and their Products.	Total.
1859	\$7,339,798	\$3,789,502	\$11,129,300
1860	14,259,225	4,221,257	18,480,482
1861	18,244,631	3,681,468	21,926,099
1862	15,041,002	3,923,590	18,964,592
1863	13,472,134	5,502,633	18,974,767
1864	10,731,512	4,946,538	15,678,050
1865	15,979,244	12,531,901	28,511,145
1866	14,712,579	8,178,050	22,890,629

The great increase in 1865 was occasioned by an exceptional demand under the four following heads :

Cattle, increase on 1864 in round numbers.....	\$1,000,000
Horses, do	2,500,000
Sheep, do	500,000
Flour and wheat, do	4,000,000
	\$8,000,000

The Annual Return of the Board of Agriculture of Upper Canada will be found in the Appendix, which gives an encouraging prospect of the farming interest in the west.*

The Upper Canada Provincial Exhibition for the past year, held at Toronto, was a highly successful display of the Agricultural and Industrial resources of the Province, and especially in the variety and number of valuable stock exhibited, exciting great interest among our own and American Agriculturalists. These Exhibitions in the western section of the Province have steadily advanced in magnitude and importance, and do much credit to the local management. They have fully represented the annual improvement in the breed of stock, in the growth of cereals, in fruits and vegetables, and the products of the workshop and factory.

The following statement shows at a glance the operations of the Boards, up to this date:—

CANADA WEST (ONTARIO).

County or Electoral Division Societies.....	63
Township Boards Agricultural Societies.....	264
Annual Subscriptions from Members.....	\$39,254 00
Public Grant.....	44,630 00
Number of Entries at the Annual Exhibition.....	6,279
Amount of Prizes awarded.....	10,288

FLAX CULTURE.

In consequence of the repeated representations made to the Government for the importation of Riga Flax seed, for distribution among the farmers of Upper and Lower Canada, an Order in Council was issued on the 6th of January, 1866, authorizing the purchase of 1,000 bushels of the best Riga Flax. The seed, obtained in England, arrived at Portland on the 2nd of April, and was distributed (at cost price) in the following proportions to the respective Boards of Trade at Montreal and Toronto :

Canada West.....	602 bushels.
Canada East.....	399 “

The importation has induced many persons to devote part of their land to the cultivation of this valuable crop. Mr. Donaldson, Emigration Agent at Toronto, in his special report on this subject, says:—

“Of the progress of flax culture I have only to say it is steadily increasing, and is now beginning to be spoken of in the commercial world as ranking among the staple crops of the country. Thus, next year, the number of acres will no doubt be double that of any former year in Canada; and well may the farmers adopt it, as it is one of their best paying crops. I am authorized to state by Colonel R. L. Denison, of Dover Court, that he pulled three tons of flax from one acre this year; and, be it observed, this was from the Riga

* The Annual Return of the Board of Agriculture for Lower Canada has not been received.

seed imported by the Government, for which he received the round sum of \$48, or at the rate of \$16 $\frac{2}{3}$ ton. The linen manufactories, scutching mills and linseed oil mills, are increasing throughout the country; and, as stated in last year's Report, no crop benefits the country more, and none is more in keeping with the progress of immigration, from the immense amount of labor it creates."

In the Report on the Trade and Commerce of Montreal, compiled by W. J. Patterson, Esq., Secretary to the Board of Trade and Corn Exchange Association of that city, the following statistics of the flax trade for the past two years are given:—

1865.—The quantity of seed brought to Montreal this year was fully 100,000 bushels, against 70,000 bushels in 1864, and 50,000 bushels in 1863. The local consumption in 1865 was about 80,000 bushels, 20,000 bushels or more going to Boston and Chicago.

"Scarcely any flax seed was received from Upper Canada this year, although the area under cultivation was greater than ever before, which was accounted for by the fact that several crushing mills had been erected in the West, thus creating a home market. American buyers had also been drawing large supplies from that part of the Province.

"1866.—The production of flax seed is steadily increasing, and farmers find the crop a remunerative one. The yield of this year showed that a larger breadth had been sown in both sections of Canada; the difference—as compared with 1865—showing an increase in the ratio of from 10 to 15 $\frac{2}{3}$ cent. The local consumption of Montreal this year was about the same as in the preceding one—say 80,000 to 85,000 bushels; the remainder of what was brought to the city was shipped to the United States, where there was a brisk demand."

The Board of Agriculture of Western Canada, in their Report, states that: "The Riga flax seed imported by the Government last year and very liberally supplied to the farmers, at a reduction upon cost price, has shown the advantage of such occasional importations by the superior length and quality of the fibre produced from it. The number of acres under flax last year in Upper Canada may be computed at 10,000."

"There are about 100 Scutching Mills in operation, three Linen Mills, and many Rope Walks, the products of all which establishments meet with a ready and remunerative sale. The seed is also in demand, at paying prices, either for manufacturing at our own oil mills or for exportation to the United States."

CULTURE OF THE VINE.

Respecting the culture of the vine and the manufacturing of wines therefrom, to which reference was made in our last reports, I am now enabled to confirm the statements then made and the opinions then given, "that Canada was situated in latitudes corresponding with those of the best vine-growing countries," and that the probability of establishing vineyards and manufacturing good ordinary wine seemed to be demonstrated beyond question, by the fact that good wholesome wine has been made at the vineyards of Clare House, County of Peel, of which Mr. DeCourtenay forwarded most excellent samples to the Deputy,—that the same has become a marketable article readily purchased in retail, and there is reason to expect that it will become an important article among the natural products of Canada.

III.—ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

Both the Boards of Arts and Manufactures are in the same position as last year; and I refrain, on the present occasion, from repeating the suggestions made in former Reports, as the control of these Institutions will now be subject to a new jurisdiction. Their respective Annual Reports, in the Appendix, furnish information as to their proceedings during the year, and the balance sheets show how the grants have been expended.

The "Assessment Act of Upper Canada," passed during the last Session of Parliament authorizes the Council of every County, Township, City, Town and Municipal Village, to pass By-laws for aiding Agricultural and other Societies, among which the Board of Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada is mentioned. Under this Act, the support of these various Societies will for the future be drawn more immediately from local resources, instead of being, as hitherto, almost entirely dependent on Legislative grants.

IV.—COLONIZATION ROADS IN LOWER CANADA.

This branch of the Department being placed by Order in Council, under the control of the Hon. the Commissioner of the Board of Works, I refer to his Report (included in this volume) for all information respecting the undertakings and expenditure of the year.

V.—IMMIGRATION.

In connection with Immigration I have the honor to report that, at the commencement of the year I engaged Mr. William Dixon, at Liverpool, as the Canadian Agent for the season of 1866, the appointment being expressly understood to be temporary.

Respecting Mr. Dixon's operations and the results, I cannot do better than quote the words of Mr. Buchanan, the Chief Emigrant Agent, who states:—

"I beg to draw your special attention to the Report of the proceedings of the Liverpool Agent, Mr. Dixon, which appears in Paper No. 11.

"This Report embraces a view of the operations of the Agency during the season, and contains many valuable suggestions well deserving of consideration. I most fully concur in many of Mr. Dixon's views and opinions, and regard with a considerable degree of satisfaction the results of his labor. Since the establishment of the Liverpool Agency, in March last, every effort appears to have been made to gain for the resources of this country a wider publicity amongst the labouring population of the United Kingdom than they have obtained before. The official letters which I have been in the habit of receiving from Mr. Dixon from time to time abound with common sense and practical hints on the subject.

Mr. Dixon expresses, you will observe, a firm conviction, founded on experience, that the proper place for an Agency of this kind is London and not Liverpool. The reasons he gives for preferring the Metropolis are I think sufficiently cogent and they coincide entirely with those I advanced in a former Report when discussing the same question."

It will be further seen by the Report of Mr. Buchanan that although the number of Immigrants has greatly increased during the past year, yet it is not of so satisfactory a character as we could desire, inasmuch as a very large proportion are Norwegians and Swedes en route for the Western States. Of the 28,648 Immigrants, 14,968 were Norwegians

and Swedes, and of these a great proportion were induced to take passage to Quebec without the means of proceeding further, under the assurance that they would be sent on free of charge by our Government. I had the honor to call your Excellency's attention to this abuse in my last Report, and it is a grave subject for consideration whether some legislative remedy should not be adopted against a system which annually involves the Province in a heavy charge for the transportation of such persons beyond our own limits.

Mr. Buchanan gives his opinion on this point as follows:—

“This opinion, on further consideration, I have seen reason to change, as any such legislation would, I fear, drive the stream of Foreign Immigrants from our Ports to that of the United States, a consummation most devoutly to be wished on their part, and would most injuriously affect our railway and forwarding interests; as, although this large outlay may have been incurred, the Province is—if not directly, at least indirectly—benefitted.

“The entire expenditure incurred in their direct relief may be stated at \$13,000; but the amount of Emigrant Tax, which they have contributed was \$17,996, leaving a surplus of \$5,000, available for other purposes.

“The Foreign Immigrants of the past season paid to our Railway and Forwarding Companies over \$100,000 for their inland transport alone, independent of other outlays which they must have incurred for provisions, &c., &c., on their route. Of course it would be desirable, as I mentioned previously, that these poor people should not be sent to the United States by this route, under the belief that this Department would assist in forwarding them to their destinations. But as we cannot reach effectually the source of this abuse we are compelled to deal with it as it exists; and as no positive loss is incurred, but a large indirect benefit secured to the country, prudence would suggest that, for the present, matters should remain as they are, with the hope that we may shortly be in the position to offer such facilities and inducements as will secure a portion of this valuable immigration to settle in our country.”

The mortality among those bound to our ports, from Great Britain, both on board and in Quarantine, has been comparatively small, numbering 8 deaths among 11,687 passengers; while among those from Germany and Sweden the deaths have numbered 176, out of 16,961 Emigrants, namely, 157 on board and 19 at Quarantine; again shewing that the expenses of Quarantine are chiefly incurred on account of foreign ships, and that a thorough revision of the system is required, in order that foreign ship-owners may be made to bear their share of the outlay.

The following conclusions from the Inland Agent's latest reports are reproduced here, with a view to attracting greater attention.

Mr. Daley, Agent at Montreal:—“On the important subject of Emigration the first question is, what class of mechanic or laborer is required for the Province generally? and secondly, the class wanted in this immediate vicinity, Montreal and its surroundings, coming specially under my direct supervision.

“The first and most important on the Island may be termed agricultural labor, not only because it affects Montreal, but the openings in every direction are such that there need be no hesitation in those skilled in agricultural pursuits making this neighborhood their home.

“Nearly all the branches of the manufacturing interest offer very lucrative employment for the skilled laborer, and even hard working uneducated men can earn good wages. There are two dangers attending all working men: the first is, that at certain periods of the year the demand for labor is far in excess of the supply; and secondly, money earned comparatively easily is spent quickly, in a manner that generates bad habits.

“Before closing my general remarks I may state that, what we term educated labor, is very much at a discount here; such is the excellent education given to our young men, that the surplus of those who do not care about farming pursuits study either for the Bar, Medicine or Commerce; and, having local connections, generally supplant any foreign competitor.

“I would therefore strongly advise the educated class of the middle ranks in England to think well before emigrating to this country, unless they have some certain prospect of a good start.”

Mr. Wills, Agent at Ottawa:—“From accounts generally received from the United States the labor market in that country seems quite overstocked; and on this account it may be that, hereafter, intending settlers may look to Canada for a new residence. If they do—as I have often predicted in the past—in the Ottawa Valley they are certain of being successful; and if this fact could only be made apparent in the proper quarter it should have the desired effect; and it remains with you to endeavor to have the information circulated among those who are likely to profit by it in the future. In this city, owing to the increase of population incident upon the removal of the Seat of Government, an activity has prevailed among all classes of the community hitherto quite unprecedented, which necessitated the employment of a larger number of all classes of persons.

“The greatest difficulty has been experienced in obtaining female servants, and, as a consequence, the rates of wages for this class of service has also been considerably increased. A suitable class of females, accustomed to the general duties of house service, would meet with ready employment here during the present year. If you can aid in obtaining a supply it would confer a favor on the inhabitants of this city. The surrounding country also requires a number of females, with a knowledge of farm service; if such could be sent hither their services would command immediate and remunerative employment.”

Mr. McPherson, Agent at Kingston:—“The demand for farm laborers during the past season has been very great, I having received applications for upwards of one thousand laborers, and the wages offered were from \$1 to \$1.50 a day, and board, for those who knew anything about farming, the crops being unusually heavy and laborers very scarce; and I have no doubt but the demand will be fully as great, if not greater, the next season. The prices of all kinds of grain being so high, farmers will endeavor to put in as much as possible; therefore I am of opinion that ploughmen will be much needed in the spring of the year, and in harvest laborers of all kinds will be much required. The discovery of gold in the County of Hastings and in the rear of Addington will, no doubt, draw a great many of those who usually work at farm work to seek for the precious metal. I have not had an opportunity of visiting the locality where the gold has been discovered, but from the general reports that reach me, I have no doubt but that gold will be found in paying quantities in many of the townships in the Counties of Hastings, Lennox and Addington, and search can be made after the snow goes off in the spring. The last reports, however,

from what is called the "Richardson Mine," in the township of Madoc (which was purchased from the proprietor of the farm when the discovery was first made, at a cost of \$50,000 [fifty thousand dollars], states that the prospects are much greater than was first expected, and that very rich specimens of quartz have been discovered, which it is stated will yield several thousand dollars to the ton. If this should prove to be true it will make a great opening for immigrants."

Mr. Donaldson, Agent at Toronto :—"Were the Government to cause to be cleared on a few lots in one of the most eligible townships now surveyed and ready for the settler, say ten acres on each hundred, to erect a suitable log house or shanty of—say 20 × 30 feet, the cost of this improvement would only be some \$200, and would be readily paid back by the party entering on the land. There are hundreds of cases where families come out to this country with a few hundred pounds—or even dollars—in their pockets, who would readily avail themselves of such an offer, and would willingly pay back the cost of this clearing or improvement to the Government on entering on the premises. What a difference it would make to a party between going into the bush under such circumstances, having a house to take their family into, ten acres cleared—ready to their hand, and entering on the dense woods without such an advantage. The proposition has already been made in many instances to such parties, who readily admitted that they would be most willing to do so. Some twenty lots might be made ready in this way, which would involve an outlay on the part of the Government of only some \$8,000, all of which would be paid back, as already stated, by the party settling on the land."

Mr. Rea, Agent at Hamilton :—"Agricultural laborers, thoroughly conversant with the business, have been in much request, but the supply was not sufficient to meet the demand throughout this and the western section of the country. I have had numerous calls and many letters on the subject, but it was not in my power to afford them such assistance. It is a matter of surprise to me that more of this class do not come to this country, where they would obtain high wages, with board, and, by strict frugality, in a few years be in a position to purchase either wild or partially cleared lands, to commence for themselves. I may reiterate the same as regards servant girls well versed in household matters; they can at any time find plenty of respectable employment at remunerative wages. Needlewomen, tailors, shoemakers and the like, will always find abundance of work; the business of mechanics, such as boiler-makers, fitters, &c., is at present stagnant, but will, I have no doubt, revive before spring.

"Judging from the great prosperity which prevails throughout the country, and the frequent demand for all kinds of labor last summer, I feel confident that the inducements for those arriving in the spring are most encouraging. May my expectations be fully realized."

VI.—PATENTS, TRADE MARKS, AND DESIGNS.

During the past year the business of this branch of the Department has nearly doubled that of the year preceding.

The following Table will show the comparative increase:—

	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.
Applications for Patents.....	99	120	126	116	142	170
Patents granted.....	92	108	115	98	112	150
Transfers Registered.....	32	52	54	35	26	47
Designs Registered.....						
Trade Marks Registered.....						
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Fees Received.....	1,911 80	2,370 50	2,406 76	2,105 00	2,479 75	2,644 07

	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.
Applications for Patents.....	160	180	207	170	184	274
Patents granted.....	142	160	156	145	162	263
Transfers Registered.....	56	72	78	74	70	126
Designs Registered.....	2		4	1	1	
Trade Marks Registered.....	3	17	1	7	16	65
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Fees Received.....	3,012 70	3,650 90	3,759 90	3,267 95	3,618 76	6,132 78

Notwithstanding this increase, no accumulation of business in arrear has at any time occurred; and it is satisfactory to state that no complaint of delay has been made during the past twelve months.

During the last Session of Parliament an amendment to section 15 of the Patent law, to which I referred in my last Report as absolutely necessary, was passed, giving power to swear Arbitrators under the Act, as to the faithful fulfilment of their trust, and the power of administering oaths to witnesses, and, if required, to enforce the production of all papers and documents that may be considered necessary to the elucidation of the contested claims. Under the Act, as amended, several conflicting claims have been referred to arbitration, and have been settled.

It is, however, an important question, whether the principle of arbitration is the best for the settlement of such contested claims, or whether the validity of such claims could not be best decided in the ordinary Courts of Law.

An alteration of the Patent Laws so as to admit Non-residents of the Province to take out Patents has been brought under Your Excellency's notice in previous Reports, and I trust that under the future Confederate Government the subject will meet with the early attention which its importance requires.

Several applications have been made for the Registration of Trade Marks which were either similar to or closely resembled others already registered. My Deputy, Dr. Taché, acting under the authority of Section 4, of the Trade Marks Act, decided in these important cases in accordance with his view of equity and justice.

I would especially call your Excellency's attention to the following extract from the 3rd Section of the Trades Mark Act:—

“And the said Secretary, on receipt of the fee hereinafter provided, shall examine the said Trade Mark, to ascertain whether it resembles any other Trade Mark already regis-

tered. And if he find that such Trade Mark is not identical with, or does not so closely resemble as to be confounded with, any other Trade Mark already registered, he shall register the same, and shall return to the proprietor thereof one copy of the drawing and description, with his certificate thereto—that the said Trade Mark has been duly registered in accordance with the provisions of the Act.”

It appears to me that the onus of searching the Trade Mark Register should rest with the applicant and not with the Secretary; and that the applicant—having full liberty to search the official record—should be at liberty to register any Trade Mark he chose; and if his claim was afterwards found conflicting with others the case should be settled in the Courts of Law.

The principle laid down above appears to me to be erroneous; and, under such impression, I beg respectfully to submit the question for future consideration.

Several applications under the special Acts of last Session have been made, and Patents granted in accordance therewith.

I regret that I have again to report to Your Excellency the unfinished state of the Patent Office at Ottawa. In consequence of the special appropriation by the Legislature for its construction the necessary cases and shelving were commenced; but, judging from the slow progress of the work, it will not be completed for some months. There are now upwards of 2,000 models of inventions on our hands, and a daily accumulation of additions to the collection waiting to be placed.

The idea has been suggested to me that, in many instances, Models might be altogether dispensed with, and the usual deposit of Drawing—in which the leading features of the invention are clearly shown—might be accepted as sufficient. Such a course would occasion a great saving to applicants, as proper Models are often very expensive, and if many cases very difficult of construction on the reduced scale fitted for our collection. This suggestion, with those preceding, I put on record for the benefit of those who, under the reorganization of the Departments, may be charged with the superintendence of Patents, Copyrights and Trade Marks.

No Designs have been registered in the office during the last twelve months.

VII.—STATISTICS.

The work of collecting and arranging the Statistics of the Province, undertaken two years ago, is still progressing and would have been in a much more forward state had the information required from local sources been more freely given. Of the returns called for from persons holding appointments from the Crown one only is complete,—the Registration of Marriages for 1866. Among the clergy of Upper Canada very many have given a willing and immediate response, some have treated the application with silent indifference, and one gentleman has given a direct refusal. The irretrievable loss of the Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials by fire has been experienced in three instances; in a few the records of early years cannot be found and the result hitherto shews that some plan should be adopted to secure the preservation of those now extant, and the future duplicate registration of all such documents.

In the case of Marriage Registers, although the Clergy are required by law to deposit a copy annually with the Registrar, it is evident from the number of marriages recorded that this enactment is generally neglected; and if all attempts to secure such statistics are

not to be abandoned as hopeless, the penalties of the law must be enforced, or some other agency for procuring returns must be devised.

The Judicial Statistics of Lower Canada, compiled with great care, are, from the neglect of one or two officers, annually incomplete. In the researches made through numerous Returns now required by law the statement is fully corroborated that there are some persons who systematically neglect to supply the Returns required, and I respectfully recommend that these cases should be especially called to the notice of the Crown Law Officer.

I beg to ask your Excellency's attention to the Report of a Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, in September, 1865, (Appendix, page 105), on the Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages, and to urge the early consideration of so important a measure. I would also repeat what I stated in last year's Report, that powers should be conferred of obtaining regular annual statistics of all the sources of employment, the capital invested in new and old enterprises and the value of the fabrics produced; also that the Minister charged with this service should have the official power of sending for persons and papers necessary to the compilation of such Statistics.

VIII.—THE BLUE BOOK.

The Blue Book for 1864, appended to my last Report, has been revised and adapted to the years 1865 and 1866, where much additional will be found.

I would recommend that future editions embrace a much wider field of information, so as to make this publication a complete repertory of the official statistics of the Dominion of Canada.

IX.—PARIS EXHIBITION.

Your Excellency having received an invitation from the Imperial authorities to take measures to ensure a due representation of the industry and products of the Province at the Exhibition to be held in Paris in 1867, and a grant of \$50,000 having been voted by the Legislature for that purpose, Your Excellency was pleased to commit the entire management of, and expenditure for, this service to this Department, which proceeded to carry out the intentions of Your Excellency and the Legislature, through the Boards of Arts and Agriculture, east and west.

The Board of Arts and Manufactures of Upper Canada, in their Report, state that the larger portion of the goods selected by them have been taken from stocks on hand, or are of a description made to meet the ordinary demands of this country. This feature of the Collection, although not securing the advantages of unusual display, produced by articles prepared specially for exhibition, will yet give a fairer representation of the resources and progress of the Province in the industrial arts than if so prepared, with regard mainly to effect.

The native stuffed birds sent from Toronto, comprising some 421 specimens, and classified for the Board by the Rev. Professor Hinks, of University College, is probably the largest and finest collection ever got together in Western Canada.

As the Exhibition, when closed, will be the subject of a special Report from the Chief Commissioner and the Executive Commissioner, in which the contributions of Canada and the degree of success which attended them will be fully accounted for, it would be premature to refer farther to the subject under date of this Report.

X.—MEDICAL CONFERENCE ON CHOLERA—CENTRAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

In consequence of the anticipated visitation to our shores, early last year, the following medical gentlemen, appointed by Your Excellency's Order in Council of 20th February, 1866, were summoned to meet at this Department, on Saturday, the 17th of March, to take steps to enforce provisions of Chap. 38 of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, known as the Public Health Act:—Drs. R. L. Macdonnell, Montreal; J. T. Landry, Quebec; E. Van Cortlandt, Ottawa; H. Hill, Ottawa; J. C. Taché, Ottawa; J. A. Grant, Ottawa; J. C. Beaubien, Ottawa; J. R. Dickson, Kingston; W. T. Aikins, Toronto.

At the first meeting of the conference Dr. R. L. Macdonnell was elected President of the Board, and Dr. J. C. Taché, Secretary. The Conference remained in Session for seven days, and after a full discussion of the subject before them, they determined upon a Report under the title of "Memorandum on Cholera," which was presented to Your Excellency, and was afterwards circulated throughout the Province; a Copy thereof is appended to this Report.

THE CENTRAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

The Central Board of Health established by Your Excellency's Order in Council of April 14, 1866, composed of the following members:—Drs. R. L. Macdonnell, of Montreal; G. S. Badeau, Three Rivers; E. Van Cortlandt, Ottawa; H. Hill, Ottawa; J. C. Taché, Ottawa; J. A. Grant, Ottawa; J. L. Beaubien, Ottawa; J. R. Dickson, Kingston; W. T. Aikins, Toronto; J. D. McDonald, Hamilton; C. G. Moore, London,—was convened on the 28th April, at which time ten of the above gentlemen met. Dr. R. L. Macdonnell elected President, and Dr. Grant, Secretary.

A Code of Sanitary Regulations was drawn up and submitted for Your Excellency's approval on the 3rd of May, these Regulations, as published in the *Canada Gazette*, were forwarded immediately to the Mayors and Reeves of Upper and Lower Canada, respectively. (Appendix, page 77).

Local Boards of Health were formed in several places, (Appendix, page 98) in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and every precaution and preparation was made to carry out the requirements of the Statute, in the event of the appearance of the Cholera in any part of the Province.

To secure a sufficient quantity of disinfectant medicine, an Order in Council authorized the Board to purchase and import a quantity of chloride of lime, not exceeding 1,000 dollars in value, which was placed for distribution in charge of the Officer of the Marine Hospital at Quebec.

I am thankful that I am able to report to Your Excellency that the Province was preserved from this fearful visitation, and that I was enabled at the expiration of six months, the time appointed for its duration in the Statute, to dispense with the further attendance of the eminent gentlemen composing the Board. Their report, submitted to Your Excellency, is herewith appended. (Appendix, page 96).

THOMAS D'ARCY MCGEE,
Minister of Agriculture and Immigration.

OTTAWA, January, 1867.

APPENDIX TO REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Agriculture and Statistics.

REPORT

ON

EMIGRATION INTO CANADA, &c.

NINE AND TWENTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF AGENT FOR IMMIGRATION,

1866.

With Appendix containing :—

- No. 1 to 4.—Tables and Returns.
- No. 6.—Annual Report of Montreal Agent.
- No. 7.— do Ottawa Agent.
- No. 8.— do Kingston Agent.
- No. 9.— do Toronto Agent.
- No. 10.— do Hamilton Agent.
- No. 11.—Report of the proceedings at the Liverpool Agency.

REPORT OF MR. BUCHANAN, CHIEF IMMIGRATION AGENT.

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Quebec, 25th February, 1867.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you, for the information of His Excellency the Governor General, my Annual Report of the Emigration to Canada during the season of 1866, to which the usual Statistical Tables, containing the fullest information under distinct heads, are attached.

Table No. 1, in the Appendix, presents a review of the arrivals by sea from each Country, showing the number embarked, the births and deaths on the passage and in Quarantine, and the males, females and children.

From this Table it will appear that the total number of souls landed at Quebec, from the opening to the close of navigation, was 28,648 viz : 1,564 cabin and 27,084 steerage passengers, an increase of 7,293 over the emigration of last year. Their sexes may be thus given :—

	Cabin.	Steerage.	Total.
Males.....	876	12,010	12,886
Females.....	479	7,222	7,701
Children, male.....	99	3,242	3,341
do female.....	82	3,010	3,092
Infants.....	28	1,600	1,628
	1,564	27,084	28,648

The following is a comparative return of the arrivals from each country in 1865 and 1866 :—

From whence.	1865.		1866.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Cabin.	Steerage.	Cabin.	Steerage.		
England.....	1,229	8,067	1,247	5,988	.....	2,061
Ireland.....	190	4,492	153	2,077	.....	2,452
Scotland.....	141	2,460	164	2,058	.....	379
Total United Kingdom...	1,560	15,019	1,564	10,123	.....	4,892
Germany.....		1,380	.....	3,330	1,950	.....
Norway and Sweden.....		3,384	.....	13,506	13,122	.....
Other Countries.....		12	.....	125	113	.....
	1,560	19,795	1,564	27,084	12,185	4,892
		1,560		1,564		
		<u>21,355</u>		<u>28,648</u>		

Showing a decrease of 4,892 in the emigration from the United Kingdom and an increase of 12,185 in that from Foreign Ports.

The number of vessels engaged in the transport of these people was 158, measuring 128,459 tons, and consisting of 54 steamers and 99 sailing ships.

The steamers made average passages of 12 days from Liverpool, 11½ from Londonderry, 21 days from London, and 15½ from Glasgow; and the sailing ships averaged 33½ days from the United Kingdom and 50½ days from Foreign Ports.

Separating the Cabin from the Steerage Passengers, the following results appear :—

	Number of ships.	Cabin passengers.	Steerage passengers.	Total.
Liverpool and Londonderry Mail Steamers.....	32	1,316	7,751	9,067
Glasgow Steamers (touching occasionally at Londonderry).....	13	164	2,049	2,213
London Steamers.....	9	80	179	259
United Kingdom (sailing ships).....	24	4	144	148
Foreign Ports do.....	75		16,961	16,961
	<u>153</u>	<u>1,564</u>	<u>27,084</u>	<u>28,648</u>

Which tend to show that of the whole emigration from the United Kingdom, 11,539 came out by steamers, and but 148 by sailing vessels.

The number of sailing ships from Great Britain that came under the provisions of the "Imperial Passenger Act" was but two, the remaining 22, carrying 39 passengers, not having been subject to its regulations.

Distinguishing the Nationalities of the Emigrants of the two seasons the following contrast occurs :—

	1865.	1866.
English.....	5,070	3,380
Irish.....	6,836	3,422
Scotch.....	2,112	2,074
Germans and Prussians.....	2,096	4,013
Norwegians, Swedes and Danes.....	4,382	14,968
Belgians.....		118
Other Countries.....	859	673
	<u>21,355</u>	<u>28,648</u>

The Origins of those brought out from different countries by the various steamers and sailing vessels are thus given:—

	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Germans and Prussians.	Norwegians, Swedes and Danes.	Other Countries.	Total.
Ocean Mail Steamers.....	3,027	2,603	148	683	1,357	612	8,430
London Steamers.....	144	1	3	.....	105	6	259
Glasgow Steamers (occasionally touching at L'derry)	79	802	1,914	.....	.....	55	2,850
Sailing Ships, England.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
do Ireland.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
do Scotland.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9
do Germany....	.....	.....	.....	3,330	.....	.....	3,330
do Norway & Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,506	.....	13,506
do Other Countries	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	125
	3,380	3,422	2,074	4,013	14,968	791	28,648

The first passenger ship of the season, the steamship *Hibernian*, arrived in port on the 1st May, and the last passenger ship, the *Nova Scotian*, on the 14th November.

I am glad to be able to report so favorably of the healthy state of the immigration of 1866. Amongst the emigrants from the United Kingdom but eight deaths occurred at sea, while the mortality on board the ships from Foreign Ports bears a smaller per-centage than ordinary, amongst the Norwegians there were 73 deaths on the passage, and nine in quarantine, together 82 or equal to 0.60 per cent, and amongst the Germans 83 deaths occurred at sea, and ten at Grosse Isle, being 93 or equal to 2.72 per cent.

The prevalence of cholera on the Western Continent of Europe in the spring of the year caused much alarm, and fears were entertained that this dread scourge then raging in some of the Danubian Principalities might be conveyed to us through our foreign emigration. A more elaborate system of medical discipline was at once inaugurated at Grosse Isle, fresh additions were made to the staff of employees and extreme vigilance was used in enforcing a rigorous quarantine on all ships sailing up the St. Lawrence to this Port. These measures (which involved a considerable increase of expenditure) had the effect of calming the public mind and providentially we escaped the visitation of any grave epidemic disease.

Table No. 2 presents a comparison between the number of passengers from each port in 1865 and 1866. By this it will be seen that more than 9-10ths of the emigration from England proceeded from Liverpool; from Ireland it came almost entirely from Londonderry, and from Scotland from Glasgow.

Of the numbers from Continental and other ports, the German ships came as usual from Bremen and Hamburg, and the Norwegians from fourteen different places.

Two vessels brought passengers from Antwerp, one from Alexandria, two from Spain, and one from France.

Table No. 3 contains the trades and callings of the steerage male adults, which may be thus generalised:—

Farmers	4,896
Laborers	3,888
Mechanics, Tradesmen, &c.....	2,801
Professional men and others	128
Servants (male).....	4
Clerks, Traders, &c.....	293
	12,010

and Table No. 4 presents a comparative statement of the number of emigrants landed at the port of Quebec, from 1829 to 1866 inclusive, a period of 38 years; showing an aggregate of 1,063,413, and a yearly average of 27,984.

Next in order, to proceed to furnish a "resumé" of the Reports (originals in Appendix) of the following inland Agents:—

Mr. Daley, at Montreal; Mr. Willis, at Ottawa; Mr. Macpherson, at Kingston; Mr. Donaldson, at Toronto, and Mr. Rae, at Hamilton.

The Annual Report of Mr. Daley, the Montreal Agent, contains the following particulars:—

Number of pauper emigrants who received assistance in the shape of passages and temporary relief, 526 souls, equal to 317½ adults, being a decrease of 122 Montreal Agency. souls, equal to 98 adults for a corresponding period in 1865. Of this number 131 were male adults, 155 female adults, 177 children and 63 infants, who were natives: 69 of Ireland, 27 of Scotland, 42 of England, and 388 of Norway, Germany and Denmark, they were forwarded to the following destinations:—

To Canada, west of Toronto, 251; Central Canada and Toronto, 237; Ottawa district, 22; Eastern Townships and Quebec, 16. Mr. Daley still continues to complain of the scarcity of the labor supply. The common laborer, he states could easily have obtained \$1 per diem throughout the season, and the farm laborer could have commanded almost any wages he chose. A larger demand existed for both these classes than has ever been known in Canada before; and the agent was able to supply but a very small proportion of the applications he received. Female domestic servants and skilled mechanics of various descriptions were also in great request. Some of the latter could have commanded as high as \$3.50 to \$4 per diem, and Mr. Daley thinks that this fact should be publicly made known in the populous laboring districts of the mother country. The Agent's Report furnishes a short synopsis of the present condition of the different branches of industry and manufacture in the City of Montreal. An estimate is given of the number of hands each trade can employ, and the average wages paid to its workmen.

Allusion is also made to the sanitary state of the city, and to the precautionary measures adopted in the spring to ensure an effective observance of the Quarantine Regulations, and Mr. Daley concludes his Report by thanking the managers of the several lines of transport for their co-operation in helping him in the discharge of the duties of his office, and to several gentlemen and ladies connected with the National Societies and Relief Committees, for their kind and valuable assistance.

Mr. Willis (the Ottawa Agent's Report,) supplies the following information:—

Number of European emigrants arrived at his Agency, *via* the St. Lawrence, 296; ditto from United States, 218—together, 514. They were composed of Ottawa Agency. 75 English, 182 Irish, 50 Scotch, 194 Germans, 7 Norwegians and 6 Americans, and they were disposed of in the following order: 85 remained in the City of Ottawa, 65 proceeded to the County of Carleton, 51 County of Russell, 35 County of Pontiac, 79 County of Ottawa, 112 County of Renfrew, 43 Canada West, and 44 went to the United States.

Assistance was rendered to 160 emigrants, equal to 127 adults, at a cost of \$1.61 per adult; they consisted of 50 men, 45 women and 65 children.

The Agent states that the demand for labor, both male and female, and for various branches of mechanics, was both large and uninterrupted during the whole season, and that the wages offered were, as a rule, much in advance of those paid in previous years. Notwithstanding which he was able to supply but a very few of the applications he received.

Mr. Willis alludes to a number of families in his district who proceeded to the States with a view of bettering their condition, and returned to Canada, after a short absence, thoroughly dissatisfied with the prospects they encountered, he also refers to the overstocked state of the American labor-market, and thinks this will turn to our advantage.

Many of the emigrants who reached the Ottawa Agency last season, were induced to take passage it seems to New York, and the Agent, while describing the inconvenience and expense these poor people are thus put to in reaching their destination, suggests that some plan ought to be devised to put a check to what is now becoming a systematic evil.

Mr. Willis, in bringing his Report to a close, offers a few remarks upon the necessity of adopting some practicable scheme to settle waste lands appertaining to the Crown.

The results of the transactions at the Kingston Agency may be thus given:—

Total number of arrivals, including those from the States, 1,575 souls. The Agent,

Kingston Agency. however, is of opinion that a much larger number must have come into his district through channels he is unable to obtain any correct account of. The number of European emigrants that reached his Agency was very small, not exceeding 139, and shows a considerable falling off when compared with that of former years.

The number of settlers coming into Canada from the United States, as gathered from the Returns of the various Custom Houses, extending from Morrisburgh to Port Hope (both places inclusive), was 1436, being 10 less than the number reported last year, and the value of their effects is estimated at \$65,190. The Agent afforded relief, in providing passages to places where labor was abundant, to 46 souls, at a very small outlay.

Mr. Macpherson states that the emigrants landing and passing through his Agency were generally healthy, and that the demand for farm laborers was very great. He received applications for upward of 1000 laborers, and the wages offered ranged from \$1 to \$1.50 a day, with board, for good hands—the crops having been unusually heavy and labour very scarce. He is moreover confident, he asserts, that he could always, during the agricultural season, find employment for 1000 laborers and about 300 servant girls, another class of emigrants in much request.

The Agent expresses his belief that the demand for laborers will be fully as great, if not greater, throughout the approaching season, because the prices of all sorts of grain are ruling extremely high, and it is the farmer's interest to extend the cultivation of his land as much as possible.

The recent Gold discoveries in Madoc, also, he thinks, will lead to important results, and if present indications are to be relied on, there can be no doubt but that soon a fresh and attractive field of labor for the emigrant will be opened out.

Mr. Donaldson, the Toronto Agent, in his Annual Report, makes the following statements:—

Number of emigrants arrived at Toronto last season, 16,287, 16,097 having come by the St. Lawrence, and 190 *via* the States. Of this number only 329 Toronto Agency: applied for aid and received assistance in the shape of provisions, transport, &c. They were composed of 125 men, 91 women and 113 children. Although the arrivals are largely in excess of last years, the Agent regrets that there has been a considerable decline in the number of those who remained in the Province, and he attributes this falling off partly to the activity displayed by American Agents in England, who are interested in directing the emigration from Canada to the States, and partly to the alarm caused by the Fenian excitement, which occurred amongst us during the summer months.

Mr. Donaldson reports that the demand for labor of every description in his district has never, within his recollection, been so great as it was last season, and he states that fewer domestic servants reached him than on any former occasion, and yet there is no class of emigrant so universally needed.

Since the abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty manufactories upon a large scale have sprung up it appears in all directions, and the rapid and important progress of flax culture has created an immense amount of additional labor.

The Agent mentions the benefit he conceives the country has derived from the publication of the "*Canadian Emigration Gazette*," and expresses his satisfaction also at the manner in which the emigrants have been treated by the different Forwarding Companies.

He alludes to the importance of the Madoc gold discoveries, and to other evidences of riches now seeking development, and speaks in glowing terms of Canada's prospects of prosperity and greatness in the future.

Mr. Rae, (the Hamilton Agent,) states the number of emigrants arrived at his Agency (who remained in the Province) at 2,708, viz: 1204 English, 530 Hamilton Agency. Irish, 442 Scotch, 514 Germans, 18 other foreigners; in addition to this there were 3,409 American citizens, giving a total of 6,117 souls; of this number, 867 arrived by the route of the St. Lawrence, and 5250 by the Suspension Bridge.

They were all exceedingly healthy, and generally in comfortable circumstances, but 77 required assistance, which was afforded at an outlay of \$54.45—\$24 for transport and \$30.45 for bread.

The demand for labor through the season was largely in excess of the supply, and

Mr. Rae expresses his surprise that more of the laboring classes do not come to this country, where fair wages and abundance of work may always be procured. 73 persons, chiefly Germans, were provided with employment. He considers the prospect for all those seeking employment during the ensuing season as most encouraging.

The amount of capital brought into the country by 262 individuals, he states as \$187,600, which is rather under than over the mark. In addition to this, by the return of entries from the Hamilton Custom House, of settlers from the United States, it appears that 60 families (232 souls) came in during the past season, and brought property valued at \$11,454.

Mr. Rae's report is accompanied by some carefully compiled tables, which are drawn up with his usual care, and must have involved a considerable amount of labor—showing the comparative statement of the various localities the emigrants of 1865 and 1866 have located within the Province, as well as those passing through to the Western States.

I beg leave to draw your special attention to the report of the proceedings of the

Liverpool agent, Mr. Dixon, which appears in paper No. 11.

This Report embraces a review of the operations of the Agency during the season and contains many valuable suggestions well deserving of consideration. I most fully concur in many of Mr. Dixon's views and opinions, and regard with a considerable degree of satisfaction, the results of his labor. Since the establishment of the Liverpool agency in March last, every effort appears to have been made to gain for the resources of this country a wider publicity amongst the labouring population of the United Kingdom than they have obtained before. The official letters which I have been in the habit of receiving from Mr. Dixon from time to time abound with common sense and practical hints on the subject.

Mr. Dixon expresses, you will observe, a firm conviction, founded on experience, that the proper *locale* for an agency of this kind is London and not Liverpool. The reasons he gives for preferring the metropolis are I think sufficiently cogent, and they coincide entirely with those I advanced in a former Report when discussing the same question. It is unnecessary that I should dwell at any length upon the importance I attach to the continuance of this Agency upon a permanent and somewhat more satisfactory basis. My ideas on the subject are thoroughly familiar to you, and the information you will elicit from a perusal of Mr. Dixon's proceedings will, I feel sure, convince you of the necessity of keeping the Liverpool Agency open until the larger and more comprehensive scheme for the furtherance of emigration likely to occur under confederation, can be carried into effect. I must not omit to mention the auxiliary benefit this Department has derived from the "*Canadian Emigration Gazette*," (the publication of which you were pleased to sanction last spring), a paper describing the resources of the country, compiled for circulation amongst intending emigrants, and designed to supersede the information hitherto annually issued by Government in pamphlet form.

This paper has been very extensively and very judiciously circulated by the Agent through the penny post, in the chief agricultural and mining districts of Great Britain, and has given rise to a large and varied correspondence as showing the interest its circulation has created among the working classes. Many of the influential newspapers in England have noticed the *Gazette* in both flattering and encouraging terms, and extracts from it are continually being reproduced in the columns of the rural press. Altogether, I know of nothing that has ever emanated from this Department which has exercised so wholesome an effect upon emigration as this little sheet, and the economy with which it is sustained is a very strong feature of recommendation.

The total number of copies of the *Gazette* issued in 1866 was 36,500, 26,440 of which were sent to Mr. Dixon and circulated by him throughout the United Kingdom, the remainder were distributed by the department in various parts of the United Kingdom and within the several Provinces. The whole cost to Government, of this large issue, was but \$875.82.

More and practical results will follow, as the *Gazette* is more extensively read. The public mind is slow to accept the facts and figures, and conviction mostly comes when personal interest is first excited. It will require time to familiarize the popular mind of the United Kingdom with our resources, and convince the people of Great Britain and Ireland that their surplus population can be located here with the conditions of success as readily

attainable as in the United States. Besides its publication will serve as an effective antidote to the misrepresentations of American Agencies. At so early a period it would not be reasonable to expect much of direct and practical advantages, but if I may augur of its ultimate beneficial results, from the active interest it has already excited in the public mind, I am sanguine it will become an efficient Agent; enabling us to compete more successfully with our neighbors for that share of immigration, which our resources, now happily on the threshold of more profitable and general development than heretofore, give us a right to expect and claim.

I am unable to speak upon this branch of my Report, except in very general terms, owing to the death of my Foreign Interpreter, Mr. Jorgensen, which took place on the 6th of October last, after an illness of many months' duration, during which I was entirely deprived of his services.

The German emigration, although larger than that of last year, does not call for any particular remark, not having been distinguished by unusual or peculiar features.

The very large emigration observable from Norway may be entirely attributed to the growing preference manifested by the Norwegians for the St. Lawrence route, as a highway to their settlements in the Western States. I am sorry to say that through the false representations of shipping agents and other persons in Norway, interested in passenger traffic, a considerable number of these poor people were induced to take passage to Quebec without having the means of proceeding farther on their journey under the assurance that they would be sent to their destination, by this Department, free of charge.

A heavy expense has in consequence been entailed on Government in assisting the indigent poor of almost every Norwegian ship to reach the American Frontier.

I have already made the matter subject of a special Report to yourself, and endeavored, through the Norwegian and Swedish Consul at this port to prevent in Norway the practice of fraud and imposition by Shipping Agents in future, as well as suggested measures likely to check an evil, fast growing into a system.

I again tried the experiment of detaining the baggage of emigrants as security for their passage money, and this time with better success than formerly. The number of boxes detained was 145 for 240 passages valued at \$1,440, and up to the present date 43 boxes, representing \$584, have been reclaimed, and 102 boxes covering \$856 remain awaiting redemption.

The following is an estimate, such as I am usually in the habit of furnishing, of the arrivals and distribution of the year's emigrants compiled from Railway Returns and other available sources at my command. It is of course extremely difficult to arrive at any very positive result, but I have carefully endeavored to make this return as reliable as possible, and I think it may be accepted as moderately accurate:—

<i>Landed at Quebec in 1866:—</i>	
27,084 steerage passengers, of whom remained in Canada.....	4,303
<i>Arrived in Canada from the States:—</i>	
By Suspension Bridge and Detroit, as per return of Hamilton Agent, of whom remained in the Province	6,117
By Steamers on Lake Ontario, from Rochester and Oswego, as per return of Toronto Agent.....	190
By Steamers and Rail, as per return of Kingston Agent.....	1,436
By Lake Champlain to Montreal, as per return of Mr. Daley.....	196
No. who reached Ottawa Agency, as per return of Mr. Wills.....	218
By Steamers from Portland, 1st January to 26th April 1866.....	704
“ “ “ 20th Novr., 1866, to 1st Jan., 1867.	231
Total.....	13,395

From a Return with which I have been kindly favored by the Commissioner of Customs, it appears that, during the year 1866, 7,279 persons entered Canada as settlers, by route of the United States. The value of the effects brought with them amounted to \$257,997.51. They were classed as follows:—

Male adults.....	2,262
Females.....	2,160
Children.....	2,857
	—————7,279

And according to Nationality returned as :—

Americans.....	3,296
English.....	1,682
Irish.....	768
Scotch.....	413
Foreign.....	455
Canadians returning.....	665
	—————7,279

	No. persons.	Value of effects.
Entered at Ports in Eastern Canada.....	1,946	\$54,600
“ “ Western Canada.....	5,333	203,397 51
	—————7,279	—————\$257,997 51

These, nearly all, may be considered in addition to the numbers reported as having arrived at the inland agencies, as the great majority were entered at Posts, with which the Agents have no communication, so that I estimate that the increase to our population from Immigration, during the past season, cannot be less than 20,000 souls.

Emigrant Tax. The amount of Immigrant Tax collected during the year was \$26,857; \$26,853 in Quebec, and \$4 in Montreal; being an increase of 6,790 over 1865.

Expenditure. The expenditure under the immediate superintendence of this Department during the year ending 31st December, 1866, amounted to \$58,603.68, viz. :—

Quarantine Establishment.....	\$18,146.07
Inspecting Physicians.....	3,200.00
General expenditure.....	7,148.81
Emigration in direct relief.....	14,180.36
Agency charges, Rents, Printing, &c.....	3,911.72
Salaries of Immigrant Agents.....	12,016.72
	—————\$58,603.68

The several items composing these several accounts may be classed as follows :—

GROSSE ISLE QUARANTINE STATION.

Pay of officers wintering party.....	\$10,221 87
Hospital charges.....	1,085 26
Cartage.....	677 25
Medicines.....	114 31
Furniture, stoves, &c.....	836 11
Steamboat service, weekly.....	2,535 19
Repairs, &c, under Superintendent Board of Works.....	1,919 99
Sundries.....	166 80
Printing, stationery and advertising.....	589 79
	—————\$18,146 07

INSPECTING PHYSICIANS.

Salaries.....	\$2,400 00
Maintenance of boat and crew.....	800 00
	—————\$3,200 00

GENERAL EXPENDITURE.

Liverpool Agency.....	\$2,669 21
Foreign Mission.. ..	800 00
Special services.....	2,099 98
Printing.....	543 25
Canada Emigration Gazette.....	875 82
Sundries.....	160 55
	<hr/>
	\$7,148 81

PROVINCIAL AGENCIES.

Hamilton—

Transport.....	\$ 24 00
Provisions.....	30 45
Agency charge.....	308 17
	<hr/>
	\$ 362 62

Toronto—

Transport.....	\$ 329 13
Provisions.....	69 16
Medical aid.....	15 30
Agency charges.....	1,054 53
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,468 12

Kingston—

Transport.....	39 40
Provisions.....	3 90
Agency charges.....	203 32
	<hr/>
	\$ 246 62

Ottawa—

Transport.....	133 36
Provisions.....	36 85
Medical aid.....	23 90
Agency charges.....	235 72
	<hr/>
	\$ 429 83

Montreal—

Transport.....	\$1,226 25
Provisions.....	53 02
Agency charges.....	352 58
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,631 85

Quebec—

Transport.....	\$11,784 57
Provisions.....	368 87
Medical aid.....	42 20
Agency charges.....	1,757 40
	<hr/>
	\$13,953 04

\$18,092 08

SALARIES AS PER PAY LISTS.

Hamilton Agency.....	\$ 780 00
Toronto do	1,817 00
Kingston do	800 00
Ottawa do	800 00
Montreal do	1,500 00
Quebec do	6,319 72
	<hr/>
	\$12,016 72

The following is a comparative statement of expenditure at the several agencies in 1865 and 1866, which shows a small increase in the expenditure of last year of \$1,959 34 equal to about 7 per cent, while the increase in the number of our arrivals was equal to 34 per cent, so that on a comparison with that of 1865 the expenditure shows a decrease of equal to over 26 per cent.

Comparative Statement of the expenditure at the several Agencies in 1865 and 1866 :

	1865.	1866.	Decrease.	Increase.
Hamilton.....	\$ 424 01	\$ 362 62	\$ 61 39	
Toronto.....	1,573 96	1,468 12	105 84	
Kingston.....	350 83	246 62	104 21	
Ottawa.....	661 08	429 83	231 25	
Montreal.....	1,784 44	1,631 85	152 59	
Quebec.....	11,165 43	13,953 04	.....	\$2,787 61
Salaries.....	12,189 71	12,016 72	172 99	
	<u>\$28,149 86</u>	<u>\$30,108 80</u>	<u>\$828 27</u>	<u>\$2,787 61</u>

On comparing the entire expenditure of last year with that of 1865, there will appear an increase of \$17,915.16, of this sum \$12,802.34 was incurred for Quarantine and \$5,112.72 for general emigration expenditure.

The number of persons assisted at the several inland Agencies may be summed up as follows, viz :—

	No. of Souls.	Adults.
Montreal.....	526 equal to	347½
Ottawa.....	160	127
Kingston.....	42	34
Toronto.....	329	272
Hamilton.....	77	58
Quebec.....	3,776	2,554½
	<u>4,910</u>	<u>3,393</u>

Giving a total of 4,910 souls, equal to 3,393 Adults, the direct relief of which was equal to \$4.18 each adult.

Of those relieved at the Quebec Agency they were classed as follows :—

English.....	158 adults.
Irish.....	176 "
Scotch.....	40½ "
Germans.....	695 "
Norwegians.....	1,485 "
	<u>2,554½ "</u>

At an average cost of \$4.77 each adult.

As in former years, it will be seen that the chief expenditure has been caused on account of the Foreign emigrants, the great majority of whom merely pass through the Province, and as I had occasion to remark in my Report of last year, that, independent of the expense of the Quarantine Establishment almost exclusively on their account, fully five-sixths of the expenditure in direct relief has been incurred on them.

As a protection against this unsatisfactory state of affairs, it was suggested that the law might be amended, making the ships responsible for the expense incurred on behalf of their poor.

His opinion, on further consideration, I have seen reason to change, as any such legislation would, I fear, drive the stream of Foreign Immigrants from our Port to that of the United States—a consummation most devoutly to be wished on their part—and most injuriously effect our Railway and forwarding interests, as although this large outlay may have been incurred, the Province is, if not directly, at least indirectly benefited.

The entire expenditure incurred in their direct relief may be stated at \$13,000 but the amount of Emigrant Tax they have contributed was \$17,996, leaving a surplus of \$5,000 available for other purposes.

The Foreign Immigrants of the past season paid to our Railway and Forwarding Companies over \$100,000 for their inland transport alone, independent of other outlay which they must have incurred for provisions, &c., on their route. Of course it would be desirable, as I mentioned previously, that these poor people should not be sent to the United States by this route, under the belief that this Department would assist in forwarding them to their destinations. But as we cannot reach effectually the source of this abuse, we are compelled to deal with it as it exists, and as no positive loss is incurred, but a large indirect benefit secured to the country, prudence would suggest that for the present matters should remain as they are, with the hope that we may shortly be in the position to offer such facilities and inducements as will secure a portion of this valuable immigration to settle in our country.

The immigration of 1866.
 The immigration of 1866.
 nature, although fully two-thirds of the whole British emigration to this port proceeded direct to the United States, drawn thither by the glowing but deceptual accounts so ingeniously circulated by American agents in England of the immense demand for labor of every description and the high wages paid to all classes of artisans (statement, as I have before attempted to prove, thoroughly false and delusive, and only calculated to deceive the ignorant,) and although the Fenian troubles along our border in the early part of the season caused some alarm and detracted from our efforts to secure a fair share of the emigration; still we may congratulate ourselves on having received a valuable accession to our population in a considerable number of persons of wealth and intelligence, who driven out of the United States by the enormous taxes and increased cost of living, have sought investment for their capital in Canada, and become permanent settlers amongst us.

Among the arrivals last year from the United Kingdom, were a number of families of the better class, who besides their intelligence and industry, brought with them a considerable amount of capital, which in some cases they invested in the purchase of improved properties in Western Canada. I also received visits from several parties who had been deputed to visit this country and to collect information concerning it by a number of friends in England, who, if the report of their Agents proves favorable, intend to emigrate during the ensuing season. Some of these persons have already returned to England highly pleased with their visit, while others are still in the Province prosecuting their enquiries.

The laboring classes, so far as I have been able to ascertain, seem all to have done well, and to be at present satisfactorily provided for; no complaint of any kind having reached me. The demand for agricultural laborers and female domestic servants continued throughout the whole season very great, and far in excess of the supply. Mechanics of all kinds, but more especially workers in iron were in particular request, and much inconvenience arose from the difficulty of procuring skilled labor.

The necessaries of life were cheap and abundant, and those content with a fair day's work for a fair day's pay, found not the least difficulty in obtaining ready employment.

Judging from present appearances, I am decidedly of opinion, that Canada will offer better prospects, and a far more extensive and attractive field of employment to the intending emigrant, during the approaching season, than she has done for many years.

The Reports of the Inland Agents all show that in nearly every district throughout the country there exists a large and continued demand for farm laborers, female domestic servants, and almost every description of mechanics, and that not only can good wages be guaranteed to them, but that steady work can always be found for many thousands of people.

The abundant harvest of 1866, which exceeded every expectation—has placed our farmers in a position of comparative comfort and released them from many of the embarrassing effects, the bad crops of former years had subjected them; indeed I doubt whether the farming interest has ever enjoyed a more solid prosperity than it does at the present moment.

The abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty too, which at one time it was feared would embarrass our resources, and place an embargo upon the trade of the country, from well understood causes, had quite an opposite effect, and has been the means of conferring additional benefit on the mercantile community, so that without exaggeration I can say, that we have now a more plentiful supply of money amongst us than we have ever had before.

The new and important branch of industry, flax-culture, which has lately engrossed the attention of many of our leading agriculturists, has led to the erection of flax-mills and linen manufactories on an extensive scale, in different parts of the Province, and promises to yield a large measure of employment to flax-scutchers, spinners, weavers and persons generally acquainted with the process of linen-manufacture.

Another and most important element of our prosperity is the extensive erection of woollen-factories. There is little doubt that the impulse to these is mainly owing to the high protective duty imposed by the American Legislature on Canadian wool in its raw state. The home market for this article is large, and will remain so for many years, and cannot fail to furnish a large increase of employment, both on the farm and in the factory, thus producing labor for the operative and the agricultural workmen.

The manufacture of cheese has recently sprung up, and is becoming an important element in our prosperity. By letters received from Western Canada and other reliable information, I am led to conclude that cheese-factories will exercise a beneficial influence on our agricultural interests, not alone in Western Canada are they introduced, but they are being established in the Eastern Townships, a district peculiarly adapted to dairy pursuits, and such is the excellency of the produce of these factories that the article is now regularly advertised in the English market.

The gold discoveries in Western Canada appear to be fast realizing a practical form and they are at present causing much excitement and not a little speculation throughout the County of Hastings. Recent indications all tend to encourage the opinion that gold in promising quantities exists throughout that district. Preparations are being made, and no doubt but a thorough exploration of the whole region will take place during the ensuing spring, when the result, if favorable, cannot fail to exercise a very important feature on the settlement of the country.

Some may question,—and with some plausibility, whether the mere discovery of gold is ultimately a benefit or a calamity. At first, speculation is wild, and enterprise more of a gambling than of a prudent, systematic form. If gold discoveries tend to settle the country the benefit is large and permanent; but even if settlement does not follow to much extent, the money spent in exploring and other labor is a direct advantage. With respect to Lower Canada, the gold region along the valley of the Chaudiere has lost much of its speculative character, and some of the principal Mining Companies are erecting crushing mills, which will give employment to a number of workmen, both at the mills and in the quarries.

Copper Mining in the Eastern Townships district offers, at no remote period, to provide extended employment. The mania of speculation has subsided which, though it introduced much American capital into the country, could only be regarded as the pioneer of more steady employment and more permanent industry.

These evidences of mineral wealth are daily seeking development, and must conduce to our future greatness and prosperity; and with fresh elements of material strength and a more extensive range of enterprise springing into existence, and an increasing demand for labor of every kind, the intelligent emigrant can, I imagine, scarcely fail to perceive that the inducements Canada holds out to him as a country for adoption are equal—if not superior—to those offered by any other Colony.

It still remains cause of great regret that so large a proportion of immigrants who land in Canada should proceed to the United States. Of course the primary cause is that their destination is fixed by themselves before leaving home, or they are induced by the agents of other associations to make their selection. Their partial ignorance of Canada and its resources for labor or the investment of capital is such that they rely on interested parties for advice. Still this does not meet the entire question, or satisfactorily explain the reason why such a predominant preference exists for the United States instead of Canada. I believe a cause—and that a most influential one—exists in the facility with which settlers in

the Union acquire lands, and the protection which is offered by a homestead law to the occupier.

I am induced to believe that the question of free grants to settlers in Canada, connected with a homestead law, must be soon entertained. The importance of such a scheme has been already officially recognized in the Report of the Select Committee on Emigration in 1860, on which you presided as Chairman. That Report contains this most important remark, as it reaches as far as the internal machinery of Emigration here is involved—the very marrow of the reasons why so many of those who come here cannot be induced to remain.

The truth which is enunciated in that Report is: “The strongest attraction which Canada can offer to the European emigrant is *cheap or free cultivatable land*”; and I apprehend that this must be a condition *sine qua non* of our internal emigration policy, if we are to compete on terms approaching to equality with our rivals, the United States. It is true that free grants have been provided for settlers, whether foreign or domestic; but it is equally true, in the language of the Report referred to, that “though nothing can be more just and equitable than the intention of the Legislature in these clauses (cited in the Report), yet, practically, by the sons of farmers and others seizing and squatting on such lands as soon as surveyed or opened up by a colonization road, the emigrant is virtually excluded from all share in the benefits intended to be conferred on him by the Province.” Hence it would follow that free grants are little more than a theory in our Legislation; while the disappointment of an emigrant applicant for a free grant, in finding he is virtually excluded from all share in the benefits intended to be conferred on him by the Province, will culminate in bitterness. He will regard himself as many have done, and with too much cause, as the dupe of specious promises, and move off to the United States.

I know that these facts are already on official record; and that they exist now as obstructive of settlement of the country, and as an impediment to immigration, just as they did when the Committee made this Report.

I am the more earnest on this measure of “Free Grants” to emigrants, as it is one I have long entertained; and the experience of many years, fortified by the intelligence of others, convinces me that this system, in its entire integrity, is absolutely essential to the increase of emigration.

In addition with Free Grants a homestead law might be combined. How far this may operate against the credit system, or to what extent it may be practicable, owing to the extensive tracts of land already in the possession of private parties, I cannot determine.

There is undeniably a growing conviction in the public mind strongly in favor of Free Grants to the actual settler—but that something more than annually putting on record truths, which are self-evident, is necessary, the returns of the past season give ample evidence, and I have the satisfaction of finding my views supported by yourself in your Report for 1865, in which you justly and forcibly observe, “Americans have unquestionably great advantages over us in their larger market and more diversified means of employment, &c.” I therefore feel that I cannot too strenuously urge that an extension of our system of Free Grants is an absolute necessity, if we would secure a legitimate proportion of emigration.

The imminency of “Confederation” has been accepted, as you will observe “as a sufficient reason for not urging the adoption of improvements, which could not go into operation before a new power would be charged with the general subject.” But this very “imminence of confederation” now happily all but an accomplished fact, gives immigration entirely a more comprehensive character in that new political organization, embracing and extending our resources; and in which, it is evident our institutions, particularly that of agriculture and immigration must largely participate. I am convinced that the present and to some extent the old system and laws, which hitherto have regulated immigration, must be altered, or at least so far extended as to embrace vast improvements, if we are to enter into a more successful competition with the United States. I have referred to these improvements as constituting a present necessity, and I am the more fixed in this opinion from the fact that all the exterior information I can collect goes to strengthen my convictions on this subject.

Public opinion is fast reaching this point; the fact that the United States offer better

inducements to the immigrant, and that the Government disposes of its domain on terms barely enough to cover the expense of survey, &c., without desiring any revenue from its sale stands prominently before the people of the United Kingdom. We, to be successful must either offer similar inducements or be satisfied with a share of the immigrants wholly out of proportion to our resources and wants.

It is not alone here that the absence of Free Grants operates against us. In the United Kingdom almost the first enquiry is in relation to them. Mr. Dixon, the Agent in England, writes, many of the applicants for information ask if they can obtain Free Grants in Canada the same as in Australia, and a large number, I believe, would go to Canada if a comprehensive system was adopted, and of a more desirable class than many who are now going. In a more recent letter he states that the objection made by the foreign emigrants he was brought in contact with that the Government of the United States acted with more liberality towards them than we did.

It should not be forgotten that in the United Kingdom the Agents of the American Emigration Society proclaim, and with some truth, the superior advantages to settlers which the United States possess over Canada in a homestead law and Free Grants of land. Nothing is more attractive to the intending emigrant than these inducements.

Their ambition, a natural and indeed a laudable one, is to become proprietors of the soil, and the more easy the terms the more readily will they make their choice.

It will thus be seen that not only here but in the United Kingdom we relinquish those strong incentives to settlement in Canada, and permit the Americans to out-bid us in the home market.

That such a state of things cannot long continue without entailing permanent loss to this country is evident. Our main strength must be in our population, and till the waste lands of Canada are settled, or practically so, we must remain in a state wholly inconsistent with that independent position we are about to assume. Lands unoccupied (if suitable for cultivation), are absolutely barren of any profit to the country, and must so remain while untenanted, a profitless possession. In the hands of settlers, no matter how poor—and their poverty would soon disappear if they were industrious,—the returns in the shape of customs, &c., would soon be more than an equivalent to the public exchequer for the nominal ownership of millions of barren acres.

Being aware of the deep interest you take in everything connected with immigration, I have availed myself of this opportunity to urge some points connected with the settlement of our wild lands, with the hope that they may meet with that consideration which their importance demands, under the new system shortly to be inaugurated. That the entire question of Immigration and Colonisation must soon occupy the attention of our Legislature there cannot be a doubt; and I trust that under your able and enlightened statesmanship a policy may be introduced which will prove not only beneficial to the best interest of the country, but add to the happiness and comfort of thousands of the industrial classes of the mother country, who may be induced to seek a home upon our shores.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

A. C. BUCHANAN,
Chief Agent.

The Honorable T. D. MCGEE,
Minister of Agriculture and Immigration,
Ottawa, C.W.

TABLE No. 1.

RETURN of the number of Emigrants embarked for Canada, with the number of Births and Deaths during the voyage and in Quarantine, the total number landed at Quebec and Montreal, distinguishing Males from Females and Adults from Children, with the number of Souls from each Country, also the number of Vessels arrived, their tonnage and average length of passage, during the season of 1866.

Whence.	Class.	No. of Vessels.	Average Number of days on passage.	Tonnage.	Number Embarked.						Births.		Deaths on Passage.						
					Cabin passengers.	Adults:		Children from 1 to 12 years.		Infants.	Total steerage.	M.	F.	Adults.		Children.		Infants.	Total.
						M.	F.	M.	F.					M.	F.	M.	F.		
England	{ Steamers	41	14	57138	1243	3544	1148	491	363	329	5875	1	7119	4	1	1	7		
	{ Sailing Vessels	17	34	12602	4	66	27	14	8	4	119		123						
Ireland	{ Steamers		11		153	937	739	159	130	76	2061		2214						
	{ Sailing Vessels	6	32	4377		6	6	3	1		16		16						
Scotland	{ Steamers	13	15	13106	164	1073	532	210	154	81	2050		2214		1		1		
	{ Sailing Vessels	1	35	846		7		1	1		9		9						
Germany	do do	11	51	6160		1190	966	494	523	235	3408	9	3423	3	26	21	30		
Norway and Sweden	do do	57	43	30560		5125	3790	1907	1855	373	13550	15	13588	6	23	13	25		
Other Countries	do do	7	58	3670		58	26	17	16	6	125	1	126	1			1		
Totals		153		128459	1564	12026	7236	3206	3051	1004	27213	25	23832	14	49	35	56		

Whence.	Class.	Deaths in Quarantine.						Total Deaths.	Total landed in the Colony.						Grand Total landed in the Colony.		
		Adults.		Children.		Infants.			Total.	M.	F.	Infants.	Total steerage.	Cabin pas'ssrs.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.										
England	Steamers						7	3540	1147	491	362	4031	1509	329	5869	1243	7112
	Sailing Vessels							66	27	14	8	80	35	4	119	4	123
Ireland	Steamers							957	739	159	130	1116	869	76	2061	153	2214
	Sailing Vessels							6	6	3	1	9	7		16		16
Scotland	Steamers						1	1073	531	210	154	1282	885	81	2049	164	2213
	Sailing Vessels							7		1	1	8	1		9		9
Germany	do	2		3	4	1	93	1185	663	465	498	1650	1461	219	3330		3330
Norway and Sweden	do			3	2	2	9	5119	3781	1882	1840	7001	5621	884	13506		13506
Other Countries	do						1	57	28	17	16	74	44	7	125		125
Totals		2	3	5	6	3	19	12010	7222	3242	3010	15252	10232	1600	27084	1564	28648

* No Steamers direct from Ireland. Liverpool and Glasgow Steamers touch at Irish Ports.

CLASSIFICATION OF CABIN PASSENGERS.

Males	876
Females	479
Children	209
Total	1564

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Quebec, 31st December, 1866.

A. C. BUCHANAN,
Chief Agent.

TABLE No. 2.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the number of Emigrants landed in the Province, distinguishing the Countries and the Ports from whence they sailed, during the seasons 1865 and 1866.

ENGLAND AND WALES.		1865.	1866.	NORWAY AND SWEDEN.		1865.	1866.
Bristol	4		1	Bergen	1299	4635	
Dartmouth	3			Bodoë		471	
Hull	2		2	Christiania	533	3745	
Liverpool	8683	6904		Christiansand		53	
London	549	268		Drammen	200	1095	
Newcastle			3	Gothenburg	15		
Plymouth	55	56		Hangesund	106		
Swansea			1	Krageroe		111	
	9296	7235		Oster Rusoer	73	280	
IRELAND.				Porsgrund	512	669	
Ballina				Skien		316	
Belfast				Stavanger	336	740	
Cork				Tonsberg		5	
Dublin				Trondhjem	306	1386	
Limerick					3380	13506	
Londonderry				OTHER COUNTRIES.			
New Ross				Alexandria		3	
Youghal				Antwerp		117	
SCOTLAND.				Barcelona	1		
Glasgow	2594	2213		Bermuda	3		
Greenock	6	9		Bordeaux	1		
Troon	1			Gibraltar	1	1	
	2601	2222		Greenland	1		
GERMANY.				Havre		1	
Bremen	18	927		Marseilles	3		
Hamburgh	1366	2403		Philadelphia	2		
	1384	3330		Valencia		3	
					12	125	

RECAPITULATION.

	1865.	1866.
England and Wales	9,296	7,235
Ireland	4,682	2,230
Scotland	2,601	2,222
Germany	1,384	3,330
Norway and Sweden	3,380	13,506
Other Countries	12	125
Total	21,355	28,648

A. C. BUCHANAN,
Chief Agent.

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Quebec, 31st December, 1866.

TABLE No. 3.

RETURN of the Trades and Callings of the Male (steerage) Emigrants of 1866.

Actors	1	Millers	25
Auctioneers	1	Millwrights.....	1
Artists (Photographic and others).....	121	Missionaries.....	1
Bakers.....	13	Moulders and Foundrymen.....	17
Bandmasters	2	Miners.....	942
Blacksmiths	9	Musicians.....	8
Bleachers	1	Nailmakers.....	2
Blockmakers.....	1	Oil Borers	1
Boat Builders	1	Ostlers	1
Boiler Makers and Fitters.....	12	Overseers	1
Bookbinders.....	1	Packer	1
Bricklayers.....	2	Painters and Glaziers	9
Braziers	4	Pianoforte-makers	1
Butchers.....	6	Pipe-makers	1
Cabinet Makers.....	12	Pointsmen	1
Carpenters and Joiners.....	279	Plumbers	3
Carvers and Gilders.....	2	Potters	3
Carters and Cab-drivers	11	Porters.....	4
Caulkers.....	2	Printers	2
Chemists and Druggists	2	Ploughmen	16
Coachmakers.....	3	Puddlers.....	1
Coachmen	2	Railway Guards.....	5
Clerks and Accountants	236	Rivetters	3
Cloth Lappers	2	Rope Spinners.....	2
Contractors	1	Saddlers and Harnessmakers.....	5
Clothiers	2	Sailmakers	1
Combmakers.....	1	Salesmen	5
Commercial Travellers.....	4	Sawyers	5
Confectioners	4	Schoolmasters.....	12
Coopers	9	Shipwrights	1
Cotton Spinners and Dressers	6	Shepherds	6
Coppersmiths	1	Shopkeepers.....	7
Cutters (Pattern).....	2	Servants (domestic).....	4
Doctors	2	Shoemakers.....	70
Drill Instructors	1	Slaters	1
Drapers	15	Smiths	54
Engine Drivers.....	23	Soldiers.....	12
Engravers.....	4	Students.....	3
Factory operatives.....	6	Surveyors.....	2
Farmers	4896	Traders.....	28
Farriers	1	Turners.....	2
Firemen	1	Tailors	275
Fishermen	7	Tanners	1
Flaxdressers.....	3	Tinsmiths	10
Forresters	1	Upholsterers	1
Gardeners	7	Veterinary Surgeons.....	1
Glassblowers.....	1	Waiters	8
Goldsmiths	2	Warpers	2
Grocers	7	Watch and Clockmakers	4
Hammermen	1	Workers in Iron.....	20
Inkkeepers	2	Wheelwrights	4
Ironmongers	1	Weavers (cloth).....	45
Laborers.....	3888	Mechanics not specified.....	569
Lawyers.....	1	No stated occupations.....	68
Locksmiths	2		
Mariners and Seamen.....	72		
Masons	33		
		Total	12010

A. C. BUCHANAN,

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Quebec, 31st December, 1866.

Chief Agent.

TABLE No. 4.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the number of Emigrants arrived at the Port of Quebec since the year 1829 to 1866, inclusive.

Y E A R.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Continent of Europe.	Other Ports.	Total.
1829 to 1833.....	43386	102266	20143	15	1889	167699
1834 to 1838.....	28561	54904	11061	485	1346	96357
1839 to 1843.....	30791	74981	16311	.....	1777	123860
1844 to 1848.....	60458	112192	12767	9728	1219	196364
1849.....	8980	23126	4984	436	968	38494
1850.....	9887	17976	2879	849	701	32292
1851.....	9677	22381	7042	870	1106	41076
1852.....	9276	15983	5477	7256	1184	39176
1853.....	9585	14417	4745	7456	496	36699
1854.....	18175	16165	6446	11537	857	53180
1855.....	6754	4106	4859	4864	691	21274
1856.....	19353	1688	2794	7343	261	22439
1857.....	15471	2016	3218	11368	24	32097
1858.....	6441	1153	1424	3578	214	12810
1859.....	4846	417	793	2722	.....	8778
1860.....	6481	376	979	2314	.....	10150
1861.....	7780	413	1112	10618	.....	19923
1862.....	6877	4545	2979	7728	47	22176
1863.....	6317	4949	3959	4132	12	19419
1864.....	5013	3767	2914	7453	.....	19147
1865.....	9296	4682	2601	4770	6	21855
1866.....	7235	2230	2222	16958	3	28648
	321640	484733	121709	122530	12801	1063413
Grand Total.....	1063413.			Yearly average.....	27985.	

A. C. BUCHANAN,
Chief Agent.

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Quebec, 31st December, 1866.

No. 6.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MR. J. H. DALEY, THE MONTREAL AGENT, FOR 1866.

MONTREAL, December 31st, 1866.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit for your information my Eighth Annual Report, together with such matter as has come under my immediate observation at this Agency during the past year.

Indigent Emigrants.

The assistance rendered to this class of emigrants in the shape of passages and temporary relief during the past year numbers 526 souls, equal to 347½ adults—being a decrease of 122 souls—equal to 98 adults for corresponding period of 1865.

Of this number	131	were male adults.
	155	“ female “
	177	“ children between 3 and 12 years.
	63	“ infants.

Total 526

Of these.....	69	were Irish.
	27	“ Scotch.
	42	“ English.
	388	“ Norwegians, Germans and Danes.

Total 526 equal to 347½ adults.

And forwarded to their destination as follows :—

To Canada, west of Toronto.....	251
“ Central Canada and Toronto.....	237
“ Ottawa District	22
“ Eastern Townships and Quebec.....	16
	<hr/>
	526

Of the 526 indigent Emigrants assisted, you will notice the large proportion of Foreigners; such as Norwegians, Swedes, Germans and Danes, numbering 388, being nearly three-fourths of the whole number assisted.

I find that this class of Foreign Emigration is in excess of 1865, 317 souls; this is a large increase. I regret I cannot report as favorably on that from the British Isles, it is to be hoped that when we have these noble provinces confederated that emigration will improve, as there is no doubt that much greater inducements will be held out to encourage emigrants to settle in this country.

Demand for Labor.

Never has labor been so scarce in this City and District as during the past season, every description was sought after, the common daily laborer commanded readily one dollar per diem.

Two of our largest contractors offered to take from me if I could supply them no less than 500 common laborers to work on drains, &c., steady work at one dollar per diem, from 1st June to 31st December. I am sorry to report that I was hardly able to procure them one hundred.

As to the farm laborer he could command almost any wages. Female domestic servants were also in great demand. This class also fell short of the large number of applicants. Skilled mechanics were also scarce, finishers, cabinet makers, boiler makers, brass

founders, &c., were much sought after and very remunerative wages would have been paid them; such as the first named could command as high as \$3.50 to \$4 per diem.

The causes of labor of every description being so scarce during the past season, must be accounted for by the following facts which I have taken some trouble to procure.

First.—The European Emigration was less than the preceding year.

Second.—The greater number of those who did emigrate appeared to be and really were of a better class than many who had preceded them in former years, and most of them either had sufficient means to enable them to refuse employment at the current rates of wages, or had friends in various parts of the country, and with whom as natural they would prefer settling.

Industry of Montreal.

On the important subject of Emigration, the first question is what class of mechanic or laborer is required for the Province generally; and secondly, the class wanted in this immediate vicinity, Montreal and its surroundings, coming specially under my direct supervision.

The first and most important on the island, may be termed Agricultural labor, not only because it affects Montreal, but the openings in every direction are such that there need be no hesitation in those skilled in agricultural pursuits making this neighborhood their home. Nearly all the branches of the manufacturing interest offer very lucrative employment for the skilled laborer, and even hard-working uneducated men can earn good wages. There are two dangers attending all working men, the first is that at certain periods of the year the demand for labor is far in excess of the supply, and secondly that money earned comparatively easily is spent quickly in a manner that generates bad habits.

Before closing my general remarks I may state that what we term *educated labor* is very much at a discount here; such is the excellent education given to our young men that the surplus of those who do not care about farming pursuits study either for the Bar, Medicine or Commerce, and having local connection generally supplant any foreign competitor.

I would therefore strongly advise the educated class of the middle rank in England, to think well before emigrating to this country unless they have some certain prospect of a good start.

Agricultural Interest.

There has been a larger demand for farm laborers this year than ever known in Canada. This arises from the excellent regulations made by the United States Government for passing emigrants not only over their own railroads but also by the Grand Trunk Railroad to the west *via* Sarnia.

On the Island of Montreal, and all up the valley of the Ottawa, never was labor so dear. Indeed at times it could not be had at any price. This is a fact to which special notice ought to be called as there is a large opening for working farm laborers, and in connection with this I may mention that all conversant with gardening can readily secure work at fair wages.

The rate of pay of course entirely depends on the skill of the workman; but taken altogether, we can show a brighter prospect to the hard-working, sober man than Great Britain.

Domestic Servants.

These are steadily in request, and the rate of wages comparatively high. A good cook or housemaid need never be out of employment, and judging from my experience, I would state that there is an excellent opening for some few hundreds.

Boot and Shoe Trade.

This branch of business has been steadily on the increase, and now forms one of the most important in the Province.

The number actually engaged in the manufacture ranges from 3,000 to 4,000 men and women; but taking their families into account, between 6,000 and 7,000 souls rely on it for their bread.

During the past year the demand for labor in the different factories has been unusually great, and very high wages have been paid to all skilled hands.

This is not a branch of industry to attract British or European emigrants, as the manufacture by machinery of boots and shoes is comparatively new, but our American friends would find plenty of excellent openings for skilled workmen. The value of boots and shoes manufactured in Montreal, is rather over \$2,500,000 per annum. As regards the wages earned, my remarks of December 1865 apply fully to the year 1866.

Tanning Trade.

The bulk of this business is carried on in the Eastern Townships, and a large portion of our supplies come from the west.

There are no openings in this neighbourhood.

Sugar Refining.

Under the new Tariff this has grown to be an important branch of manufacture and bids fair to rapidly increase.

We have two large Refineries in this City, which give employment to over 400 persons, and there is nearly always an opening for clever, steady young men, acquainted with the business.

Flour Mills.

This has been a dull season for this branch of business, and I cannot hold out any encouragement to working millers to emigrate to Montreal. Western Canada is decidedly preferable.

Coopers.

The remarks in my last report apply equally to this year; but for skilful men there is generally an opening, as our Breweries and Distilleries always give considerable employment.

Soap and Candle Factories.

I have to call attention to a steady increase in the amount manufactured in Montreal, and the excellent quality of both.

Although the amount of labor employed is not large, still I consider that there is a fair opening for skilled labor in this branch of trade, at present some 50 hands being employed at about \$1 per day.

Furriers.

I have nothing to add to my remarks in the last report. The business is so entirely restricted to the local demand, that it does not now stand out as one of the leading trades of Montreal; at the same time some thousand people are employed in making up Furs for the local markets, some 100 first-class hands who earn \$8 to \$9 per week, second-class \$5 to \$7, women skilled \$3 to \$5, and so downwards. For skilled workmen there is an opening.

Breweries and Distilleries.

The brewing trade of Montreal has rapidly developed itself during the past few years and all our local establishments are in full work. They employ over 500 men, at wages ranging from \$1.25 to \$2.50 per diem. There is a steady demand for skilled labor.

Oil and Paint Works.

Messrs. Lymans, Clare and Company, have a large factory on the Canal for grinding paints, plasters, and for manufacturing linseed oil. They employ 35 men at a rate of \$1.50 to \$2 per day for skilful men and \$5.50 to \$7 per week for unskilled.

To show the growth of Montreal manufactures, I need simply state that these mills produced in 1865, about 50,000 gallons of oil, in 1866, about 90,000 gallons, and from

900 to 1,000 tons linseed cake, and the extension of this branch of our commerce would be greatly increased if the production of Flax Seed were extended in the province. In fact, we now successfully compete with the Hull manufacturers of raw and boiled linseed oils.

Printing.

This branch of business is steadily on the increase and there are always openings for good hands. As a rule the printing establishments in the United States pay better wages than we in Canada, but generally speaking, good compositors can always find plenty of employment at remunerative wages. A good compositor can easily earn \$10 per week, and the average range of wages is from \$5 to \$8 per week. Taking into consideration the comparative cheapness of living here, these wages are relatively higher than those paid in the United States.

Tobacco Manufactories.

This branch of business has not increased, nor can I recommend the encouragement of any further bringing in of either skilled or unskilled labor. Our present factories employ some seventy-five skilled hands and about 250 women and children. Since the close of the American War, this branch of business has decreased. The wages paid, however, are fair, and like in other trades, there are always openings for steady hands.

Iron and Nail Works.

This branch of our business is about the most important of all our manufacturing interests and employs the largest amount of men's labor. I regret to have to report a very large falling off in the number of hands employed, and I fear that there will be a still further reduction, so that I cannot hold out any encouragement for either skilled or unskilled workmen at present, especially in the face of the high rates of wages now prevailing in England.

There are three Rolling Mills and Nail works, which at present give employment to skilled workmen—say 420—at wages from \$2 to \$5 per day; and apprentices and laborers 164, from 80 cents to \$1.20 per day.

Notwithstanding my previous remarks, I do not discourage the emigration of skilled mechanics in this branch of trade. The fact is, that the manufacture of not only nails, but also of tools of all descriptions for agricultural purposes, must every year increase largely. At present, our manufactures of axes, scythes, and other necessary agricultural implements, surpass the English; and, with a fair amount of capital placed in our trade, three times the amount of labor might be fully employed.

There are several manufactories of saws and edge tools, such as axes, chisels, augers, &c., &c. These give employment to rather over 200 men; but the greatest proportion of the skilled labor comes from the United States, the workmen there being more accustomed to the peculiar tempering of the steel required for our cold climate; I cannot, therefore, advise any foreign emigration. Wages for skilled men run high, and there are frequent opportunities for obtaining employment.

There are several other trades which I do not enumerate, owing to the demand for labor in each department being very limited; but, generally speaking, as mentioned before, the skilled mechanic can always procure employment, and at remunerative wages; and any possessing talent, combined with energy and sobriety, cannot fail to realize a fair independence in Canada.

Sanitary Condition.

Although at the beginning of this season the cholera threatened to devastate British North America, by the help of Providence this calamity has been averted.

The precautionary measures adopted by the Medical Board, presided over by our respected fellow citizen, Dr. R. L. MacDonnell, have no doubt contributed, to a great extent, to the exclusion of the epidemic. The learned Secretary of the Board, Dr. Taché, also exerted himself with indomitable energy to provide guarantees against the cholera, and to ameliorate the condition of Quarantine.

The result of the experiment has been, that a Quarantine, organized on modern scientific principles, will probably—if not certainly—prevent the introduction of the disease.

The perfecting of such an organization must evidently—even under the pressure of an increased emigration—tend towards keeping epidemics at a distance from our shores.

During the Fenian raid last June, no less than seven Norwegian and Swedish vessels, with upwards of two thousand emigrants, were in the Port of Montreal.

As all means of transport to the West were temporarily suspended, owing to the absorption of trains and steamers for Military and Naval purposes, and although eight days were consumed in that arduous and anxious work, during which time these vessels remained in port, I am happy to be able to report that no cases of an epidemic nature occurred during that period.

The number admitted to the Montreal General Hospital, through this Department, during the year 1866, was but 17, as you will notice by Appendix B. There were no cases of epidemic or contagious disease among them whatever.

The amount of head money collected at this port by the Customs' Department was but four dollars, this tax is always collected at the Port of Quebec.

I may here be permitted to refer to the results of the recommendations and remonstrances made by me in former reports, and which have been so strongly brought before the notice of the authorities both by the Honorable the Minister of Agriculture, and yourself, with respect to the system of forwarding to this country female emigrants from the Poor Law Unions of Ireland.

It has been clearly established by experience that such consignments are by no means advantageous, and it is a matter of congratulation that our remonstrances have produced the desirable effect of diminishing, I might almost say preventing, a continuance of that system.

There is in this Province, at the present time, a very large field for that class of domestic laborers to which I have alluded in previous reports. The emigrants of that class however, must expect to be called upon to perform those domestic duties which are of the highest importance in agricultural as well as in city establishments. Washing, ironing, milking, &c., are acquirements without which the otherwise unskilled laborer cannot succeed. An influx of the class above alluded to would be of very great advantage to the country, and the emigrants themselves could not fail to better their condition.

Concluding Remarks.

I cannot conclude this Report without expressing the great obligations the Department is under to the Richelieu Steamboat, the Canadian Inland Navigation and the Grand Trunk Railroad Companies, through their respective Managers, for their kindness and liberality in forwarding sick and poor emigrants at reduced rates, and for their general co-operation with me—also to the Ladies of the Grey Nunnery and the Hotel Dieu, the Governors of the Montreal General Hospital, the Reverend Fathers O'Brien, Villeneuve and Rev. Dr. Irvine, also the various charitable Institutions and the several Relief Committees of the National Societies in the City for their valuable assistance. I have also to thank the Ladies Managers of the Church Home, who have so kindly assisted me in procuring employment for many deserving domestic servants.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH H. DALEY,
Agent.

A. C. BUCHANAN, Esq.,
H. M. Chief Gov. Immig. Agent, Quebec.

No. 7.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MR. W. J. WILLS, THE OTTAWA AGENT, FOR 1866.

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,

Ottawa, 1st January, 1867.

SIR,—I have the honor of presenting my Annual Report, accompanied by the usual statistical statements, viz:—

Country.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Natives of England.....	35	19	21	75
“ Ireland	61	41	80	182
“ Scotland.....	20	12	18	50
“ Germany.....	63	52	79	194
“ Norway and Sweden	7	0	0	7
“ Americans	6	0	0	6
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	192	124	198	514
European Immigrants, <i>via</i> St. Lawrence.....				296
“ “ U. S. ports				212
“ Americans				6
				<hr/>
				514

who were disposed of in the following order:—Remained in the City of Ottawa, 85; County Carleton, 65; Russell, 51; Pontiac, 35; Ottawa, 79; Renfrew, 112; Canada West, 43; left for United States, 44.

Assistance in the shape of passage orders, temporary relief, medical attendance, &c., was granted to the undermentioned indigent immigrants, equal to 127 adults, at a cost of \$1.61 per adult.

Country.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
Natives of England.....	8	5	8	21
“ Ireland	11	13	18	42
“ Scotland	1	1	0	2
“ Germany	30	26	39	95
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	50	45	65	160

The business of the past year is very little in excess of the preceding one. As you were advised in my monthly reports, the demand for labor continued uninterrupted during the entire season, and a much larger number of emigrants might have been placed by me had they but reached this locality. Rates of wages never ruled higher, both in the city and surrounding country, mechanics and laborers were handsomely rewarded in being paid a rate of wages largely in advance of previous years; it is to be lamented so few new comers availed themselves of such a desirable advantage.

Very little sickness prevailed among the few who did reach this Agency. The dreadful scourge, the cholera, so generally expected, did not make its appearance in our midst, and it is to be hoped, with the sanitary provisions generally undertaken by the constituted authorities through Canada, that it may be averted in the future. Very little of moment has transpired during the past year, requiring comment at my hands, in this Annual Report. You were advised regularly as to the applicants for labor, and no doubt, had it been in your power to have supplied it, you would cheerfully have done so. I may add though, that the country generally have yearly anticipated greater results in the way of obtaining imported labor through the instrumentality of the Department than has been realized, and in the future it is to be feared that they may not manifest the interest in the matter that they have in the past; however, I feel confident they will yet do their utmost in the promotion of the well-being of the emigrant, when he comes within their reach.

From accounts generally received from the United States, the labor market in that country seems quite overstocked; and on this account it may be, that hereafter, intending

settlers may look to Canada for a new residence. If they do as I have often predicted in the past, in the Ottawa Valley they are certain of being successful, and if this fact could only be made apparent in the proper quarters, it should have the desired effect, and it remains with you to endeavor to have the information circulated among those who are likely to profit by it in the future. In this city, owing to the increase of population incident upon the removal of the Seat of Government, an activity has prevailed among all classes of the community hitherto quite unprecedented, which necessitated the employment of a larger number of all classes of persons.

The greatest difficulty has been experienced in obtaining female servants, and, as a consequence, the rates of wages for this class of service has also been considerably increased. A suitable class of females, accustomed to the general duties of house service, would meet with ready employment here during the present year; if you can aid in obtaining a supply it would confer a favor on the inhabitants of this city. The surrounding country also requires a number of females with a knowledge of farm service. If such persons could be sent hither their services would command immediate and remunerative employment.

I have so frequently adverted to the question of inducing settlers who desire to locate lands on their own account, to this section of the Province, that at the present it is merely necessary to reiterate that, at all times, suitable locations of land can be secured, either partially or entirely uncultivated. The incidental protection afforded to the agriculturist, rendered necessary by the abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty, will incite them to increase the productions of the land, and which, doubtless, will add to the advantages previously possessed by the Canadian farmer. Already arrangements have been made whereby this change in our system will prove advantageous to the agriculturist of Canada, and at the same time necessitate the employment of additional labor, as compared with past years, thus affording additional inducements to the emigrant to settle in the country in the future.

It may be as well to remark that at least twenty families who had proceeded to the United States from this district in the early part of the season, have returned therefrom, as prospects of employment were not as flattering in that country as they had anticipated. This may be the forerunner of a change in the tide of emigration to Canada, and it may be in the interest of the future intending emigrants that they should ascertain—before making choice of a special locality—to satisfy themselves that they are likely to be successful in obtaining thereat what they desire.

It is also worthy of note that many of the last year's emigrants who reached this Agency had been induced to take passage to New York, thereby causing both unnecessary delay and large increased expenditure before reaching this place. Some system ought to be devised whereby such an evil should be prevented hereafter. Many a family had suffered considerably by being induced to take passage other than direct to Quebec, and steps should be taken to prevent a repetition of the like for the time to come.

The settlement of the waste lands of the Crown should be undertaken with a view to attract the attention of intending settlers, and it is to be hoped that in the future this subject may receive the attention its merits so well deserve. Under a systematic and judicious management large reserves of lands at present unproductive might be made a source of profit to the Emigrant, as well as profitable in increasing the revenue and developing the resources of the country in many ways. It has frequently occurred to me, during my experience in office, that but little has been done practically to realize a suitable return from this source of the country's wealth. That much can be obtained in the future, if undertaken in the proper spirit, I feel well assured, and it only requires to be fully understood and administered by capable hands to prove the accuracy of my present prediction. In the first place the exact localities where land suitable for settlement purposes exist should be accurately ascertained, and then a liberal inducement for their judicious settlement should be offered, by which means, in a short time, land at present unoccupied would be made available for permanent settlers.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant.

W. J. WILLS,

Local Agent.

A. C. BUCHANAN, Esq.,

Government Chief Immigration Agent, Quebec.

RETURN OF THE OTTAWA IMMIGRATION AGENCY FOR THE YEAR 1866.

1. State the number and Nationalities of the Immigrants that reached you, the route they came by, and their probable destination.

	<i>Via</i>		Total.	Remained in Canada.	Went to the States.
	St. Lawrence.	States.			
English.....	25	50	75	75	.....
Irish.....	92	90	182	182	.....
Scotch.....	11	39	50	50	.....
Germans.....	164	30	194	150	44
Sweden.....	4	3	7	7	.....
American Citizens.....	.....	6	6	6	.....
Other Countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	296	218	514	470	44

2. What was their general condition? How many applied to you for relief? How many were assisted, and in what manner did you dispose of them?

The immigrants of the season were generally healthy; a large number applied for relief; 50 men, 45 women, 65 children were assisted with passage orders, temporary relief, bread, &c., to enable some to reach relatives who had preceded them, and others whom I sent into the interior of the country where their services, as farm laborers, were in request.

3. What description of labor is most required in your District? And how many persons of either sex could you probably find employment for?

Agricultural laborers, male and female; during the past season the applications were as follows:—

From private sources, skilled and unskilled laborers.....	631
Servant maids for city.....	172
do for country.....	46
Boys, city.....	53
	902
From the Reeves of Townships, agricultural laborers.....	736
Servant maids.....	287
Boys.....	213
	1,236
Total applications from private individuals.....	902
do do Reeves of Townships.....	1,236
Total.....	2,138

4. Give the details of the expenditure at your Agency during the year:—

Transport.....	\$133 36
Provisions.....	36 85
Medical aid.....	23 90
Printing, stationery, office rent, postage, taxes, fuel, &c.....	223 72
Incidental expenses.....	.....
Total.....	\$417 83

5. State as near as you are able what capital has been introduced into your District by Immigrants, and how many have purchased land, or settled, and in what localities; also, add any remarks or suggestions which you may deem desirable.

It is quite impossible for me to state with any degree of certainty the amount of cap-

ital introduced into this agency by immigrants during the past season, although I am convinced that there must have been a good sum, inasmuch as 25 families have purchased and located, some upon the Lands of the Crown and others upon partially improved farms.

The locations have been as follows :—

In the Townships of Algoma, Wilberforce, Grattan, and County of		
Renfrew.....	.....	16 families.
In the Township of Russell, County of Russell.....		
do	Bowman, Derry, County of Ottawa.....	3 “
do	Osgood, County of Carleton.....	4 “
do	Osgood, County of Carleton.....	2 “

List of Retail Prices of ordinary articles of Food and Raiment required by the working classes.		Return of the average wages paid to laborers, mechanics, &c., for the year 1866.			
		Males.		Per diem.	By month, with board.
Provisions.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$	\$
Bacon (per lb).....	0 20	Bookbinders and Printers.....	1 25	.....	.....
Bread, best white, 15c.; brown....	0 15	Blacksmiths.....	1 25	.....	.....
Butter, salt, 14c.; fresh.....	0 16	Bakers.....	.....	14	60
Beef, 10c.; mutton, 7c.; veal, pork.	0 10	Butchers.....	.....	12	00
Beer, per quart.....	0 07	Brickmakers.....	1 50	.....	.....
Candles.....	0 12	Bricklayers and Masons.....	1 75	.....	.....
Cheese.....	0 15	Carpenters.....	1 25	.....	.....
Coffee.....	0 25	Cabinet-makers.....	1 50	.....	.....
Eggs, per doz.....	0 25	Coopers.....	1 25	.....	.....
Flour (per barrel), 1st quality.....	6 50	Coachmen and Grooms.....	.....	12 to 14	.....
Do do 2nd do.....	6 25	Curriers.....	1 50	.....	.....
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.....	3 50	Farm laborers (skilled).....	.....	10 to 14	.....
Firewood, dry maple, per cord....	3 50	Farm laborers (common).....	.....	8 to 10	.....
Ham, per lb.....	0 15	Gardeners.....	.....	10 to 14	.....
Herrings, per barrel.....	5 00	Millwrights.....	1 75	.....	.....
Mustard, per lb.....	0 34	Millers.....	1 25	.....	.....
Milk, per quart.....	0 05	Machinists.....	1 75	.....	.....
Oatmeal, per cwt.....	2 50	Painters.....	1 25	.....	.....
Pepper, per lb.....	0 29	Plasterers.....	1 50	.....	.....
Potatoes, per bushel.....	0 45	Plumbers.....	2 00	.....	.....
Rice, per lb.....	0 05	Shoemakers.....	Work by the job.	.....	.....
Soap, best yellow, per lb.....	0 05	Sawyers.....	.....	.....	.....
Sugar, brown.....	0 10	Shipwrights.....	.....	.....	.....
Salt, per bushel.....	0 40	Stonecutters.....	2 00	.....	.....
Tea, black.....	0 45	Saddlers.....	.....	12 to 16	.....
Tobacco, from 25c.....	1 00	Stokers (Railroad).....	1 00	.....	.....
		Tanners.....	.....	12 to 18	.....
		Tailors.....	Work by the job.	.....	.....
		Tinsmiths.....	1 25	.....	.....
		Wheelwrights.....	1 00	.....	.....
		Whitesmiths.....	1 25	.....	.....
		<i>Females.</i>			
Blankets, per pair.....	\$4 00 to 12 00	Cooks.....	.....	6 to 8	.....
Rugs, single.....	1 00 to 1 50	Dairymaids.....	.....	3 to 5	.....
Flannel, per yard.....	0 30 to 0 70	Dressmakers and Milliners.....	.....	3 to 7	.....
Cotton Shirting, per yard.....	0 13 to 0 20	Household Servants.....	.....	3 to 6	.....
Sheeting, double width.....	0 30 to 0 45	Laundry Maids.....	.....	3 to 5	.....
Canadian cloth.....	0 45 to 1 12				
Shoes, men's.....	1 50 to 3 75				
Shoes, women's.....	0 50 to 1 50				
Boots, men's.....	2 50 to 6 00				
Boots, women's.....	1 00 to 3 50				
Ind. Rub. overshoes, men's	1 00 to 0 00				
Do women's	0 60 to 0 00				

State cost of board and lodging per week. From \$2.50 to \$4.00.

No. 8.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MR. MACPHERSON, THE KINGSTON AGENT.

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,

Kingston, 31st December, 1866.

SIR,—I have now to hand you herewith, the usual Annual Statements and Returns of this office for the year 1866, showing the number of immigrants that arrived in my agency during the season, from what countries they came, and by what routes ; also, statement of expenditure with reports in detail, showing the number of destitute immigrants that were assisted by me, from what country they came, &c., &c. All of which you will find in the Appendix.

The total number of arrivals, including those from the States, would appear to be 1,575 souls, but I consider, that a much larger number reached my agency, as you are aware, they land at all the way stations on the line of the Grand Trunk Railway, as well as from the steamers at all towns and villages on the route ; but the number that land at these way-stations and towns and villages, I have no way of ascertaining, I can only give the number of Europeans that actually landed at this port.

The statements show a great falling off in the number of immigrants from Europe as compared with former years, being only 139 against 216 in 1865, and 441 in 1864, and 1040 in 1863.

The number of settlers who came into my agency from the United States during the past season, as reported at the various Custom Houses from Morrisburgh to Port Hope, inclusive, was 1,436 souls, being just 10 less than was reported in the year 1865.

The arrivals being so few I have little of interest to report in reference to the immigration of the past year ; fortunately we were spared from that dreadful scourge, cholera, that was so much dreaded in the spring, and the immigrants that landed and those that passed through here were generally healthy, only two deaths having occurred at this port, and they were Norwegian children who were on their way to the Western States, the parents were reported to be in poor circumstances and I defrayed the expenses of their burial.

One German family on their way to the Ottawa Country, reported having lost from cholera two or three of their number on their voyage out and at New York, but those of them that reached this appeared in good health.

The demand for farm laborers during the past season has been very great, I having received applications for upwards of one thousand laborers, and the wages offered were from one dollar to one dollar and fifty cents a day and board, for those who knew anything about farming, the crops being unusually heavy and laborers very scarce ; and I have no doubt but the demand will be fully as great, if not greater, next season, the prices of all kinds of grain being so high, farmers will endeavor to put in as much grain as possible, therefore I am of opinion that ploughmen will be much needed in the spring of the year, and in harvest, laborers of all kinds will be much required. The discovery of gold in the County of Hastings and in the rear of Addington, will no doubt, draw a great many of those who usually work at farm work to seek for the precious metal. I have not had an opportunity of visiting the locality where the gold has been discovered, but from the general reports that reach me I have no doubt but that gold will be found, in paying quantities, in many of the townships in the Counties of Hastings, Lennox and Addington, and probably in the County of Frontenac, but much more will be known when a thorough search can be made after the snow goes off in the spring; the last reports, however, from what is called the Richardson Mine, in the Township of Madoc (which was purchased from the proprietor of the farm, when the discovery was first made, by a Company formed for the purpose of mining at a cost of (50,000) fifty thousand dollars), states that the prospects are much greater than was first expected, and that very rich specimens of quartz have been discovered which it is stated will yield several thousand dollars to the ton. If this should prove to be true it will make a great opening for immigrants.

It is to be hoped that every exertion will be made to induce immigrants of the labor-

ing classes to come to Canada next season, as well as those who may have capital to invest either in lands or mining operations.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
JAMES MACPHERSON,
Agent.

A. C. BUCHANAN, Esq.,
Chief Emigrant Agent, Quebec.

RETURN OF THE KINGSTON AGENCY, FOR THE YEAR 1866.

1. State the number and nationalities of the Immigrants that reached you, the route they came by, and their probable destination.

	Via St. Lawrence.	Via States.	Total.	Remained in Canada.	Went to the States.
English	32	4	36	36	.....
Irish	34	16	50	50	.....
Scotch	7	23	30	30	.....
Germans.....	14	9	23	23	.....
Total European.....	87	52	139	139	.....
American citizens and other countries, including Cana- dians returned from the States, as per entries made at the Custom Houses be- tween Morrisburg and Port Hope.....	.....	1436	1436	1436	.....
	87	1488	1575	1575	.....

2. What was their general condition? How many applied to you for relief? How many were assisted, and in what manner did you dispose of them?

Healthy. Forty-two applied to me during the year for relief, and were assisted by my giving them free passage tickets to their destination or the nearest place where their services were required.

3. What description of labor is most required in your District, and how many persons of either sex could you probably find employment for?

Farm laborers and servant girls. I would undertake to find employment for one thousand laborers, if accustomed to farm work, and two or three hundred servant girls during the year. The harvest the past season being an abundant one, the want of laborers was much felt in this section of the country, and I have no doubt the want of laborers will be much felt next season, unless there is an increase of immigration, as the farmers are preparing to put in a large quantity of grain.

4. Give the details of the expenditure at your Agency during the year.

Transport	\$ 39 40
Provisions	3 90
Printing, Stationery, and Office Rent.....	60 01
Incidental expenses, including messenger, firewood and cutting, postages, &c.....	143 31

Total..... 246 62

5. State as near as you are able what capital has been introduced into your District by Immigrants, and how many have purchased land or settled, and in what localities; also, add any remarks or suggestions which you may deem desirable.

Only about eight thousand dollars was reported to me as cash capital brought in by Immigrants during the season of 1866. The value of settlers' effects brought in from the States is reported as being \$65,190.

I am not aware for a certainty of any of this year's Immigrants having purchased lands, but those who brought or reported capital informed me that it was their intention, when they could get a place to suit them, to purchase farms.

List of Retail Prices 'of the ordinary articles of Food and Raiment required by the working classes.	Return of the average wages paid to labourers, mechanics, &c.				
	Provisions.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Males.	Per diem. By month, with board.
Bacon, per lb.....	0.15	to 0.20	Boilermakers	1.00 to 2.00	.....
Bread, best white, 15c.; brown.....	0.15		Bookbinders and Printers.....	1.25	.....
Butter, salt	0.15		Blacksmiths	1.00 to 1.50	.....
Beef	0.10		Bakers.....	.....	13.00 to 15.00
Mutton	0.8		Butchers .....	.....	13.00 to 18.00
Pork	0.15		Brickmakers	1.40	.....
Beer, per quart.....	0.10		Bricklayers or Masons... ..	1.50 to 2.00	.....
Candles.....	0.15	to 0.17	Carpenters	1.25 to 1.50	.....
Cheese.....	0.15	to 0.17	Cabinet-makers	1.00 to 1.28	.....
Coffee.....	0.20	to 0.25	Coopers.....	1.00	.....
Eggs	0.15	to 0.20	Coachmen and Grooms .....	.....	8.00 to 15.00
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.....	8.00		Curriers.....	1.00 to 1.25	.....
Do do 2nd do	7.00		Farm labourers (skilled).....	.....	15.00
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.....	6.00		Farm labourers (common)....	.....	19.00 to 12.00
Firewood, per cord	3.00	to 4.00	Gardeners .....	.....	.....
Ham, per lb.....	0.15	to 0.20	Millwrights	2.00	.....
Herrings, per barrel	7.50		Millers	1.10	.....
Mustard, per lb.....	0.30	to 0.75	Machinists	1.50 to 2.00	.....
Milk, per quart.....	0.05		Painters	1.25	.....
Oatmeal, per cwt.....	3.25		Plasterers.....	1.50	.....
Pepper, per lb.....	0.20		Plumbers	1.25 to 1.50	.....
Potatoes, per bushel	0.50	to 0.60	Shoemakers	By the piece,	.....
Rice, per lb.....	0.05		Sawyers.....	1.00 to 1.50	.....
Soap, yellow, per lb	0.05	to 0.08	Shipwrights	1.50	.....
Sugar, brown	0.08	to 0.10	Stonecutters.....	1.50 to 2.00	.....
Salt, per bushel.....	0.60		Saddlers	1.00 to 1.12	.....
Tea, black.....	0.45	to 0.90	Stokers (railroad) .....	.....	.....
Tobacco	0.25	to 1.00	Tanners	1.00 to 1.25	.....
			Tailors	7.00 to 8.00	a week.
			Tinsmiths.....	1.00 to 1.25	.....
			Wheelwrights	1.00 to 1.25	.....
			Whitesmiths .....	.....	.....
			Moulders and Iron Founders...	1.25 to 2.00	.....
<i>Clothing.</i>			<i>Females.</i>		
Blankets	2.00	to 8.00	Cooks .....	.....	4.00 to 6.00
Rugs	\$0.60	1.50 to 2.00	Dairymaids .....	.....	4.00
Flannel	0.25	to 0.50	Dressmakers and Milliners	30c. to 40c.	.....
Cotton Shirting.....	0.12	to 0.25	Household Servants.....	.....	2.00 to 5.00
Sheeting, narrow, \$0.17; wide	0.45		Laundry Maids.....	.....	3.00 to 5.00
Canadian Cloth.....	0.50	to 1.25			
Shoes, men's.....	1.25	to 1.50			
Shoes, women's.....	0.60	to 1.00			
Boots, men's.....	2.00	to 3.00			
Boots, women's	1.00	to 1.40			
Ind. Rub. overshoes, men's.....	0.75				
Do women's.....	0.50	to 0.60			
			State-cost of board and lodging per week.	\$3.00	to 5.00.

No. 9.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MR. J. A. DONALDSON, THE TORONTO AGENT,
FOR THE YEAR 1866.GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Toronto, February, 1867.

SIR,—I have now the honor to submit, for your information, my Annual Report for the year ending 1866, with statements, as they come in order, according to your directions.

No. 1, already in your hands, will shew that 16,287 Immigrants arrived at Toronto last season; 16,097 came by the St. Lawrence, and 190 via the United States. Of this number only 329 applied for aid, and received temporary shelter, provisions, and Government transport aid, to the nearest point of their destination—viz: 125 men, 91 women and 113 children. No deaths occurred during the season, and only three cases sent to hospital. In no case have I heard of any complaints since they settled in the country. The boys who were sent from England from the Industrial Schools (except two) have done well. Fewer domestic servants have reached us this year than on any former occasion, and no class of Immigrants so much wanted.

The number of arrivals at this place was much in excess of last year; but I regret to have to state that, of those, a less number remained in the country than the year previous. This decline, I believe, is mainly owing to the great exertions put forth by the Emigration Department in the United States, in keeping, as they do, a strong staff of agents actively employed in Europe, setting forth the advantages of their country, and throwing Canada in the shade whenever the opportunity occurs.

The large amount expended by them in advertising in the public papers, and by placards at almost every station, steamboat offices, &c., &c., setting forth the many inducements they have to offer, not only in Europe but in Canada, gives them advantages over other countries who make less energetic efforts to secure their share of intending emigrants.

Another—and perhaps the most ostensible cause of all for the few emigrants that have remained in Canada this year, was, in a great measure, owing to the Fenian excitement which prevailed through the summer season, not only in Ireland but upon this Continent. Capitalists were especially deterred from coming here, and those who did, and remained, were uncertain whether they would make Canada their home or not. Happily, this state of things has now passed away, and, with the general prosperity existing throughout the Provinces, we may safely look forward to a different state of things during the ensuing spring.

The high rate of wages that has been paid in the States, in consequence of the war, has of late become materially changed, and it is thought large numbers returned disappointed to Europe last fall for want of employment.

The demand for labor in Canada has not been so great in many years as it is at present. Since the abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty manufactories are springing up in almost every part of the country. This, with the increased demand amongst the agricultural classes, opens a wide field and bright prospects for the intending immigrant.

The marked success of the Provincial Exhibition, held in this city last summer, the great improvement visible in stock, farming implements, machinery of almost every description, and not the least observable the happy, contented appearance of the people themselves; not a single complaint to be heard, each one vying with his neighbor who should carry off the best prize, and all rejoicing under the same form of Government they had lived under at home, was one of the most convincing proofs of the genuine prosperity of the country.

Of the progress of flax culture I have only to say it is steadily increasing, and is now beginning to be spoken of in the commercial world as ranking among the staple crops of the country. Thus, next year, the number of acres will no doubt be double that of any former year in Canada, and well may the farmers adopt it, as it is one of their best paying crops. I am authorised to state, by Col. R. L. Denison, of Dover Court, that he pulled three tons of flax from one acre this year, and, be it observed, this was from the Riga seed imported by the Government, for which he received the round sum of \$48, or at the rate

of \$16 per ton. The Linen Manufactories, Scutching Mills, and Linseed Oil Mills, are increasing throughout the country, and, as stated in last year's Report, no crop benefits the country more, and none is more in keeping with the progress of immigration, from the immense amount of labor it creates.

Were Linen Manufactories established in several of our large towns and cities, a door for employment would immediately be thrown open for the numerous idlers and those destitute who cannot find occupation.

Before closing this Report, I desire to state the great benefit derived from the circulation of the "*Emigration Gazette*," printed at Quebec, parties have frankly acknowledged, on their arrival here from the old country, that it was owing to the valuable information received through its columns, they were induced to come to this country.

I have also to express my satisfaction at the manner in which Emigrants have always been treated by the different Railway Companies, every attention has been paid them, and in no single instance has any complaint reached this office, with the exception of one or two parties who had left their luggage behind them.

Fuller particulars are much required for the information of emigrants of the lands which the Government has to dispose of, and I again have the honor to submit a plan for settlement of free grants in case the Government still continues to offer those to the actual settler, I submitted this plan to a large number of enquiring settlers and in no single instance did they not, at once, consent to comply with the terms proposed in the following letter, and in many instances I have taken their written certificates to the effect that they would gladly comply with the conditions therein described, and would pay down the first cost of making the desired improvement most willingly.

WILD LANDS OR FREE GRANTS IN CANADA.

(To the Editor of the *Trade Review*.)

TORONTO, May 20, 1866.

It is admitted of late years that the tide of emigration from Europe has tended more towards the United States than Canada; and while the Canadian Government are anxious to offer every inducement the country can afford to draw the emigrant to our shores, a *simple and inexpensive plan* might be found practicable, if only the trial were made. The difficulties are well known that follow the emigrant who comes without means to encounter the wilderness or forest, so called, and without experience in knowing how to make a beginning or chop the first tree. He feels discouraged, and often leaves in disgust. But were the Government to cause to be cleared on a few lots in one of the most eligible townships now surveyed and ready for the settler, say ten acres on each hundred; to erect a suitable log-house or shanty of say 20 by 30 feet, the cost of this improvement would only be some \$200, and would be readily paid back by the party entering on the land. There are hundreds of cases where families come out to this country with a few hundred pounds, or even dollars, in their pockets, who would readily avail themselves of such an offer, and would willingly pay back the cost of this clearing or improvement to the Government on entering on the premises. What a difference it would make to a party between going into the bush under such circumstances, having a house to take their family into, ten acres cleared ready to their hand, and entering on the dense woods without such an advantage. The proposition has already been made in many instances to such parties, who readily admitted they would be the most willing to do so. Some twenty lots might be made ready in this way, which would involve an outlay on the part of the Government of only some eight thousand dollars, all of which would be paid back as already stated by the party settling on the land. This system, if found to answer, could be successfully carried on until the whole township were settled. In doing the work, it would be desirable to make the clearing along the road side, a narrow slip to allow the rays of the sun to penetrate, which would serve in a great measure to dry up the roads. In all cases, the settler should be allowed to have his first choice of the lot, and on making the clearing, it might be advantageous to clear A and leave B, and so on, until the 20 lots were cleared; then if any defalcation arose in the payments to the Government, those remaining would sell readily at a profit. Then the first settler going in could be employed to clear the ten acres for the others who might follow, and by this means a source of employment be at once opened

up, by which the party could earn the money he has had already to pay the Government, and still be improving his own lot at the same time. No doubt many of the young Canadian farmers would also avail themselves of this liberal offer, and, in this respect, a great advantage would be gained by those of less experience, who would see and take example from the operations of those old experienced hands in chopping, building, &c., &c.

Parties have already expressed themselves willing to carry out this plan, if only the Government will give them a township in which to make the trial, and if successful in one instance, why not in many? when we would soon find the country peopled, instead of keeping those wild lands in a useless and unproductive state. The Government would be relieved of any responsibility by letting this work by contract; and this could be attended to by the nearest land agent until the settlers themselves should commence operations.

Your obedient servant,

J. N. DONALDSON, *G. E. Agent.*

A personal inspection of a few of the townships that the Government are offering to the intending settler would be of immense value to the agent acting at this point, and this could readily be done, at a season of the year when the duties of the office were not very onerous.

You have seen by my former reports, as well as by this, that the demand for labor is unabated, and if it would not be transgressing the bounds of official strictness I would observe that on the threshold of events replete with importance as we are, efforts of no ordinary nature should now be made to direct hither the stream of European Emigration.

The Gold Mines of Madoc bid fair to attract from the field many of our young men, and it behoves us to be ready to supply their place. Of the existence of gold in Madoc, there is no longer any room for doubt, nor for speculation, except as to its value and limits. These, it is more than probable, are very extensive, for within the last day or so it has been asserted, by one of our leading journals, that gold has been discovered in the township of Dysart, on the lands of the Canadian Land and Emigration Company. The distance between the Madoc Mines, and the place where gold has been found in Dysart, is some eighty or ninety miles. It is thought that a vein of the precious metal will be found in varying richness through the whole section of country from Madoc to Dysart. There is every prospect that work will begin in the course of next summer, on the Georgian Bay Canal. Then there comes the International Railroad, of the construction of which, and at once, there can be little doubt. These are works of such gigantic dimensions that unless a grand effort is made at once in the great European centres to guide hither the stream of Emigration, the rapid strides now being made by our country must become checked. These stupendous works, great national undertakings, augur a bright future for this favored land.

Since commencing this report, that wonder of the world, the Atlantic Cable, has brought us intelligence that we may consider Confederation a fixed fact, having passed the third reading in the House of Lords, and that in future we are to be no more a colony, but the Kingdom of Canada. Certainly this ought to add additional inducements to the capitalist to visit this country. In the Gold Region of Madoc, another valuable discovery, we are told, has lately been made by the Honorable Lewis Wallbridge, Speaker of the House of Assembly, of a rich bed of iron ore; this forms an additional inducement for miners and others intending to settle in this country.

With all these inducements I hope we will see a large addition to our population this coming spring.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

JOHN A. DONALDSON,
G. E. Agent.

A. C. BUCHANAN, Esq.,
Chief Immigrant Agent, Quebec.

RETURN OF THE TORONTO AGENCY, FOR THE YEAR 1866.

1. State the number and nationalities of the Immigrants that reached you, the route they came by, and their probable destination.

	Via St. Lawrence.	Via States.	Total.	Remained in Canada.	Went to the States.
English.....	1807	6	1813	704	1109
Irish.....	690	41	731	582	149
Scotch.....	491	.....	491	446	45
Germans.....	4696	4	4700	175	4525
Norwegians.....	8110	.....	8110	6	8104
American Citizens.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Countries.....	160	.....	160	.....	160
	15954	51	16005	1913	14092
Reported from the Custom House 15th Jan., 1867.....	143	139	282	282	.....
	16097	190	16287	2195	14092

2. What was their general condition? How many applied to you for relief? How many were assisted, and in what manner did you dispose of them?

With the exception of three Norwegians that were sent to Hospital a short time, all were healthy and good condition, and composed of the following classes, viz:—125 men, 91 women, and 113 children—329 in all. Those were sent to the nearest point of their destination, either by rail or steambot, and no complaints have been heard from them since.

3. What description of labor is most required in your District? And how many persons of either sex could you probably find employment for?

Farm laborers, domestic servants and mechanics, tailors, shoemakers and carpenters, are much sought after. Flax scutchers and a few spinners and weavers would find immediate employment at good wages.

The prospects for the coming spring are good, and all of the above classes will find work on their arrival in the country.

4. Give the details of the expenditure at your Agency during the year:—

Transport.....	\$ 329 13
Provisions.....	69 16
Medical aid.....	15 30
Printing, stationery, and office rent.....	366 43
Incidental expenses.....	754 60
Total.....	\$1,534 62

5. State as near as you are able what capital has been introduced into your district by immigrants, and how many have purchased land or settled, and in what localities; also add any remarks or suggestions which you may deem desirable.

It is always difficult to ascertain the exact amount of capital brought into the country, parties are so tenacious about letting it be known, but from what we have been able to ascertain within the limits of this Agency, there may have been some thirty to forty thousand dollars; some of this has been expended in the erection of new manufactories, but the bulk of it has been laid out in lands, principally west of Toronto, and in the adjoining counties to York; some went to the Canada Land Company near Goderich, and a portion

in the lands of the Canadian Land and Emigration Company in the Township of Dysart, County of Peterboro'.

J. A. DONALDSON,
G. E. Agent.

List of Retail Prices of the ordinary articles of Food and Raiment required by the working classes.		Return of the average wages paid to laborers, mechanics, &c., for the year 1866.		
			Per diem.	By Month. with board.
Provisions.	\$ cts.	Males.	\$ cts.	\$ \$
Bacon, per lb.	0 20	Bookbinders and Printers.	1 25	25 to 30
Bread, brown	0 18	Blacksmiths		
Butter, salt	0 20	Bakers		
Beef, mutton, veal, pork	0 10	Butchers		
Beer, per quart	0 8	Brickmakers		
Candles	0 15	Bricklayers or Masons		
Cheese	0 20	Carpenters		
Coffee	0 20	Cabinet-makers		
Eggs	0 20	Coopers		
Flour, per barrel 1st quality	8 00	Coachmen and Grooms		
Do do 2nd do	7 50	Curriers		
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.	5 00	Farm laborers, skilled	0 75	15 to 20
Firewood, per cord	8 00	do common	0 50	12 to 15
Ham, per lb.	0 20	Gardeners	1 25	25 to 30
Herrings, per barrel	5 00	Millwrights		
Mustard, per lb.	0 20	Millers		
Milk, per quart	0 6	Machinists		
Oatmeal, per cwt.	3 00	Painters		
Pepper, per lb.	0 14	Plasterers		
Potatoes, per bushel	0 50	Plumbers		
Rice, per lb.	0 5	Shoemakers		
Soap yellow, per lb.	0 5	Sawyers		
Sugar brown, per lb.	0 10	Shipwrights		
Salt, per bushel	1 00	Stonecutters		
Tea, black	0 80	Saddlers		
Tobacco	0 30	Stokers, Railroad		
		Tanners		
		Tailors		
		Tinsmiths		
		Wheelwrights		
		Whitesmiths	1 25	25 to 30
		<i>Females.</i>		
		Cooks		
		Dairymaids		
		Dressmakers and Milliners		
		Household Servants		
		Laundry Maids		
Blankets	6 00			
Rugs	3 00			
Flannel	0 50			
Cotton Shirting	0 20			
Sheeting	0 50			
Canadian Cloth	1 00			
Shoes, Men's	\$3 Women's 2 00			
Boots, " 4 " 3 00				
In. Rub. overshoes	1 " 0 75			

State cost of board and lodging per week, \$3 to \$4.

No. 10.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MR. R. H. RAE, THE HAMILTON AGENT, FOR 1866.

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Hamilton, 13th February, 1867.

SIR,—I have now the honor to present my Annual Report for the past year, comprising the necessary statements, defining, as succinctly as practicable, all the varied transactions which have occurred at this Agency during that period, together with a comparative statement, condensed and in detail, for 1865 and 1866. On examination they will, I hope, prove correct and satisfactory.

During the year the number of Immigrants who arrived at this Agency, intending to settle in the Province, *via* Saint Lawrence and Suspension Bridge, were as follows: 1,204 English; 530 Irish; 442 Scotch; 514 Germans; 6 French; 5 Swedes; and 7 Hungarians; in all 2,708. Those denominated "American citizens" were 3,409—a decrease, when compared with the previous years. The majority were looking out for employment, and, as they are of a roving disposition, it is difficult to point out their particular locations.

The amount expended in transport is \$24, and in provisions \$30.45, in all for the past year \$54.45, disbursed for 77 souls, equivalent to 58 adults, making a trifle under 71 cents *per capita*, or nearly 94 cents for each adult; taking into account the 11 Norwegian families (numbering 57) going to Chicago, who were supplied with 41½ loaves bread (\$6.23), and one German family of 6, with provisions (90 cents). Although those amounts are included in my statement of expenditure, the parties are not enumerated therein; they were, nevertheless, the recipients of Government aid, and would, if added, considerably tend to diminish the scale *pro rata*.

On my applying to Mr. Swinyard, General Manager of the Great Western Railway Company, he liberally granted to the 11 Norwegian families a free pass over that road to Detroit, and at the same time recommended the Superintendent of the Michigan Central Railway to forward them to their destination. They were in very destitute circumstances. It is to be hoped the Government will enact some law to remedy this evil, and make captains of vessels from Foreign Ports hereafter bringing paupers to this country, who pass direct through to the United States, responsible for their expenses to the place of destination. Eighteen applied for assistance and were refused, as they had no right to receive Government aid.

During the year I have been enabled to find employment for about 73 Immigrants in this city and neighborhood, the greater proportion of them Germans. There were several who preferred idleness to work.

It is a pleasing duty for me to inform you that the health of the emigrants arriving here for the past season has been exceedingly good, although, as usual, of a mixed character—their general appearance was fair. There was not a single case of serious sickness, nor any symptoms of the dreaded disease so much apprehended, which was then reported at a distance. The *germ*—if I may so term it—is now nearer, and conspicuous in various parts of the United States; and it will be greatly aggravated when the sultry weather commences. May equally abundant health be extended to the fresh arrivals this coming summer.

Agricultural laborers, thoroughly conversant with the business, have been in much request, but the supply was not sufficient to meet the demand throughout this and the western section of the country. I have had numerous calls and many letters on the subject, but it was not in my power to afford them much assistance. It is a matter of surprise to me that more of this class do not come to this country, where they would obtain high wages, with board, and, by strict frugality, in a few years be in a position to purchase either wild lands or partially cleared, to commence for themselves. I may reiterate the same as regards servant girls well versed in household matters; they can at any time find plenty of respectable employment at remunerative wages. Needlewomen, tailors, shoemakers, and the like will always find abundance of work. The business of mechanics, such as boiler-makers, fitters, &c., is at present stagnant, but will, I have no doubt, revive before the spring.

Judging from the great prosperity which prevails throughout the country, and the

frequent demands for all kinds of labor last summer, I feel confident the inducements for those arriving in the spring are most encouraging. May my expectations be fully realized.

The amount of money brought into the country, as the printed form for the year will fully explain, may be divided among the following nationalities: (*From Old Country*), 61 English families, \$41,300; 13 Irish, 8,000; 92 Scotch, \$64,400; 73 German, \$31,600; making \$145,300. (*From United States*) 2 English, \$20,500; 20 German, \$20,800, and 1 Bohemian, \$1,000, equal to \$42,300, making in all \$187,600, excess over the previous year of \$33,800. The utmost care has been observed in collecting the statistics; the amounts appended to the several nationalities, are underrated instead of being exaggerated, it is a difficult matter to estimate, with any degree of accuracy, as the time allowed to glean the required information is not only very limited, but many are reticent on being interrogated respecting their means, while others may expand too much. I am, however, convinced that the amount is much more than the statement indicates.

The Returns received from the Custom House here of the effects brought in by emigrants from the United States are as follows: 60 free entries; Nationalities: 75 English, 50 Irish, 76 Scotch, 22 Americans, 9 Foreigners; composed of 72 men, 78 women, and 82 children—in all, 232; with property valued at \$11,454.

The number who passed this agency from various parts of the Province was 3,741—principally to find employment. The majority went to Buffalo, Rochester, a few to St. Paul's, and other places in the United States. I may, however, mention that many of those invariably return in the autumn.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honor to remain, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

A. C. BUCHANAN, Esq.,
Chief Immigration Agent,
Quebec, C.E.

R. H. RAE,
Govt. Immigration Agent.

RETURN OF THE HAMILTON AGENCY, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1866.

1. State the number and nationalities of the Immigrants that reached you, the route they came by, and their probable destination.

	Via St. Lawrence.	Via States.	Total.	Remained in Canada.	Went to the States.
English	235	3094	3329	1204	2125
Irish	32	1734	1766	530	1236
Scotch	257	277	534	442	92
Germans	333	10848	11181	514	10667
Norwegians	4782	38	4820	.....	4820
American Citizens.....	.....	*3409	3409	3409	.....
{ French.....	6	20	26	6	20
{ Welsh.....	.....	10	10	.....	10
{ Danes.....	.....	1048	1048	.....	1048
Other countries. { Swedes	3	44	47	5	42
{ Hollanders.....	.....	614	614	.....	614
{ Bohemians.....	1	54	55	7	48
{ Hungarians.....	.....	10	10	.....	10
Total	5649	21200	26849	6117	20732
Previously reported for last year, 1865.....	898	25748	26646	12174	14472

2. What was their general condition? How many applied to you for relief? How many were assisted, and in what manner did you dispose of them?

General health very good; not a case of serious sickness to mention during the year; 18 applied—refused, as not entitled to Government aid; 77 were assisted: in transport 25, distributed as follows: 1 to Windsor, 6 London, 2 Galt, 1 Clinton, 1 Guelph, 4 Preston, 1 Newburg, 7 Toronto, and 2 Ancaster; in provisions 52—42 to Hamilton, 2 Chatham, and 8 to Barton Township; composed of the following nationalities: 15 English, 18 Irish, 10 Scotch, and 34 Germans; total number relieved, 77 souls, or equal to 58 adults.

3. What description of labor is most required in your District, and how many persons of either sex could you probably find employment for?

Good farm servants, who thoroughly understand agricultural work, and even common laborers were much inquired for, especially during the harvest season; the demand was far in excess of the supply. The same may be applied to servant girls versed in household affairs; they are constantly asked after. Needlewomen, shoemakers, and tailors will generally find plenty of employment. Business in foundry and machine shops very stagnant at present, may probably resuscitate to usual activity before the coming summer.

4. Give the details of the expenditure at your Agency during the year.

Transport.....	\$ 24 00
Provisions	30 45
Printing and stationery.....	14 69
Incidental expenses.....	293 48
Total.....	\$362 62

Transport:

Great Western Railway Co.....	\$ 20 80
Grand Trunk Railway Co.....	1 95
Stage Co.....	1 25
	\$ 24 00

Greater proportion arrived via Suspension Bridge.

Provisions :

George Roach.....	3 39
Schan Schapps.....	0 80
James Stenger.....	1 50
Frad. Jeffs.....	24 16
Wm. Todd.....	0 60
	\$ 30 45

Printing and stationery :

J. Eastwood & Co.....	5 69
T. & R. White.....	9 00
	\$ 14 69

Incidental expenses :

Post office.....	18 54
Firewood, splitting and sawing, &c.....	19 12
R. H. Rae, special service.....	200 00
Wm. Cliver, extra service.....	35 00
Sundries.....	20 82
	\$293 48
	\$362 62

5. State as near as you are able what capital has been introduced into your District by Immigrants, and how many have purchased land or settled, and in what localities ; also, add any remarks or suggestions which you may deem desirable.

No. of families and single.	Total.	From Old Country.	Amount.	Total.	Remarks.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
3		English, for quarter ending 31st March.....	1900 00		MEMORANDUM.—The majority propose buying wild lands and improved farms ; a few intend entering into commercial business, and some mechanics, with moderate means, to follow up their legitimate vocation in country villages, where many have relatives.
16		do do 30th June.....	11500 00		
19		do do 30th September ...	17700 00		
23		do do 31st December.....	10200 00		
	61			41300 00	
2		Irish, for quarter ending 31st March.....	4400 00		
11		do do 30th September....	3600 00		
	13			8000 00	
8		Scotch, for quarter ending 31st March.....	3700 00		
28		do do 30th June.....	32000 00		
52		do do 30th September ...	25900 00		
4		do do 31st December.....	2800 00		
	92			64400 00	
14		Germans, for quarter ending 31st March.....	5800 00		
20		do do 30th June.....	5300 00		
21		do do 30th September ...	12600 00		
18		do do 31st December.....	7900 00		
	73			31600 00	
	239	<i>From United States.</i>		145300 00	
1		English, for qtr. end'g 31st March.....	500 00		
1		do do 30th June.....	20000 00		
	2			20500 00	
3		Germans, for qtr. end'g 31st March.....	1800 00		
5		do do 30th June.....	11000 00		
12		do do 30th September. 8000 00			
	20			20800 00	
1		Bohemian, for quarter ending 30th September..	1000 00		
	1			42300 00	
	262	Total.....		\$187600 00	

Add any remarks you may think likely to be useful not included in the foregoing.

LEFT THE PROVINCE.	Total.	REMARKS.
Quarter ending 31st March	1,553	} The majority went to Buffalo, Rochester; a few to St. Paul and other places in the United States.
Do do 30th June	956	
Do do 30th September	550	
Do do 31st December	682	
	3,741	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, Condensed, shewing the Arrival and Destination of Emigrants at Hamilton Agency, for the years 1865 and 1866.

Country.	1865.				1866.					
	Via St. Lawrence.	Via United States.	Total.	Remained in Canada.	Went to the United States.	Via St. Lawrence.	Via United States.	Total.	Remained in Canada.	Went to the United States.
English.....	460	3255	3715	1556	2159	235	3094	3329	1204	2125
Irish.....	207	2792	2999	884	2116	32	1734	1766	530	1236
Scotch.....	193	233	426	310	116	257	277	534	442	92
Germans.....	16	8947	8963	520	8443	333	10848	11181	514	10667
Norwegians.....	.....	376	376	.....	376	4782	38	4820	.....	4820
American Citizens.....	.....	8874	8874	8874	.....	.....	3409	3409	3409	.....
French.....	.....	58	58	5	53	6	20	26	6	20
Italians.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danes.....	.....	367	367	.....	367	.....	10	10	.....	10
Swedes.....	22	563	585	22	563	3	1048	1048	.....	1048
Hollanders.....	.....	136	136	.....	136	.....	44	47	5	42
Bohemians.....	.....	144	144	.....	144	.....	614	614	.....	614
Hungarians.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	1	54	55	7	48
Total.....	808	25743	26646	12174	14472	5649	21290	26849	6117	20732

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Hamilton, 13th February, 1867.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, IN DETAIL, Showing the arrival of Immigrants for the years 1865 and 1866, stating the various places where they have settled in Canada, (with the exception of those styled American Citizens.)

Places given as their Location.	Township.	County.	1865.							1866.										
			English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Germans.	American citizens.	French.	Italians.	Swedes.	Total.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Germans.	American citizens.	French.	Swedes.	Bohemians.	Total.
Ancaster	Ancaster	Wentworth	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
*Barrie	Town	Simcoe	2	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Beachville	Oxford West	Oxford	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Beamsville	Clinton	Lincoln	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
*Bedford	Bedford	Frontenac	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Belleville	Thurlow South	Hastings	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Berlin	Waterloo North	Waterloo	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Beverley	Beverley	Wentworth	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Binbrooke	Binbrooke	Wentworth	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	17
Bothwell	Zorra	Kent	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
*Bowmanville	Darlington	Durham	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brenchton	Dumfries	Waterloo	14	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	22
Brantford	Brantford	Brant	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
*Brighton	Brighton	Northumberland	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
*Brookville	Elizabethtown	Leeds	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bronte	Trafalgar	Halton	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Caledonia	Town	Halidmand	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Cainsville	Brantford	Brant	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cayuga	Cayuga	Halidmand	31	13	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	60
Chatham	Raleigh	Kent	17	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	20
Clifton	Stamford	Welland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chippewa	Stamford	Welland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clinton	Tuckersmith	Huron	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
*Cobourg	Hamilton	Northumberland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Collingwood	Nottawasaga	Simcoe	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	13
Copetown	Ancaster	Wentworth	5	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7
Dorchester	Dorchester	Middlesex	26	37	12	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	82
Dundas	Framboro West	Wentworth	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

Dundee	Flamboro' West	Wentworth	5	4	4	1	45	6	9				
Drumbo	B'enheim	Oxford	2	2	2	2	11	4	2				
Durham	Bentinck	Grey	7	7	7	7	120	30	76				
Elmyra	Woolwich	Waterloo	5	5	5	5	630	286	589				
Elizabethville	Hope	Durham	7	7	7	7	11	4	9				
Elora	Pilkington	Wellington	5	5	5	5	30	15	5				
Enniskillen	Enniskillen	Lambton	4	4	4	4	3	1	32				
Erin	Erin	Wellington	2	2	2	2	81	4	1				
Fergus	Nichol	Wellington	2	2	2	2	4	1	45				
Flamboro' West	Flamboro' West	Wentworth	2	2	2	2	3	3	6				
Friarion	Flamboro' West	Wentworth	2	2	2	2	4	1	9				
Galt	Dumfries	Waterloo	46	15	17	3	11	4	5				
Glencoe	Ekfrid	Middlesex	15	17	17	3	3	3	5				
Goderich	Goderich	Huron	6	5	5	5	4	1	45				
Grimsby	Grimsby	Lincoln	5	5	5	5	3	3	6				
Guelph	Guelph	Wellington South	46	40	29	5	4	1	9				
Hamburg	Hamburg	Waterloo	2	40	29	5	5	5	5				
Hamilton	Barton	Wentworth	328	104	77	110	2	2	76				
Hampshire	Barton	Waterloo	4	4	4	4	4	4	32				
Hagersville	Oncida	Waterloo	4	4	4	4	4	4	589				
Hanover	Hanover	Haldimand	11	11	11	11	11	11	11				
Harrisburg	South Dumfries	Bentinck	7	7	7	7	7	7	7				
Harpurhay	Tuckersmith	Huron	6	14	4	5	21	9	5				
Hespeler	Waterloo	Waterloo	2	2	2	2	7	7	5				
Ingersoll	Oxford	Oxford South	2	2	2	2	4	4	13				
Indiana	Indiana	Haldimand	16	26	11	5	58	24	15				
Kincardine	Kincardine	Bruce	2	2	2	2	9	9	27				
Kingston	Kingston	Frontenac	2	2	2	2	2	2	6				
Komoka	Lobo	Middlesex	4	4	4	4	7	3	10				
London	City	Middlesex	172	87	17	53	4	4	10				
Longwood	Ekfrid	Middlesex	6	1	1	3	229	165	292				
Louisville	Chatham	Kent	1	8	8	8	11	11	2				
Lynden	Beverley	Wentworth	1	5	5	5	8	8	1				
*Lyndsay	Ops	Victoria	4	4	4	4	6	1	1				
*Markham	Markham	York	4	4	4	4	4	4	7				
Melbourne	Ancaster	Wentworth	12	12	12	12	12	12	12				
Millgrove	West Flamboro'	Wentworth	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				
Mitchell	Logan	Perth	4	4	4	4	8	8	2				
Milton	Trafalgar	Halton	2	4	4	4	4	4	4				
*Montreal	City, C. E.	Halton	1	1	1	1	6	6	6				
<i>Carried forward...</i>													
			175	405	209	285	5	3	1682	4	2	1	1456
			638	215	298	308	4	2	1	1	1	1	1456

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, in detail, shewing the arrival of Immigrants, &c.—Continued.

Places given as their Location.	Township.	County.	1865.							1866.										
			English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	American citizens.	French.	Italians.	Swedes.	Total.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	American citizens.	French.	Swedes.	Bohemians.	Total.
<i>Brought forward...</i>																				
Mount Forrest.....	Egremont.....	Grey.....	175	405	209	285	5	3	...	1682	639	215	288	308	4	2	1	1456		
Morrison.....	Pualinch.....	Wellington.....	3	3	3	
Newbury.....	Mesa.....	Middlesex.....	13	7	7	3	...	...	...	30	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10
Newstead.....	Hamburg.....	Waterloo.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
Niagara Falls.....	Clifton.....	Welland.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwichville.....	Norwich.....	Oxford.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oakville.....	Trafalgar.....	Haldimand.....	10	2	7	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ontario.....	Salisbury.....	Wentworth.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Oshawa.....	Whitby.....	Ontario.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Ottawa.....	Nepean.....	Ottawa.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Owen Sound.....	Sydenham.....	Grey.....	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oxford.....	Colchester.....	Kent.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paris.....	South Dumfries.....	Brant.....	49	69	33	11	...	...	...	162	14	11	14	2	...	...	...	...
Petersburg.....	Humberstone.....	Welland.....	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Dover.....	Woodhouse.....	Norfolk.....	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	8	1	...	...	...	...	...
*Port Hope.....	Hope.....	Durham.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Peterboro'.....	Monaghan.....	Peterboro'.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Stanley.....	Yarmouth.....	Elgin.....	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Preston.....	Waterloo South.....	Waterloo.....	15	4	3	86	...	...	...	108	2	1	...	68	...	...	...	...
Princeton.....	Blenheim.....	Oxford.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pualinch.....	Pualinch.....	Wellington.....	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*Richmond Hill.....	Vaughan.....	York.....	26	4	...	...	...	...	...	30	4	...	2	4	...	...	...	...
Sandwich.....	Sarnia.....	Lambton.....	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seaforth.....	Town.....	Essex.....	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sherbrooke.....	Logan.....	Perth.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Simcoe.....	Escott.....	Haldimand.....	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southampton.....	Woodhouse.....	Norfolk.....	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stratford.....	Sauguen.....	Bruce.....	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Gower.....	Perth.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

MEMORANDUM showing the number who came *via* Suspension Bridge in 1865 and 1866, whose destinations were beyond the limits of this Agency, marked thus * viz. :—

1865.		1866.	
<i>Number who went beyond limits of this Agency.</i>		<i>Number who went beyond limits of this Agency.</i>	
Barrie.....	6	Bedford.....	1
Belleville.....	2	Brookville.....	2
Bowmanville.....	1	Cobourg.....	3
Brighton.....	2	Kingston.....	10
Cobourg.....	2	Lyndsay.....	7
Collingwood.....	13	Markham.....	12
Kingston.....	2	Montreal.....	6
Lindsay.....	2	Oshawa.....	5
Montreal.....	4	Ottawa.....	6
Toronto.....	1	Port Hope.....	6
Whitby.....	3	Peterboro'.....	4
		Richmond Hill.....	4
	937	Streetsville.....	4
		Toronto.....	832
		Whitby.....	7
		Williamsburg.....	9
Remained within limits.....	2363	Remained within limits.....	918
Total remaining as settlers.....	3300	Total remaining as settlers.....	1790
American Citizens, some possessed of means, majority looking for employment.....	8874	American Citizens, some possessed of means, majority looking for employment.....	2708
Total.....	12174	Total.....	3409
			6117

Number passed through to the United States during the years 1865 and 1866 :—

	1865.	1866.
English.....	2,159	2,125
Irish.....	2,115	1,236
Scotch.....	116	92
Germans.....	8,443	10,667
Norwegians.....	376	4,820
French.....	53	20
Welsh.....	.....	10
Danes.....	367	1,048
Swedes.....	563	42
Hollanders.....	136	614
Bohemians.....	144	48
Hungarians.....	.....	10
Total.....	14,472	20,732

R. H. RAE,
Emigrant Agent.

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Hamilton, 13th February, 1867.

No. 11.

REPORT OF MR. DIXON, THE LIVERPOOL AGENT, FOR THE YEAR 1866.

CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
Liverpool, December 31st, 1866.

SIR,—The Emigration season of 1866 having now drawn to a close, I now beg to forward you a statement of my proceedings to December 31st.

In obedience to instructions I left Quebec for Liverpool on the 2nd February, and secured very eligible offices in Water Street, at a rental of £30 per annum, taking possession on March 1st, I at once placed myself in communication with Passenger Agents and other gentlemen interested in the Emigration business, and caused advertisements making known my office to the public to be inserted in 114 newspapers, copies of the advertisements and the names of the newspapers in which they appeared I forwarded to you at the time, I also issued 10,000 posting bills and had them circulated in the rural districts throughout the Kingdom.

These advertisements led to a large correspondence, for in the month of March I received 82 letters requesting information concerning Canada, in April 504, May 613, June 522, July 635, August 616, September 170, October 108, November 62, and in December 83, making a total number of letters received during the season 3,395, involving in reply a very laborious and varied correspondence, all letters being invariably answered the day they were received. In addition I received over 850 personal applications, many from persons possessed of a large amount of capital.

I received from you during the season printed matter for distribution concerning Canada and her resources, as follows:—

1,800	copies of pamphlets on Canada, published in 1864.
3,125	“ Illustrated Supplement to Canada Farmer.
50	“ Naturalization Laws of the Province.
100	“ Canada Geographical and Agricultural.
25	“ Canadian Guide.
3,250	“ Steamship passage regulations.
10,000	“ Posting bills (double demi size).
65	“ Tables of distances, routes and passages from Quebec.
86	“ The Hon. T. D. McGee's pamphlet on the Irish position.
26,440	“ Canadian Emigration Gazette, with other papers of various descriptions.

I forwarded copies of the Gazette and other papers to all the Agents and Sub-Agents 714 in number, of the Montreal Ocean Steamship Company, and various other lines throughout the United Kingdom, also to 164 Mechanic's Institutes and Reading Clubs, a large number of the clergy, and other gentlemen and noblemen whom I thought would feel interested in Canada, and despatched a copy to all my correspondents and applicants, and circulated them among the emigrants on the steamships sailing hence to Canada. As the new editions of the *Gazette* were issued I forwarded from time to time to the editors of 1,240 newspapers, many of whom in their columns reprinted extracts and published very favorable articles concerning Canada.

Copies of Canadian papers with which you constantly supplied me I invariably posted to editors of newspapers throughout the country, who frequently published favorable extracts from them.

During the months of July and August, in consequence of space being required by the Imperial Government for the conveyance of troops, passengers holding tickets were not able to embark in the steamships, except in very limited numbers; consequently many families were detained two, and even three, weeks in Liverpool for want of accommodation. By the Imperial Act, shipowners contracting to forward passengers to distant ports are

required to allow persons holding tickets 1s. 6d. per day towards defraying their expenses during detention beyond the advertised day of sailing, but in all cases of delay the Montreal Steamship Company generously increased the allowance to 2s. per day. In all their arrangements for the convenience and comfort of their passengers, the ships of this Company are not surpassed by those of any other line leaving this port for America.

A very large number of intending emigrants applied to me for free passages to Quebec, in consequence of the Government of Nova Scotia having authorized their shipping agents in England to grant passages to Halifax on the payment of twenty shillings for each person before sailing,—Nova Scotia being confounded with Canada.

The Australian Government also granted both assisted and free passages to farm and domestic servants, and to some classes of artizans. Free grants of land were also offered, to encourage the better class of emigrants.

The agents of those Colonies were extremely energetic in their operations, lectures being delivered frequently in the agricultural districts throughout England, Wales and Scotland, though principally in the latter country, and their advertisements were continuously before the public in almost every respectable publication in Great Britain.

The Fenian raids in the early part of the season, with subsequent threats of violence by citizens of the United States, proved most injurious to our interests, and was the means of directing the attention of some well-to-do Scottish farmers to Australia, who would otherwise have proved most valuable settlers to Canada.

In consequence of having no assistant in the business of this Agency, and being so constantly engaged in replying to applicants, it was quite out of my power to visit any of the rural districts, though it would have been very desirable that I should have done so.

I have been extremely careful in advising those only to emigrate to Canada whom I believed would prove an acquisition to the country.

Constant applications have been made to me for free grants of land, and I would respectfully suggest that it is of paramount importance to Canada that free grants of land should be offered to intending emigrants, and that this Agency should be authorized to give Warrants to the applicants, on receiving a certificate from their clergyman or local magistrate, vouching for their respectability, with such other safeguard as may be approved, thus offering a tangible inducement to the emigrant.

After diligent and careful enquiries, I firmly believe that if our Government would afford the like facilities to the Danish, Swedish and Norwegian emigrants, that a large and most valuable addition to the farming population of our country could be secured; the previous habits of these people rendering them singularly well adapted for settling in Canada. It would be most desirable, however, should our Government accede to this proposition, that the lands granted should be of good quality and well selected, so as to satisfy them, and induce others of their countrymen to follow. I do not think it will be possible to secure a permanent settlement without offering them inducements somewhat similar to the above, as the general impression among them—as far as I can learn—is, that the Government of the United States deals more liberally with them than that of Canada.

It would be very advantageous to our best interests that I should be supplied with copies of blue books and other publications issued by our Government, to forward to editors of newspapers, so that a satisfactory connexion might be maintained with them. It would also prove, I think, beneficial to the best interests of the Province if the Boards of Arts and Manufactures were placed in communication with this office, for the purpose of obtaining information, or the transaction of any business that might require attention in this country. I would also suggest that some others of the Departments might have Agency business in England which might be conducted through this office.

Should the Agency be continued in England, I am of opinion, from the experience I have acquired, that the office should be established in London in preference to any other place. London would, in all respects, possess advantages over other towns. Country gentlemen and farmers nearly all visit London some time during the season, and I would have more opportunities of seeing them; none of them ever come to this port. Emigrants only arrive the day before sailing, to pay the balance of passage money. Nearly all the passage tickets are secured in the country towns, and a deposit paid. Messrs. Searle & Co. have over 300 agents for booking emigrants; the other Brokers have an equal number, and, in

one or two instances, even more. I do not know any advantage possessed by Liverpool that is not equally shared by London, while London has many over all other places.

During the time of my tenure of office I have invariably received the utmost kindness and courtesy from Messrs. Wm. Searle & Co., the passenger agents of the Montreal Ocean Steamship Company, who have ever evinced an unwearied disposition to assist me in advancing the comforts of emigrants about proceeding to Canada; also from the Messrs. Allan, and all the other gentlemen connected with the Company.

I would desire to thank you for your thoughtful care and consideration, and for supplying me with all the useful information that I could require for the use of this Agency.

I remain, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
WM. DIXON.

A. C. BUCHANAN, Esq.,
Chief Govt. Immigration Agent,
Quebec, C. E.

APPENDIX B.—*Referred to in Mr. Daley's Report, page 24.*

REPORT of number of Emigrants admitted into the Montreal General Hospital, as indoor patients, from 31st December, 1865, to 19th December, 1866.

Remaining from last year.....	4
Admitted by ticket from Emigration Office.....	17
	—21
Now in Hospital.....	5
Discharged.....	16
Died.....	0
	—21

Of the seventeen persons admitted there were as follows, viz. :—

Roman Catholics.....	7
Protestants.....	10
	—17
Males.....	13
Females.....	4
	—17
Natives of England.....	6
Do Germany.....	2
Do Ireland.....	8
Do Switzerland.....	1
	—17

J. M. DRAKE, M.D.,
House Surgeon, M. G. H.

REPORT OF W. DIXON, ESQ., CANADIAN EMIGRATION AGENT,
LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

CANADIAN GOVERNMENT EMIGRATION OFFICES,
15, Water Street, Liverpool, Sept. 1st, 1866.

J. C. TACHÉ, Esq.,
Bureau of Agriculture, Ottawa.

SIR,—As the emigration season is drawing to a close, I think it would be satisfactory to forward you a statement of my operations during the half year ending August 31st.

In obedience to your instructions I secured an office in Liverpool, at the above address, at a rental rate of £30 per annum, receiving possession on March 1st.

I caused advertisements, making known my business and office to the public, to be inserted in 114 newspapers (chiefly Provincial), a copy of advertisement, together with the names of the papers I now enclose you. I also published posting bills, double demi size, one of which I now forward you, with the name of the districts in which they were posted.

The publication of the advertisements immediately led to a large correspondence, and I received during the month of March, 82 letters, requesting information concerning Canada, and its resources; in April, 504; May, 613; June, 522; July, 635, and in August, 616. Total number of letters received during the half year, 2,972, involving in reply a very laborious and varied correspondence.

I received also upwards of 500 personal applications. Many of the applicants were persons possessing a large amount of capital.

The printed matter I received for the purpose of stimulating emigration, and for distribution among intending emigrants, was as follows:—

1,800	copies of the Pamphlet on Canada, published in 1864.
2,625	“ Illustrated Supplement to <i>Canada Farmer</i> .
50	“ Naturalization Laws of the Provinces.
100	“ Canada, Geographical and Agricultural.
25	“ <i>Canadian Guide</i> .
3,250	“ Steamship passage regulations, copy enclosed.
10,000	“ a posting bill (double demi), copy enclosed.
650	“ Tables of distances, routes and passages from Quebec.
86	“ The Hon. Mr. McGee's pamphlet, Irish position, &c.
25,440	“ The <i>Canada Emigration Gazette</i> with other papers of various descriptions.

I despatched copies of the *Gazette* and other papers, generally in packets of either six or thirteen, to the Agents and sub-Agents, 328 in number, residing in various towns and villages throughout the United Kingdom, acting for the Montreal Ocean Company's ships sailing from this port, and to 386 shipping agents engaged for various other lines.

I also forwarded copies to 134 Mechanics' Institutes and Reading Rooms, to a large number of the Clergy, members of Grand Juries, and to other gentlemen and noblemen, whom I thought might feel interested in Canada, and supplied them to all my correspondents and personal applicants, and distributed them to the emigrants on each steamship sailing hence to Canada.

I sent copies of the first edition of the *Gazette* to 1,240 newspapers in the United Kingdom, and of the 2nd and 3rd editions, each to 220, many of whom published very favourable notices of Canada, as a field for emigration, also long extracts from the *Gazette*. These newspapers I frequently sent to Mr. Buchanan, the Hon. Mr. McGee, and to the Bureau of Agriculture.

Copies of Canadian newspapers, which I constantly received from the chief office in Quebec, and from other sources, I invariably posted (when there was nothing objectionable in them), to the editors of newspapers throughout the country, who frequently published favorable extracts from them.

I think we labour under a serious disadvantage from the rate of passage money to Quebec being frequently higher than that to the United States, it would of course be arbitrary to require steamship companies to carry passengers at a uniform rate through the entire season; but I think it would be desirable, in any future arrangement, for a subsidy with the Montreal Steamship Company, that an understanding should be arrived at to carry emigrants at, at least as low rates as other companies, with equally good ships, and without a Government subsidy, carry them to ports in the United States, between 400 and 500 miles more distant.

During the months of July and August, in consequence of the vast quantity of freight offering for Canada, and space being required for the conveyance of troops, by the Imperial Government, passengers holding tickets were not permitted to embark in the steamships except in very limited numbers, consequently many families were detained two, and even three weeks in Liverpool for want of accommodation, a large number of others preferring to proceed to Canada *via* New York, to waiting indefinitely for direct conveyance to Quebec.

By the Imperial Passenger Act, ship owners contracting to forward passengers to distant ports are required to allow persons holding tickets 1s. 6d. per day towards defraying their expenses during detention beyond the advertised day of sailing; but in all cases of delay the Montreal Steam Company have voluntarily increased the allowance to 2s. per day, in all their arrangements for the comfort of the passengers, the ships of this Company bear a very favorable comparison with those of any other line leaving this port for America.

All the Passenger Agents of the Montreal Steamship Company, with a large number of others, are authorized to book passengers to almost any Railway Station in Canada, or the United States, even as far south as New Orleans, receiving a commission for their trouble on the gross amount of the passage money. This system makes it to the interest of the agents to book emigrants as far as possible into the United States for the sake of the extra profit. I think it would be well to request the Grand Trunk Company to withhold all commissions from the agents on the amounts received for transit beyond the boundary of Canada.

In consequence of the Government of Nova Scotia having authorized their shipping agents to grant passages to Halifax, on payment of twenty shillings each before sailing, a great many of the intending emigrants applied to me for free passages to Quebec, Nova Scotia being confounded with Canada.

Constant applications have also been made for Free Grants of land.

Free and assisted passages are given to the Colonies of New Zealand and Australia, to farm and domestic servants, and some classes of artizans, larger wages are also named by the agents of those Colonies, as the prevailing prices mechanics and servants earn, than could be obtained in Canada. Free grants of land are also offered to encourage the better class of emigrants.

The Fenian raids in the early part of the season, with subsequent threat of violence by citizens of the United States, proved most injurious to our prospects and was the means of directing the attention of some well-to-do Scottish farmers to Australia, who would have been most valuable settlers to Canada.

I have been extremely cautious in advising those only to emigrate whom I believe would prove an acquisition to Canada.

All letters from applicants were invariably answered on the day they were received.

In consequence of my not having assistance in the business of this agency, and being so constantly engaged in replying to applicants, it was quite out of my power to visit any of the rural districts, though it would have been very desirable that I should have done so.

My expenses for the half year ending August 31st amounted to £340 1s. 4d.

Should our Government decide on continuing this agency, for the purpose of directing the attention of emigrants to Canada, I would respectfully suggest that it is of paramount importance that free grants of land should be offered to intending settlers, and that I should be authorized to issue Warrants for the quantity of land granted to the applicants, on receiving a certificate from their clergyman, or local magistrate, vouching for their respectability, with such other safeguards as may be approved of, thus offering a tangible inducement to the emigrant.

Upon enquiry, I believe that if our Government would afford the like facilities to Danes, Swedes and Norwegians, that we could secure a large and most valuable addition to the farming population of our country, the previous habits of these people rendering them singularly well adapted for settlers in Canada.

It would be desirable, should the Government accede to this proposition, that the land set apart for a Swedish, Danish and Norwegian settlement should be in a position, and of sufficient goodness, to satisfy them as to their future prospects, and be the means of inducing others of their countrymen to follow them.

I do not think it will be possible to secure the permanent settlement of those north-countrymen in Canada without making them an offer somewhat similar to the above. The general impression among them—as far as I can learn—is, that the Government of the United States is inclined to act with more liberality towards them than the Government of Canada.

As preparations are now being made among the better class of those people for the spring emigration of next year, it would be desirable if free land should be set apart for their use, that it should be made known to them with as little delay as possible, to prevent them from maturing their arrangements for proceeding to the United States.

It would be advisable that I should be authorized to issue Notices, that ship owners carrying passengers from the Continent of Europe to Quebec should be held accountable for the amount of the passage money from Quebec to the western limits of the Provinces, of those unable or unwilling to pay their fare. An order of this description would have a salutary effect; otherwise our Provinces will have a heavy expense entailed upon them, in forwarding people to settle and enrich a foreign country.

Should a Canadian agency be continued in England, I am of opinion, from the experience I have acquired, that a permanent office should decidedly be established in London in preference to any other place, for reasons which I can easily explain.

Preparations for advertising should be matured in December for the next season's business.

It would be advantageous that I should be supplied with copies of Blue Books and other publications issued by our Government, to forward to editors and proprietors of newspapers, so that a satisfactory connection might be maintained with them.

Specimens of grains, minerals, and other products, on exhibition at this office for the inspection of intending emigrants, would be appreciated by them, and tend to impress them favorably with the great richness of our natural resources.

It would meet a want long and severely felt by Canadians without friends residing in England, if our Government would permit them to make use of the office to receive letters, and to obtain any information or trifling assistance that they might require freely; in fact to grant them the privileges enjoyed and so much appreciated by Americans and other foreigners at their Consulates; it would also prevent Canadians frequenting United States Consulates and passing as American citizens, for the purpose of obtaining information, which has been very freely accorded, in many instances to my own knowledge.

It would prove beneficial, I think, to the general interests of the Provinces if the

Boards of Agriculture and Arts were placed in communication with me, for the purpose of obtaining information, or the transaction of any business that might require attention in this country.

I would also respectfully suggest that some others of the Departments might have agency business in England, which could be profitably attended to in this office.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

WM. DIXON.

APPENDIX TO REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Agriculture and Statistics.

REPORTS OF THE BOARDS OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES,
UPPER AND LOWER CANADA, FOR THE YEAR 1866.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES,

OF UPPER CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR 1866.

BOARD OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES, U.C.,
Toronto, March 16th, 1867.

The Honorable
The Minister of Agriculture, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit you the following copy of the Report of the Sub-Committee of this Board, as submitted to and adopted by the Board at its Annual Meeting, held at the Board Rooms, Toronto, on the 29th day of January last; and also appended thereto copies of the Financial Statement—being Treasurer's Balance-Sheet and analyzed Statement of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Board for the year 1866—duly audited.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
WM. EDWARDS,
Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT.

In presenting this the Tenth Annual Report, the retiring Committee beg to submit as brief a sketch as possible of their proceedings for the past year.

The several Institutions represented at the Board were as follows:—Ayr Mechanics' Institute, by two delegates; Cobourg, by two delegates; Dundas, by its President; St. Catharines, by four delegates; Toronto, by its President and eight delegates; Whitby, by two delegates; the Toronto Board of Trade, by one delegate; the Toronto University College, by the Rev. W. Hincks, F.L.S., Professor of Natural History, and Geo. Buckland, Esq., Professor of Agriculture.

During the year your Committee were deprived, by death, of one of their most esteemed colleagues, in the person of Mr. Thos. Sheldrick, President of the Dundas Mechanics' Institute. He was regular in his attendance, and respected by all who had a seat with him in the Committee, of which he had been—with one year's exception—a member from the first organization of the Board.

Your Committee have to report, generally, that the various operations of the Board, to as full an extent as its income would permit, have been successfully carried out, with the exception of the programme for the Annual Examinations, which will be hereafter referred to.

LIBRARY.

The excellent Free Library of Reference, containing so many valuable works on almost every branch of practical, and several branches of general knowledge, continues to be visited by a very encouraging number of artizans, and others; not only during the ordinary office hours of the day, but on every Tuesday and Friday evening of each week, when it is always open from 7 till 10 o'clock, for the benefit of those who are otherwise occupied during the day.

In addition to the new and standard works on the shelves, the table is regularly supplied with the London *Artizan*, *Builder*, *Gas-Light Journal*, *British Patent Journal*, *Bookseller*, *Engineer*, *Engineer and Mechanic*, *Grocer*, *Morgan's Trade Journal*, *Mechanics' Magazine*, *Practical Mechanics' Journal*, *Popular Science Review*, *Photographic Notes*, *Photographic Journal*, *Technologist*, the *Working-Man*, and *Willis' Price Current*; the *American Artizan*, *Scientific American*, *Publishers' Circular*, *Gas-Light Journal*, *Coach-makers' Magazine*, the *American Farmer*, *American Agriculturist*, and the *Gardeners' Monthly*; the *Canadian Farmer*, *Canada Gazette*, *Canadian Journal*, *Journal of Education*, *U.C.*, and the French and English copies of the *Journal of Education for L.C.* The most of these when taken off the table are fyled, and subsequently bound up for reference.

During the year there have been added to the Library 45 volumes of books, and 26 volumes of the class of works above referred to have been bound up and placed on the shelves. Your Committee would also acknowledge donations from the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, of one volume of its Memoirs and two of its Proceedings; from the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, Birmingham, the regular receipt of copies of its proceedings; from Dr. W. Canniff, formerly of this city, a copy of his valuable work on anatomy; and from the publishers, several valuable exchanges named in the above list.

From personal communications with both the Minister and Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Your Committee learn that the valuable set of British Patent Publications will soon be removed from the charge of this Board, to the Patent Department at Ottawa. No doubt another complete set could be obtained on application to the British Commissioner of Patents, at the cost to the Board of the binding only; but as that item alone would amount to from \$1,200 to \$1,600, Your Committee fear that the Board will have to sustain the loss the removal of these valuable works will involve, unless the Government tender the pecuniary assistance necessary to obtain another set. It will be a matter for the serious consideration of their successors in office.

Section 246, sub-section 4, of the Consolidated New Municipal Act for Upper Canada, provides that the Council of any Municipality may pass a By-law granting money or land in aid of the Board of Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada. The citizens of Toronto, and members of previous councils of this city, have at various times advocated a grant of money for the purpose of establishing a public free library. Your Committee respectfully represent, that, so far as valuable works of a really useful character are concerned, this Board has established just such a library as is required; and that it is therefore worthy the support of, and entitled to a grant of money by the Municipal Council of this City, in which, although a Provincial Library, it is localised.

THE JOURNAL.

The Sixth Annual Volume of the *Journal* has now been completed, and it is gratifying to know that it is appreciated by a large number of subscribers. That the issue has not been more extended, is owing to the absence of any effort to increase its circulation above the usual 1,000 copies; as, at the price charged, the Board cannot afford to publish a larger number.

Although the *Journal* contains a large amount of valuable practical information, it might be much more useful were it made the medium of interchange of thoughts and ideas

between the numerous Mechanics and Manufacturers of the Province; and the vehicle for communicating to the public new discoveries and inventions, and the establishment of new branches of manufacture or other industries throughout the Province.

ANNUAL EXAMINATIONS.

No candidates presented themselves for examination during the past year. The volunteer movement, no doubt, interfered much with the opportunities for study of many young men; still, there is reason to believe that some other inducements are necessary to hold out, other than the mere acquirement of knowledge. In the Society of Arts, London, where *such* examinations are carried on so successfully, and the Society's diplomas are accepted as evidences of proficiency by employers in every department of business, large rewards are given in money and medals, in addition to the diplomas, to successful candidates. A small annual subscription on the part of a number of those interested in the educational progress of the industrial classes, would secure the carrying out of the suggestions here made.

The programme of examination for the ensuing season, and also statistics of previous examinations, were published in the last number of the *Journal*.

PATENT LAWS.

The unwise restrictions in the Patent Laws continue to be a subject of complaint. The Minister of Agriculture, in his last Annual Report, says:—

“Amendments to the Patent Laws, which have been frequently urged upon the attention of the Department, and favourably reported upon by my predecessors in office and myself, are not again put forward this year, in view of the Union of the Provinces. Should that union take place within a reasonable time, it would be obviously premature for Canada to lay down a basis of legislation in respect to Patents and Copyrights, which might be essentially changed by the Legislature of British North America. I have, therefore, although most anxious to introduce several changes in our Patent Laws, postponed the subject until Confederation goes into operation.”

Your Committee draw attention to the desirability of having copies of all drawings and specifications of Canadian Patents made, and published, within a short specified time after the issue of each and every patent; and that copies thereof should be on file for public reference at the free libraries of this and the Lower Canada Board, as it is now the case with Trade Marks and Designs. A small advance in the fee charged patentees would be sufficient to meet the outlay, and be cheerfully submitted to by them. The publicity thus given their inventions, especially of copies, should also be on sale, as at the British Patent Office, more than compensating them for the additional cost of Letters Patent. Some other practical suggestions may be made whenever the Legislature is prepared to introduce such a measure as is referred to by the Honorable Minister of Agriculture.

PARIS EXHIBITION.

In the early part of the year your Committee had a conference with the Minister of Agriculture, in respect to the best mode to adopt to secure a good representation of the Province at the Paris Exhibition. Nothing definite, however, was decided upon until the month of August, when a communication was received from the Deputy Minister of Agriculture, informing your Committee of an appropriation having been made of \$4,000 for the purchase of articles of the manufactures of Upper Canada. Special appropriations were subsequently made to your Committee for the purchase and preparation of a collection of the stuffed birds of Upper Canada; a collection of books, pamphlets, and newspapers published in Upper Canada; and a representation of the apparatus and other appliances of our public schools, as manufactured here for the Department of Education. The combined appropriations, including a sum for incidental expenses, packing, &c., amounting in all to \$5,050; all of which, with the exception of from \$50 to \$75, is or will be expended in the purchase and transmission from here of the collections, of which a list is hereto appended.

Owing to the prosperous state of the manufactures of the country, generally, and the

press of orders waiting for fulfilment, great difficulty was experienced in securing the attention and contributions necessary for the purpose. The larger portion of the goods sent have been selected from stock on hand, or are of a description made to meet the ordinary demands of the country. This feature of the collection, although not securing the advantages of rich display, produced by articles prepared specially for exhibition, will yet give a fairer representation of the resources and progress of the Province in the Industrial Arts.

One important department of our manufactures will be entirely unrepresented in this collection at Paris, viz :—Steam and other heavy machinery. This is much to be regretted, as no branch of our industries would afford more satisfactory evidence of progress, had time and means permitted of a suitable selection being made ; but with an appropriation of but \$4,000 for manufactures, and with but little over three months' time allowed wherein to complete the collection and have it ready for transmission, your Committee did not deem it prudent to make any attempt to secure what would, under more favorable circumstances, have been so highly desirable.

The native stuffed birds sent by your Committee, comprising some 421 specimens, and classified for the Board by the Rev. Professor Hincks, of University College, is probably the largest and finest collection ever got together in Western Canada.

The accounts connected with this fund are not yet closed, as some other incidental expenses may yet have to be met ; but the balance unexpended will be within the sums above mentioned.

THE FUTURE OF THE BOARD.

Present indications are, that, ere another year elapses, the Confederation of these Provinces will have been completed. If established in accordance with the terms of the arrangement made by the Quebec Delegates, the duty of encouraging Arts, Manufactures and Agriculture, will devolve upon the Local Government. In view of the probability of such a change taking place during the ensuing year, your Committee refrains from suggesting any new operations to the consideration of their successors in office, or urging upon the Government to provide means for the prosecution of those so strongly recommended by their predecessors for the two past years, such as a school of Art and Design, an Industrial Museum, &c. The in-coming Committee will, no doubt, watch the course of events, and take such steps as may be necessary in the interests of the Board, so as to secure the early establishment of the important objects referred to. The rapid advance made, and still making, in the various branches of our infant manufactures, will justify all the nurture and encouragement that can be given on the part of the Government of the Province ; and means furnished to enable the manufacturer to make himself acquainted with the philosophy of the art he practises, and beauty of design in construction, are amongst the readiest modes of accomplishing the desired object.

FINANCES.

The Secretary-Treasurer's detailed statement herewith submitted, shows total receipts for the year, including a balance of \$1,072.89 from previous year, of \$3,386.33 ; expenditure, \$2,165.00 ; leaving a balance in hand of \$1,221.33, to meet current expenses of the Board to the 30th of June next.

Your Committee have great pleasure in bearing testimony to the labours of your Secretary in connection with the *Journal*, and also to the large amount of extra time and trouble required of him in procuring and preparing material for transportation to the Paris Exhibition ; and have made an appropriation of \$200* to Mr. Edwards, as a substantial approval of the manner in which he has performed these duties.

REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE.

The Honorable the Minister of Agriculture in his Report to His Excellency the Governor General, dated January, 1866, says :—

“It is thought that the organization provided by the Statute 20 Vic., cap. 32, is

* \$150 to be charged against the Board, and \$50 against the expenses connected with the Paris Exhibition.

defective, and calls for amendments; but the Boards themselves and the public seem to be of opinion that the main impediment to their usefulness lies not so much in the legal organization as in the insufficiency of the annual grants voted by Parliament for these purposes. The course marked out for the Boards by the Statute was certainly a most extensive one—including Industrial Museums, Schools of Design, Evening Schools for Apprentices and Adults, Free Libraries of Mechanical Works, &c., &c. It is now apparent that with \$4,000 per year not one of these objects, not to speak of all, could be fairly carried out; and it is therefore not surprising to find that the burden of the Annual Reports of these Boards to the Department has been, and is, 'give us more funds and we will give you returns, such as were contemplated by the Legislature when we were first instituted.'

"While concurring in this view, I yet feel it my duty to observe that it seems most undesirable to have institutions of this description dependent on the Government alone, or even principally, for their pecuniary means. In England, to whose example we are frequently referred by complainants on this subject, all such institutions depend mainly on local subscriptions and only partially on Parliamentary grants. Such is the fact in relation to Mechanics' Institutes, Science Schools, Evening Schools and Schools of Design. The English Government, indeed, does much; its Committee of Council on Education, and its Science and Art Department, have effected great things for Arts and Manufactures since the attention of the state was fairly challenged to those important subjects in 1851. The Government of Canada ought unquestionably to do much more than it has done to promote similar objects and interests, but without liberal and continuous local co-operation, the desirable results never can be reached.

"An additional reason for calling especial attention to the condition of both Boards, is to be found in the extraordinary development of all our artificial and manufacturing interests, within the last few years. If complete statistics of the capital engaged and labour employed in such pursuits could be obtained (as under an improved method of collecting such statistics, it is to be hoped they may and will be), there could not exist a second opinion on the importance of the interests at stake, or the necessity for enlarging the powers and resources of the Boards.

"In evidence of the good use made of the inconsiderable annual grants now voted to the Board in Upper and Lower Canada respectively, the 'Balance Sheet' of each for the year 1865 is given under a separate head in the Appendix."

Your Committee would merely remark on the above, that the funds at the disposal of the Board have not been sufficient to allow the commencement of any of the more important operations anticipated by the Statute, in which the parties participating in the benefits could be called upon to contribute a portion of the expense—as would be the case in the operation of a School of Design, and a School of Arts for mechanics and practical men, such as was submitted to the Government by this Board, in the year 1865.

Your Committee will conclude by giving one other extract from the Minister's Report, relating to the representation of this Province at the Dublin Exhibition, in which this Board took an active part. The Report says:—

"It is certain that relatively and proportionately, the contributions from Canada were, as a collection, amongst the best Colonial Collections shewn at Dublin, as the decision of the Juries in favour of our Exhibition, sufficiently proves."

"The grant of the Legislature was made available for its object only on the 17th of March, rather less than six weeks before the time at which the Caradian Court was required to be open to the public in Dublin, and the total sum voted was five thousand dollars; out of which all the expenses of purchasing, packing, and transporting goods to Portland, and from Portland to Dublin, the installation and Agency expenses and all contingent outlay were to be taken. Notwithstanding these difficulties, the products of Canada arrived in time at Dublin and received a comparatively large share of the prizes awarded by the Judges of the Exhibition. It is satisfactory to be able to add that the display of Canadian Minerals was the immediate cause of the sale of some of our Crown Lands to an amount much exceeding the entire grant placed at our disposal.

"All articles for the Dublin Exhibition were procured departmentally, some (comprising general collection) directly by the Department, and the remainder through the

active co-operation of the Geological Survey, the Boards of Agriculture and Boards of Arts and Manufactures of Upper and Lower Canada.

“Before referring more particularly to the prize list, it will not be without interest to quote a few sentences in relation to the Canadian Court, from the semi-official volume intitled, *The Visitors' Guide to the International Exhibition of 1865*.

“At page 135, after a short description of the most important collections constituting the Canada Exhibition, occur the following remarks:—‘We have, however, named only so many of the the various products as will enable visitors to recognize the Canadian Department, and which, we trust, will lead visitors to look for some of the more characteristic exhibits of the Department. The arrangement of what is shown, the selection of things exhibited, and the general aspect of affairs about the Canadian section, do credit, in a very high degree, to the industry, judgment, skill, and good sense of those who have been entrusted with the representation of this important part of Britain's possessions. There are few parts of the building, where visitors, who like to see the result of self-reliant industry, and the marks of indomitable courage in mining and agricultural operations, will spend their time more agreeably than at the Canadian Stand.’”

All which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed,)

JOHN BEATTY, M. D.,
President.

TORONTO, January 29th, 1866.

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

TORONTO, January 29th, 1867.

W. EDWARDS, Treasurer, in account with the Board of Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada.

		DR.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1866.				
Jan. 16	To Balance from last year.....		1072 89	
	" Receipts on <i>Journal</i> account.....		295 82	
Nov. 15	" Government grant for 1866-7.....	\$2000 00		
	Less Bank commission collect.....	5 00		
			1995 00	
Dec. 31	" Interest on deposits.....		17 40	
	" W. C. Chewett & Co., overcharge refunded.....		5 22	
				3386 33
1866.		CR.		
Jan. 26	By W. C. Chewett & Co.....		66 75	
" "	" John H. Richey.....		1 00	
" "	" Expenses of Committee, (omitted on 16th inst.).....		8 00	
" 24	" do do.....		14 00	
Feb. 23	" W. G. Chewett & Co.....		54 35	
March 2	" Western Insurance Company.....		10 00	
" 9	" W. Carrier.....		7 00	
" 14	" H. J. Morse.....		4 00	
" 17	" W. C. Chewett & Co.....		54 35	
" 26	" Secretary-Treasurer's salary.....		187 50	
" "	" T. Wheeler.....		2 00	
April 23	" Toronto Mechanics' Institute, rent and gas.....		65 10	
" 27	" W. C. Chewett & Co.....		55 35	
May 3	" T. Wheeler.....		6 00	
" 19	" W. C. Chewett & Co.....		69 75	
June 11	" Caretaker, for six months.....		18 00	
" 23	" W. C. Chewett & Co.....		56 35	
" "	" Secretary-Treasurer's salary.....		187 50	
July 2	" Toronto Mechanics' Institute, rent and gas.....		64 40	
" "	" Secretary's postage and other disbursements, 6 months....		7 95	
" 26	" W. C. Chewett & Co.....		54 35	
" "	" Expenses of Committee on 6th inst.....		14 50	
Aug. 29	" W. Myles.....		22 00	
Sept. 15	" Secretary-Treasurer's salary.....		187 50	
" "	" W. C. Chewett & Co.....		53 35	
" "	" do do.....		54 85	
Oct. 4	" Rollo & Adam.....		2 20	
" 9	" John Edwards.....		27 64	
Nov. 1	" G. A. Barber.....		30 00	
" 10	" W. C. Chewett & Co.....		55 85	
" "	" do do.....		61 55	
" 16	" Toronto Mechanics' Institute, rent and gas.....		72 50	
" 21	" W. C. Chewett & Co.....		68 19	
Dec, 17	" do do.....		56 85	
" 31	" Secretary-Treasurer's salary.....		187 50	
" "	" Caretaker for six months.....		18 00	
1867.				
Jan. 19	" Toronto Mechanics' Institute, rent and gas.....		63 70	
" "	" John Edwards.....		4 35	
" "	" Secretary's postage and other disbursements, for 6 months..		8 82	
" 24	" W. C. Chewett & Co.....		70 30	
" "	" A. Piddington.....		11 55	
" 29	" Remuneration to Secretary for editing <i>Journal</i>		100 00	
				2165 00
	To Balance in hand.....			\$1221 33

Examined with the vouchers and found correct.

Jan. 29, 1867.

(Signed,)

W. P. MARSTON, }
W. H. SHEPPARD, } *Auditors.*

BOARD OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES, U. C.—Treasurer's Analysed Statement of Expenditure, for the year 1866.

	\$ c.	\$ c.
To new books	26 68	
" Pamphlets and periodicals	50 26	
" Printing examination programmes, circulars, and Annual Report sheets ..	6 50	
" Paper, printing and binding <i>Journal</i>	737 60	
" Office furniture, gas and fuel	60 27	
" Expenses of out-town Members of Committee attending meetings	36 50	
" Insurance on Library and fittings	10 00	
" Woodcuts and original contributions for <i>Journal</i>	52 00	
" Salary of Secretary-Treasurer	750 00	
" Remuneration for editing <i>Journal</i>	100 00	
" Caretaker's salary	36 00	
" Rent of rooms	240 00	
" Stationery and blank books	14 61	
" Postage on letters and journals	18 08	
" Binding books and periodicals	31 50	
		2165 00

Examined, compared with Balance Sheet and found correct.

(Signed,)

W. P. MARSTON, }
W. H. SHEPPARD, } *Auditors.*

TORONTO, January 29, 1867.

R E P O R T

OF THE

BOARD OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES,

OF LOWER CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR 1866.

BOARD ROOMS, MECHANICS' HALL,
Montreal, April 4th, 1867.

SIR,—I have the honor to enclose herewith, copies of the Annual Report of the Sub-Committee of the Board of Arts and Manufactures for Lower Canada, submitted at the Annual Meeting of the Board, held on the second of January, 1867, together with the Treasurer's Statement for the past year, and a list of the office-bearers elected at that meeting.

I have the honor to be,
Your obedient servant,
A. A. STEVENSON,
Secretary Board of Arts and Manufactures
for Lower Canada.

To the Honorable
The Minister of Agriculture, &c., &c., &c.,
Ottawa, C.W.

**REPORT OF THE SUB-COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF ARTS AND
MANUFACTURES FOR LOWER CANADA.**

That upon their assumption of office they felt, as their predecessors had, the pressing necessity of adopting immediate action to secure the reduction and discharge of the liabilities incurred in the erection of the Exhibition Building, which has been an incubus for several years past, paralysing the efforts of the Board and circumscribing its operations, as without the necessary funds it was impossible to carry out the important work expected of it. Your Sub-Committee proceeded at once to lay before Government a statement of the position and liabilities of the Board, together with the claim for five years occupation of the Exhibition Building by the Government, for Militia purposes. Your Sub-Committee was led to believe that the amount of the contractor's mortgage would be paid and charged to the rent account of the Building; but notwithstanding the assurances thus given, no action was taken by the Government until the sixth day of November last, when the sum of four thousand seven hundred and twenty-four dollars and ninety-six cents was appropriated by the Governor in Council, in settlement of the claim for rent of the Exhibition Building, during the last five years; and in order to extinguish the mortgage due to Government on the property, the Hon. Mr. Ferrier was authorized, under the direction of Government to dispose of the vacant lots adjoining the property, to the extent required to meet the balance of amount due.

The amount thus allowed for rent, your Sub-Committee paid over to the holder of the contractor's mortgage, in reduction of the amount due by the Board, and your President signed and received the necessary discharge.

As it appeared, however, from the terms of the minutes of the meeting of the Gover-

nor in Council, that a misapprehension still exists respecting the funds out of which the building was erected, and the adjoining lots, your Sub-Committee felt bound to remonstrate against the repeated misapprehensions made on this subject and repeatedly corrected by your Sub-Committee; and duplicate letters were consequently addressed to the Hon. the President of the Council, and the Hon. the Minister of Agriculture. A reply from the latter has been received, containing assurances that, notwithstanding what has been done, he is still fully alive to the difficulties under which the Board labours, and that he will seize the first favourable opportunity to renew his efforts in its behalf. The correspondence and a copy of the minute are herewith submitted.

Your Sub-Committee would recommend to their successors renewed application to the Government, for the relief of the Board from the liabilities still remaining due on the Exhibition Building, as soon as the members of the Government now in England return to this country, inasmuch as the operations of the Board cannot be carried out on a proper scale until these barriers are removed.

The valuable free Library of reference held in trust by this Board was, in the early part of the year, transferred to the Reading Room of the Mechanics' Institute of Montreal, under an arrangement by which the Reading Room was enlarged and a portion set apart for this Library, with a separate entrance for the public at all hours, whereby not only enlarged accommodation for the Board was secured, and a considerable saving in its expenses effected, but additional facilities were afforded to the public for reference to it.

The specifications and drawings of the English Patent Office have been regularly received and bound: but with the exception of these, your Sub-Committee have been unable to place any additional works on their shelves, for the reasons already set forth as circumscribing the efforts of the Board.

Your Sub-Committee, desirous of having a worthy representation of the manufactures of Lower Canada at the Paris Exhibition of 1867, opened up a correspondence with the Bureau of Agriculture on the subject immediately after entering upon their duties, but was unable to take any action until the latter part of August, owing to a want of information respecting the amount to be placed at the disposal of the Board for that purpose. Notwithstanding these difficulties, your Sub-Committee have no reason to be ashamed of the collection they have made, and believe that the representation of this section of the country will not be injured by the collection now made, and awaiting transportation to Paris.

As soon as your Sub-Committee was informed that the sum of \$4,000 was all that was appropriated for the purchase of manufactures, the Secretary was instructed to write to the Minister of Agriculture, and remonstrate against its insufficiency for the purpose intended.

It is to be regretted that the recommendation of your Sub-Committee's predecessors, that a joint exhibition of the products of the two sections of the country, should be held previous to the transportation of the articles to Paris, has not been acted upon; as an excellent opportunity would have been afforded the residents of both sections to see what progress had been made by each other in the Arts and Manufactures.

Your Sub-Committee petitioned Parliament last session for the amendments to the Patent Law, which have been repeatedly recommended by the Board; but no beneficial result has attended their labor, although special legislation was evoked in individual cases, and one of the principles asked for by the petition—the patenting foreign inventions—was admitted in these particular cases; a result which your Sub-Committee remonstrated strongly against, inasmuch as the man of means was favored, while the equally worthy but poor man was ignored; whereas, in the opinion of your Sub-Committee, no distinction between the two should be recognized.

Your Sub-Committee, while regretting that these remonstrances were insufficient to overcome the influence exerted in this matter, was nevertheless gratified that they were not fruitless, but led to the insertion into each act granting such privileges, of restricting clauses which had been recommended as desirable and applicable to a general measure.

The petition and correspondence are herewith submitted.

Your Sub-Committee recommend to their successors the desirability of continued action in endeavoring to obtain the adoption of such a law on this important subject as will be a happy substitute for the unjust and illiberal measure which now exists in our statute book.

Your Sub-Committee has much pleasure in drawing your attention to the fact, that the Act 24th Vic., chap. 21, respecting Trade Marks, which was prepared and submitted to the Legislature by a previous Sub-Committee, has been largely taken advantage of during the past year, and is one of the fruits of the efforts for the public good put forth by this Board.

It is a cause of regret that the clauses respecting the registration of designs have not also been taken advantage of; but your Sub-Committee is of opinion that this result is attributable rather to a want of information than to a want of appreciation on the part of the public, of the provisions of the Act. It is therefore suggested to your Sub-Committee's successors that the question, whether more publicity should be given this matter, and what action should be taken by the Board for that purpose? is not worthy of consideration.

Your Sub-Committee have had under consideration the feasibility of founding a School of Design in this city, and plans have been prepared by which the required accommodation can be provided at the Exhibition Building, at a comparatively small outlay. At the same time, the Art Association of Montreal having under consideration the desirability of establishing a Gallery of Art, a Committee was appointed to confer with a Committee of the latter Association, for the purpose of securing a School of Design and a Gallery of Art combined; but nothing definite has yet been decided upon.

Your Sub-Committee recommend to the consideration of their successors, this scheme for supplying a want, the necessity and importance of which is daily increasing.

In the early part of the year your Sub-Committee made application to the Minister of Agriculture for duplicate models and copies of specifications of Canadian Patents, but in consequence of his having no funds for that purpose, he was unable to comply with that request.

As it is highly desirable that these models and specifications, or copies of them, should be placed in some central position where access to them could easily be had by the public; and as Montreal is the centre and seat of the Mechanical class, your Sub-Committee suggest to their successors the consideration of what measures are necessary to procure and place on exhibition such a valuable collection as this would undoubtedly be.

Your Sub-Committee appointed a delegation to visit the Provincial Exhibition held in the city of Toronto, in the month of September last; the result of which visit appears from the report of Messrs. G. Weaver and David Brown, which is herewith submitted.

The Classes of the Mechanics' Institute for the winters of 1865-6 were visited and examined by a Committee consisting of Dr. Dawson and Mr. McMurray, and in consequence of their favorable report, a sum of \$80 was appropriated to their aid by the Sub-Committee.

These Classes have again resumed their operations; and, considering the benefits they confer, and for the purpose of enlarging their usefulness, your Sub-Committee, at the beginning of the present session, expended a sum of \$100 in the purchase of such models and blocks as were required to fully carry out the objects of the classes, and these are now among the assets of the Board.

The long expected Dublin Exhibition Medals were received during the past summer, and those awarded to Montreal exhibitors were distributed by the Hon. the Minister of Agriculture, at a meeting of the Board, held on the 18th September.

During the year now closed a new element—delegates from the Art Association of Montreal—was introduced into the composition of the Board, under the provisions of the amendments of 1864 to the Act incorporating this Board, thereby proving that the operations of this Board have not been wholly deprived of public interest; and your Sub-Committee sincerely trusts that every succeeding year will exhibit not only an increasing interest, but largely increasing means of carrying out the great and noble objects for which this Board was organized.

The Treasurer's statement for the year is herewith submitted, from which it will be seen that the funds of the Board have been carefully husbanded, awaiting the fulfilment of the many promises on the part of the members of the Government for the amelioration of the condition of the Board.

The whole, nevertheless, respectfully submitted.

(Signed,)

DUNBAR BROWNE,

Secretary.

BOARD OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES for Lower Canada, in Account with Norton B. Corsec.

	1866.	\$	cts.	1866.	Cr.	\$	cts.
Jan. 4.	To paid Royal Insurance Co., \$15.	A. C. Hutchison, \$5.	20	00	By Balance from 30th December, 1865.	1,983	30
" 25.	" Hon. J. Ferrier, interest.		385	00	" Cash received from Col. Fane.	20	00
Feb. 19.	" W. J. Montgomery, \$10.10.	Sundries, \$2.	19	10	do	20	00
" 19.	" Burland & Lafican, \$4.25.	A. Craig, \$9.85.	14	10	do	20	00
Mar. 5.	" J. Morrison, \$80.—7th, A. C. Hutchison, \$5.	Dalton, \$5.	40	00	do	20	00
" 7.	" Duvernoy Freres.	R. Seale, \$5.50.	15	35	" Cash received from J. Arnold.	20	00
April 3.	" R. Seale, \$5.50.	Dalton, \$5.—May 19th, Express Co., \$5.63.	19	13	do Col. Fane.	20	00
May 31.	" Clifford, \$3.30.—June 7th, Mechanics' Institute, \$120.		123	30	do H. Bulmer, grant, 1866.	2,000	00
June 15.	" Citizens' Insurance Co., \$20.80.—18th, Royal Insurance Co., \$24.		44	80	do Militia Department, for rent of Exhibition building for the past five years.	4,724	96
July 8.	" Mechanics' Inst., \$100.	Mechanics' Inst. Classes, \$80.	180	00	do Gould & Hill.	20	00
" 8.	" R. Seale, \$7.	Citizens' Insurance Co., \$39.	91	00			
" 24.	" Jas. Ruthven, \$118.—20th, Hon. J. Ferrier, \$385.		503	00			
" 25.	" Express Co., \$8.38.—August 4th, G. C. Mackin, \$3.		11	38			
Aug. 5.	" Mechanics' Institute, \$30.	Alex. Craig, \$24.95.	54	95			
" 8.	" Water rate for Exhibition building.		47	50			
" 22.	" London and Lancashire Insurance Co.		30	00			
" 22.	" British American Insurance Co.		45	00			
" 22.	" Montreal Insurance Co.		30	00			
Oct. 16.	" J. W. Mason.		65	60			
" 16.	" Duvernoy Freres, \$6.90.	Lowe & Chamberlain, \$27.09.	33	99			
" 16.	" E. Allen, \$12.72.—19th, National Express Co., \$8.32.		21	04			
Nov. 2.	" Assessment, \$141.—16th, Hon. J. Ferrier, \$4,724.96.		4,864	96			
Dec. 3.	" Mechanics' Institute, \$150.	Alex. Craig, \$29.60.	179	60			
" 3.	" S. Boon, \$47.	H. Saunders, \$2.	49	00			
" 3.	" J. Smith, and Certificate.		2	50			
" 10.	" G. Smith, and Registration.		4	25			
	Balance in hands of Treasurer.		1,953	71			
			\$8,848	26		\$8,848	26

Certified a correct Extract from the Treasurer's Books.

DUNBAR BROWNE,
Secretary.

APPENDIX TO REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Agriculture and Statistics.

REPORTS OF THE BOARDS OF AGRICULTURE, UPPER AND LOWER CANADA,

&c., &c.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE

OF UPPER CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR 1866.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, U. C.,
Toronto, May 21st, 1867.

SIR,—I now beg leave to transmit Report of the proceedings of our Board for the past year, and regret, that owing to a pressure of engagements, I have been unable to do so at an earlier date.

I am, Sir,
Yours obediently,

HUGH C. THOMSON,
Secretary.

Bureau of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE OF UPPER CANADA,
Toronto, May 15th, 1867.

To the Honorable the Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the following brief Report of the proceedings of the Board of Agriculture of Upper Canada, for the year 1866.

The Board in 1866 consisted of the following members, viz. :—

Elected Members.—Hon. D. Christie (President), Hon. Asa A. Burnham (Vice-President), Hon. Geo. Alexander, Mr. Wm. Ferguson, M.P.P., Mr. R. L. Denison, Dr. Richmond, Mr. F. W. Stone, and Mr. J. C. Rykert.

Ex-officio Members.—The Hon. the Minister of Agriculture, Mr. A. J. McGillivray, President of the Agricultural Association, Professor Buckland, Rev. Dr. Ryerson, Chief Superintendent of Education, and Dr. Beatty, President of the Board of Arts and Manufactures.

The Board held five meetings during the year for the transaction of business, viz. : on April 17th, August 15th, September 5th, September 24th to 28th (during the Exhibition), and lastly on November 8th, each time at Toronto. Various matters of importance to the agriculture of the country were considered at these several meetings, besides the business connected with the management of the Annual Provincial Exhibition, and questions from time to time arising in the relations of the County and Township Agricultural Societies with each other and with the Board.

THE PROVINCIAL EXHIBITION.

The Annual Provincial Exhibition was held at Toronto on the 25th to 28th September, and was, in every respect, a highly successful display of the Agricultural and Indus-

trial resources of the Province. These exhibitions have advanced progressively in magnitude and importance, in the number, variety, and excellence of the animals and articles exhibited, and in the concourse of visitors attending them, from their first institution up to the present time. They have kept pace with, at the same time that they have aided in contributing to, the development of the resources of the country. They have represented annually the improvement going on in the breeds of cattle, in the varieties of grains and seeds, in fruits and vegetables, and the products of the workshop and factory; and by the knowledge thus afforded of the value of such superior animals or products, their introduction into new districts and new localities has been rapidly promoted, to the great advantage of the general agricultural interests of the Province. The Exhibition of 1866 gave evidence of no falling off from its predecessors. In some of the classes, the number of articles might be less than on former occasions, but the quality was, on the whole, superior. The show of live stock, is believed to have been better than on any former occasion. In any of the classes there was scarcely an inferior animal or article to be seen. The Exhibition, on the whole, afforded abundant and most satisfactory evidence of the advantages of Upper Canada as an agricultural country, and of the progress our farmers and mechanics are making in all the varied branches of industry represented under the classification of the Prize List. The weather in the beginning of the week was unfortunately unusually unpropitious, but this did not prevent the grounds, on the last three days of the show, from being as numerously attended by interested visitors as on almost any previous occasion. I submit the following statement showing the number of articles exhibited and the amount awarded in each class:—

UPPER CANADA PROVINCIAL EXHIBITION, 1866.

STATEMENT shewing the amount offered for prizes in each class, the number of entries, and the amount awarded.

CLASSES.	Amount	Number of	Amount
	offered.	Entries.	awarded.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Blood horses.....	292 00	22	224 00
Agricultural horses.....	395 00	131	379 00
Road or carriage horses.....	443 00	161	427 00
Heavy draught horses.....	334 00	62	346 00
Durham cattle.....	388 00	92	407 00
Devon cattle.....	388 00	106	348 00
Hereford cattle.....	388 00	32	257 00
Ayrshire cattle.....	388 00	91	388 00
Galloway cattle.....	388 00	59	312 00
Angus cattle.....	174 00	12	164 00
Grade cattle.....	159 00	66	159 00
Fat and working cattle.....	236 00	28	168 00
Leicester sheep.....	145 00	363	59 00
Cotswold sheep.....	145 00	142	26 00
South down sheep.....	145 00	103	157 00
Shropshire and Hampshire sheep.....	145 00	36	136 00
Merino sheep.....	145 00	91	145 00
Fat sheep.....	48 00	23	48 00
Yorkshire pigs.....	84 00	30	78 00
Large Berkshire pigs.....	84 00	6	45 00
Other large breed pigs.....	84 00	18	68 00
Suffolk pigs.....	84 00	40	84 00
Improved Berkshire pigs.....	84 00	56	84 00
Other small breed pigs.....	84 00	35	74 00
Poultry.....	236 00	346	216 00
Grains, seeds, hops, &c.....	694 00	462	608 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	6180 00	2613	5407 00

PROVINCIAL EXHIBITION.—*Continued.*STATEMENT shewing the amount offered for prizes, &c.—*Continued.*

CLASSES.	Amount offered.		Number of Entries.	Amount awarded.	
	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
<i>Brought forward</i>	6180	00	2613	5407	00
Roots, flax, &c.....	261	00	438	185	00
Fruit and wines.....	414	00	489	380	00
Garden vegetables.....	146	50	552	141	00
Plants and flowers.....	176	00	192	159	00
Dairy products, provisions, &c.....	225	00	145	215	50
Agricultural implements, large.....	966	00	128	579	50
Agricultural implements, small.....	291	00	122	195	00
Cattle food, manures, &c.....	36	00	11	24	00
Cabinet ware, &c.....	222	00	51	98	00
Carriages, sleighs, &c.....	207	00	66	157	00
Chemical manufactures, &c.....	94	00	34	69	00
Decorative and useful arts.....	250	00	74	183	00
Fine arts.....	771	00	332	554	00
Groceries and provisions.....	122	00	45	95	00
Ladies' work.....	201	50	284	217	50
Machinery, castings, tools.....	476	00	108	326	00
Metal work, stoves, &c.....	312	00	152	236	00
Miscellaneous pottery, &c.....	98	00	73	136	00
Musical instruments.....	153	00	25	97	00
Natural History.....	98	00	22	80	00
Paper, printing, bookbinding.....	88	00	26	64	00
Saddlery work and leather.....	238	00	88	177	00
Shoe and boot makers' work and leather.....	154	00	79	112	00
Woollen, flax and cotton goods, furs, &c.....	532	00	130	401	00
Totals.....	12712	00	6279	10283	50

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

There were in Upper Canada, in 1866, sixty-three County or Electoral Divisions and two hundred and sixty-four Township or Branch Agricultural Societies in existence. These Societies collectively received, in subscriptions from their members, up to the time of applying for the Public Grant, the sum of \$39,254.30, and from the Public Funds the net sum of \$44,630.76, all to be applied to the purposes for which they are established by Statute. The following is a Statement of the amount subscribed by the Societies in each County or Electoral Division, the amount of Government appropriation on account of each, and the amount paid to each by the Board, after the deduction of the ten per cent. for the use of the Agricultural Association, and the two and a half per cent. for Agricultural instruction, in accordance with the Statute:—

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES, 1866,—Statement shewing the amount of subscriptions, total grant, and net amount paid to Societies,

SOCIETIES.	Amount of Subscriptions.	Total Grant.	Net amount paid Societies.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Addington	435 00	800 00	702 00
Brant, East	267 00	800 00	702 00
Brant, West	270 00	800 00	702 00
Brockville	135 00	400 00	351 00
Bruce	1047 00	800 00	702 00
Carleton	473 00	1000 00	877 50
Dundas	932 00	800 00	702 00
Durham, East	552 00	800 00	702 00
Durham, West	688 00	800 00	702 00
Elgin, East	440 00	800 00	702 00
Elgin, West	313 00	800 00	702 00
Essex	728 00	1000 00	877 50
Frontenac	310 00	800 00	702 00
Glenngary	270 00	800 00	702 00
Grenville, South	455 00	800 00	702 00
Grey	846 00	1000 00	877 50
Haldimand	829 00	1000 00	877 50
Halton	804 25	1000 00	877 50
Hamilton	301 25	301 25	264 36
Hastings, North	315 00	800 00	702 00
Hastings, South	484 00	800 00	702 00
Huron	936 50	800 00	702 00
Kent	910 00	1000 00	877 50
Kingston	403 00	400 00	351 00
Lambton	1540 00	1000 00	877 50
Lanark, North	689 25	800 00	702 00
Lanark, South	510 00	800 00	702 00
Leeds and Grenville, North	441 00	800 00	702 00
Leeds, South	613 50	800 00	702 00
Lennox	308 25	800 00	702 00
Lincoln	802 00	1000 00	877 50
Middlesex, East	1141 40	800 00	702 00
Middlesex, West	813 70	800 00	702 00
Niagara	120 00	360 00	315 90
Norfolk	544 00	1000 00	877 50
Northumberland, East	613 00	800 00	702 00
Northumberland, West	628 25	800 00	702 00
Ontario, North	684 00	800 00	702 00
Ontario, South	1031 25	800 00	702 00
Oxford, North	805 00	800 00	702 00
Oxford, South	823 00	800 00	702 00
Peel	896 50	1000 00	877 50
Perth	939 70	1000 00	877 50
Peterborough	851 00	800 00	702 00
Prescott	270 00	800 00	702 00
Prince Edward	654 00	1000 00	877 50
Renfrew	536 00	800 00	702 00
Russell	523 00	800 00	702 00
Simcoe, North	715 00	800 00	702 00
Simcoe, South	718 00	800 00	702 00
Stormont	455 00	800 00	702 00
Toronto	400 00	400 00	351 00
Victoria	717 00	800 00	702 00
Waterloo, North	444 00	800 00	702 00
Waterloo, South	374 00	800 00	702 00
Welland	597 00	1000 00	877 50
Wellington, North	681 50	800 00	702 00
Wellington, South	806 00	800 00	702 00
Wentworth, North	638 00	800 00	702 00
Wentworth, South	686 00	800 00	702 00
York, North	849 00	800 00	702 00
York, East	455 00	800 00	702 00
York, West	797 00	800 00	702 00
Totals	39254 30	56861 25	44630 76

THE CROPS OF 1866.

The past year was one of great productiveness in the farming districts of Upper Canada. Owing to the copious rains of summer, the crops attained great luxuriance of growth and gave promise of a more abundant yield at harvest than for several years past. This prospect was verified by the result, for although the continued rains retarded harvesting operations, and affected the quality of the sample in some degree, and although, from the same cause, the potatoe crop was affected more or less by rot in some portions of the country, yet on the whole the year was one of more than average fruitfulness, and the market prices for almost all descriptions of produce have been highly remunerative. The farmers of Upper Canada may therefore without doubt be considered as at present in the enjoyment of a high state of prosperity, and all other classes of the community doubtless derive more or less benefit from this fortunate condition of things.

AGRICULTURAL INSTRUCTION.

Professor Buckland has, during the past year, in a number of successive towns, visited and lectured at public meetings in the following counties, viz.: Essex, Kent, Lambton, Perth, Huron, Middlesex, Oxford, Brant, Halton, Peel, Simcoe, York, Ontario, Durham, Northumberland, Renfrew, Carleton, Russell, Lennox and Addington. In this useful labor he has occupied twenty-three weeks' time, and has held eighty-three meetings, at which the attendance has been from forty or fifty to one hundred and fifty or two hundred persons each meeting. He has, besides, had much personal intercourse with farmers in the above counties, and a few others where meetings were not convened. He has found, and has endeavored to encourage, an active desire to acquire a knowledge of the most improved systems for developing the resources of the land, and has also endeavored to promote a spirit of intercourse and mutual co-operation and inquiry amongst the farmers in the more remote districts. Amongst other subjects he has specially brought to the attention of his auditors the importance of the improvement of stock by using pure-bred male animals; the better and more thorough cultivation of land, by applying the labor to a less surface, and leaving a larger amount in pasturage; the advantages and means of pursuing dairy husbandry, flax cultivation, &c., &c. His lectures have been looked forward to by the members of Agricultural Societies and others with much interest, as a means of acquiring valuable information, and have been, as a general rule, well attended.

The Veterinary School continues in successful operation, in connection with the course of agricultural lectures given by Professor Buckland, assisted by other Professors of the University, to occasional students, each winter. At the recent session there were in attendance seventeen students, of whom thirteen were studying veterinary science with the view of practising it as a profession.

The following is a programme of the lectures for the session, with the names of the Lecturers:

ANDREW SMITH, V.S., Edinburgh—Anatomy and Diseases of Farm Animals. J. J. MEYRICK, M.R.C.V.S., Royal Artillery—Veterinary Materia-Medica. JAMES BOVELL, M.D.—Animal Physiology. GEO. BUCKLAND, Professor of Agriculture, University College—The History, Breeding and Management of the Domesticated Animals.

On the conclusion of the session four young men presented themselves for the final examination for the diploma, viz. :—

JOHN COATES, Milton, Co. of Halton; ARCHIBALD McNEE, Perth, Co. of Lanark; EDWARD HARRISON, Milton, Co. of Halton; LAVIN CATHER, City of Toronto.

The Examiners were :—Mr. Varley, V.S., 13th Hussars; Mr. Walters, V.S., Royal Artillery; Mr. Hagyard, V.S., Brampton; J. L. Lizars, M.D., Toronto.

The young men passed their examination in a highly satisfactory manner, and severally received their diplomas. The Examiners had no hesitation in stating that at least some of them would have passed with credit to themselves at either the Royal Veterinary College in England, or the Edinburgh in Scotland. These young men have all entered upon the practice of their profession in different localities, with good prospects of success to themselves, and of advantage to the interests of the breeders and owners of domestic animals in their several neighborhoods.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The cultivation of Fall wheat, formerly the grand staple crop of Upper Canada, continues to be a precarious industry in the front townships, owing to the depredations of the

wheat midge, and the danger of being winter killed from the want of a sufficient covering of snow. Our farmers, therefore, besides the cultivation of Spring wheat, which has largely taken the place of the fall sorts, are learning more and more to turn their attention to the production of other articles of a marketable character. Amongst the new branches of agricultural industry which have thus arisen, "dairy farming" deserves particular mention. The system of cheese factories has been extensively adopted in many counties, and continues to receive increased attention. There are probably now not less than one hundred of these establishments in successful operation, using daily the milk of from one hundred to five hundred cows each. The cheese produced is, generally speaking, of good quality, and commands a ready sale at remunerative prices. Formerly there were very large quantities of this article imported for domestic use. Now, this home demand is to a great extent supplied from our own factories, and considerable quantities are exported to England and the United States as well, where it has met with a very favorable reception. This is a most important and salutary change in our agricultural practice. By devoting an increased breadth of land to pasturage, under the dairy system, instead of keeping the larger proportion under the plough, our soil will gradually recover its former fertility and when the wheat-fly finally disappears it will be possible to return to wheat cultivation again, should it be found desirable so to do, with renewed success. Butter making, another branch of dairy farming, has not heretofore received that attention from our farmers which its importance demands; considerable quantities have of late years been bought for exportation to England and other countries, but for want of attention to the quality these ventures have not always met with that success which should be desired. Many shipments, however, selected with care, have proved of excellent quality, and given full satisfaction to the purchasers. Our farmers are gradually learning to manufacture a better article, and butter will probably become, at no distant day, one of our most important export staples.

The cultivation of flax continues to receive attention. The Riga flax seed, imported by the Government last year and very liberally supplied to the farmers at a reduction upon cost price, has shown the advantage of such occasional importation by the superior length and quality of the fibre produced from it. The number of acres under flax last year, in Upper Canada, may be computed at about 10,000. There are about one hundred scutching mills in operation, three linen mills, and many rope-walks, the products of all which establishments meet with a ready and remunerative sale. The seed also is in demand at paying prices, either for manufacturing at our own oil mills or for exportation to the United States.

The Government having wisely, in view of the destructive cattle plague lately raging in England, and the great danger of infection from it, prohibited the importation of cattle from that country last year, no importations of live stock consequently have taken place since 1865, except of a few horses and sheep under special circumstances. This under the ordinary condition of things would be a cause of regret, as, although our herds of thorough-bred cattle have arrived at a high degree of excellence, there is still an important advantage to be derived from the frequent introduction of fresh blood by means of new importations. But the exemption from the cattle plague, which may perhaps be attributed entirely to the measures taken by the Government, or which, at all events, might have been lost if those measures had not been taken, is a fact for which the farmers of Upper Canada, and indeed the whole community, have great cause for thankfulness. Now, however, that the plague has nearly disappeared in England, it may reasonably be hoped that it will be found safe at an early period to remove existing restrictions, and permit the free importation of superior animals for the improvement of our flocks and herds, as formerly.

The Government having placed a certain sum of money at the disposal of the Board for the purpose of making a suitable collection of the agricultural products and agricultural implements of Upper Canada, for the Universal Exhibition at Paris this year, the Board endeavored to discharge the duty intrusted to them, and made such a collection of articles as the time and other circumstances would permit. These articles were duly forwarded to Paris, at an early date in the year, the whole being contained in thirty-nine cases, a complete inventory of which was forwarded at the time to the Department at Ottawa.

All which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

HUGH C. THOMSON,

Secretary.

APPENDIX TO REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Agriculture and Statistics.

REPORT

OF THE

MEDICAL CONFERENCE ON CHOLERA,

Etc., Etc.

REPORT

OF THE

MEDICAL CONFERENCE ON CHOLERA,

Etc. Etc.

MEMORANDUM ON CHOLERA,

Adopted at a Medical Conference convened at Ottawa, the seat of the Government of Canada, by the Honorable the Minister of Agriculture, pursuant to an Order of His Excellency the Governor General in Council—March, 1866.

MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE.

DR. MACDONNELL, *Chairman.*

DR. VAN CORTLAND,
 “ HILL,
 “ LANDRY,
 “ DICKSON,

DR. AIKINS,
 “ BEAUBIEN,
 “ GRANT,
 “ TACHÉ, *Reporter.*

PRELIMINARY REMARKS.

Since the recent outbreak of *Asiatic Cholera* in the Levantine regions, and its spread into countries more directly connected with the localities of its origin, all the vexed and complicated questions arising out of the consideration of this terrible scourge, have been re-agitated throughout the world.

It is not the intention, in this Memorandum, to examine any of the many hypothetical opinions and systems arising from such a fertile subject of discussion, but to collect in a somewhat condensed compass, for the guidance of individuals, associations, corporations and civil authorities, such practical information as is undisputed amongst unbiassed and well-informed minds, about the character of the disease and its ordinary way of propagation, about the duties of every one towards himself and his fellow-creatures in time of pestilence, about the best means of preventing or delaying its appearance and mitigating its effects. These were the objects of the calling together of this Conference by the Government, and are consequently the subjects dwelt upon in this document.

In answer to the questions naturally arising in everyone's mind, as to whether it is probable that this continent will be visited by cholera this year, and whether the disease is likely to be more or less disastrous than formerly, many very contradictory, though very decided, opinions have already been given through the public press and medical periodicals. However, as there is some danger in the promulgation of opinions which cannot be founded on any tangible or well-defined reasons, it seems better to candidly acknowledge that such eventualities are not within the reach of human science to unravel, but that they must be accepted as they are to happen with a submissive and courageous spirit; and it is wise to be prepared for the worst.

Another question, upon which volumes of contradictory arguments have been written, scores of laws enacted, amended, repealed and re-enacted, whether strict quarantine can secure immunity to a country against the importation or spread of pestilential diseases, appears to have been answered by experience in this sense: that although the strictest quarantines (as a general fact) have certainly failed in securing, *in toto*, the advantages promised by the extreme partisans of such measures, these measures, nevertheless, have always proved themselves to be highly beneficial in delaying the time of the invasion of the malady, in mitigating its effects and preventing that extension which is known to take place where no such precautions are observed.

No one denies that every reasonable separation of infected persons or things from the healthy and clean, generally speaking, is beneficial; and every one admits that hygienic measures are extremely advantageous at all times. It is, therefore, with such views and with the determination of carefully avoiding the counsels of carelessness, on the one side, and pusillanimity on the other, that the investigations connected with the adoption of this Memorandum have been prosecuted.

It is earnestly hoped that the following short chapters and paragraphs (though containing nothing assumed to be new for persons acquainted with moral, medical and social sciences), will not be without good results, intended specially as they are:

1st. To confirm the public mind against useless and dangerous fears, by showing that the first duty, as well as the better understood interest of every one, is to meet manfully, with a truly devout spirit, the threatening scourge; 2nd. To diffuse amongst the people a sufficient knowledge of what ought to be done to alleviate the calamity and to guard against errors which are so apt to pervade a community in times of such visitations.

Should everything be followed out that is recommended in this Memorandum, and be executed, and should the threatened pestilence not invade Canada, it could never become the subject of the slightest regret, as being so much time and expense uselessly thrown away; because all the measures are calculated, in every respect, to improve generally the moral, the domestic, and the social habits of our population.

CHAPTER 1.

PESTILENTIAL DISEASES.

To make use of the happy expression of M. Tardieu, "It is well to bear in mind that pestilential diseases are not of that class of which it has been given to man to penetrate the origin and to understand the principle."

From time immemorial the world has been periodically subjected to the ravages of epidemic or pestilential diseases, varying in their intensity and peregrinations, mysterious in their origin, and from whose occasional recurrences mankind, in all probability, will never be free.

SECTION I.—EXTERNAL CHARACTERS OF CHOLERA.

Any discourse of a purely scientific nature would be out of place in such a document as this, but it is of all importance to insert in this memorandum such information as would render the disease, in its ascertained character and effects, generally understood by members of the community at large: because no one knows to what an extent even a small amount of knowledge may become useful in removing painful and dangerous fears, or equally perilous feelings of blind security, also in avoiding fatal errors, and thus making in many instances and many ways its possessor serviceable to himself, relatives and fellow-creatures generally.

Cholera is apt to appear in every climate (very few countries, indeed, having escaped its visitation); it attacks both sexes, every age, and all conditions of life, the poorest and the wealthiest, the weak and the strong.

Generally, but not always, it appears more fatal where misery, filth and crowding are to be met with, and intemperance and other vices are sure to render its blow more disastrous.

The approach of Cholera is often preceded by contagious, endemic or epidemic diseases, and a more than usual prevalence of affections of the stomach and bowels, and oftentimes also by diseases of a disastrous nature (epizooties), attacking domestic animals.

Occasionally, the appearance of Cholera seems to have a marked effect either in increasing or diminishing the intensity of other concomitant diseases; at other times it appears to fail to exercise the slightest effect on them. The experience of Canadian medical practitioners has gone, however, so far to establish that Cholera has generally superseded in a great measure all other diseases.

There are only two circumstances connected with this scourge which seem to observe a determined character of constancy, these are the ratio of mortality to the number of persons attacked, and the influence of continual cold on the duration of the pestilence.

The ratio of mortality almost at all times and in all countries is never below one-third, and sometimes averages from forty to fifty deaths for every one hundred cases of confirmed Cholera. The appearance of the cold season invariably checks the intensity of the malady in moderate climates, and generally stops it entirely in severe climates. Whether these well-asserted facts are of the negative, the dubial or the positive category, it is well that they should be made known to the public, to prepare the minds of all to see things as they are, in time of trial, and to guard against too illusory and hopeful expectations, as well as against foolish fears; for a great many have fallen, and a great many are apt to fall easy victims of Cholera through imprudence and carelessness caused by an optimist view of the state of the matter, as well as through terror and despondency brought on by an exaggerated idea of the existing danger.

It is well that a general elementary knowledge of the real symptoms of Cholera should be possessed by every member of the community. Generally speaking, then, an attack of Cholera is preceded by a kind of malady called *Cholérine*, which may end, however, without a full development of the disease, but which seems to act ordinarily as its precursor.

The symptoms of *Cholérine*, also called *premonitory symptoms*, are the following, not always, however, to be met with in the same order, nor all at one time, nor the same in every person affected:—Noisy motions in the bowels, pains in the belly, loose evacuations, generally bilious, sense of general uneasiness and weakness, loss of appetite, whiteness of the tongue, sometimes there is headache and very frequently inclination to vomit.

In connection with these symptoms it should be remembered that, in time of Cholera, there is a great disposition to looseness of the bowels, which, if not attended to carefully, is apt to terminate in Cholérine, as well as Cholérine in confirmed Cholera.

When the *premonitory symptoms* are followed by a real attack of Cholera, and when Cholera comes on without it, the progress of the disease is characterized by successive stages, which are respectively designated by some authors by the name of—1st, period of invasion; 2nd, period of state or collapse; 3rd, period of reaction; 4th, period of termination; or simply first, second, third and fourth stages.

The period of *invasion* is characterized by several or all the following symptoms: diarrhœa, vomiting, pains in the regions of the stomach, cramps, general diminution of animal heat, coolness of extremities, increasing constricting sensation in the regions of the stomach, anxious expression of countenance, with alteration of the voice very peculiar to the malady, pulse quick and growing weaker and weaker, eyes depressed and sunk in their orbits, livid and contracted appearance of the face, irresistible thirst and desire for cold water and suppression of urine.

The period of *state (or collapse)* is characterized by an increase in the severity of the former symptoms, the skin in general becomes livid and bluish in color and bedewed with cold perspiration, the skin of the fingers assumes the same appearance as those of a drowned person, the pains and cramps increase to agony, the evacuations become of a whitish fluid, like thin gruel or rice water, they are often passed without the knowledge of the patient, the skin emits a fetid smell, a squalid appearance pervades the whole surface of the body, the breath is colder and colder, the respiration is much labored, a profound prostration of every vital action follows, and death quickly closes the scene; but the intellect remains almost as perfect as in state of health nearly to the last.

The period of *reaction*, when it fortunately occurs, shows the following symptoms: the pulse rises gradually, the blue coloration of the skin disappears with the returning warmth of surface, the respiratory movements become more regular, the voice is by degrees restored to its normal tone, a warm moderate perspiration shows itself on the skin, the countenance is more natural and the face becomes more or less turgid and the eyes somewhat injected. Sometimes the reaction is too violent, and then there is danger of congestion of internal organs, specially of the brain.

The period of *termination* is characterized by a gradual return towards the normal state, and by the re-establishment of the urinary and bilious secretions, coupled with the disappearance of the flushed and violent symptoms of reaction. But here again, there is danger of this short convalescence merging into a secondary affection somewhat resembling typhoid fever.

All these symptoms may vary a little in form, they vary a great deal in intensity, and somewhat also in order of succession: they may be all present and well-marked in many cases, whilst in others some few symptoms may be absent, or nearly so; but taken several at one time, they are characteristic of *Asiatic Cholera*.

Death may happen at any one of these four periods, but most generally takes place in the second stage.

The fatal termination of the disease, as well as recovery from it, may be determined in a few hours, and may be delayed for a few days. Deaths have been recorded to have happened after four hours of confirmed Cholera, and cases of seventy hours of sickness have also been reported; however, such short and long duration are both extremely rare exceptions.

SECTION 2.—PROPAGATION OF THE DISEASE.

This is not the place to discuss whether Cholera is a contagious, epidemic or infectious disease; from all we know about this mysterious malady, it may possibly partake of the three characters intended to be defined by these words.

It is certain that, first noticed in India, the scourge is exotic for all other countries than south-eastern Asia, from which continent it takes its much-dreaded name, known throughout the world as *Asiatic Cholera*. From the place of its birth, the scourge, at unfixed and varied periods, starts on its tour around the globe, following the grand routes of travel and commerce, sometimes accompanying an army on its march, sometimes following in the wake of pilgrims going to the rendezvous of their devotions, or a caravan of merchants: ascending or descending large rivers and crossing the wide ocean, stopping at all the centres of population, and spreading terror and death along its passage.

When Cholera began its migrations, it went first from India to Persia, then easterly to the end of the continent of Asia and to the islands of the Indian Archipelago, and westerly to Russia, Poland and Germany, and from central Europe to its northern portions and the British Isles. It then moved south-easterly, ravaging France, Spain, Italy and the neighboring countries, and traversing the Mediterranean it went to North Africa; at the same time, having crossed the Atlantic Ocean, it found its way to America, and thence returned to Asia through Egypt.

The above-described peregrination of Cholera was the first one undertaken by this terrible traveller. He walked sometimes slowly, at other times advanced either by steady or rapid strides, resting occasionally, however, until he had accomplished his voyage, which began in the Delta of the Ganges in the year 1817 and terminated in the vicinity of the Red Sea in 1834.

Since its first appearance as a cosmopolitan travelling scourge, Cholera, varying in some instances the course of its progress, has no less than five times visited the European and American continents, in spite of all measures adopted by different countries to exclude its presence, and at all times preserving its *incognito* about everything appertaining to its nature and personality.

Many discussions are still maintained as to the manner in which Cholera is carried in its voyages through land and over water. There being no doubt that it is portable, it is wiser to act under the admission that it is carried by persons, effects and merchandize, and even by the winds of the air and currents and streams.

At the present time Cholera is on its sixth general tour. It appears to have left Asia for the West with the Mahometan pilgrims of Mecca last year; then, after ravaging Egypt, it visited Turkey, Italy and much of the Mediterranean coasts; it has since entered France by Toulon and Marseilles, has gone as far north as Paris, and crossed the Atlantic Ocean to extend its calamities to some of the islands of the Caribbean Sea. The probability of its coming as usual to Canada has called for new preparations on the part of our Government and our municipal authorities. The only countries which have enjoyed a kind of immunity from the visitation of Cholera are the extreme regions of the North and South,

the remote interiors of continents, and the elevated regions of mountainous countries. The lines of its predilections are the navigable rivers; and many authors are of opinion that, generally speaking, the sea and lake sides, and the vicinity of water courses, are localities of choice for Cholera.

Notwithstanding some exceptional facts to the contrary, the disease makes more ravages wherever intemperance and other vices are to be met with, and wherever want, misery, crowding and filth are dominant. Cholera is apt to return to localities shortly after its disappearance thence, although ordinarily it travels on regularly; and although it commonly goes steadily from place to place in the line of its general course, it does, however, occasionally make a jump over distances of several hundred miles.

The direction of the winds seems to have very little influence, if any, on the propagation of Cholera, nor is it at all proved that the geological formation of a country, nor its meteorological phenomena have any marked influence on its prevalence or intensity.

SECTION 3.—FORMER VISITATIONS OF ASIATIC CHOLERA IN CANADA.

The first epidemic of Cholera visited Canada in 1832.

Its existence and its ravaging influences in many parts of Europe had at last excited fears to be entertained about the probability of its coming to our own shores; and in October, 1831, a communication from the Imperial authorities was made public by the Executive of Lower Canada, whereupon a meeting of the medical profession took place at Quebec, immediately after which Dr. Tessier, of Quebec, was dispatched to New York, to study the sanitary measures adopted in that large community against the threatened scourge.

The first commission of a sanitary nature against the introduction and spread of Cholera was established at Quebec in February, 1832, and was composed of Drs. Morrin, Parent and Perrault. Subsequently, a rather numerous Board of Health was organized, and regulations passed for the inspection and sequestration of ships coming from infected ports. The Cholera—having previously appeared in New York, Boston and other places in the United States, notwithstanding that it has been reported to the contrary by some writers—made its first appearance in Canada at Quebec, where it was introduced by the shipping on the 8th of June, and spread at once its destructive influence in the neighboring parishes.

It was in Montreal on the 10th of June. Thence it extended its ravages to mostly all the localities of Upper and Lower Canada, and disappeared entirely at the end of the month of October, having lasted in all about four months.

The second Cholera followed the first within a very short time, and took place in 1834. At its first appearance, in the latter part of May, in the Quarantine Station at Grosse Isle, it affected so mild a character that it was not considered to be confirmed Asiatic Cholera, and it preserved its mild form for a short period. It assumed, however, a more violent character through Canada at the end of July and during the month of August, but finally disappeared with the month of September, the Sanitary Commissioners having had a High Mass of thanksgiving chanted in the Cathedral of Quebec on the 2nd of October. The above fact is most important, as furnishing conclusive evidence of the cessation of the malady at a fixed date. This second sojourn of the pestilence in Canada having also lasted about four months.

The third Cholera—which is for us the Cholera of 1849, while for some countries it is the scourge of 1847 and of others of 1848—seems to have entered Canada by Kingston, where it made its appearance at the end of May, 1849. The pestilence had previously to that date appeared in several parts of the United States, and was at that time rapidly ascending the Mississippi and the Missouri Rivers.

Some slight cases occurred in Quebec on the 11th of July, and a few more on the 12th; then it spread through almost the whole of Canada, its ravages being in some places greater, but in many places less, and also generally less destructive than in 1832. It seems to have disappeared entirely about the middle of October, after a few days of recurrence at Montreal, having lasted in all this time about four months and a half.

The fourth epidemic of Cholera in Canada took place in 1851.

It was introduced through the States, and Quebec was the last of our cities to receive it. The appearance of the plague took place under a rather mild form in August, and

the last cases were observed no later than the first days of October. It lasted only about two months, taking Canada as a whole, and only five weeks at Quebec, from the 25th of August to the 2nd October, having caused 206 deaths in that city.

On one of the last days it existed in Quebec, a ship, the *Perthshire*, sailed for England: almost immediately after her departure from Quebec the pilot was seized with Cholera and died. The captain and one sailor having also been attacked, the mate anchored the ship at l'Isle Verte; but in a few days both patients got well and the vessel started again without any further case and completed her voyage.

The fifth epidemic took place in 1854. It first entered Canada at Quebec on the 20th of June, and for this attack we have the whole history of the importation of the malady, in a Report of Drs. Landry and Jackson and Mr. Garthier, Commissioners appointed to investigate the facts connected with the introduction of Cholera of 1854 into Canada.

Two emigrant ships, both from Liverpool—the *Glenmanna* and the *John Howell*—having each a medical attendant, arrived at Grosse Isle before the middle of June. The *Glenmanna* had Cholera on board and had lost a number of passengers at sea; the *John Howell* had no Cholera, but had lost five passengers at sea from measles. They both disembarked their sick at the Quarantine, and two or three days after proceeded to Quebec with the rest of their passengers. The two ships were inspected on the same day, the 17th June, in the port of Quebec, and found free from all sickness; two infants, however, having died of debility on board the *John Howell* between the Quarantine and Quebec. The two ships apparently remained exempt from all sickness for two days, and were admitted to pratique on the 19th. The immigrants went ashore, some of them returning to the ships for meals and to sleep, when, on the 20th, the Cholera broke out almost simultaneously in both ships, whence several cases were immediately sent to the Marine Hospital. Then it appeared on board some other ships, and subsequently spread.

From Quebec, and apparently following the course of the immigrants in their journey west, the Cholera seems to have appeared in the under-mentioned cities at these respective dates:—

At Montreal, on the 22nd of June, among immigrants first;

At Kingston, on the 25th, on the person of a resident, having had no other communication with the immigrants than looking at them on the wharf, but being a man of intemperate habits and in miserable circumstances;

At Toronto, on the 25th, on two residents, who were not known to have had communication with the immigrants;

In Hamilton, on the 23rd and 24th June, on immigrants.

The Cholera of 1854 ended in the latter part of the month of September, having lasted about three months. The Central Board of Health closed its labors on the 22nd of September by formal resolution.

The Report from which these informations are gathered speaks of the immunity from Cholera enjoyed by the town of Brockville, on the St. Lawrence, although situated on the same grand route as the ravaged cities, towns and villages bordering the river side, and although immigrants had been allowed to go ashore in passing by.

A fact of some importance is also recorded in the same report, which it is well to insert:—

The Cholera appeared in the Provincial Penitentiary at Kingston on the 21st of July—that is nearly a month after it had commenced its ravages among the inhabitants of the surrounding neighborhood.

The number of deaths from Cholera throughout the whole of Canada during this last epidemic, as recorded in the minute-book of the Central Board of Health of 1854, is put down at 3,486; a figure which, from the enormous difficulties to be met with in collecting correct statistical informations, must of necessity fall a good deal short of the reality.

The difficulties—insurmountable when the small localities have to be accounted for—have rendered impossible any attempt at gathering in this Memorandum figurative statistics of the former cholera epidemics, besides the figures above given.

These figures may convey a deductive idea of the losses inflicted by Cholera on our country, when it is known that the number recorded is necessarily below the mark, and that the epidemic of 1854 was about one of the mildest of the five.

CHAPTER II.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DUTIES AS CONNECTED WITH CHOLERA.

The impending danger of a public calamity, and still more, its appearance in the midst of a community, in adding to the ordinary wants adds necessarily to the duties of all.

The State, the municipal corporations, the different associations, some professional corps and private individuals, have each special duties, more or less onerous, more or less dangerous oftentimes to perform.

Cholera being, as it is, one of the most awful of all scourges, cannot appear, not even be simply threatenings without a general call for the performance of such duties, in the accomplishment of which it is within the province of every one to render eminent services to his fellow-citizens. Besides, it needs the concurrence of every one; for, in vain the State would try to do its part, if the municipal and other public bodies were refusing their concurrence, or, which amounts to the same thing, were derelictant in doing their share of the work; in vain would the municipalities and public bodies, in harmony with the State, attempt to accomplish their part, if institutions, families and private individuals, were careless of their own.

There is a community of interest to be subserved in averting the common danger; there must also be a community of action in preparation and defence for such an object.

On the Government devolves the duty of the general organization, of the gathering of the forces, of the promulgation of general information, of the external surveillance. It is its duty to keep the grand watch, and to defend the approaches, if they can be defended. The law embodied in chapter 38 of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada and the laws relating to Quarantine, have defined what part the State is to take in such measures, besides what appertains to the nature of State administration.

To bring to bear on the subject wise views and judicious counsels for all, to remind the minor bodies and the public at large of what is required from them by the law of the land, are also a part of the duties of the State: it is also its duty to institute a Central Board of Health, with whom all other Boards, and even individuals, can correspond, in order to impart to the composing portion of the whole body unity of purpose and uniformity of action.

Such observations are made not to teach the State, but rather to warn people against the too common error of expecting more from the Government than the Government can possibly perform, and thus individuals or corporations might neglect what is most needed in such circumstances.

More special duties devolve upon municipal bodies; but they are restricted within narrower limits as to space. Each corporation is to see that every possible thing for the salubrity of their locality is done, that the poor are furnished with the necessaries of life, and, in case of sickness, with the necessaries called for by their painful situation; they have to invite to their assistance the counsels of men who, by their position and their avocations, can advise them in devising local measures and calling for general action from the higher authorities, if wanted.

Public institutions, families and individuals have to show themselves willing and obedient in accomplishing what is required from them, in avoiding what is forbidden and in extending to others such help as is within their reach to dispense.

It is a constant duty for every citizen of a community to guard against everything which could be offensive or detrimental to his neighbors or to society in general; but that duty becomes a great deal more stringent in case of calamity, when the difficulties and the burdens of human life have become much heavier.

There is in such time more responsibility in every act of private and civil life, when the neglect of wanted precautions, when the indulging in something dangerous, when the diffusion of a simple foolish joke, or an ill-timed rumour can bring into the bosom of your own family or to the fireside of your neighbour, sorrow, terror and even death.

A time of pestilence, when the hand of the Almighty is laid upon us, ought to be a time of more than ordinary composure, sobriety of mind and body, of simplicity and dignity of manners, of watchfulness over ourselves and of charity to fellow creatures.

The remainder of this Memorandum is devoted to outline the general principles by which the conduct of public bodies and private individuals should be directed during an

epidemic. Intended for all and being of necessity restricted to generalities, this paper is not supposed to impart a profound knowledge of things which are not, and which cannot be, otherwise than the exclusive privilege of men devoted to the special study of medicine.

Moreover, it would be dangerous to say more than what can be sufficiently well understood by the people at large, because otherwise a misinterpretation of an unavoidably half-acquired notion might lead to very fatal mistakes.

If fully impressed of its tenor and honestly actuated by a high sense of duty, they will always know when (either in a public or in a private capacity) they can take upon themselves to act, and when they should call to their aid the counsels or administration of men whose specific mission is to acquire for all, what all cannot, by any possibility, be made to acquire for themselves.

CHAPTER III.

MEASURES AGAINST CHOLERA.

It is useless and also highly detrimental (this cannot be too often repeated) to flatter ourselves with the idea that, if such a particular thing were done in such a particular manner, complete immunity from this disease would be attained; it is equally dangerous to despond under the depressing belief that nothing can be done to mitigate the evil.

Cholera has visited almost the world entire (continents and islands) at least five times, in spite of all measures adopted by the most enlightened and civilized countries to prohibit its introduction. It must be accepted, then, as a truth, that Cholera must and will prevail whenever the higher counsels of the Almighty decree that it shall be so.

But God has given to man a certain power over things natural, in accordance with the general laws established by Him; and the legitimate use of such power, if not always attended with complete success, never fails, however, to be followed by some good results.

It has been even so with Cholera. A happy disposition of soul and mind, good salubrious conditions of life, caution and hopeful faith, moderate and temperate habits, have saved, and will always save, thousands from the effects of this and other scourges. Notwithstanding that the same views have already been enunciated, it is thought important to bring them again and again before the notice of the public, even at the risk of being considered tedious.

The measures to be adopted against Cholera, and in fact against any contagious epidemic or endemic disease, may be classed under the following headings:—1st, Sequestration or Separation; 2nd, Hygienic precautions; 3rd, Diffusion of sound ideas and judicious advice, and inculcation of obedience thereto; 4th, Prophylactic timely interference; 5th, Intelligent curative treatment.

The measures of the first class are evidently appertaining to the functions of the Government and municipal bodies, as defined by law; the measures of the second, third and fourth classes necessitate the co-operation of the community generally, and of all its members individually; the measures of the fifth and last relate to duties which devolve on members of the medical profession, and, under their guidance, on health officers, Sisters of Charity and other attendants on the sick, and on them alone.

If every one could pause to reflect on the importance of the performance of his own duties, do them well and not embarrass others in the accomplishment of theirs, and if all were to work in harmony, good will, devotion and forbearance, without assuming other than their own task, at the same time fulfilling it unflinchingly, it would be no great stretch of prophecy to predict grand results for present and future good.

SECTION I.—SEQUESTRATION.

The means of sequestration or separation, as a preventive measure, are of two kinds: firstly, those employed against the introduction of pestilence from infected countries; and, secondly, those which are adopted in centres of population, within a country already invaded by an infectious or epidemic disease. The first are effected by the establishment of *Quarantine* or *Lazarettos*; the second, by the establishment of *temporary special hospitals* or *refuges* in isolated situations, if possible.

Such measures, it has been already said, are useful and extremely advantageous; but it would be a dangerous fallacy to calculate upon their absolute success, and to neglect the far better measures of a moral, sanitary and hygienic character.

A few remarks and observations would be sufficient to convince every unsophisticated mind of this truth. To be satisfied of the infallible result of a Quarantine would require that the certainty of the disease being contagious be thoroughly established, or, if simply infectious, it would require a certain positive knowledge of the nature of its mode of transmission, of the time it can lay latent on persons or things, and a close insight into the nature of chemical or other agents capable of destroying the virus. It would again require the certitude of its being incapable of travelling on the winds and with the currents of running waters, or, if otherwise, to be fully aware of the exact distance at which the virus cannot be any more hurtful by having lost its propagating influence.

It would also necessitate an absolute prohibition of every intercourse, mediate or immediate, between all persons or things appertaining to the country to be protected, and also of every thing or person started from all *suspected* or *infected* regions, and even from all persons and things connected with the Quarantine station itself, such station becoming *ipso facto* an infected spot.

Even if we were entirely conversant with the mysterious propagation of those maladies, such total prohibition of intercourse between countries in constant intercourse with one another would be, in itself, a great calamity.

The recent successful instance of sequestration at New York, on board the English ship *Atalanta*, connected as it is perhaps with political, social and commercial tendencies of the day (not altogether medical), has received amongst our republican neighbors an advocacy of absolute prohibition by means of extremely rigid quarantine and non-intercourse. To adopt extreme measures on the isolated experience of the case of the *Atalanta* would be indulging in the very fatal philosophical error of arguing of the general by the particular; and possibly the non-spreading of the disease in the case of the *Atalanta* may, after all, be attributed to the presence of the cold season.

All this reasoning, nevertheless, is not a plea for the abandonment of the principle of sequestration and of measures of quarantine, as already and repeatedly enunciated. Happily, however, there is a middle course that can be observed, equally distant from extreme determination called for by most opposite opinions.

It would be impossible, even if it were of absolute necessity, to guard the country against the importation of Cholera on the line of our inland frontier, extending over hundreds of miles. But here it may be said that our neighbours, in defending themselves from such an importation into their own territory, are virtually making us participants of the same advantages. That argument, however, cannot apply to our numerous ports situated along the coast of the Gulf and the lower St. Lawrence, such as are the free port of Gaspé, the ports of Paspébiac, Percé, Rimouski, Escoumins, and the ports of the Counties of Saguenay and Chicoutimi. A medical health officer chosen on the spot might perhaps be appointed at each of these ports, with instructions to inspect every ship, and in case of sickness to stop each ship from pratique, and by instituting the ship herself as quarantine ground for the master and crew, whilst those on board may be submitted to special treatment, till the sickness has disappeared, providing for any case in which, by death, the crew is reduced to an insufficient number of hands.

The point, however, at which a quarantine is of all importance, as proved by the constant experience of former epidemics, is on the St. Lawrence, at the entrance of the port of Quebec. The Government possesses already, and very fortunately, at that very point an admirable establishment, which only requires to be made at times of more than ordinary dangers adequate to the circumstances. A better selection for a Quarantine than the Grosse Isle Station cannot be made, situated as it is at some thirty odd miles from Quebec, on an island of about 600 acres superficies, with deep water and good anchorage, at least three miles distant from any parish or village, and yet sufficiently near to prompt and commodious public means of communication.

There can be practiced a reasonable sequestration, embracing, on one side, the relative security from infection which quarantine measures can afford, and, on the other side, neither vexatious nor ruinous to commerce and international intercourse. The rules to be adopted to carry on such a reasonable quarantine need not be laid down in this memorandum; they constitute no new science to propound, being well considered and set down in the works of many authors and in the codes of most nations. This document, being intended for all, cannot enter into lengthy details, and, moreover, as this part of the preven-

tive measure devolves upon the State, the Executive has already, and can always have, at its command the means of information sought for to determine its action.

There is, as connected with the Quarantine, a question on which it is important that the public should possess some practical information, in order to prevent one-sided notions taking possession of the public mind, and thus become a subject of very serious embarrassment. This question may be thus written: What rules shall apply to steamers of passenger lines frequenting the ports of Quebec and Montreal, one of which—the *Canadian Ocean Steamship Company's Line*—is subsidized by our Government and carries our European weekly mail?

It seems impossible to exempt them entirely from quarantine when coming from a country laboring under the scourge; but a strict quarantine for such ships may prove very disastrous, even absolutely ruinous for the company and calamitous for commerce in general.

This simple *exposé* of the question at once suggests that it is one of no small importance, and one which is fraught with serious difficulties.

Without any attempt to solve the question in this memorandum, it will not prove useless, it is hoped, to suggest a measure, the adoption of which may result (if not always, at least in several instances) in the avoidance of the greatest danger, on one side, and of immense losses to the company, passengers and merchants, on the other.

This measure is suggested by the practice for a long time adopted by the Austrian Government towards their company of steamers trading between Smyrna and Trieste. This practice would secure an increased efficiency in the case of our steamers, from some modifications of a more stringent nature and from the fact of the greater length of the passage between Liverpool and Quebec than between Smyrna and Trieste. To follow this practice would require that a special medical health officer is placed on board each steamer, which will then be, whether there is disease or not on board, assimilated to a quarantine station. This officer to be appointed by Government, at the first warning of Cholera, for a limited required time, besides the ordinary physician of the ship.

During the storage of the cargo sanitary precautions would have to be enforced, and preventive disinfection practiced in a way not to damage the goods, by the use, for instance, of dry hypochloride of lime or some equally efficacious disinfectants, and whitewashing of ship and boxes with lime water. These recommendations are not made in ignorance of what can be said against the real efficacy of such measures, but it is assumed that the wiser course is to incline towards the safer side.

Every day of the passage sanitary measures would have to be resorted to, according to regulations made to that effect, and amongst others the goods and effects of the passengers in daily use would have to be ventilated on deck.

In the case of five days having elapsed since the last attack of Cholera on board, at the moment of arrival at Grosse Isle, all those yet on sick and convalescent lists being landed, the ship, without further detention, would be permitted to proceed to Quebec, and if free from Cholera on her arrival at Quebec, then allowed to pratique; if not free from Cholera, ordered to remain at anchor at the mouth of the St. Charles, to be dealt with according to the orders of the inspecting physician at the port, after consultation with the Quebec Board of Health.

In the case of detention at Grosse Isle, for a shorter period, less stringent measures of purification to be adopted for these ships than with ordinary vessels. Even partial admission to pratique might be allowed them.

Now comes the consideration of the second sort of sequestration which has been indicated at the beginning of this section, that is, isolated Cholera Hospitals in cities.

Very little requires to be said on the subject in this memorandum, further than that the adoption of such hospitals, and several of them in large cities, is a measure of paramount importance. These hospitals, of course, are destined to receive the poor, to avoid the formation of focuses of Cholera in the small, filthy and crowded lodgings. Refuges for convalescents of the same class ought also to be procured, for a convalescent is a vehicle to carry and impart the pestilence.

It devolves upon the municipalities of towns and cities to create such temporary establishments, and it is for the Local Boards of Health to see that they are well ventilated, properly kept and attended to, according to peculiar local circumstances.

SECTION 2.—HYGIENIC PRECAUTIONS.

The Sanitary measures to be adopted can be conveniently classified under two heads, viz.: *Public* and *Private* measures, and these can again be conveniently subdivided into two other classes: measures relating to persons, and measures relating to things.

Necessarily the information or advice imparted in the following lines are restricted to general principles, intended to serve as a compendium on subjects upon which the reflections of all, and the serious studies of some, are to be directed. Sanitary measures concern every locality and every place, they apply even to isolated country-dwellings of farmers and others, but they particularly apply to villages, towns and cities, because the larger the agglomeration of population in a given place the more those measures become necessary, from the fact that the actual number of lives exposed is greater, and also that the agglomeration increases the danger in a far greater ratio than that of numbers alone. Every thing being equal, a population of so many thousands gathered into a smaller space, will, in time of pestilence, suffer a greater loss than an equal number of persons spread over a larger superficies.

It is a matter of public security to have every thing of a dangerous nature removed from the centres of population and vicinity of human abodes; such as are contents of cess-pools, composts, offals, heaps of manure, carcasses of animals, soakage, in one word, every sort of vegetable or animal matter in actual or impending decomposition.

In reference to the disturbing of such matters, when occurring in masses, a very important remark is to be made. Such masses should be carted away to farms in cold seasons. But if in time of actual pestilence it is better not to disturb them at all, but to resort to the means of disinfecting the surface, and covering them with a sufficient layer of dry earth.

Pools of stagnant water, open sewers, discharged ditches of establishments of industry are also vicinities of dangerous character, therefore to drain or to cover, or to disinfect them, are salubrious measures of great importance.

There is a numerous class of trades and manufactures which, being in their very nature offensive, ought not to be allowed to be carried on in the midst of towns and cities, such are the slaughtering of animals, collecting and storing of old rags and debris, manufacturing lime, vegetable charcoal and animal charcoal, acids, coal oil refineries, tanneries, making of artificial manures, soda and candle factories, and many other branches of industry, especially those connected with the transformation of parts of animals, which debris are not to be collected in quantities without being submitted to inspection and sanitary precautions.

Large stables, collections of cattle intended for slaughter, and especially piggeries are very objectionable in cities: as the establishment of the first-mentioned class cannot be prohibited, it is necessary that stringent regulations for the very frequent carting out of town of litters and manure be enforced.

The question of carrying off the surface water, always more or less impregnated with putrescent matters in towns and cities, and the daily mechanical removal of the night soil, in other words the question of drainage and sewerage generally is as important in a sanitary point of view, as it is difficult of a satisfactory solution in a scientific and financial light. Evidently such complicated problems are not to be treated of in a paper like this; wherever a village, town or city can undertake such comparatively vast works its municipal authorities must have recourse to professional men to deal with the question on the spot.

In the absence of under drainage, open drains ought to be established to dry the soil, and in the absence of perfect sewerage (an extremely rare advantage), disinfectants and interment, when practicable, are to be applied, if in conjunction one with the other so much the better.

After having thus enumerated the principal objectionable materials, trades and manufactures which ought to be prohibited, let every one be reminded of things which are to be provided, and especially of the very great importance of obtaining an abundant supply of water which should be of the best quality.

Every possible means to furnish plenty of good wholesome water to the population of villages, towns and cities ought to be put in requisition by the municipal authorities, in

order to provide for an abundant supply of this commodity wanted at all times, but singularly indispensable in time of pestilence.*

Such an enunciation bearing on measures of so self-evident a necessity, may appear to many, nothing else than the useless uttering of truisms and common place remarks, but the daily neglect of these measures, the apathy entertained about them, the constant evils resulting from such apathy and neglect are a sufficient proof of the necessity of their being repeatedly brought before the public. Let these suggestions be continually dwelt upon lest, after having been carelessly heard, they should be entirely forgotten.

The cleaning of streets, yards, public buildings and private houses ought to be thorough before the hot season sets in and before the malady has made its appearance. There is in most of our villages, towns and cities quantities of old wooden pavements, planks and other decaying timber, lying in the streets and in and about the back grounds in a state of partial decomposition and absolutely saturated with filth and moisture of all sorts, which should be burned, or carted out in open country early in the spring, should it be considered available for anything useful.

The sanitary or precautionary measures may be mostly all expressed by two collective words—*cleanliness* and *ventilation*. Cleanliness of the streets, passages, yards, dwellings public and private, infers the removal of all matters which are factors of decomposition, either as fermentable or as fermentable bodies. Every remain either vegetable or animal is susceptible of decomposition, and consequently, when out of place, becomes a fertile cause of insalubrity and disease. Out of place is intended to mean where they are not wanted for actual and immediate use; for example, collections of hides and bones are out of place everywhere else than in the establishments where they are to be converted into leather, glue, animal charcoal or any other industrial product; and the establishments themselves are out of place in the midst of centres of population; again manure and composts are out of place anywhere else than on the farms they are destined to fertilize.

Cleanliness is obtained by scratching away, washing off and carting to the fields all offensive matters. In the cleaning of polluted places the use of a little chloride of lime in the water may be of great benefit. The same remark, however, which has been made about disturbing masses of matters during hot weather and in time of pestilence, also applies to filth collected on walls and other surfaces of dwellings and premises when under the immediate influence of extreme heat and moisture, putrefaction and diffusion of miasm acquires an immense impetus under such circumstances, consequently it might not be unattended with danger to undertake any extensive hot water washings of these dwellings during sultry weather; and it might be better to cover the surfaces of such dwellings or their appurtenances with a thick coat of paint or lime.

As several allusions have already been made to disinfectants it is just as well to remark, so that it be well understood: firstly, that substances called disinfectants in common language, are not all possessed of such properties; secondly, that even real disinfectants, (like all other precautionary measures), although of beneficial use, are not in themselves infallible resources—they are simply good adjuvants. Thus the acquiring of the best conditions of salubrity is not a simple but a complex problem, the result can only be ob-

* Dr. Dundas Thomson says, in reference to the subject of the influence of water on the appearance of Cholera in London:—

“But, perhaps, the most terrible example on record of the fatal effects of impure water occurred in 1854. I found that the Southwark Company's water was of a different composition from the water of the Lambeth Company. When I applied a piece of muslin over the supply pipe of the Southwark Company to the cistern in my laboratory at St. Thomas's Hospital, a large quantity of human excrement was detained, and the impurity in solution was much greater in the Southwark Company than in the Lambeth water, which contained little or no matter in mechanical suspension. The Lambeth water was obtained from Hampton, while that of the Southwark Company was pumped up from the river near Vauxhall-bridge. These two companies possessed mains in the same streets, and supplied the houses indiscriminately. Analysis alone enabled me to detect the two waters, as the inhabitants, without consulting their water receipts, were unable to state the source of supply. And although the population supplied by the two companies was precisely in the same condition, except as to water, the cholera deaths in the houses supplied by the Lambeth Company were 37 to every 10,000, and in those by the Southwark Company 130 to 10,000, or as one to every three and a half. I conclude from the data supplied that 2,500 persons were destroyed by the Southwark water, who would have been saved if they could have obtained the Lambeth water. It is a remarkable fact that the Lambeth water, in the epidemic of 1848-49, was more fatal in its effects than the Southwark, the Lambeth Company taking their water lower down the river at that time. The mortality in houses supplied by the Lambeth water was 125 in 10,000, while the deaths in houses supplied by the Southwark water were 118 in 10,000.

tained by the operations of various forces converging towards the same point of action.

But few of the best disinfectants will be mentioned here, in order not to create confusion in the mind of persons not deeply versed in these matters, and also in order that special attention being concentrated on a few, more certainty of an ample supply of them is obtained, and the prevention of possible speculation imposing on the credulity of the people.

Quick Lime is recommended for its cheapness, for its being so readily obtainable everywhere, for its easy application and for its being so familiarly known to every one. It is well also to mention the purifying qualities of powdered charcoal.

Chloride of lime, sulphates of iron and copper, and permanganate of potash, or Condy's fluids, are the other disinfectants recommended; and it is hoped that they will be imported (not being yet manufactured in the country) by druggists and merchants, in ample quantities and sold at a reasonable trade price.

These substances are not to be employed indiscriminately in places actually occupied by people; they are specially intended for sewers, heaps of dirt or manure, outside privies, night pails, &c. If otherwise employed they ought to be so under the direction of medical men or apothecaries.

Chloride of lime may be used in the proportion of one pound of Chloride to a gallon of water, and it is assumed that a pound of Chloride of lime so diluted is sufficient to partially disinfect one thousand gallons of running sewerage; when used for washing a much weaker mixture is to be made, say an ounce to a gallon of water, and the articles are to be well rinsed and cleaned in pure water, and well exposed afterwards. In every case the Chloride must be well mixed with water.

Sulphates of Iron and Copper may be used in the proportion of a pound to a gallon of water for disinfecting filth and sewerage. Condy's strong or red fluid may be diluted in the proportion of one gallon to fifty gallons of water, and the weak or green fluid in the proportion of one to thirty gallons. However strong may be the faith in disinfectants, in spite of what is alleged against them, they can never supersede or cause to be overlooked the more reliable measures, as are cleanliness and ventilation for instance.

Good ventilation infers firstly perfect cleanliness of dwellings; secondly, the avoidance of crowding, coupled with a free circulation of wholesome air.

The enunciation of this broad principle is suggestive of advice in a general form: that crowded and long standing gatherings of people are to be (as much as religious, educational, military and civic duties can permit), avoided during the reign of pestilence, especially at night, and that this precaution or rule applies not only to the interior of buildings, but even to meetings in the open air. Of course in the application of such a principle no one ought to indulge in pusillanimity and the drawing of extreme consequences.

Times of epidemic are not times to fly from the service of God in his own house; and they are no excuse for dereliction of other public duties, but they are times for prudence on the part of legitimate rulers, and of obedience on the part of other members of the community. It would be a desirable measure that, during the prevalence of Cholera, colleges and schools should be closed and vacated.

It is a rule to be always observed during mild seasons, that churches, public halls, and rooms in ordinary dwellings, when not actually occupied, should be open by means of their windows to the access of currents of fresh air, as sweeping as the state of the atmosphere and artificial means when at command can allow. This suggestion is not to be understood as recommending the introduction of cold draughts or direct strong currents of air where persons are standing, sitting or reposing; but under these circumstances ventilation should be effected quietly as well as steadily. Fresh air is a commodity which men can use and abuse.

In the present state of science no fixed formula can be given for the space of room allowance requisite for each person, nor is there any one admitted method of ventilating buildings, for the simple reason that ventilation depends on a multitude of circumstances, varying with the external ambient air, the habits, temperaments, healthy or unhealthy condition of persons, the dispositions and situations of tenements, and so forth.

A man can be ventilated to death by fresh air in a box and can be suffocated by foul air in an immense hall. It devolves upon every one—in his public or private capacity—to adopt measures of this kind, and upon the local Boards of Health, during the prevalence

of epidemics, to see that no uncommon evils, resulting from deficiencies of space and ventilation, are allowed to endanger the public health.

A special mention is to be made here of the annoyance and discomfort very often met with by our travelling community, which may be, in time of pestilence, the source of great danger,—that is the overcrowding of cars on Railways, and sometimes of Steamers with passengers. In such times there should be no more than one person for each bed of a sleeping car, and no more passengers in any other vehicle than there are seats to accommodate. While speaking of Railways, it is deemed of the utmost importance to revert to the necessity of remedying the abominable nuisance of privies at all our Railway Stations, and to the detestable habit of soiling the approaches of every stopping place on our Railroad tracks.

The privies of Cars and Steamers should also be the object of very special attention and supervision.

Without a great display of dogmatical science, it is easy to pronounce whether the atmosphere of an apartment is close, overloaded with noxious gases or odors, either too hot or too cold, too dry or too moist, for ordinary purposes. Besides, it would be impossible to alter at once, or for many years to come—even if it were a necessity—the permanent circumstances of dwellings, public or private. So it is better to leave aside those questions of discussion, and to resort—in addition to the simple and common means of keeping everything clean—to making use of the doors, windows, wickets, and also of large fans, to agitate the air of the inside, where the surrounding external atmosphere is still and heavy. It is a great criterion to judge of the sanitary condition of any lodging, that its inhabitants who have dwelt in it for a reasonable time (all other things being equal) have a comparatively-looking clean, strong and healthy appearance. Under these circumstances there is every reason to believe that the perils of residing in such a dwelling are not great, even if there were something evidently susceptible of being ameliorated. This, of course, would be no reason to abandon any idea of progressive improvement, but it would be a sufficient cause not to adopt vexatious measures against the proprietor or inmates of such tenements.

It is a precaution of the utmost importance (the abandonment of which might be felt fatal to many lives) that the stoves or heating apparatus of dwellings should be kept, during all seasons, in good working order, so that they can be used moderately in case of sudden lowering of the temperature, and also in cases of extreme dampness; for, although ordinary and gradual diminution of temperature and continuous action of cold season, such as heralds the approach of winter, has a marked effect on the stopping of the disease, the same effect is by no means produced by an abrupt change from a hot day to a few hours of summer cold: such change, besides its depressing effects on the animal functions—especially those of the stomach and bowels—seems to act (by the way of reaction) as an intensifying agent on the decomposition of organic matters, which cannot be entirely removed from the immediate vicinity of human abodes. It is not needless to remark that a heating apparatus is also a most useful means of effecting ventilation.

It is an important duty devolving on the municipal authorities of towns and cities to see that all adulterations and alterations of articles of food and common beverage are prevented. A large town or city ought to have a medical inspector, who, being a practical chemist and a microscopist, should watch over the buying and selling of all alimentary substances in common use.

As to preservations of a purely hygienic character applying particularly to ordinary daily *régime*, they do not differ from those which apply at other times, with the exception that some innocent indulgences, such as friendly gatherings, might, perhaps, better be avoided, as well as anything indifferent in itself, which is known by every one to have a depressive effect on the natural functions of the organism, and particularly any over-exertion of the mind and body.

Again and again let it be repeated that drunkenness, immoderate use of food and drink, excesses, and vice in general, are, *per se*, predisposing causes of sickness, Cholera being a special and fatal complication of the malady.

There is no necessity in time of epidemic for a change of customary habits and diet, provided they are good; far from it, there may be danger in making any important change.

But if the habits or diet are bad, it is of much moment that they should be modified,

and that such modification should take place before the appearance of the scourge, in order that all the functions of the body may harmonize with such changed state of things before the time of trial has arrived.

Every article of food and every beverage or preparation known by a person as having on his bowels a loosening effect or producing costiveness are to be avoided; the first on account of their actual action, the second as necessitating afterwards the use of aperient medicines, or being apt to bring a reaction to the same effect. Care should also be taken not to fast when attending the sick, nor to remain too long without food at any time during pestilence.

Occasional use of bathing and the constant habit of daily cleanliness of person are evidently needed, but caution should be observed against too prolonged and frequent bathing.

It is well to wear warmer than ordinary summer clothing, especially flannel next the skin, because there is in times of Cholera a predisposition to sudden chilliness, against which it is wise to be constantly guarded, the use of flannel belts on the belly is often recommended, and great care should be taken not to allow the feet to become cold and damp, especially when not in actual bodily activity.

As seen in the preceding lines, the principles of hygiene are in the main very simple, still, their being enforced with strict observance on the public requires not a small share of industry and understanding on the part of those who are entrusted with that duty. The execution however of some of the measures (as applied to local circumstances) required in case of epidemic are exclusively within the province of the medical profession, and it stands to reason that there should be a comparatively large proportion of its members in the composition of the local Boards of Health. This is not to grant a favor, but rather is it an onerous and responsible duty imposed on a class of the community more strictly obliged by the nature of their avocation to undertake it.

SECTION 3.—INSTRUCTIONS AND ADVICE.

One of the evils connected with the appearance of public pestilence is the indulgence in spreading reports, rumors and opinions of all sorts. Thence timid people are frightened, and excitable people lose their self-possession.

Men of systematic ideas propound wild theories, and credulous persons adopt them as absolute truths. Speculators are also apt to take their chance of such times, and long before the appearance of Cholera, advertisements are seen offering for sale all sorts of remedies and specifics for that scourge. Patent medicines, previously announced as curative compounds against almost every known ailment, are presented with a new placard, in which the word Cholera is added to the already long catalogue of fever, debility, inflammation, gangrene, diabetes, suppression of urine, constipation, diarrhœa, &c., &c., all of which are to be cured under all circumstances, real, possible or imaginary. Thus and in many other ways charlatanism is opening its meshes to credulity and fears.

To lend a too credulous ear to all these reports, rumors, predictions and promises, becomes the source of much danger. The press should be guarded from giving countenance to such parties, for the injurious effects therefrom resulting—could they be realized, would be found to be of alarming magnitude.

The duty of every one is very simple, and to accomplish it is the only means of expecting immunity for ourselves and of being useful to others. The laws of the country have provided that public bodies should be selected in each locality to collect information, to watch over the progress of the malady, and to give orders for the execution of all necessary measures; the wisest course, surely, is to look to these persons for information, if needed, and to accomplish cheerfully and faithfully what is recommended or ordered by them.

If sickness should come, there is a class of men whose minds have been directed to the study of the functions of the human frame and the cure of disease; their duty as well as their interest is to effect all that human skill can do to restore health, and on their success rest their honor, peace and comfort; it is true they may be unsuccessful in their efforts, but far less risk will be incurred than at the hands of irresponsible persons.

Some advice is much needed in relation to the attendance on the sick during Cholera, because cowardly fear may lead people even to forget what they owe to their fellow-crea-

tures and even to their near relatives; and on the other side ill-advised devotedness may expose people to unnecessary danger. A very simple rule previously offered to the reflections of a sound intellect and to the feelings of an honest heart may do a great deal of good. Whoever is the sick and wherever he lays the prey to the malady, whatever your station in life you owe to him help and comfort; if he is in need of medical assistance seek it; if he requires anything in your power to give, give it to him; if he has no attendance attend to him or procure them for him. But if the sick person happens to be well provided and attended to, then there is no occasion to go near him unless he is a bosom friend or a relative.

This place is just as good as any other to insert a remark which is to be taken as one of paramount importance. The articles of clothing and bedding which have been soiled by the dejections of the sick are to be first disinfected, and then washed carefully; if of small comparative value they had better be burned or buried. The dejections of the patients are to be received in pails containing some disinfectants, and are not to be then thrown into sewers, privies or cess-pools, but are to be interred at some depth.

The crowding of people around a sick bed is especially bad in regard to Cholera. In duty and honor you are bound to face every danger when called upon for a good purpose; in duty you are bound to avoid the smallest risk when there is no useful object to be attained. If we except unwholesome crowding, there is not, generally speaking, so great danger as people may fancy in the attendance on the sick; and provided that the precautions indicated in this memorandum are observed, there is hardly any more peril than in the mere walking the streets of a locality under the scourge. Most of the medical men, sisters of charity, and attendants of hospitals in the country, have weathered several epidemics without having been seriously ill, although living in close communication with the sick day and night for months; their secret has been to avoid fear, to be calm, cleanly and prudent.

In time of Cholera Cemeteries must be the subject of very strict attention, and are not to be allowed as places of public resort; it is better not to attend funerals in large numbers. Once on this subject, it is well to guard against *precipitate* as well as too long delayed burials. The medical members of local Boards can frame instructions to persons connected with such a service; the inspection of a medical man is sometimes absolutely necessary. With proper precautions, there would be no danger in allowing families who have the means of going into the expenses necessitated to carry on such precautions, to have the consolation of having their dead buried in the usual way adopted by them, and be allowed the usual church service.

SECTION 4.—PROPHYLACTIC TIMELY TREATMENT.

In time of Cholera epidemics the stomach and bowels are apt to be easily deranged, and great care should be taken to remedy, at once, such derangements, without fancying any danger when there is actually none. Sometimes Cholera is preceded by *Cholérine*, or *premonitory symptoms*, and sometimes it comes on without warning, even sometimes without many of its most striking characteristic symptoms.

In every case of a sudden ailment, whenever medical aid can be obtained it should be procured. But, in the absence of such assistance, there are measures and simple treatment, some of which may be administered by the patient himself, and others by any assistant; it is necessary, therefore, that such measures should be known by everybody.

Any one attacked by pains in the stomach or bowels, cholics, or diarrhoea, however slight in appearance, should moderate his diet, and even abstain from strong (or any) food; he should avoid fatigue, cold and dampness, clothe himself warmly, and make a moderate use of some warm aromatic drink, like infusion of tea, chamomile, ginger, mint, coffee, or similar substances.

If the symptoms increase, or that—even at the outset of the complaint—there is a sensation of chill and inclination to vomit, then the patient must be put in a warm bed, between woollen blankets or sheets. The use of aromatic drinks is to be continued, and frictions under the bed-clothes, not uncovering any part of the body, and every other external means of warming the skin are to be applied.

It has been deemed wiser to abstain from offering any suggestion concerning treatment by medicines or drugs, on account of the danger accompanying the use of such agents by other than medical practitioners.

Once on the subject of duties connected with attendance on the sick, it is proper to remark that, whilst it is at all times the duty of the physician and others to maintain a cheerful and encouraging demeanor towards a patient, yet it would be exceedingly culpable—especially with such a prompt malady as Cholera—to conceal from the patient his true condition.

Certain precautionary public measures, of a prophylactic or preventive character, which may be adopted with immense advantage everywhere, and which are of absolute necessity in large towns and cities, have to be indicated in general terms:—

Amongst such measures, the appointment of a medical health inspector stands first. The duties of such officer would be to examine, beforehand and during the prevalence of epidemic, the streets, yards, edifices, dwellings, wells and other water supplies, to see whether such hygienic conditions as are of a feasible nature, under the circumstances, have been adopted, and to report thereon to the local Board of Health and to the Municipal Corporation.

This officer would also be entrusted with the duty of imparting generally to the people such information as is likely to be of use in warning some against incurring unforeseen dangers, in alleviating the terrors caused by the apprehension of exaggerated or totally imaginary perils, and in detecting incipient sickness and enforcing treatment. Such service has been already established, with good results, in several European countries, under the title of *preventive domiciliary visits*.

The establishment of temporary public dispensaries in different parts of large cities, under the immediate control of the local Board of Health, is also a measure of the utmost importance, where every one could be furnished with such remedies as are recommended for the treatment of premonitory symptoms, or with those prescribed by a medical attendant at a cheap price for all, and gratuitously for the poor. The same establishment could also be made a deposit of disinfectants, and of flannels and other articles for the destitute, to be delivered on the production of a ticket from the local authorities at the cost of the municipality. In large communities it would be also advisable to have always in requisition proper vehicles or ambulances for the removal of the sick, such conveyances could be in connection with the service of both Cholera hospitals and dispensaries.

SECTION 5.—CURATIVE TREATMENT.

The treatment of Cholera is one of the most difficult of all therapeutic efforts which can be required from even the most experienced medical man. To enunciate such a proposition is to say that none but a professional practitioner should undertake such a task. To meet the symptoms of the malady, as they appear in their protean form, in accordance with the general laws which govern the human body and the pre-acquired knowledge of the many agents employed as medicines, is the problem, to solve which is not a little perplexing for the most accomplished physician.

Thence, the wisest counsel which can be given to the family, friends or charitable attendants, of any person apparently laboring under an attack of Cholera is:—Send for the physician!

But there are many people in the new settlements and in the backward parts of the country (and the case may also happen in older and nearer parishes and townships) who cannot obtain the advice or ministrations of a physician, and there are a great many more who, by no possibility, can procure such help in time; for these parties some advice may become of great value, if not in teaching what is to be done, at least in warning them of what they ought not to do.

In the preceding section the prophylactic and primary treatment of *premonitory symptoms*, or incipient Cholera, has been described; and such treatment, in the total absence of a physician—or while waiting his arrival—can be undertaken by any intelligent person, and is to be resorted to without fail. But now we have to deal with the confirmed malady, when the symptoms have changed, and when the disease is undergoing a rapid succession of phases, calling, consequently, for a succession of modes of treatment different from one another.

In the absence of a physician, then, the four stages of Cholera may be treated in the following manner: At the period of *invasion*, and during the following period of *collapse*, the external measures recommended for *premonitory symptoms* are to be continued,—that

is to say, keeping the sick in a recumbent position in bed, between woollen sheets or blankets, dry and warm; frictions under the bedding, to avoid the action of cold air; the use of hot bricks, sinapisms, turpentine stupes and other stimulating agents, not, however, carried to vesication or blistering the skin; in one word, appliances to the surface of the body to restore the animal heat.

At this stage ordinary stimulants may be used internally, to endeavour to revive the pulse and powers of the organization generally.

The period of *reaction*, when well characterized by subsidence of the worst symptoms and not accompanied with congestion, requires no special treatment.

In case of sign of congestion and non-reappearance or continuous scarcity of urine, the only remedies which can be attempted without danger by a stranger to medicine would be the warm foot bath, friction with mustard or other rubeficient to the feet and calves of the legs, and diluent drinks, like linseed tea, not too thick, poultices in the region of the kidneys (or hollowed part of the back), in order to restore the urinary functions.

Congestion may be detected by non-medical attendants sometimes, by noticing an extra turgescence and redness of the face, if the head is threatened, or by a sensation of fullness if another part is the seat of the rush of blood, an increased anxiety in both cases.

If the period of *termination* is accompanied with no unfavorable symptoms, and if the urinary functions are well established, the better plan is to let the patient alone—as far as medication is concerned, and to begin feeding him gradually; but if symptoms of a typhoid type supervene (which may be noticed principally by the oppressed aspect of the patient, anxiety, unsteadiness and a somewhat stupid appearance of countenance, accompanied or followed by delirium), some stimulants in small quantities are to be given to the patient, and beef tea administered to him, as exhaustion and want of action is generally the cause of the complication at that period of Cholera. Of course such remarks are only intended for the guidance of people in the absence of medical attendance.

To attempt more than such a simple treatment, carried out with care, attention and perseverance, would be, to say the least, risking a good deal.

A precept to be invariably followed is to leave the sick entirely to nature's care rather than to try drugs and remedies, the effects and results of which are almost perfectly unknown and unascertainable at certain periods of the malady.

It has been thought a duty not to close these remarks without touching a point of great magnitude as well as of great delicacy, that is, in case of the actual death of a pregnant woman the Cæsarean section ought to be performed, if allowed by the family; although there is probably very little chance of saving the child, for the reason that no harm is done on one side, and that a great result may possibly be obtained on the other.

Section 6.—A SERVICE TO BE RENDERED TO SOCIETY.

Medical science being founded in a great measure on the study of facts grouped together, the importance of collecting the facts connected with the lamentable events of such a noticeable character as the passage of Cholera in a country become self-evident. Unfortunately very little has been recorded of the statistics of former epidemics in Canada, and this very little even can only be gathered by the very tedious, imperfect, and not very reliable mode of collecting them from the several newspapers of the time, with the exception of some interesting official reports and papers, which are, however, limited to special points.

If Canada is again visited by the threatening scourge, precautions should be taken that the experience acquired during its prevalence be not lost to science.

Statistics ought to be collected by local Boards and directed to the Central Board. Even the most limited fields of observation are very apt, when brought together, to throw light on a subject of such interest. It has been ascertained in some European countries that the observations made in small localities, when collected by men of real tact, have a particular interest, being generally more accurately made. The officers charged with such labor in large cities are over-burdened with work, and not being so well, and often not at all acquainted with the persons and their circumstances, cannot sometimes give certain interesting particulars which are so easily ascertained in small places where everything is of public notoriety.

Blanks of a uniform plan should be furnished, to be filled by every clergyman, medical

practitioner, hospital official, health officer, sexton and other persons connected with the service of the sick and dead.

The returns of sickness and death ought to contain, as much as possible the following information: the number of cases of real cholera and the number of cases of other diseases, the number of deaths from cholera and the number of deaths from other diseases.

The date of the attack, the date of recovery or date of death, the age of the patient and sex, his profession or trade, his general habits, his nationality, the duration of the ailment.

To these statements might be added any remarks the collector of such statistics could furnish, which would appear to him of any value.

Very interesting and very useful information could also be recorded; the way the cholera was introduced into the locality and the precise moment (if possible) of its appearance and disappearance; what was the dominant sickness before the appearance of Cholera, and whether sickness and mortality from other causes have decreased or increased during the prevalence of the disease, and whether they have kept away or returned back, as the case may be, after the disappearance of the scourge. The apparent effect of certain local influences and of the hygienic conditions on the malady, the description of the measures adopted for the prophylaxy or the mitigation of Cholera and all other information in regard to the sanitary conditions of the locality as a whole and of the dwellings and premises.

It would be very useful to collect thermometrical, and when possible, barometrical and hygrometrical observations made from day to day, before, during and after the epidemic. A description of the locality; the quality and distribution of its waters, rivers, lakes, marshes, &c., and the quotation of number of cases and of deaths as compared with the geographical situation.

If such a mass of information could be accurately brought together, it would be paying to science and to mankind a tribute every country owes to the human confraternity, by not allowing to be wasted such dearly acquired experience.

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE, }
Ottawa, March, 1866. }

J. C. TACHÉ,
Reporter.



REPORT

OF THE

CENTRAL BOARD OF HEALTH,

OF CANADA.

To His Excellency the Right Honorable CHARLES STANLEY, Viscount MONCK, Governor General of British North America, &c., &c., &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

The Central Board of Health, appointed by Commission, under the Hand and Seal of Your Excellency, and bearing date the fourteenth day of April, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, respectfully report as follows :—

According to the Act chapter 38 of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, the Commission constituting this Board will be *ipso facto* determined to-morrow, by the expiration of the six months elapsed from the date of Your Excellency's proclamation of the 10th of April, declaring the above-cited Act to be in force in this Province.

Previous to the termination of their duties, the Central Board of Health must acquaint Your Excellency of their proceedings during the time of the occupancy of their office.

The country having fortunately escaped the scourge by which it was threatened at the time of Your Excellency's issuing the Proclamation, the present Report will—necessarily as well as happily—be a short one.

Previous to declaring in force the Act respecting the preservation of the Public Health, Your Excellency had called together a Medical Conference, by an Order in Council, bearing date the 20th of February, 1866, the duties of that Conference being to discuss, in its general bearing, the subject of Epidemic Cholera, together with the best means to be adopted to check the introduction and spread of such a dreadful malady in the country. The said Conference, of which almost all the members of the now reporting Central Board of Health formed part, adopted a "Memorandum" containing the views of its members on the subject of their investigation, coupled with such advice and directions as would make the local authorities familiar and the public in general acquainted with sufficient knowledge of what should be done and what should be avoided in time of Epidemic.

This Memorandum was printed both in French and English, and widely distributed through the different parts of the Province; as were also copies of the Act respecting the Preservation of the Public Health, in this way placing every one in possession of the knowledge of their public and private duties under the circumstances.

The Central Board of Health was called together on the 28th of April, to organize which, was done by the election of Dr. R. L. MacDonnell for President, of Dr. Hamnett Hill for Vice-President, and of Dr. A. J. Grant, as Secretary.

The Board then immediately set to work to prepare the regulations contemplated by the Act, and agreed upon a series of such regulations, which were confirmed by Your Excellency in Council on the 3rd day of May, under the provisions of the 8th section of the said Act, respecting the preservation of the Public Health.

The regulations so approved of by Your Excellency were also distributed for the information of the local authorities, as in these regulations their duties and powers were clearly defined.

The Central Board of Health has held, since its organization, fifty-one meetings, during which the members thereof have devoted their time in directing the Secretary of the Board in its correspondence with the local authorities and, in one instance, with the Metropolitan Board of Health of the City of New York, in watching the progress of Cholera in Europe, and especially on this Continent, and in discussing, generally, the subject of Epidemics.

The Board, while closely observing the progress of Cholera abroad, was, at the same time, most careful not to create any unnecessary alarm. At the end of July the epidemic was spreading in the United States, and legitimate fears were entertained that the malady was on the eve of invading the country.

The Board thought that it was their duty at the time to issue a circular to the Municipal authorities through the whole Province, and to such Local Boards as had not reported to the Central Board.

This short circular was to the effect that the Central Board of Health without wishing to excite unnecessary alarm, but at the same time being fully impressed as to the increase and fatality of Cholera in various parts of the United States, strongly recommended the Local Boards to exercise every precaution in carrying out those sanitary measures requisite to stay the spread of disease.

As already stated in this Report, those requisite sanitary measures had been already fully detailed in the memorandum alluded to heretofore, and which was in the hands of all the Local Authorities.

Being fully impressed with the utility of collecting Statistics, should the epidemic invade our shores, the Board after mature discussion adopted blank forms for the collection of such Statistics, intending to have them printed and distributed, and to be filled up by health officers, medical men, clergymen and other persons connected with the service of the sick.

Those forms, however, have neither been distributed nor even printed, because the Board in order to avoid creating unnecessary fears on the one hand and useless expenditure on the other, had determined to wait until the moment of absolute need, which happily did not come.

The Quarantine Station at Grosse Isle being under the immediate control of the Department of Agriculture and subjected besides to the Inspection of the Inspectors of Asylums, Prisons, &c., this Board had no occasion to interfere with it.

However, some changes adopted in the localization of the different quarters of the Quarantine Station, at Grosse Isle, having been courteously communicated to members of this Board, there could be no harm in mentioning that they evidently constitute a most desirable as well as a necessary alteration.

The minutes of the Board, the Register of Letters received, the Book of Letters sent, as well as the papers forming the records of the Central Board of Health have been deposited in the Department of the Honorable the Minister of Agriculture, for future information if necessary.

Before closing this, fortunately, very limited Report, the Central Board of Health cannot refrain from making a few observations on the prospects of the forthcoming warm season as regards Cholera :

The disease at present is travelling from city to city, both in Europe and America, affecting as it seems an insidious character, not spreading much, but fatal in the majority of cases. Under such circumstances the probability is that the epidemic will have its influence more or less localized in warm climates during the winter, to travel north with the re-appearance of the mild season.

If we were to judge of the course of the disease, on the present occasion, through the world, by what was observed in the previous cholera epidemics, it is more than probable that we may be subjected to a visitation of the scourge next year ; for, should our country escape entirely from an attack of Cholera this time, it would form a solitary exception to the experience of past years.

In conclusion, the Board is happy to notice that the reparations made by the local

authorities of cities, towns and villages, in view of the threatening malady, have contributed to materially improve the sanitary conditions of the country ; although there is ample room still left for further improvements.

The whole, nevertheless, humbly submitted.

HAMNET HILL, Vice-President.
JAMES A. GRANT, Secretary.

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE,
Ottawa, 9th November, 1866.

LIST OF PLACES WHERE LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH WERE FORMED.

LOWER CANADA.

Ancienne Lorette.	St. Bazile.
Baie St. Paul.	Ste. Cécile de Valleyfield.
Beauharnois.	St. Clet.
Bedford.	St. François, River du Sud.
Belœil.	St. Hilaire.
Clarendon.	St. Jean Baptiste.
Iberville.	St. Jérusalem.
Isle Perrot.	St. Johns.
Kamouraska.	Ste. Julienne.
Lacolle.	Ste. Louise.
Laval.	Ste Marthe.
Madawaska.	St. Martin.
Marieville.	St. Michel Archangel.
Percé.	St. Michel de Bellechasse.
Repentigny.	St. Pie.
Sorel.	St. Raymond.
St. Antoine.	St. Vincent de Paul
St. Augustin (Co. Two Mountains.)	Terrebonne.
St. Apollinaire.	Three Rivers.

UPPER CANADA

Belleville.	Fort Erie.
Brampton.	Guelph.
Brockville.	Ingersoll.
Carleton.	Toronto.
Clinton.	Waterloo.
Collingwood.	Windsor.
Dunnville.	Yorkville.

APPENDIX TO THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

REGULATIONS

Adopted by the Central Board of Health, pursuant to the 5th Section of Chapter 38 of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, now in force.

WHEREAS by the thirty-eighth chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, intitled: An Act respecting the Preservation of the Public Health, it is amongst other things enacted that—

“The Central Board of Health, or any three or more members thereof, may from time to time issue such regulations as they think fit, for the prevention, as far as possible, or the mitigation of such epidemic, endemic or contagious diseases, and may revoke, renew or alter any such regulations, or substitute such new regulations as to them or any three of them may appear expedient.

“The said Board may by such regulations provide for the frequent and effectual cleansing of streets, by the Surveyors or Overseers of highways and others intrusted with the care and management thereof, or by the owners or occupiers of houses and tenements adjoining thereto; and for the cleansing, purifying, ventilating and disinfecting of houses, dwellings, churches, buildings and places of assembly, by the owners or occupiers, and persons having the care and ordering thereof; for the removal of nuisances, for the speedy interment of the dead; and, generally, for preventing or mitigating such epidemic, endemic or contagious diseases, in such manner as to the said Central Board seems expedient.

“The said Central Board may by any such regulations authorize and require the Local Boards of Health to superintend and see to the execution of any such regulations, and (where it appears that there may be default or delay in the execution thereof, by want or neglect of such Surveyors or others intrusted as aforesaid, or by reason of poverty of occupiers, or otherwise,) to execute or aid in executing the same within their respective limits, and to provide for the dispensing of medicines, and for affording to persons afflicted by or threatened with such epidemic, endemic or contagious diseases, such medical aid as may be required, and to do and provide all such acts, matters and things as are necessary for superintending or aiding in the execution of such regulations, or for executing the same, as the case may require.

“The said Central Board of Health may also by any such regulations, authorize and require the Local Boards of Health, in all cases in which diseases of a malignant and fatal character are discovered to exist in any dwelling-house or out-house, temporarily occupied as a dwelling, situated in an unhealthy or crowded locality, or being in a neglected or filthy state, in the exercise of a sound discretion, and at the proper costs and charges of such Local Boards of Health, to compel the inhabitants of any such dwelling-house or out-house to remove therefrom, and to place them in sheds or tents, or other good shelter, in some more salubrious situation, until measures can be taken, by and under the directions of the Local Boards of Health, for the immediate cleansing, ventilation, purification and disinfection of the said dwelling-house or out-house;

“And the directions and regulations to be issued as aforesaid shall extend to all parts or places in which this Act shall, for the time being, be in force under any such Proclamation as aforesaid, unless such regulations be expressly confined to some of such parts or places, and then to such parts or places as in such directions and regulations shall be specified, and (subject to the power of revocation and alteration herein contained) shall continue in force so long as this Act shall be in force under such Proclamation, in the parts or places to which such regulations extend.”

In pursuance of, and under the authority so given and conferred by the said Act, the Central Board of Health do hereby enact the several regulations hereinafter mentioned, and all the Local Boards of Health, and Health and other Public Officers mentioned in

the said Act, are hereby authorized and required to exercise, within the limits of the Province and of their respective jurisdiction, the powers mentioned in the Act above cited and in the said regulations, which are as follows, that is to say:—

1. All streets and highways must be cleared, as speedily as possible, of all vegetable and animal substances in a state of decomposition; such filthy materials are to be carted away from the interior and immediate neighbourhood of cities, towns and villages, and, if not actually employed for manuring farm land, to be buried in pits which are not, when closed, to be interfered with until the Cholera season has passed over.

2. The contents of cesspools, composts, offals, heaps of manure, carcasses of animals, soakage and other filthy substances, must be removed from yards and other places situated within the limits or in the immediate vicinity of cities, towns and villages, before the hot season sets in, to be dealt with in the same manner as prescribed by the preceding regulations.

3. Pools of stagnant water, open sewers and open drains containing offensive matter must be disinfected and either emptied or covered, and, whenever practicable, under-drains are to be supplied to all stables, cow-houses and privies that are at present deficient in such particulars.

4. The gathering and slaughtering of cattle, the collection and storing of *débris* of animals, such as skins, intestines, hoofs, bones, &c., piggeries, manufactories of acids, lime, vegetable and animal charcoal, artificial manure, coal oil refineries, soap and candle factories, tanneries, and all such equally obnoxious establishments, must be removed from the interior of cities and towns.

5. Litter and manure of horses and other animals allowed to be kept within the limits of cities and towns must be frequently removed to a safe distance from such centres of population.

6. All drains in and about cities and towns are to be properly directed and trapped, and every possible means must be adopted to provide a sufficient water supply of pure quality, uncontaminated by the discharge from such drains.

7. The sale of rags and old clothes and vestments in market-places, crowded streets and the hawking of them from house to house must be prohibited.

8. Privies connected with dwellings must be frequently inspected and put through the process of disinfection and of interment whenever necessary. In order to carry out the desired object of disinfecting, chloride of lime, sulphates of iron and copper, quick lime, dry earth and charcoal may be made use of.

9. The privies and urinals of steamers, railway cars, railway stations and public places, must be inspected and ordered to be properly kept within the jurisdiction of the Local Boards of Health by the Health Officers.

10. The railway cars used in the conveyance of live stock must be removed beyond the limits of cities and towns in order to be cleansed and thoroughly ventilated.

11. All articles of common food and drink must be the subject of special attention, so as to prevent adulteration; and the sale of decayed meat and vegetables, unripe fruit, fish and game out of season, and all such like must be prohibited.

12. Should Cholera be in existence, the holding of fairs, races, theatres and circuses are to be prohibited; and the early closing of taverns, public halls, and such like to be enforced.

13. In cities and towns having a population over 6,000 inhabitants, one or more cholera hospitals must be provided in somewhat isolated positions where the poor are to be removed for care and treatment in cases of necessity.

14. In every city or town having a population over 6,000 inhabitants, one or more dispensaries, quite separate from the cholera hospitals, are to be established and furnished with such medicines, disinfectants and even articles of clothing and bedding as may be required for the ready use specially of the poor.

15. Refuges to receive convalescent poor, whenever it is thought necessary to guard against the danger of some focus or hot-bed of pestilence being formed in overcrowded lodgings visited by the disease, must be provided by the local authorities of cities and towns.

16. In every city or town of some importance one or more Health Medical Officers must be appointed, whose duty it shall be to visit and examine carefully into the sanitary

condition of such city or town, to enforce the carrying out of the dispositions of the law and of the present Regulations, and to report the same to the Local Board of Health.

17. The dwellings recently or actually visited by Cholera must be inspected, in order to enforce hygienic precautions concerning the removal of the dejections of the sick and the disinfecting and cleansing of sick clothing and bedding.

18. Overcrowding of hotels, public lodgings, steamers and railways, is to be prevented as much as possible.

19. Everything which may become a subject of sufficient importance or of more than ordinary difficulty is to be reported to the Central Board of Health, in order that they may be dealt with in further Regulations which may become necessary to issue, from time to time, as by law provided.

The above Regulations were submitted to and confirmed by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on 3rd day of May, 1866, under the provisions of the 8th section of the 38th chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada.

WM. H. LEE, C. E. C.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

CENTRAL BOARD OF HEALTH,
Ottawa, 30th July, 1866.

SIR,—In conformity with a Resolution of the “Central Board of Health,” adopted on the 28th instant, I send you the following circular for your information and guidance:—

“The Central Board of Health, without wishing to excite unnecessary alarm, at the same time fully impressed as to the increase and fatality of Cholera in various parts of the United States, would strongly recommend the Local Boards of Health to exercise every precaution in carrying out those sanitary measures requisite in order to stay the spread of disease.”

As but few of the Local Boards have reported themselves to the Central Board, this Resolution is forwarded to the Mayors of the various Municipalities, so that Local Boards may be organized according to law, and placed in communication with this Board.

J. A. GRANT,
Secretary of the Central Board of Health.

APPENDIX TO REPORT
OF THE
Minister of Agriculture and Statistics.
~~~~~  
REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON THE REGISTRATION OF  
BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN UPPER CANADA.

---

---



## REPORT OF SELECT COMMITTEE

OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY ON THE REGISTRATION OF

# BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN UPPER CANADA, 1865.

The Select Committee, appointed to consider and report as to the means to be adopted for securing a better system of Registering Births, Marriages and Deaths in Upper Canada, beg leave to report that they have considered the subject referred to them, and taken evidence with regard thereto; and further, that they have come to the conclusion that the system now in force in Upper Canada for the purpose of obtaining accurate Statistical Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths, occurring in that section of the Province, is wholly inadequate to that end.

The Act of the Consolidated Statutes of Upper Canada, Cap. 72, provides that every clergyman or minister who celebrates a marriage in Upper Canada shall enter in a book a true record of the marriage, and shall, on or before the 1st of February in each year, return a complete list of all marriages solemnized by him, during the year ending on the 31st day of December next preceding, to the Registrar of the County in which the marriages have taken place, and shall, at the time of making the Return, pay or transmit to the Registrar one dollar, as his fee thereon.

The Act of the Consolidated Statutes of Canada, Cap. 331, respecting the Census, provides that each clergyman, teacher, or minister duly authorized by law to baptize, marry, or perform the funeral service in Upper Canada, shall keep a Registry shewing the persons whom he has baptized or married, or who have died within his care, and belonging to the congregation; and the said Registry is to be forwarded by him to the Clerk of the Peace of the County, or Clerk of the City or Town Council of the city or town where he resides or officiates at the time, or is, within five days after the 1st day of January in each year.

Where there is no minister, then the head of the family is required to notify any such births, marriages or deaths, which have taken place in his family, to thy Clerk of the Township in which he resides, or, if there be none, to the nearest Township officer.

The Clerk of the Township is required to forward the Returns to the Clerk of the Peace, and the Clerk of the Peace is required to forward them to the Board of Census and Statistics, on or before the first day of January in each year. Neglect on the part of any person to comply with any of these requirements is declared to be a misdemeanor, and to be punishable accordingly.

The Committee have ascertained that the Returns required by the first-mentioned Act have been transmitted by the clergymen generally with considerable regularity, especially during recent years, but that the Returns required to be supplied under the Census Act are so irregularly given as to be utterly worthless—the Act, in fact, in this respect, being a dead letter.

The Committee deem it unnecessary to dwell on the importance of obtaining accurate

Returns of the Births, Marriages and Deaths occurring yearly in the Province, and content themselves with suggesting that the systems now in force, with that object in view, should be changed, and a system based on the English Acts, and adapted to the Municipal system of Upper Canada, should be introduced in place thereof.

The Committee think that the Returns of Marriages should still be required from clergymen and ministers, but that they should be relieved from the payment to the Registrars of the fee of one dollar upon each Return, and a small fee assigned to them as a compensation for the labor of preparing these Returns.

The Committee recommend that, as has been suggested by the witnesses, the duty of preparing Returns of the Births, Marriages and Deaths in each Township should be assigned to the Township Clerks and Assessors in each Township, and that the Clerks should report to the Registrars of the County, who should transmit an abstract of these Returns to the Board of Census and Statistics.

The Committee are of opinion that a moderate remuneration should be given to these officers for the discharge of the duties thus devolving on them respectively.

The Committee do not enter further into detail, but content themselves with suggesting the direction which, in their judgment, the modification of the existing laws should take, in order to secure accurate and reliable Statistics of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Upper Canada.

The Committee transmit the Evidence taken before the Committee along with this Report.

ALEXANDER MORRIS,  
*Chairman.*

COMMITTEE ROOM,  
Monday, 11th September, 1865.

## APPENDIX.

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS,  
Quebec, 8th September, 1865.

To J. P. Leprohon, Esq.,  
Clerk of Committee.

SIR,—I have the honor to answer to the question put to me by order of the " Committee of the Legislative Assembly appointed to consider and report as to the means to be adopted for securing a better system of registering Births, Marriages and Deaths in Upper Canada," which question I resume thus :—

1st. Is the system now in force in Upper Canada efficient ?

2nd. What improvement could be made to the system to secure accurate Returns ?

In answer to the first query, I beg leave to say :—The system now in force in Upper Canada, as regards the registering of Births and Deaths, is totally inefficient, and at this moment it is impossible to ascertain, in any way approaching accuracy, the number of Births and Deaths which have occurred in any particular year; not even by the Census Returns. The number of deaths quoted by the different Reports are, in the aggregate, when compared with the given population, totally absurd to the eye of Statistical criticism.

The registration of marriages,—judging from a Statement, for the year 1862, communicated to the House of Assembly,—seems to be accurately put down; but, by the enquiries sometimes made to the different Departments, it is easily seen that either they have not always been so for the past, or that, if registered at the time, the registers must have been lost or allowed to go astray.

By the law, as it is for Upper Canada, in the case of the registration of Births and Deaths, the information could have been arrived at if the law had not remained a dead-letter. In the case of registration of Marriages, the law seems to be obeyed, and consequently the informations are given at first; in both cases the legal provisions for the reception and safe-keeping of the records are totally insufficient.



In answer to the second query, I beg to state:—The question of the adoption of a system of Registration and Statistics is one surrounded with all sorts of difficulties? It is so everywhere; it has been so for the better organized countries of Europe; it is more so for the American Continent, with populations diffused on large tracts of country, and subjected to fluctuant migrations from the outside in, from the inside out, and from place to place within the limits of the same territory. So I hope the Committee will not wonder at the reserve I feel bound to keep myself in when dealing with such an important subject, after only one year of preliminary official labor in such a difficult undertaking. For a quarter of a century this question has been the subject of constant enquiries, attempted enactments, laws and amendments in England, and no sooner than in 1836 has a law been passed for the adoption of a definite system; still the following year (1837) it was found necessary to suspend its operation, and afterwards to adopt material amendments.

A system of Registration is composed of three different elements, viz: 1st, the sources from which the informations are to come; 2nd, the channel through which they are to be conveyed; 3rd, the receptacle in which they are to be received and kept for actual and future purposes.

In assigning by law to those three elements their role, the religious, the political and social conditions of the population to be dealt with must be taken into account.

It is, by so doing, that the system of Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths amongst the French population of Lower Canada is so perfect, that, notwithstanding all other changes and perils of destruction, vital statistics of every family and mostly every individual buried or living in the country can be ascertained, from the beginning of the establishment of the country in the commencement of the seventeenth century to this very day.

The population of Upper Canada being nearer the population of the British Isles than any other, I think that we cannot do better than to adopt the system now followed with an increasing success in England and Wales, with such variations rendered necessary by local circumstances and by the necessity of limiting the expenses.

The system is embodied in two of the Statutes of England, namely the 6th and 7th William the fourth, chapter 86, and in the 1st Victoria, chapter 22.

The system of England and Wales has the advantage of not ignoring the religious organization of the different denominations and moreover of making use of it for the object intended.

The main deviations from the English law would concern what I call the second and third elements of Statistics. For instance, instead of creating a special office of Registrar General, the actual Board of Registration and Statistics could, with its Secretary, perform the task imposed upon the Registrar General in England; again, the local registrars and superintendents could be selected by the Board of Registration and Statistics from the better qualified judicial, municipal or educational officers of each County or Registration District.

This letter is already long, and I feel that going too much in details without sufficient time to consider would be running the risk of getting into error, and of rendering less clear and less striking the general remarks I have just made. I need not say that to suggest on all its intricacy of details a good system of Registration, well adapted for the country, will require a great deal of study, consideration, and consequently of time. Having been appointed a year ago Secretary of the Board of Statistics, it has been my duty to enter deeply into the subject, but I am bound to say that some time again will elapse before I have given the matter all the thoughts and enquiries it needs, having besides many other things to do. The permanent success of a system of Registration depends, naturally enough, on the way it will be conceived and started to operate. The experience of the English registration system shows the importance of a good beginning when it was felt necessary to suspend the operation of a law which was the fruit of years' studies in order to amend it maturely before entering into its working.

Hoping that my answers to your questions will in the mean time meet with the approval of the Committee, whose investigations are a necessary step towards the final settlement of a very important problem,

I remain, sir,

Your humble servant,

J. O. TACHÉ.

SEPTEMBER 1, 1865.

SIR,—In reply to your question as to the best method of obtaining correct Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Upper Canada, I enclose an extract from a paper I read before the Literary and Historical Society here upon the Census. I am not aware that I can add anything to the system as there sketched out. It would, however, be advisable to examine the Registration Laws in the New England States, in most, if not all, of which an analogous plan is followed, under circumstances not very dissimilar to those existing in Upper Canada.

I remain,

Yours, &amp;c.,

JOHN LANGTON.

A. Morris, Esq., M. P. P.

## EXTRACT.

The system which I would recommend as most likely to produce a valuable body of Statistics would be the following :—It might still be desirable to require the clergy of the several dominations to make Returns of their Marriages, Baptisms and Burials, as at present ; but the baptisms and burials after all only approximately represent the births and deaths, and experience has shewn that it is almost impossible to obtain, in this way, punctual and correct Returns ; and in Upper Canada especially, as in other countries where there are a great variety of religious dominations, it would be hopeless to expect any accuracy from such a source. These Returns might act as a check upon the facts as otherwise obtained ; but there can be no system of registration approaching to completeness other than a compulsory civil registration, as in England and most European countries, and in some of the States of the neighboring Union. Every person should be bound under a penalty to register with some local officer within a given time, every death or birth occurring in his family, and in order to remunerate the officer, and to give him an interest in the completeness of the registry, a small fee should be payable to him on each entry. I would take advantage as far as possible of our present municipal organization, and, in Upper Canada at least, the local officer might be the Township Clerk. As the Township Clerk is often changed and as there is generally no proper office in which the registers could be safely kept, I would require the Township Clerk to file the originals with the Registrar of the County at the end of every quarter. These registers, besides their use for Statistical purposes, would serve as an authentic record of births and deaths, which, together with the registration of marriages, which is already made in the Registrar's books, would be always open for reference in questions of succession to property. Both objects should be kept in view, and the form of the registers might perhaps be something like the following :—The Township Clerks might be supplied by the Registrar with sheets ruled in columns shewing, for births, date or birth, sex, name, father, or mothers' name, signature of person making the registry, date of registry ; and for deaths, date of death, name, age, disease, signature of person making the registry, date of registry. Each sheet, when returned to the Registrar, should bear the certificate of the clerk. It should also be incumbent upon the assessor to have a column in his roll for the numbers in each family. This used always to be done in Upper Canada before the union, and gave very little trouble, and the numbers under fifteen are still given for school purposes. It might be desirable to distinguish males from females, and to have some general classification as to ages, as 5 to 15, 15 to 40, above 40, but it would not be wise to enter into too much detail. This portion of his roll should be made out separately, and should be handed over by the Clerk to the County Registrar.

I would throw upon the Registrar the duty of compiling from these materials the Returns to be made annually to Government in forms to be furnished to him, which should not enter into too much detail, and I would pay him out of Provincial funds for the work. The remuneration need not be very high, and the total cost would be an insignificant item ; but I hold it as a most essential part of any such scheme that everybody should be paid for the work imposed upon them. It is the only way in which correct and punctual

Returns can be expected. However conscientiously even the best men may perform an act required of them as a duty, they will do it more readily and more certainly if, besides discharging the duty, they make \$20 or \$30 by the transaction.

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE,  
Quebec, September 5th, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd instant, stating that you were instructed by the Committee (of the Legislative Assembly) appointed to consider and report as to the best means to be adopted for securing a better system of registering Births, Marriages and Deaths in Upper Canada, to request me to state whether the system now in force in Upper Canada for procuring Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths works efficiently, and, if not, can I make any suggestions for improving the system and securing accurate Returns.

In reply, I beg respectfully to state that I am not aware of any system in force in Upper Canada for procuring Returns of Births and Deaths. I have not heard of or seen any arrangements for that purpose; and I believe it would be impossible to obtain such a Return. With all the appliances and powers granted for taking the Census, the Returns of Births and Deaths are most unsatisfactory.

The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials kept by the respective churches are satisfactory so far as they go; but they do not, as regards Births and Deaths, include vast numbers who are practically unconnected with any church. They do not include the numerous births of infants who die at a very early age, and are buried without register or record of any kind; the many persons who die in the outlying parts of the country and are buried on the farm which they occupied; nor the children of the denominations of Baptists; but are merely the registers of those who are members of each respective church or congregations, and they cannot be considered as the Provincial Registers of Births and Deaths.

The provisions of the Consolidated Statute 22 Vict., cap. 33, secs. 32, 33, 34, have been, I believe, entirely neglected; had they, however, been fully carried out, they would have been open to the same objection.

The Registers of Marriages are, however, on a more satisfactory footing. By the Act 20 Vict., cap. 66, certain persons are authorized to solemnize marriages, and they are bound to deposit a duplicate copy of the register at the close of each year with the Registrar of the county.

The suggestions required by the Committee refer, therefore, more especially to Births and Deaths.

In making arrangements for obtaining this information, the great difficulty is not so much in the appointment of the official staff for receiving the information as in devising some plan that shall oblige parties to convey the information to the appointed authorities. These difficulties have been found very great in Great Britain, and it is only after an opposition and experience of 25 years that the system is getting into good working order.

Following to some extent the enactments of 22 Vict., cap. 33, Con. Stat. U. C., I would respectfully suggest that the Clerk of each township should be the Registrar for that township.

That the Township Registrar should, at the close of each year, deposit his register with the Registrar of the county.

That, within a given time, the Registrar of the county should send a certified copy of all the registers to the Board of Registration and Statistics.

That fees for entering, filing, and copying be allowed to the Township Registrar, and the County Registrar, payable by the county, and the amount so paid certified to the Board of Registration and Statistics at the close of each year.

That it be compulsory upon the nearest relative, resident in the house, or present at the time of a birth, to give information to the Registrar within a given time.

That every medical practitioner and midwife be required to send, on a printed form, information of the birth of a child.

---

That the Registrars be required to use proper diligence in obtaining such particulars, with full power to demand the same, if requisite.

With regard to deaths—similar arrangements as to sending information to the Registrar.

Also, that every burial-ground be registered with the Clerk of the township, and no burial permitted without a certificate of registration of death.

In conclusion, I would suggest a plan as similar to that adopted in Great Britain as circumstances would permit; and that all printed forms be supplied by the Board of Registration and Statistics to secure uniformity.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. H. JOHNSON,  
Clerk of Statistics.

P. J. Leprohon, Esq.,  
1st Assistant Clerk of Committees,  
Legislative Assembly.

---

---

APPENDIX TO REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Agriculture and Statistics.

---

COLONIZATION ROADS,

LOWER CANADA.

---

---



# R E P O R T

## ON THE

# C O L O N I Z A T I O N R O A D S.

### REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AGENCIES.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF AGENCIES,  
Ottawa, March 1, 1867.

Honorable J. C. CHAPAIS,  
Commissioner of Public Works, &c., &c.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you a statement of the Colonization Works, executed in Lower Canada during the year 1866.

However small the sums appropriated for the opening or completion of the several roads, they have not failed to produce results which, in many cases, exceeded the expectations of the friends of colonization. Settlers are always desirous of acquiring lots contiguous to the new arteries of colonization, and the old parishes are but too glad to send forth their redundant population into the townships, whenever the new roads open a way into the forest.

The aggregate length of roads opened in 1866, under the direction of this office, is 163 miles 22 arpents. Of this amount, 44 miles 25 arpents, together with 84 miles 25½ arpents previously opened, have been completed, making a total of 129 miles 22½ arpents.

Bridges have been built, the roadway of which measures in the aggregate 8,607 feet. A distance of 14 miles 27½ arpents has been crosswayed or laid with brush, besides which works, 104 miles 25 arpents of existing roads have been repaired or improved.

I feel sincere pleasure in stating that these several works have been accomplished, by the different superintendents, with economy and intelligence, aided by a thorough knowledge of the wants of the localities, and a wish to subserve the work of colonization. No doubt their exertions have great effect in securing the settlement of the new lines of road, and promoting the success of agriculture; and, as might be expected, their success as been in many places most satisfactory.

One circumstance there is, however, which, in many cases, proves an obstacle to the progress of settling and clearing new lands, deterring many from attempting this work in the townships. In the old parishes the subdivision of property is a habit so prevalent, and so deeply rooted, that children inheriting from their parents the most trifling bit of the paternal estate, persist in their attachment to their home in their native parish, either ignorant of the advantages they would find in the township, or afraid of encountering, in the toil of clearing, difficulties too great to be surmounted. Accordingly, they settle on their paltry portion of their family property, and remain till a time comes when, the whole being overburdened with mortgages, they are driven to give it up to their creditors; then, and then only, they bend their steps towards the forest, oppressed by debt and totally destitute of the means of carrying on the first labor of clearing. Then they lose heart, and their next inevitable step is to emigrate to the United States, the natural consequence of their blindness and obstinacy. Had they entered the newly opened lands with some small capital, they might, in a few years, have become the owners of a prosperous farm,

and have escaped the unfortunate fever of emigration, which has made them exiles from their native land. The farmer ought not to delay his exodus from the old settlements until he has spent his last dollar, in which case he is almost sure to fail, and by his example to deter many of his fellow-countrymen from making the attempt—as the latter, not aware of the true cause of his failure, naturally attribute it to the poorness of the soil, or to difficulties with which he may be unable to cope.

Free grants of land can alone prevent these misfortunes, and turn our fellow-countrymen aside from the road to self-banishment. Many localities have been saved by this system of free grants, and are indebted to it for their rapid progress. One example of which is that of Wotton, first settled in 1849, by Mr. Arcand, which had by 1854, that is, in five years, grown to two very populous parishes.

The system, when actively set at work, in certain sections, by the Government opening roads in different parts of the country, is one of the most certain means of checking the emigration of Canadians, and cannot fail to favor the progress of agriculture.

In former reports, I have had the honor to point out the importance of encouraging the opening of main lines of communication, and carrying out the scheme that led to the opening of the Taché Road.

In Gaspesia they feel the want of such encouragement to colonization. There a line crossing the 4th or 5th range of the several townships is particularly required. Such a road would favor the settlement of a double range of parishes along the northern shore of the Bay of Chaleurs, as is the case along the St. Lawrence. The lands are magnificent, and the work of bringing them under the plough would attach to the soil a large body of young men, now addicted exclusively to the fisheries.

One impediment to colonization in these parts appears to be the monopoly enjoyed by the Gaspé Mining Company, who hold nearly the whole interior of Gaspesia. Settlers either absolutely refuse to buy from them, or hesitate to do so. This is a matter of regret. Government, in its anxiety to abate an evil, will no doubt devise means of remedying this, if such can be found.

In certain sections, as the eastern part of the Township of New Richmond, and the western side of Hamilton, the value of real estate has considerably increased, as well as population; and it is remarked that the rising generation are better skilled in agriculture than their fathers. These lands are rapidly preparing for settlers; roads penetrate the forest in various directions; bridges, some of them of considerable length, are constructed; comfortable dwellings are being built, as if by enchantment, and school-houses are being erected. All these things speak of progress. The population is French-Acadian.

The opening of a road from Quebec to Lake St. John is of great importance both to settlers and for the purposes of trade, and the friends of colonization will rejoice to hear that as a winter road it is accomplished.

The inhabitants of Hebertville have opened a winter road from that place to Belle Rivière Lake, about 26 miles from Métabetchouan, where it falls in with the main road to Lake St. John, diminishing the distance by seven leagues for themselves, as well as for the settlers of the Lower Saguenay.

Another line of communication which it is important to have completed is that from Quebec to the St. Maurice, in length not more than 20 leagues, passing through St. Raymond and Colbert.

This part of the country is watered by a considerable number of lakes and streams. The official returns inform us that the lands promise well for agriculture, and the climate is rather milder than that of Quebec. There is room for thousands of settlers. The sum of \$300, granted last year for the purpose, will be applied to the exploration of the district next summer.

It is desirable that the Taché Road should be finished as soon as the funds granted for the purpose render it practicable. The lands intersected by it are remarkable for their fertility. The country about Rimouski presents an immense field for the labors of the agriculturist. On the banks of the River Rimouski particularly there are magnificent groves of elm. The fertility of the soil seems inexhaustible. The size of the timber presents a store of natural wealth, which the settlers may turn to profitable account as an article of trade and industry. Accordingly the anxiety to take these lands is very great



In the Township of Langevin colonization has made great progress, clearings having been made to the extent of 1200 arpents in four years and a half. In Ware 180 arpents have been cleared, and 1600 at Lake Etchemin. In Langevin the population has increased to 300 souls, and at Lake Etchemin to 430. Notwithstanding this remarkable progress, the state of the road is not such as it ought to be, and if it were improved, no doubt, twice or three times the extent of land would be taken up, as its excellence is well known.

The completion of the Etchemin Road, in Cranbourne, is a subject of great anxiety among the settlers, as it would bring about the settlement of the splendid lands in the southern part of the township, passing directly through the auriferous region of St. Francis and Cranbourne. There are considerable works in progress at the River Gilbert for crushing the quartz, and it is important that the lands in that quarter should be in the hands of native born citizens, rather than in those of foreigners.

The Townships of Mailloux, Roux, Bellechasse, and Daquam, stretching across the Mailloux Road, are ready for settlement throughout their whole extent, and the soil is admirable for agriculture. The lots on the grand line adjacent to the Mailloux Road have been nearly all taken, and, at certain places, settlers are resident as far back as the third and fourth ranges on each side. In Roux a church is in course of erection.

It is of extreme importance that the works on the Masson Road should be pushed forward, as it is indispensable to persons crossing the Laurentine chain of Mountains, and those seeking access to the immense and magnificent territory so much celebrated as the field of colonization for the overflowing population of the north shore in the District of Montreal.

The Valley of Mantawa comprises an area of more than 5,000,000 acres of excellent and well-timbered land. The Rev. J. L. Brassard, whose zeal for the colonization of this territory knows no abatement, does not hesitate to declare that there is room for 40,000 families. This large estimate shews what might be expected by the Government from the settlement of this part of the country.

I cannot recommend too strenuously the appropriation of considerable sums for the opening of colonization roads since so much remains to be done, and as Lower Canada is destined to form a part of a large empire, and to become the pivot of a national representation, under a Federal régime, the interest and the honor of our section is concerned in the increase of our population, and the clearing of our forest lands. Favoring colonization, the Government will receive a speedy and a rich return for the sums which are expended in the opening of roads.

I cannot conclude, sir, without noticing a fact which has come to my knowledge, and which affords a proof of the strong national feeling prevalent among Lower Canadians: Mr. Joseph Casavant, of St. Hyacinthe, a person who is not rich, but of competent fortune, with a degree of liberality not exactly proportioned to his pecuniary resources, presented, last autumn, the sum of \$1,200 for the promotion of colonization in the Township of Compton. This sum he deposited in the hands of the *Curé* of the place, to be loaned, without interest, to young settlers of sober and industrious habits, to assist them in settling and accomplishing the clearing of their lands. In a few years, the sums in which the advances are made will be repaid to the *Curé* then incumbent, who will loan them again to other settlers, and so on forever.

I have the honor to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE,  
*Acting Inspector of Agencies.*

STATEMENT of Sums granted and paid for work done on Colonization Roads in Lower Canada, from the 1st January, 1866, to the 1st January, 1867.

| COUNTIES.    | Names of Roads, Bridges, &c.                   | Names of Superintendents.       | Former Balances. | Amount granted. | Total.  | Amount paid. | Disposable Balances. |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|
|              |                                                |                                 | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.         | \$ cts. | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.              |
| NORTH SHORE. | Kinogami Road, 1st section..                   | J. D. Gaudin and J. F. Langlais | 96 51            | 1400 00         | 1496 51 | 1496 51      |                      |
|              | " 2nd "                                        | J. F. Langlais                  |                  | 20 00           | 200 00  | 200 00       |                      |
|              | " 3rd "                                        | Chas. Drapeau                   |                  | 2000 00         | 2000 00 | 2000 00      |                      |
| Chicoutimi.  | Kaskouia Bridge                                | J. B. Gaudin                    |                  | 600 00          | 600 00  | 600 00       |                      |
|              | Snow on the River Metabetchouan.               | J. F. Langlais                  |                  | 100 00          | 100 00  | 100 00       |                      |
|              | Aina Road                                      | N. Rosignol                     |                  | 500 00          | 500 00  | 500 00       |                      |
|              | Sydenham Road                                  | Jos. Fortin                     |                  | 600 00          | 600 00  | 600 00       |                      |
|              | Anse St. Jean Road                             | E. Ollis                        |                  | 300 00          | 300 00  | 300 00       |                      |
|              | St. Urbain Road                                | O. Gauthier                     |                  | 1400 00         | 1400 00 | 1400 00      |                      |
|              | Cauchon Road                                   | Chs. Rheaume.                   | 200 00           | 1000 00         | 1200 00 | 400 00       | 800 00               |
|              | Quarry Hill                                    | "                               |                  | 200 00          | 200 00  | 200 00       |                      |
|              | Lake St. John Road                             | G. Tremblay                     | 468 00           | 1341 59         | 1809 59 | 1809 59      |                      |
|              | River Ste. Anne Bridge.                        | Ignace Déry                     | 100 00           |                 | 100 00  | 100 00       |                      |
| Portneuf.    | Valcartier and St. Raymond Road.               | M. Déry                         | 500 00           |                 | 500 00  | 500 00       |                      |
|              | Colbert Road.                                  | H. Déry                         |                  | 600 00          | 600 00  | 600 00       |                      |
|              | Survey and Road in Colbert.                    | Ignace P. Déry                  |                  | 500 00          | 500 00  | 500 00       |                      |
|              | Madeleine Road                                 | D. G. Labarre                   |                  | 300 00          | 300 00  | 300 00       |                      |
|              | Batisseau Bridge.                              | B. Roy                          |                  | 400 00          | 400 00  | 400 00       |                      |
|              | "                                              |                                 | 50 00            |                 | 50 00   | 50 00        |                      |
|              | St. Stanislas and St. Prosper Road.            | A. J. Lacourrière               |                  | 100 00          | 100 00  | 100 00       |                      |
|              | St. Narcisse Road                              | B. Roy and Frs. Frigon.         |                  | 200 00          | 200 00  | 200 00       |                      |
|              | 4th Range of St. Tite Road.                    | F. Trudel                       |                  | 250 00          | 250 00  | 250 00       |                      |
|              | St. Tite Road                                  | O. Carpentier                   |                  | 75 00           | 75 00   | 75 00        |                      |
| St. Maurice  | Grandes Piles Road                             | J. Trudel                       |                  | 325 00          | 325 00  | 325 00       |                      |
|              | Road from St. Narcisse to Côte St. Paul.       | Ld. Arcand                      |                  | 250 00          | 250 00  | 250 00       |                      |
|              | Road from Hunterstown to St. Etienne.          | C. Toussignant                  |                  | 200 00          | 200 00  | 200 00       |                      |
|              | St. Maurice Road.                              | C. Gélinas                      |                  | 830 00          | 830 00  | 830 00       |                      |
|              | St. Didace Road.                               | A. Dubord                       |                  | 88 00           | 88 00   | 88 00        |                      |
|              | Rivière-aux-Ecorces Road.                      | D. Maigret                      |                  | 400 00          | 400 00  | 400 00       |                      |
|              | Brandon Road.                                  | E. X. A. Rivari                 |                  | 400 00          | 400 00  | 400 00       |                      |
|              | Brandon Road, 12th, 13th and 14th Ranges.      | F. X. Robert and J. Mondor      |                  | 24 23           | 24 23   | 24 23        |                      |
|              | Manawa Road.                                   | P. C. Piché                     | 24 23            | 200 00          | 200 00  | 100 00       | 100 00               |
|              | Examination of Lands to the North of Montreal. | L. Brassard                     |                  | 1750 00         | 1750 00 | 1750 00      |                      |
| Joliette     | L'Assomption River Road                        | Jos. Deslauriers                |                  | 501 08          | 501 08  | 501 08       |                      |
|              | "                                              | J. A. Renaud.                   |                  | 300 00          | 300 00  | 300 00       |                      |



STATEMENT of Sums granted and paid for work done on Colonization Roads in Lower Canada, from the 1st January, 1866, to the 1st January, 1867.—Continued.

| COUNTIES.                              | Names of Roads, Bridges, &c.                                                                                   | Names of Superintendents. | Former Balances. | Amount granted. | Total.  | Amount paid. | Disposable Balances. |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|
|                                        |                                                                                                                |                           | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.         | \$ cts. | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.              |
| SOUTH SHORE.—Continued.<br>Bonaventure | Great River Cascapedia Road.....                                                                               | Brought forward.....      | 949 00           | 1400 00         | 2349 00 | 2174 00      | 175 00               |
|                                        | Jean Lefebvre Road.....                                                                                        | ".....                    | 100 00           | .....           | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Kerny Bridge Road.....                                                                                         | Pierre Allard.....        | 100 00           | .....           | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
|                                        | River Escuminac Road.....                                                                                      | Geo. Fallu.....           | 100 00           | .....           | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Reads in the Township of Mann, viz :—<br>1. Road from Sandy Hill through the River<br>du Loup settlements..... | P. Guaghly.....           | 100 00           | .....           | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
|                                        | 2. Road dividing the Township of Mann from<br>Shoobred.....                                                    | ".....                    | 50 60            | .....           | 50 00   | 50 00        | .....                |
|                                        | McDavid Road.....                                                                                              | A. Nicol.....             | 100 00           | .....           | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
|                                        | New Glasgow Road.....                                                                                          | ".....                    | 50 00            | .....           | 50 00   | 50 00        | .....                |
|                                        | Hippeltingan Road.....                                                                                         | ".....                    | 50 00            | .....           | 50 00   | 50 00        | .....                |
|                                        | Acadiens Road, 2nd section.....                                                                                | M. de Blaquière.....      | 100 00           | 200 00          | 300 00  | 300 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Little River Road Bridge.....                                                                                  | P. Sweatman.....          | 200 00           | .....           | 200 00  | 66 50        | 133 50               |
|                                        | John Travers and Chs. Manger Road.....                                                                         | Wm. Ross.....             | 700 00           | .....           | 700 00  | 700 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Hamilton and New Richmond Road.....                                                                            | David Cary.....           | 100 00           | .....           | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Beaulieu Road.....                                                                                             | Pierre Allard.....        | 100 00           | .....           | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Upsalquich River Road.....                                                                                     | John Morat.....           | .....            | 100 00          | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
| Rimouki                                | Bridges and several others Roads.....                                                                          | .....                     | .....            | 1700 00         | 1700 00 | .....        | 1700 00              |
|                                        | Île de la Rivière.....                                                                                         | J. B. Lepage.....         | .....            | 750 00          | 750 00  | 750 00       | .....                |
|                                        | St. Denis Road, East.....                                                                                      | F. Turcotte.....          | .....            | 150 00          | 150 00  | 150 00       | .....                |
|                                        | St. Denis Road, West.....                                                                                      | J. Forbes.....            | .....            | 150 00          | 150 00  | 150 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Tarignon Road.....                                                                                             | V. Gesselin.....          | .....            | 150 00          | 150 00  | 150 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Sandy Bay Road.....                                                                                            | Z. Lanouette.....         | .....            | 300 00          | 300 00  | 300 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Macpès Road.....                                                                                               | E. Pouliot.....           | .....            | 150 00          | 150 00  | 150 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Neigette Road.....                                                                                             | J. R. Lavoie.....         | .....            | 100 00          | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Cherrier and Bédard Road.....                                                                                  | J. B. Hudon.....          | .....            | 150 00          | 150 00  | 150 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Duquesne Road.....                                                                                             | F. X. Dufour.....         | .....            | 100 00          | 100 00  | 100 00       | .....                |
|                                        | White River Road.....                                                                                          | J. E. Généreux.....       | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00  | 400 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Bégon Road.....                                                                                                | T. P. Pelletier.....      | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00  | 400 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Détour du Lac Road.....                                                                                        | P. Cloutier.....          | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00  | 400 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Blue River Road.....                                                                                           | G. Talbot.....            | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00  | 400 00       | .....                |
|                                        | Montcarmel Road.....                                                                                           | J. F. Dionne.....         | 300 00           | .....           | 300 00  | 70 50        | 229 50               |
| St. Alexander Bridge.....              | D. Soucy.....                                                                                                  | 133 34                    | .....            | 133 34          | 133 34  | .....        |                      |
| Woodbridge Road.....                   | J. B. Dionne.....                                                                                              | .....                     | 200 00           | 200 00          | 200 00  | .....        |                      |
| Témiscouata                            | .....                                                                                                          | .....                     | .....            | .....           | .....   | .....        | .....                |
| Kamouraska                             | .....                                                                                                          | .....                     | .....            | .....           | .....   | .....        | .....                |

|  |                                                                                                                           |                              |         |          |          |          |         |
|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
|  | Pohégamouk Road.....                                                                                                      | E. Levesque.....             | 1200 00 | 1200 00  | 1200 00  | 1200 00  | 1200 00 |
|  | Arago Road.....                                                                                                           | T. Breen.....                | 800 00  | 800 00   | 800 00   | 800 00   | 800 00  |
|  | Taché Road.....                                                                                                           | H. Bolland.....              | 300 00  | 300 00   | 300 00   | 300 00   | 300 00  |
|  | Sirois Road.....                                                                                                          | A. Talbot.....               | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | L'Anse-à-Giles Road.....                                                                                                  | H. Frégeau.....              | 600 00  | 600 00   | 600 00   | 600 00   | 600 00  |
|  | Beaubien Road.....                                                                                                        | E. Côté.....                 | 600 00  | 600 00   | 600 00   | 600 00   | 600 00  |
|  | Armagh Road.....                                                                                                          | E. Audet.....                | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | Mallouix Road.....                                                                                                        | ".....                       | 1027 40 | 1027 40  | 1027 40  | 1027 40  | 1027 40 |
|  | Languevin Road in Ware, from the Township of Languevin to the River Lafleur.....                                          | Rev. Father Frs. Xavier..... | 800 00  | 800 00   | 800 00   | 800 00   | 800 00  |
|  | Iberville Road.....                                                                                                       | P. Mercier.....              | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | North West section of the Central Granbournne Road.....                                                                   | ".....                       | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | Bridge over the River Etchemin.....                                                                                       | ".....                       | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | 1st Range of St. Malachie Road.....                                                                                       | John Dillon.....             | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | Two Bridges, one over the River Lafleur and the other over the River Etchemin.....                                        | Jos. Fournier.....           | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | Jersey Road.....                                                                                                          | F. Caellier.....             | 500 00  | 500 00   | 500 00   | 500 00   | 500 00  |
|  | Gayhurst Road.....                                                                                                        | R. Dallaire.....             | 300 00  | 300 00   | 300 00   | 300 00   | 300 00  |
|  | Lake St. Francis Road, Beauce section.....                                                                                | Louis LaBrèque.....          | 400 00  | 400 00   | 400 00   | 400 00   | 400 00  |
|  | Road in Price.....                                                                                                        | Chs. Gagnon.....             | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | Adstock Road.....                                                                                                         | ".....                       | 1 69    | 1 69     | 1 69     | 1 69     | 1 69    |
|  | Harvey Hill Road.....                                                                                                     | Louis Carrier.....           | 400 00  | 400 00   | 400 00   | 400 00   | 400 00  |
|  | Lake St. Francis Road, Megantic section.....                                                                              | F. L. Joudrier.....          | 600 00  | 600 00   | 600 00   | 600 00   | 600 00  |
|  | To open a Road from Kinnear, in Leeds, across Theford towards Adstock.....                                                | J. Thompson.....             | 600 00  | 600 00   | 600 00   | 600 00   | 600 00  |
|  | To repair the damage done in the winter of 1866 to the Palmer River Bridge, on the Glen Lloyd Road.....                   | W. McCutcheon.....           | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | Deviation of the Gosford Road, so as to pass over the Bridge now built over the Palmer River, on the Glen Lloyd Road..... | ".....                       | 300 00  | 300 00   | 300 00   | 300 00   | 300 00  |
|  | Belleville Road.....                                                                                                      | A. Bourgeois.....            | 300 00  | 300 00   | 300 00   | 300 00   | 300 00  |
|  | 10th Range of Aston Road.....                                                                                             | ".....                       | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | Bridge over the Nicolet River, St. W. section.....                                                                        | N. Ouellet.....              | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | Maddington Road, 12th and 14th Ranges.....                                                                                | P. de Villers.....           | 400 00  | 400 00   | 400 00   | 400 00   | 400 00  |
|  | Horton Road.....                                                                                                          | C. Verboncoeur.....          | 500 00  | 500 00   | 500 00   | 500 00   | 500 00  |
|  | St. Bonaventure Road.....                                                                                                 | L. Dessert.....              | 250 00  | 250 00   | 250 00   | 250 00   | 250 00  |
|  | Eulstrode and Victoriaville Road.....                                                                                     | S. Piché.....                | 250 00  | 250 00   | 250 00   | 250 00   | 250 00  |
|  | Tingwick and Wotton Road.....                                                                                             | H. Trépannier.....           | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | St. Germain Road.....                                                                                                     | A. Veuilleux.....            | 200 00  | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00   | 200 00  |
|  | Eulstrode and Warwick Road.....                                                                                           | Geo. Danlle.....             | 100 00  | 100 00   | 100 00   | 100 00   | 100 00  |
|  | Chester and Ham Road.....                                                                                                 | Geo. E. Jacques.....         | 150 00  | 150 00   | 150 00   | 150 00   | 150 00  |
|  | Stanfold and Victoriaville Road.....                                                                                      | C. Marquis.....              | 150 00  | 150 00   | 150 00   | 150 00   | 150 00  |
|  | Central and Durham Road.....                                                                                              | E. Brassard.....             | 400 00  | 400 00   | 400 00   | 400 00   | 400 00  |
|  |                                                                                                                           | Carried over.....            | 4784 03 | 19077 40 | 23861 43 | 21321 74 | 2539 69 |

STATEMENT of Sums granted and paid for work done on Colonization Roads in Lower Canada, from the 1st January, 1866, to the 1st January, 1867.—Continued.

| COUNTIES.                       | Names of Roads, Bridges, &c.                                | Names of Superintendents.    | Former Balances. | Amount granted. | Total.   | Amount paid. | Disposable Balances. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|--------------|----------------------|
|                                 |                                                             |                              | \$ cts.          | \$ cts.         | \$ cts.  | \$ cts.      | \$ cts.              |
| <b>SOUTH SHORE.—Continued.</b>  | St. Germain Road to St. Jean l'Évangéliste, in Wickham..... | <i>Brought forward</i> ..... | 4784 03          | 19077 40        | 23861 43 | 21321 74     | 2539 69              |
| <b>Wolfe and Richmond</b> ..... | Stoke and Wotton Road.....                                  | M. Leonard.....              | .....            | 300 00          | 300 00   | 300 00       | 300 00               |
|                                 | St. Camille and Dudswell Road ..                            | G. Randall.....              | .....            | 300 00          | 300 00   | 300 00       | .....                |
|                                 | Wotton and Ham Road.....                                    | J. Z. C. Miquelon.....       | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00   | 247 81       | 152 19               |
|                                 | Wotton and Wolfestown Road.....                             | H. A. Hatier.....            | .....            | 300 00          | 300 00   | 300 00       | .....                |
|                                 | Bridge over the River St. Francis.....                      | J. T. Lebel.....             | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00   | 400 00       | .....                |
|                                 | Road in Brompton.....                                       | C. Fontaine.....             | 619 05           | 380 95          | 1000 00  | 500 00       | 500 00               |
| <b>Compton</b> .....            | Marsden, Clinton and Woburn Road.....                       | H. R. Webb.....              | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00   | 400 00       | .....                |
|                                 | Ditton and Chechem Road.....                                | C. Noble.....                | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00   | 400 00       | .....                |
|                                 | Newport Road.....                                           | C. A. Bailey.....            | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00   | 400 00       | .....                |
| <b>Stanstead</b> .....          | Paquetville Road.....                                       | ".....                       | .....            | 200 00          | 200 00   | 200 00       | .....                |
| <b>Shefford</b> .....           | North Ely Road.....                                         | F. Paquette.....             | .....            | 400 00          | 400 00   | 400 00       | .....                |
| <b>Brome</b> .....              | Granby Road.....                                            | R. Edgar.....                | .....            | 800 00          | 800 00   | 500 00       | 300 00               |
|                                 | Potton and Sutton Road.....                                 | L. Lacroix.....              | .....            | 200 00          | 200 00   | 200 00       | .....                |
|                                 | Adamsville Road.....                                        | A. B. Dufresne.....          | 100 00           | 300 00          | 400 00   | 200 00       | 200 00               |
|                                 |                                                             | Geo. Adams.....              | .....            | 300 00          | 400 00   | 300 00       | 400 00               |
|                                 |                                                             | Totals.....                  | 5503 08          | 24958 35        | 30461 43 | 26069 55     | 4391 88              |
| <b>RECAPITULATION.</b>          |                                                             |                              |                  |                 |          |              |                      |
| <b>North Shore</b> .....        |                                                             |                              | 3056 74          | 23410 67        | 26467 41 | 23913 22     | 2554 19              |
| <b>South Shore</b> .....        |                                                             |                              | 5503 08          | 24958 35        | 30461 43 | 26069 55     | 4391 88              |
|                                 | <b>Grand totals</b> .....                                   |                              | 8559 82          | 48369 02        | 56928 84 | 49982 77     | 6946 07              |

BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE,  
Acting Inspector of Agencies.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF AGENCIES,  
Ottawa, 31st December, 1866.

COUNTY OF CHICOUTIMI.

KINOGAMI ROAD.

FIRST SECTION.

Superintendents :—J. B. GAUDIN and J. F. LANGLOIS.

|                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Balance of the grant of 1865..... | \$ 43 00   |
| Amount granted in 1866.....       | 2,000 00   |
| Amount paid.....                  | \$2,043 00 |

Mr. Gaudin has this year made three miles and 75 chains of road fit for the passage of summer vehicles, but of that extent one mile and 49 chains require to be turnpiked.

Some small bridges, having an aggregate length of 101 feet of roadway, have been built.

The building of the bridge over the River Kaskouia was given out by contract, on the 10th February, 1866, to A. Dufour, for the sum of \$600. It was completed last spring, and was received after being inspected. It is 600 feet in length.

The construction of this bridge will be highly advantageous to the settlers, who were unable to cross the river in the spring on their way to Lake St. John, in consequence of the height of the water in Lake Kinogami.

Mr. Langlois has also had work done in this section along an extent of 12 miles and 24 chains. This portion has been slashed throughout its entire length and levelled to the width of a wheeled vehicle, but no part of it is completed. He has built 35 bridges, measuring 234 feet in length, at a cost of \$117, and has also laid 4½ arpents of brushwork and 8 or 9 arpents of crossway.

“The soil,” says Mr. Gaudin, “through which this section of the road passes is generally very stony; where there are no stones, it is of excellent quality. Notwithstanding this disadvantage, along each side of the road from Portage des Roches to the Kaskouia River, a distance of about 12 miles, some tolerably extensive clearings are to be seen, which shew that a proportionate number of settlers will establish themselves there. Several already reside on the spot, and have got in good crops. Now that the road is passable for summer vehicles, I have no hesitation in saying that, in two or three years, houses will spring up along its whole extent. It will also be of great use to the settlers who have established themselves beyond Lake Kinogami. Since it has been opened more than twenty vehicles a day pass over it with persons on their way to transact business at Chicoutimi and even at Bay St. Paul.”

A chapel was built, during the year, at Anse au Foin. There are thoughts of constructing one at the Kaskouia River.

It is estimated that a sum of \$1,000 will be required to complete this section of the road.

SECOND SECTION.

Superintendent :—J. F. LANGLAIS.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 300 00   |

This section of the Kinogami Road, which extends from the settlements at Hébertville, in Labarre, to Metabetchouan, and is 20 miles and 68 chains in length, is now completed.

The sum granted was applied to the completion of one mile and 20 chains, merely slashed in the preceding year, and to the building of a scow on the Metabetchouan River, which cost \$145.

The soil through which the road passes is of good quality, and adapted for agriculture. The good land appears to extend to a considerable distance on each side of the road.

A church has been built at Couchepeganiche.

## THIRD SECTION.

Superintendent:—CHS. DRAPEAU.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Amount granted..... | \$2,000 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 2,000 00   |

In this section, which is 10½ miles in length, and which was opened in previous years as a good winter road, there was completed this year, as a summer road, an extent of 5 miles and 18 arpents, and 4½ arpents only require to be turnpiked. The cost of the completed road has been \$275 a mile, exclusive of bridges.

This year 29 bridges have been built, measuring about 1200 feet in length; these have cost \$300. Besides these, two wharfs, 270 feet in length, have been constructed at a cost of \$50. Seven and a half arpents of brushwork have also been laid.

The portion completed is situated in the most difficult part of the section. In order to make the road passable throughout its whole extent, Mr. Drapeau has improved the part which still remains to be completed, so that loads of eight or nine hundred weight can be conveyed over it.

The soil is sandy on the high land, and the bottoms consist of clay, over which lies a bed of black soil from 15 to 18 inches in depth; the whole is well adapted to agriculture. The woods are black and white birch, spruce, fir and elm.

There are water powers on the Metabetchouan and Quiatchouan rivers. There is also a very fine limestone quarry upon the third mile of this section of the road.

Mr. Drapeau writes to me that the progress of colonization in the Townships of Roberval, Metabetchouan, Labarre, Mésé, Signai, and Caron, has been very considerable, and that the population has more than doubled in the last five years.

An extent of 450 arpents has been cleared this year.

To complete this section of the road, a further sum of \$1,200 will be required.

## ALMA ROAD.

Superintendent:—N. ROSSIGNOL.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$500 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 500 00   |

The Alma Road begins at Turgeon street, in the village of Hébertville, and is to terminate at the Saguenay River, at some point not yet fixed upon, to establish communication between the mainland and the Island of Alma.

With the sum granted, the road has been opened as a winter road to an extent of eight miles and eight arpents.

The stumps and roots have been removed from three miles of road, and that portion merely requires to be turnpiked in order to complete it as a summer road. Along the remainder of the road the stumps only have been removed. Its average width is from 13 to 15 feet.

Beyond the part which has been opened there is a lumbering road, which runs along the line of the road, and may be used as a winter road as far as the River Saguenay. It was in view of this circumstance that the Superintendent considered it expedient merely to open the road, to the end that it might be of greater use, when opened as a summer road.

The part which has been opened crosses six water-courses, which entail the building of bridges from 25 to 30 feet in length. Beyond that portion the largest water-course is not more than 25 feet wide.

The length of the Alma Road will be about twelve miles.

With the exception of the swamp lying in the low land fronting the River Des Aulnes, Mr. Rossignol informs me that the road crosses very fine land, and gives access to the fine concessions in the interior of the Township of Signai, at the same time opening up the fertile land of the Island of Alma, which contains about one hundred lots.

"Extensive clearings," says Mr. Rossignol, "have been made in various places, and particularly on the 7th and 8th ranges of Signai.



“ A large number of settlers propose to go to work actively next spring on the lots situated along the line of road, and in the interior of Signai, as well as on the land situated on the Saguenay River. About sixty lots, in the 7th and 8th ranges of Signai, have been taken ; 30 upon the outlet, and all the lots on the line of the opened road. On the Island of Alma, I think, all are taken.

“ There are several water powers, both on the River Bedard and upon the outlet. The largest is that which supplies water to the slide built by the Government.

“ Upon the prompt completion of this road depends the establishment of five or six hundred families.

“ I consider it right to state that there are but few colonization roads upon which the money destined to be so employed can be applied with greater advantage, and with more immediately profitable results, than the Alma Road.”

Mr. Rossignol says that the complete opening of the road will entail the expenditure of about \$5,000.

SYDENHAM ROAD.

Superintendent:—Jos. FORTIN.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$600 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 600 00   |

The grant of this year has sufficed to complete the road throughout its whole extent. The ditches have been boxed in on both sides of the road along an extent of five arpents, and then covered over with clay.

In another place where some damage had been done by fire, six arpents of road have also been covered with a layer of clay six inches in thickness.

Three discharge drains, having a total length of 21 arpents, and the ditches along each side of 1½ mile of road, have been cleared out. Besides this, two bridges, 10 feet in length, have been renewed.

This road, which is two miles long, is now completed, and presents a level and turn-piked surface, so that summer vehicles pass over it with facility.

“ All who have had occasion,” says Mr. Fortin, “ to cross from Grand Bay to Chicoutimi, have been in a position to testify to the importance of the Sydenham Road, which connects our fine port of Ha ! Ha ! Bay with the county town.

“ If now this road was connected by a branch with that leading from Bagotville to Grand Brulé, in a few years the great savanne crossed by the present road would be completely drained, and would at once afford to our agriculturists an easy field of labor.

“ To attain this end, the first thing to be done would be to continue the road to the south-east.

“ I take the liberty of making this suggestion, because I consider that in view of the prompt occupation of this great extent of land, and the revenue which would result from the sale of lots, the opening of this road is deserving of the attention of the Government.

“ A large number of families from the parishes along the north shore have, again this year, penetrated the Saguenay district. Most of them have bent their steps towards Lake St. John.”

ANSE ST. JEAN ROAD.

Superintendent:—L. E. OTIS.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid .....   | 300 00   |

Last year the settlers having advanced two miles beyond the opened road, that portion was only imperfectly slashed, so as to allow them egress with their crops ; hence the work done in 1865 upon those two miles mentioned as a summer road. But the work, though well done, could not be useful unless subsequently again worked over, in order that the road might be durably completed.

The \$300 granted this year have been applied to the completion of these two miles of road, so that that portion is now finished as far as the confines of the township, comprising a distance of five miles.

The remainder, opened as a winter road, crosses the adjacent Township of Périgny, throughout its whole extent. That township was surveyed in 1866. The land is generally level and of good quality, and it will be rapidly occupied by settlers. It is, therefore, highly important that that part of the road should be completed as soon as possible as far as the Marais Road, where it terminates.

COUNTY OF CHARLEVOIX.

ROAD FROM ST. URBAIN TO GRAND BAY.

Superintendent:—O. GAUTHIER.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Amount granted..... | \$1,400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 1,400 00   |

Of this road 1½ mile has been completed this year. This part includes the great hill<sup>s</sup> of Ha! Ha! Lake, which may now be surmounted with heavy loads. Seven miles of road have also been opened in such manner as to allow of the passage of wheeled vehicles.

Although much remains to be done before the road is completed, still I have the satisfaction of being able to inform you that it may be travelled in wheeled vehicles throughout its whole extent from St. Urbain to Grand Bay.

A scow, of red tamarack, has been built upon the Malbay river; it is very strongly put together and works very well. It is moved by means of a cable of zinc wire stretched from shore to shore, and firmly attached to strong posts, protected from the action of the high water by abutments filled with stone. The scow is 30 feet long, and 20 feet across the deck; several vehicles can cross at once conveniently.

To protect it from the ice, Mr. Gauthier has procured powerful tackle, and has constructed a crab, by means of which the guardian, who resides at the camp, will be able to raise the scow upon the ice, and thus place it out of the way of accident, it being impossible to draw it up on the shore in consequence of the steepness of the banks.

The building of the scow, including the fittings and the abutments, cost \$200.

Mr. Gauthier also paid \$30 to Mr. Louis Fournier for his claim to the camp on the Malbay River.

An extent of 14 arpents has been crosswayed or laid with brush.

Considerable water-powers are found along the road, and iron ore is abundant.

Mr. Gauthier says in his report—"It is hardly necessary for me to say what I might with regard to the advantages afforded by this road, the necessity of the opening of this great artery of communication being so universally acknowledged. I am happy to be able to state that the work done this year has been productive of immense benefit to the numerous travellers who frequent the road, and it is extraordinary to see what a large number of vehicles and of cattle of all kinds have passed along this route since it has been simply opened, and the crossing of the Malbay River has been rendered more easy.

"It is impossible for me to make an exact estimate of the amount which will be necessary to complete the road. With the exception of three or four leagues which were completed in former years, the whole of the remainder is deteriorated to such an extent that it is difficult to pass along it with wheeled vehicles, and I am convinced that the whole of the portion requiring repairs will become impassable before long unless sufficient repairs are done to complete the road at present opened. I have, however, reason to believe that some thousands of dollars judiciously expended, would suffice to complete it."

A balance of \$17, from former years, remained in the hands of Mr. André Bouchard, of Grand Bay; with that small sum Mr. Bouchard has repaired several dangerous places in the last four miles of the road. He has covered nine little bridges with cedar, and improved two hills where slides had occurred. He has also brought to the spot one half of the timber necessary for the rebuilding of a bridge 20 feet in length, which had been carried away by the stream. Several other bridges also stand in need of repairs.

COUNTY OF MONTMORENCY.

CAUCHON ROAD.

Superintendent:—CHS. RHÉAUME.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Amount granted .....   | \$1200 00 |
| Amount paid.....       | 600 00    |
|                        | 600 00    |
| Balance remaining..... | \$ 600 00 |

This road, which begins at St. Ferréol, is to terminate at the road from St. Urbain to Grand Bay, at a place called "Passe des Monts." Its length will be 27 miles.

This year an extent of three miles has been opened; this has not been completed with the exception of a hill, 4½ arpents in length. The whole of the part opened, however, from the commencement to St. Joseph, a distance of 18 miles, may be travelled in wheeled vehicles. There are still 9 miles to be opened, three of which cross cleared land.

An extent of 3 arpents has been crosswayed. The soil along the road is sandy, but tolerably fertile. The wood is mixed.

Mr. Pierre Cauchon, who overlooked the works on the road, writes me that a double range may be easily formed along the road. He says that since the bridge over the River St. Anne was built at the commencement of the road, the seminary of Quebec has caused a by-road to be opened connecting the Cauchon road with the Caps road, which will greatly facilitate communication between the three parishes of St. Joachim, St. Tite and St. Ferréol.

Ten lots of land have been taken this year along the road, and a certain extent has been cleared.

QUARRY HILL.

Superintendent:—CHS. RHÉAUME.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted in 1865..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount granted in 1866..... | 200 00   |

This hill, which is situated in the parish of St. Joachim, and is 120 feet in length, has been improved throughout its whole extent. It lies over a limestone quarry, so that much blasting had to be done. Four stone bridges had to be built.

In order to remove the obstacles which obstructed the Quarry Road, it has also been necessary to blast some large stones along two miles of the line of road.

COUNTY OF QUEBEC.

LAKE ST. JOHN ROAD.

Superintendent:—G. TREMBLAY.

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Balance of the grant of 1865..... | \$ 468 00 |
| Amount granted in 1866 ... ..     | 1232 00   |
|                                   | 1700 00   |
| Amount paid.....                  | \$1700 00 |

I have the pleasure of being in a position to inform you that this road, which extends from Stoneham to Metabetchouan, and is from 130 to 135 miles long, is now open as a winter road throughout its whole extent.

An extent of 30 miles, midway between Lake Jacques Cartier and Lake St. John remained to be opened; the whole of this has been opened this year, under the superintendence of Mr. Jean Gagnon.

In view of the remoteness of the scene of labor, the incessant rain of this year, and, later in the season, the cold and snow, those engaged in the work had to exercise great perseverance in order to open the 30 miles in question, which cost only \$20 a mile.

Besides the completion of the winter road, Mr. Tremblay caused an extent of 45 arpents, outwards from Stoneham, to be made into a good summer road, under the superintendence of Mr. Moise Vachon. Along this portion five bridges were built, 52 feet in length, at a cost of \$100. Crossway, 900 feet long, was also laid with timber, from 7 to 9 inches in diameter, flatted on one side, to render travel more easy, and resting on similar pieces, as sleepers, with ditches along each side. The work is solidly and durably done, and cost \$300.

These 45 arpents of road were very difficult to make. The timber is very thick and very large, and the soil was literally covered with great stones, which had to be blasted. This portion has always been considered an insurmountable obstacle to the making of a road; fortunately the obstacle has been removed, and there is every reason to hope that the rest of the road will be much more easy to make.

"The crops," says Mr. Tremblay, "suffered slightly from the frost in the lower Saguenay, but not at Lake St. John; the settlers established there are contented and satisfied, their harvest having been abundant."

COUNTY OF PORTNEUF.

VALCARTIER AND ST. RAYMOND ROAD.

Superintendent:—MICHAEL DÉRY.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$600 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 600 00   |

The amount of the grant has been applied to the completion of rather more than two miles of road, opened last year; of this 17 arpents had to be bridged.

This road, which begins at lot No. 27, in the third range of Gosford, and ends at the road leading to Valcartier, a distance of ten miles 15 chains and 78 links, is now finished and fit for travel in wheeled vehicles throughout its whole extent.

The soil along the road is generally good, and much timber fit for manufacture is found along it. There are also several fine water-powers which will be of great advantage to the settlers who are establishing themselves in Gosford.

Grain of all kinds is grown, and the crops this year were good.

The road is verbalised as far as lot No. 23, inclusive.

Mr. Déry writes to me as follows:—"In my report of last year I directed your attention to the vast extent of land situated to the north-west of the townships of Colbert and Rocmont, which had always been considered unfit for cultivation; but as I have since visited a portion of that locality, I will venture to offer certain remarks, which, I consider, will be of advantage to my fellow-countrymen.

"To the north-west of the Townships of Colbert and Rocmont, extending as far as Boston River, a distance of 40 miles, there is a magnificent tract of land, the soil of which is eminently adapted for cultivation. Several parishes might be formed there, and would prove the finest and richest in the country, the climate appearing to be less severe than along the river shore.

"The tract is watered by a large number of lakes and rivers, and is covered with fine timber.

"If a road was opened from Colbert, in a north-westerly direction across the Pierre and Batiscan Rivers, as far as Boston River, a few years would see that vast forest give place to cultivated fields, capable of yielding support to thousands of families.

"Persons worthy of credence, who have passed over the locality, assure me that from Boston River to the valley of Lake St. John, a good road might be made with ease."

COLBERT ROAD.

Superintendent:—HENRI DÉRY.

Amount granted.....\$500 00  
 Amount paid..... 500 00

This road, which commences 35 arpents below River St. Anne, is to end at the Batiscan River, a distance of 18 miles.

An extent of two miles and 20 arpents was opened last year in such a manner as to allow of its being travelled in wheeled vehicles. It is now opened 20 arpents beyond Black River.

It has cost about \$110 a mile.

Two bridges have been built, one of which is 41 feet in length, and the other 63. These cost \$94. Three and a quarter arpents of the road also have been crosswayed.

The soil in the rear is of superior quality, and is covered with all sorts of timber. There are several good water-powers in the vicinity.

A considerable number of settlers are already resident in Colbert, and several lots have been taken by persons who propose to settle upon them.

It is estimated that a sum of from \$1,000 to \$1,200 will be required to complete the road.

COUNTY OF CHAMPLAIN.

MADELEINE ROAD.

Superintendent :—D. G. LABARRE.

Amount granted.....\$400 00  
 Amount paid..... 400 00

This road, which is situated in the Seigniori of La Madeleine, begins at the St. Felix range, follows the course of the River St. Maurice, and is to end at Les Piles. From the St. Felix range downwards, the road is opened as far as the River St. Lawrence. This portion of the road is completed; twenty-five arpents of road have been opened and completed this year, as have also been two hills 3 and 3½ arpents in extent on each side of the River Cachée. A temporary bridge, 42 feet in length, has been erected over that River.

There are water powers on the Cachée River, and iron ore is every where found in large quantities.

Mr. LaBarre writes to me that the road crosses the finest tract of land in the Seigniori of Cap de la Madeleine. The soil is very rich and easy of cultivation. The soil is partly wheat growing land covered with mixed wood, and partly good yellow loam, bearing hardwood. The adjacent land is of the same description.

The excellence of the soil along this road, the quantity of merchantable timber upon it, and the abundance of iron ore, for which the settler can find a market at the foundries established near the road, offer great advantages to colonization. In a few years two fine parishes will be formed; these would have been already established if the road had been sooner opened.

Within the last five years several settlements have been formed in the vicinity of the road, and the land is in part taken up.

GRANDES PILES ROAD.

Superintendent :—LS. ARCAND.

Amount granted.....\$250 00  
 Amount paid..... 250 00

In consequence of the rain of last season the works were carried on with much difficulty in the great swamp through which this road passes.

The ditches have been cleansed over an extent of 24 arpents of bog-land. Another water-course has been constructed for the drainage of a lowland three arpents in extent. And lastly, 8½ arpents of road have been crosswayed, laid with brush and covered with eight inches of earth, so as to afford a good passage to wheeled vehicles.

The most difficult part of the work has now been completed. There are still some small swamps to be passed before *Lac à la Tortue* is reached, but the work will be comparatively light.

---

#### ST. NARCISSE ROAD.

Superintendent :—FRS. TRUDEL.

Amount granted.....\$250 00  
Amount paid..... 250 00

The work of the past season consists in the opening, as a winter road, of a distance of 40 arpents through standing forest of very thick and large growth, in which numerous old pine stumps have been left, which were very difficult to extract.

The length of road opened is now 3¼ miles. No lots have been taken up this year, but Mr. Trudel tells me that the division of the lots is anxiously awaited, and that had the division taken place, clearings would have been begun next spring.

---

#### COTE ST. PAUL ROAD.

Superintendent :—C. TOUSSIGNANT.

Amount granted.....\$200 00  
Amount paid..... 200 00

This road begins at the *cordon* of Cote St. Paul, and will extend to the Rivière des Envies, in the Parish of St. Tite, a distance of three miles and 27 arpents.

The amount granted has been expended in the completion of 33 arpents, which had been opened only last year, and in the opening and completion of three arpents more. Of these, 24 arpents have been crosswayed.

The lands through which the road passes, and in the vicinity, are of good quality, and are being rapidly cleared. This road will open a communication between St. Tite and St. Stanislas, and afford access to grist and saw mills.

\$800 will be required fully to complete this road.

---

#### ST. TITE ROAD.

Superintendent :—JOSEPH TRUDEL.

Amount granted.....\$325 00  
Amount paid..... 325 00

With this amount Mr. Trudel has completed 35 arpents and 5 perches of road, and placed railings along 2½ arpents. He has also made 1½ arpent of crossway, four small bridges, and carried the road over four hills 8½ arpents long, and over very rocky land. On these works \$297.60 have been expended.

He has also expended \$25 in repairing damages caused in different places by the spring rains. A few dollars remaining in hand, Mr. Trudel sent five men on 3rd November to repair certain parts of the road made in former years, and to clear out the ditches, which were filled up. The weather, however, proved unfavorable, and he, therefore, postponed the work until next spring.

The sum of \$200 is required to complete this road, which extends from the Church of St. Tite to the Grandes Piles, on the St. Maurice.

## 4TH RANGE OF ST. TITE ROAD.

Superintendent:—D. CARPENTIER.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Amount granted..... | \$75 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 75 00   |

To complete this road, 45 arpents in length, 13 arpents remained, which had been cleared half the breadth of the road only. This extent has been cleared to the full width this year.

Twelve arpents of ditch have been made, and the soil thrown on the road.

Three arpents of black earth have been covered with sand. Five arpents remain to be graded and drained, and four arpents have to be covered with sand. This will necessitate a further grant of \$50.

The road has been a good deal used this year by persons carrying provisions to the shanties on the St. Maurice, and the lakes behind St. Tite.

## ST. STANISLAS AND ST. PROSPER ROAD.

Superintendents:—B. ROY and FR. FRIGON.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

Forty-five arpents of this road remained to be completed, and are now finished. This road, which opens communication between the Parishes of St. Stanislas and St. Prosper, will promote colonization by affording access to a large extent of good land.

## ICE FENDER ON THE BATISCAN BRIDGE.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Balance of grant, 1865..... | \$ 50 00 |
| Amount granted, 1866.....   | 100 00   |
|                             | 150 00   |
| Amount paid.....            | 100 00   |
| Balance .....               | \$ 50 00 |

The grant of 1865 not having sufficed to complete this work, a further grant of \$100 was made for the purpose, and a contract for the work was passed, on 25th August last, between the Municipal Council of St. Stanislas and Messrs. Ephrem and Joseph Proteau.

This ice fender, erected opposite the first pier on the north-eastern side, at a distance of 40 feet, is to be 30 feet in length, 14 feet wide at the bottom, and 10 feet wide at the top, with sufficient incline, and similar in height to the other fenders to this bridge. It will be completely filled with stone.

The work was to be completed on the 25th December last.

## COUNTY OF ST. MAURICE.

## ROAD FROM HUNTERSTOWN TO ST. ETIENNE.

Superintendent:—CHARLES GÉLINAS.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$800 00 |
| Amount paid. ....   | 300 00   |

This road begins at Hunterstown, and is to extend to St. Etienne, a distance of about 12 miles. Eight miles are completed, and three miles opened as a good winter road.

One mile remains to be opened. The length completed this year is 49 arpents, and three miles have been opened.

The cost of the completed road has been about \$80 per mile.

A bridge, 74 feet long, has been built, and three arpents of crosswaying have been begun, but are not yet completed.

Four water-powers exist in this vicinity, which are all employed. There is also a bed of limestone, and indications of copper are found.

Colonization is advancing, and the population has more than doubled during the last five years. All the lots are taken up by Canadian settlers, some of whom have returned from the United States. A hundred arpents have been cleared.

There are three chapels in course of erection in this neighborhood.

Mr. Gélinas thinks that \$2,000 will be required to finish this road. It is verbalized for a distance of 7½ miles.

## COUNTY OF MASKINONGE.

### ST. DIDACE ROAD.

Superintendent :—D. MAIGRET.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 400 00   |

Ten arpents of road remained, which had been only opened last year. This has been completed during the present year. Seventy-five arpents have also been opened to the full breadth, and six arpents to a width sufficient for the passage of winter vehicles.

The work has been pushed forward with a view of giving more ready access to the fine hardwood lands in the vicinity of Lake Bonneterre. Thirty arpents of road, previously opened, have been improved.

These works have rendered necessary 1,100 feet of ditch-cutting, 600 feet of brush-work, and 650 feet of crossway. The crosswaying has cost \$57.60, and the brush-work \$48.40.

It has also been found necessary to excavate and remove rocks in various places.

A number of persons propose to take up lands in Peterborough, and to settle upon them so soon as the road is completed to Lake Bonneterre.

“This road,” says Mr. Maigret, “which is verbalized as far as Lake Bonneterre, where it is to be joined by the Rivière aux Ecorces Road, and is to continue in the same direction towards the interior of the township, will, without doubt, be the great opening to the colonization of the Mantawa, for all the County of Maskinongé, and the greater portion of the District of Three Rivers.”

Mr. Maigret asks for a further sum of \$1,200 to continue the works on this road.

### RIVER DU LOUP ROAD.

Superintendent :—F. X. A. RIVARD.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 400 00   |

By the advice of persons well informed on the subject, Mr. Rivard has employed this year's grant, which was to have been expended on the continuation of the Rivière aux Ecorces Road, in resuming work upon the road situated on the north-east side of River du Loup, in the Parish of St. Paulin, the works on which had been suspended since 1862.

The reason given by Mr. Rivard, in support of his determination, is that a certain number of settlers, located beyond the end of the road, had asked for its extension, so as to have an outlet afforded them.

This road, which begins at the ferry on the River du Loup, on the Bout du Monde concession, had been previously opened, and completed for a distance of six miles.



There still remained 12 miles to be opened to reach Pins Rouges, where a large extent of most excellent land is situated, timbered for the most part with hardwood, and very suitable for settlement.

Mr. Rivard resumed the works at the place at which they had been suspended, and with the amount at his disposal, he has opened and completed a length of three miles and 11 arpents of road, with a breadth of 16 feet, which has only cost \$69.16 per mile, not including the bridges.

Seventeen bridges have been constructed, forming together 468 feet of bridging, and which have cost \$160.

The soil along the whole length of the River du Loup is of good quality, covered for the most part with hardwood, and is said to be good as far as the Pins Rouges. A large number of lots were taken up, even before the opening of the road, and upwards of a hundred arpents have been cleared.

A church was erected last autumn on the banks of the River du Loup, on the west side, near the outlet of Lake Sacacomy.

The road is verbalized.

## COUNTIES OF BERTHIER AND JOLIETTE.

### MANTAWA ROAD.

Superintendent:—T. L. BRASSARD.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Amount granted..... | \$1,750 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 1,750 00   |

This year the road has been opened for 11 miles, and 7 miles have been completed. Mr. Brassard has, moreover, improved the whole length of the road.

Of the whole length of the road, which is 39 miles long, beginning at Lac Noir, and extending to Mr. Brassard's mills, there are four miles which can only be used as a winter road. The rest, although in bad order, may be travelled by wheeled vehicles.

Two large bridges have been constructed, measuring together 114 feet in length, and several smaller ones, measuring 87 feet in all. The cost of the whole was \$191.78. Four hundred feet of crossway have been completed at a cost of \$100.

"The Mantawa Road," writes Mr. Brassard, "traverses the Laurentine chain, the north-west watershed of which, from the 47th degree of latitude to the Ottawa River, is composed of excellent soil, well adapted for cultivation, and extends to the immense plateau bounded by the Laurentine chain, the 47th degree of latitude, the Gatineau River, and the District of Ottawa, and containing more than 5,000,000 acres of good land well timbered, having a beautiful climate, and on which forty thousand families might be established, if good roads existed.

"From the foregoing the conclusion arrived at is colonization, commerce, increase of the population, &c., &c'."

Mr. Brassard is of opinion that from six to seven thousand dollars will be required to complete this road.

## COUNTY OF JOLIETTE.

### RIVER ASSOMPTION ROAD.

Superintendent:—J. A. RENAUD.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 300 00   |

The works upon this road were resumed this year at the place at which they had been suspended, on account of the bad weather, in the autumn of 1865.

Mr. Renaud, with the amount of the grant, and the balance remaining from last year,

has been enabled to open 75 arpents and five perches of road, of which 41 arpents and six perches have been completed.

Five bridges have been built three 40 feet in length, one 36 feet, and one 30 feet. These cost \$125. Six pieces of crossway on sleepers have also been laid, at a cost of \$66. The total length of these is two arpents and ten feet.

"The soil," Mr. Renaud writes, "is a yellow loam, with but few stones. The timber is mixed, consisting of pine, spruce, cedar, black birch, and beech.

"A parish has been formed since the opening of the road, and a saw and grist mill have been built; so much in respect of colonization. Trade comes in for potash, sawed lumber, and good harvests." The mills were built this year, on a magnificent water power.

Colonization has made great progress this year in Cathcart. Thirteen lots have been taken, and 300 arpents have been cleared. Among the new settlers are several who have returned from the United States. Finally, the increase of the population, since last year, has been 350 souls.

The site of the church of the new parish of St. Côme was, this year, fixed by ecclesiastical authority.

Lots, which no one would accept before the opening of the road, were latterly taken by settlers who now refuse \$200 for them, notwithstanding the little work which has been done upon them. Mr. Renaud mentions a settler who paid \$250 for a 200 acre lot, and who, at the expiration of a year, refused \$750 for it. The same settler this year sold a quarter of his property for \$400.

In order to complete the road to the rear of the 9th range of Cathcart, on lot No. 26, and so attain the centre of the Parish of St. Côme, where the church will be completed next summer, a further sum of \$400 would be required. This would cover also the cost of building two bridges, which would amount to \$50 each.

## COUNTY OF MONTCALM.

### ST. JULIENNE ROAD.

Superintendent:—J. B. LAVOIE.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

This road, which is opened throughout its entire extent, begins at the 10th range of Kilkenny, and ends at the grand line between the Townships of Kilkenny and Rawdon.

An extent of 16 or 18 arpents was completed this year. It may be travelled in wheeled vehicles, though in several places with difficulty. The cost of the work was \$83.90.

A bridge, 70 feet in length, has been built, at a cost of \$115.29, including a piece of crossway of round timber on the north side, 35 feet in length by three high, made to render the hill more easy.

The land along the road is tolerably good, but very stony. The timber is mixed. There is much cedar, in which a considerable trade is carried on. There are also water-powers in the vicinity.

Colonization has made considerable progress of late years in the Townships of Kilkenny and Wexford, and this year a great extent of land has been cleared.

Mr. Lavoie thinks that a sum of \$400 will be required to complete the road throughout its whole extent.

It is verbalised.

### KILKENNY AND WEXFORD ROAD.

Superintendent:—Ls. DUFRESNE.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 208 28   |

Balance remaining.....\$191 72

Of this road one mile, in the 10th range of Kilkenny, and three-quarters of a mile in the 1st range of Wexford have been completed. The remainder, as far as the 4th range, is merely opened.

About five arpents of road have been laid with brush and terraced.

Four lots have been taken this year along the road, and a certain extent has been cleared.

Mr. Dufresne estimates that a grant of \$500 will be necessary to complete the road. The part situated in Kilkenny is verbalised.

### MASSON ROAD.

Superintendent:—T. S. PROVOST.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Amount granted..... | \$1,100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 1,100 00   |

This is a continuation of the Kilkenny and Wexford Road, and begins at the Hon. Edouard Masson's settlement on lot No. 24, in the 6th range of Wexford, crosses the Township of Doncaster, and is to end at the Mantawa River, at a place called Grande Prairie, near the outlet of Cypress Lake.

Mr. Provost, in the beginning of August, first traced the road from the 6th range of Wexford to the 6th range of Doncaster, a distance of 10 miles. He then, in the month of September, continued the tracing to the rear of Mantawa.

Work was done on six miles of road, including one mile and 17 arpents on the hither side of the point of commencement, so as to communicate with the Kilkenny Road leading to the town of Terrebonne, thus shortening a journey of eighteen leagues, which had previously to be travelled, by eight leagues.

Although this road is not entirely completed, it may be travelled in wheeled vehicles.

On the east branch of the North River a bridge has been built 88 feet long, 18 feet wide, with railings, and resting on benches 15 feet high. Fifteen arpents of crossway have also been laid at a height of one foot above the level of the land.

All the lots along the road, as far as the 6th range of Doncaster, are taken, and nearly all are occupied. From this part, along the traced line of road, the soil everywhere, with some rare exceptions, is most advantageous to colonization.

The land is generally timbered with hardwood, and the adjacent lands are of superior quality, and acknowledged to be so by a large number of persons, who are awaiting the making of this road to proceed to settle upon them.

Good water-powers are found at distances along the whole line of road, especially at Lake St. Michel, at River St. Anne, and at Lake Chapais.

Mr. Provost writes me follows:—"As a proof of the progress of colonization in Wexford, suffice to say, that there are no more disposable lots in that township, and that the first six ranges of Doncaster are now in part occupied. It has also been ascertained that, while the work on the road was going on, all the adjacent lots which were vacant were taken up.

"A church is now in course of erection on lot No. 24, in the 6th range of Wexford, where the road begins. Another religious centre of settlement is proposed to be established on lot No. 25, in the 6th range of Doncaster."

As the object in this case is to open a great artery of colonization, which is intended to cross the great Laurentine chain, and open upon the Mantawa River, and so give access to that immense territory which has been frequently spoken of as a colonization ground for the whole population of the district, a sum of from ten to twelve thousand dollars would be requisite to open the road, which has now become indispensably necessary.

Mr. Provost has in hand a balance of \$482.88, which will be employed as early as possible next spring.

In tracing the road, Mr. Provost was able to dispense with the services of a surveyor, which enables him to expend on the road the amount which would have been applied to the remuneration of such an officer.

### COUNTY OF ARGENTEUIL.

#### EAST OUTLET ROAD.

Superintendent :—R. FORD.

Balance in the hands of the Superintendent in 1865. \$249 00

Of this sum \$100 was intended to continue the opening of the Mille Isles section of the Argenteuil Road, but as the line of that road passed over a spot which was inundated in the spring by the waters of Lake St. Anne, and as, after an exploration in Wentworth, it was found impossible to carry the road in any other direction, Mr. Ford applied the entire balance in hand, last autumn, to the continuation of the East Outlet Road in Wentworth, beginning at the line dividing Wentworth, Mille Isles, and Morin.

Four miles of road were thus opened. The timber found on the road consists of hard maple, black birch, beech, cedar, and resinous woods.

Mr. Ford thinks that a grant of \$1,000 will be required to complete these four miles and to continue the road three miles further.

A sum of \$250 was granted this year for the road, but the season being too far advanced, the application of that amount was postponed till next summer.

#### MILLE ISLES SECTION.

Superintendent :—G. ROGERS.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Amount granted..... | \$50 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 50 00   |

Work was carried on, last summer, on the road in the 3rd concession ; of this half-mile was completed.

This road will be of great advantage to the settlers in the south part of Morin and Howard, and also in the north-east part of Wentworth.

The line road of the 1st and 3rd concessions is now completed, but a further sum of \$100 will be required to improve the road of the 2nd, which is nearly impassable.

#### MORIN SECTION.

Superintendent :—G. HAMILTON.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

The works this year consist of the opening of 12 arpents of road through the forest, in a difficult place, about seven arpents of which required ditching and crosswaying. A part of the latter required to be raised to the height of five feet, so as to raise it above the action of the high water.

The road is now completed as far as the centre of lot No. 57, and would have been so as far as the division line between lots Nos. 58 and 59, had it not been for the heavy rain, which entailed the expenditure of a certain sum to repair the damage caused by it.

Mr. Hamilton says that a further sum of \$150 will be required to complete the road as far as the line of Wentworth.

### GRENVILLE AND ARUNDEL ROAD.

#### GRENVILLE SECTION.

Superintendent :—ANGUS CAMERON.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Amount granted..... | \$98 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 98 00   |

Work was commenced on lot No. 7, in the 4th range. At this point five arpents of new roadway have been opened, including four arpents of swamp, which was laid with brush and gravelled.

One arpent of new roadway has also been opened on lot No. 8, and four arpents of old road improved. The road has also been ditched on both sides.

This road, 90 miles in length, is passable for wheeled vehicles, but with much difficulty, for a distance of 30 miles. The remainder is a winter road.

It would require a sum of \$300 to finish it completely as far as the 7th range of Grenville.

I regret to state that the bridge built last year on Rivière au Diable, in the 1st range of Salaberry, at a cost of \$301.60, was carried away by the flood last spring.

The road is verbalised.

HARRINGTON SECTION.

Superintendent:—ALEX. CAMPELL.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

Work was commenced this year about the centre of the 10th range of Grenville, on the branch of the road which leads to East Harrington, Wentworth, Arundel, DeSalaberry and Wolf.

Two miles of road, previously opened, have been completed, and one mile and a half additional improved.

The whole extent of this road is passable for summer vehicles; nevertheless a further sum of \$100 would be required to complete it.

A sum of \$200 would also be required to raise a bridge which crosses Ruisseau Calamy, in the 9th range, four feet. The length of roadway to be so raised is about three arpents.

Mr. Campbell tells me that a large number of settlers have taken land in the townships I have just mentioned, and that the population has increased by fifteen hundred within the past five years.

A building has been erected in Wentworth to serve as a church and school-house. The road is verbalised.

CHATHAM AND WENTWORTH ROAD.

CHATHAM SECTION.

Superintendent:—JAMES CLARK.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

This section commences at the front of the 6th range of Chatham, and ends at the rear of the 9th range. It is open throughout, and is passable for summer vehicles, but with much difficulty.

The amount of the grant has been devoted to improving it in several places.

WENTWORTH SECTION.

Superintendent:—H. MORROW.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

This sum has served to complete four miles of roadway already improved, and to

improve three miles more. Three bridges, measuring together one hundred feet in length, have been constructed. There still remain three miles to be completed in order to finish this road.

There are a good number of water-powers in the vicinity of this road.

Eight lots have been located this year on the road, and a certain extent of land has been cleared.

This road has been verbalised.

ROAD IN GRENVILLE.

Superintendent :—CHAS: JOHNSON.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Amount granted..... | \$50 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 50 00   |

Work was commenced at the front of lot No. 24, of the 8th range of Grenville, and terminated at the rear of lot No. 25, of the 10th range.

The length of roadway so improved is three miles.

The sum of \$100 would be required to finish the improvements remaining to be done on this road.

COUNTIES OF ARGENTEUIL AND OTTAWA.

AMHERST ROAD.

Superintendent :—J. McCALLUM.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

This road commences at the front line of lot No. 5, of the 7th range of the augmentation to Grenville, and runs in a direct line to the front of the 10th. range; it then takes a north-east direction as far as River Rouge, at the front line of Harrington; thence it runs in an zig-zag course, to meet the wants of the settlers, through the valley of the River Maskinongé. It is now open to a point a short distance above the northern extremity of Lake Papineau.

This road is to cross the River Maskinongé at the rear of lot No. 25, of the third range of Ponsonby, where it will be necessary hereafter to construct a bridge eighty feet in length. The road will terminate at the line between the Townships of Ponsonby and Amherst.

The length of road opened and finished this year is two miles and seven arpents. The cost has been \$80 per mile, exclusive of bridges.

Ten bridges, of an average length of twenty feet each, have been constructed.

In the neighborhood of the road the soil is generally light, and timbered with black birch, beech and maple.

The road is verbalised as far as the line of Harrington.

COUNTY OF PONTIAC.

- 1. FORT WILLIAM ROAD.—2. ROAD FROM CALUMET TO RIVER CREUSE.—
- 3. LITCHFIELD, THORNE, AND LESLIE ROAD.—4. ROAD ON CALUMET ISLAND.—5. BLACK RIVER ROAD.

Superintendent :—W. L. GRAY.

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Amount granted for 1st Road..... | \$100 00   |
| Do 2nd do .....                  | 400 00     |
| Do 3rd do .....                  | 500 00     |
| Do 4th do .....                  | 200 00     |
| Do 5th do .....                  | 200 00     |
|                                  | \$1,400 00 |
| Amount paid.....                 | 1,400 00   |

For a description of these roads see my report of last year.

In these different roads there have been five and a half miles opened this year, three of which have been completed. Eight miles of road opened last year have also been completed. Moreover, the River Creuse road has been improved for a distance of twenty-one miles.

These roads are now passable for wheeled vehicles for a distance of sixty-one miles.

Four bridges have been constructed of the united length of 163 feet, at a cost of \$212, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  mile has been brush-laid, ditched on both sides, and covered with clay; a quarter mile of crossway has also been made. These works cost \$142. The cost of the road completed, without the bridges, has been only \$35 per mile.

Along these roads and in the vicinity are to be found large tracts of land exceedingly well suited for agricultural purposes.

The soil is alluvion, mixed with sand and gravel.

Limestone is found on Calumet Island, in Litchfield, Mansfield, Leslie and Thorne, and there are fine water-powers on the Coulonge, Black and Nikabo Rivers, and in Sheen and Chichester.

Mr. Gray says it would take a sum of \$300 to finish the Calumet and River Creuse Road, and \$400 for the road from Litchfield to Thorne and Leslie.

There remains in Mr. Gray's hands a sum of \$241, which the bad weather prevented him from expending this fall. This amount will be expended next summer.

## COUNTY OF OTTAWA.

### RIVIERE DU DÉSERT ROAD.

Superintendent :—T. MCGOY.

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| Amount granted..... | \$1,400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 1,400 00   |

Work was resumed on the road, this year, at the line between the Townships of Wright and Bouchette, in a northerly direction. The length of roadway finished in this place is  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles. The first quarter mile was covered with large boulders, and with pine and birch stumps, and involved a great deal of labor. A gorge, thirty feet in length, and very steep, has been excavated to a depth of three feet, and a width of thirty, and the surplus earth carried to the foot of the hill.

In this section five large bridges and twenty-eight others of smaller dimensions have been constructed. Moreover, 117 yards of roadway has been excavated to a depth of from 18 inches to five feet.

The first of these bridges, built at Dunning's Creek, is 183 feet in length by 18 in width. The piers are thirty feet in height. The whole structure is substantially built and very solid. It has cost \$277.40.

The second bridge, which crosses McConnell's Creek, is 78 feet in length by 17 in height, and has cost \$93.10.

The third, on Carroll's Creek, is 39 feet in length, and  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in height. The fourth, on Johnson's Creek, is 35 feet in length by 7 in height.

The fifth, on Beed's Creek, is 20 feet in length by  $4\frac{1}{2}$  in height.

These bridges have cost \$460.

As there are no more bridges to be made short of River du Désert, the road remaining to be completed to that point will be far less expensive to make, in proportion to its length.

After carrying out these works, Mr. McGoey improved Brennan's hill, in the Township of Lowe.

The works done at this point have been very difficult, and, in fact, beyond description. The works are a complete success, and this spot, which was formerly impassable, is now as easily travelled as any other portion of the road.

The length of new roadway which it has been found necessary to open in this locality is 10 arpents.

For information as to the quality of the lands traversed by this road, and as to the advantages its offers for colonization and commerce, I take the liberty of referring you to my report of works done in 1865.

---



---

## COUNTY OF GASPE.

### MAGDALEN ISLAND ROADS.

Superintendent:—H. NADEAU.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Balance of grant, 1865..... | \$149 00 |
| Amount paid in 1866.....    | 149 00   |

Mr. Nadeau finished a hill already commenced, and then worked at the improvement of the mail road, for a distance of twenty arpents, at a place called Bois Brulé. This road is now finished. A very bad hill at Amherst Harbour has been lowered and improved for a distance of three arpents. Another very difficult hill, at the place called Le Moulin, has been improved for a space of one arpent. It was found necessary to excavate the rock to a depth of four feet.

After these works, Mr. Nadeau proceeded to the Etang des Caps Road, at the west point, opened in 1861, under the superintendence of Mr. Chevrier, and has there finished 25 arpents of roadway.

Mr. Nadeau says that some more money will be required to finish the Etang Road.

---

### 1. YORK ROAD.—2. ANSE À LOUISE ROAD.—3. ANSE AUX GRIFFONS BRIDGE.

Superintendent:—A. PAINCHAUD.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted for 1st Road..... | \$300 00 |
| Do 2nd do .....                  | 100 00   |
| Do Bridge.....                   | 400 00   |
|                                  | \$800 00 |
| Amount paid.....                 | 800 00   |

In order to give you an exact idea of the work done this year, on these roads, and on the bridge across Anse aux Griffons River, I think I cannot do better than transcribe the report sent me by Mr. Painchaud, under date of the 10th December.

---

### YORK ROAD.

This road, which is intended to unite Gaspé Basin with the River St. John, and which crosses the first and second concessions of the Township of York, has been extended this year a distance of one mile and nine chains, of which a total of 71 chains have been graded and finished. A further length of 39 chains has been opened through the bush.

The road is now finished for a total distance of three miles and nine chains, and may be said to be passable as far as the River St. John, inasmuch as it extends to the various wood roads opened by the settlers along that river.

There has been expended up to this date a total sum of \$1,075, making about \$350 per mile, exclusive of culverts and a bridge, which must be built across a small stream which is now crossed on round logs.

I presume it will take from \$400 to \$500 to complete the road as far as the River St. John.

In view of the numerous difficulties and constant delays involved in crossing by scow at the outlet of the basin of the River St. John, and taking into account the danger incurred by those who cross this strait in the spring and fall, too much expedition cannot be used in completing a road which will remove these numerous drawbacks and dangers, and relieve the public from the necessity of crossing this river in a scow. The river presents no serious obstacle to the construction of a bridge, and its banks still abound with cedar and other timber suitable for building purposes.



---

 ANSE À LOUISE ROAD.

This road, with a total length of nine miles, extends from Anse aux Griffons to Cap Rosier, and opens direct communication between the light-house built on that Cape and the great postal road from the peninsula to River au Renard.

The amount expended on this road this year has been only \$154, including a balance from last year of \$54.

The work was given out to two contractors, who had put in the lowest tenders. One of them made a section of three arpents, at a cost of \$14, and the other a section of about 13 arpents, at a total cost of \$100.

The latter section included a cedar swamp which crosses the road, and it was found necessary to remove a great part of the black earth. I also had two cedar culverts made, at a cost of \$4 each. I think that this road is now in a sufficiently forward state to be left under the control of the municipality and maintained by them, the more so, in as much as all the lots on this road have now been located; I may state that many of these farms are now in a very forward state.

---

 ANSE AUX GRIFFON'S BRIDGE.

This bridge will be complete in about three weeks; I shall put off until that time my report on this work.

---

 PERCÉ ROAD.

Superintendent:—JOHN HURLEY.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted in 1865,..... | \$250 00 |
| Amount paid in 1866.....     | 250 00   |

This road is now open for a distance of about 10½ miles, of which 3 miles only are finished; the remainder is passable for winter vehicles. There still remains five miles of road to be opened.

Two bridges have been built, measuring together 70 feet of roadway.

The soil, along the road and in the neighborhood, is of good quality, and covered with good timber. It offers many advantages for colonization.

A church is now being built in the new parish of Ste. Adélaïde.

Mr Hurley says that in order to complete the road, the sum of \$240 per mile, would be required.

This road is verbalized.

---

 BOIS BRULÉ ROAD.

Superintendent:—JOHN FAUREL.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

With this sum, and the balance remaining in his hands from last year, Mr. Faurel has had three bridges built, at a united cost of \$187.20, in the section of road already opened, and finished the work remaining to be done on lot No. 1; so that the road is now complete from Point St. Pierre, towards Gaspé Basin, through the "Chien Blanc" settlements, for a distance of 4½ miles. And, as he states in his last year's report, on the remainder of the road, as far as Bois Brulé, the timber has been cut down to the width of from 8 to 10 feet.

This year, the building of a Catholic Church has been commenced at Chien Blanc; five new houses have been built on the Bois Brulé road, and a considerable extent of land has been cleared.

COUNTY OF BONAVENTURE.

1. *Cochrane Road.*—2. *Leblanc Road.*—3. *Petite Riviere Road.*

Superintendent:—WILLIAM LYND.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted for 1st Road..... | \$100 00 |
| do            2nd do .....       | 50 00    |
| do            3rd do .....       | 50 00    |
|                                  | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....                 | 200 00   |

The Cochrane Road, which extends from the 4th to the 7th concession of New Richmond, has been opened as far as the middle of 5th range.

The Leblanc Road, which also extends from the 4th to the 7th concession, has been opened through two-thirds of the 5th range.

The Petite Riviere Road, which commences at the 3rd range and ends at the 7th, is open to a point within five arpents of the 5th concession.

These roads are passable throughout for wheeled vehicles.

A certain extent of crossway has also been made.

The lands through which these roads pass are of excellent quality, and highly suitable for agriculture. Good water-powers are available. Since these roads have been commenced all the lots have been taken up as far as the 7th range.

A site for a church has been selected in the township.

Mr. Lynd estimates that to complete these roads it would take \$150 for the 1st, \$400 for the 2nd, and \$360 for the 3rd.

These roads are verbalised.

1. *John McDavid's Road.*—2. *Keppeltringan Road.*—3. *New Glasgow Road.*

Superintendent:—ALEX. A. NICHOL.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted for 1st Road..... | \$100 00 |
| Do            2nd do .....       | 50 00    |
| Do            3rd do .....       | 50 00    |
|                                  | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....                 | 200 00   |

The first of these roads commences at the Ristigouche Road, about 1¼ mile below the mouth of the River Matapedia, and was opened in 1865 as far as the head of the ravine, a distance of about 1½ mile, half-a-mile of which was completed. This year a quarter mile has been finished.

The 2nd road commences at the Kempt Road, near the residence of David Nelson, and has been opened by the settlers as far as the 2nd concession, a distance of 1½ mile.

No portion of this road has been finished. It is to be opened as far as the McDavid Road, in the interior of the Township of Ristigouche. The amount of this year's grant has been expended in building a bridge 130 feet in length, on a water-course called the west branch of La Petite Riviere. It is passable for vehicles, but not entirely finished. It will take a sum of \$30 to finish it, and \$50 to pay the settlers who have furnished the material. So that the cost of this structure will be \$130.

The New Glasgow Road commences at the Kempt Road, near the west line of lot No. 2 of the 1st range of Ristigouche, and is open as far as the 2nd concession, a distance of three-quarters of a mile, of which half-a-mile had been previously completed. The other quarter mile has been finished this year. This road is finished.

The McDavid and Keppeltringan Roads, when opened further back, will give access to a tract of ten to twelve thousand acres of fertile land, timbered with birch, maple, pine and cedar, and capable of accommodating a colony of at least one hundred families.

Water-powers and lime abound in the vicinity of these roads. Traces of iron have also been found.

A site for the construction of a Presbyterian Church at Ristigouche has been selected this year.

It would take a sum of \$700 to complete the McDavid Road, and a further sum of \$800 for the Keppeltringan Road.

All these roads are verbalised.

JOHN TRAVERS AND C. MAUGER ROAD.

Superintendent:—W. Ross.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$700 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 700 00   |

This road, situated in the Township of Hope, commences at the main road, and is to extend seven or eight miles into the interior.

The extent completed this year is 2½ miles, of which 20 arpents had been merely opened in 1865. Moreover, a winter road has been opened for a distance of half-a-mile.

The cost of the roadway finished has been \$330 per mile, including two crossways through swamps, one of which is 1½ arpent in length, and the other 1¼ arpent. It has been found necessary to lay pieces of timber on the hills, fastened together with cross pieces, and the whole filled up with brush, earth and gravel. In some places these crossways are two feet in height. These works cost \$120. A bridge, 90 feet in length and six feet in height, has also been constructed for the sum of \$50.

In addition 200 feet of roadway has been brush filled. These works cost \$25.

The land in these localities is of very good quality, and fit for settlement, for a distance of over nine miles back. The timber is birch, maple, cedar and spruce, but hardwood predominates.

Ten families have settled on the 3rd range of Hope. Twenty other families have taken lots on which some hundred acres have been cleared. The remaining lots have been taken up by settlers who propose locating shortly.

There are many water-powers in the vicinity, and there is a good bed of limestone, running east and west, at the back of the 3rd range.

This road is verbalised.

1. SANDY HILL ROAD.—2. MANN AND SHOOLBRED ROAD.

Superintendent:—P. GERAGHTY.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$150 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 150 00   |

In the Sandy Hill Road ten arpents have been completed this year. It is also open for winter vehicles for a distance of three-quarters of a mile.

The cost per mile of the roadway finished is \$320.

The Mann and Shoolbred Road has been finished for a distance of four arpents and three perches. It is now passable for summer vehicles for a distance of three-quarters of a mile, and for winter vehicles an additional half mile.

The cost, finished, is \$372.08.

In this road five small bridges have been made, and 15 perches brush-laid.

The timber is maple, birch, pine and cedar.

The opening of these roads will give access to a large extent of good land adapted for agriculture.

There is a water-power on each of these roads.

To complete the part of the roads which has been merely opened, a sum of \$250 would be required.

The roads are verbalised.

---



---

 BEAULIEU ROAD.

Superintendent :—PIERRE ALLARD.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

This road is situated at the extremity of Carleton, and is to be continued in rear as far as the third.

It has been opened and completed to an extent of 13½ arpents.

There are water-powers and limestone in the vicinity of the road.

---

 LEFEBVRE ROAD.

Superintendent :—PIERRE ALLARD.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

This road is in Carleton. Mr. Allard first built a bridge, 60 feet long by 18 feet wide, over a large stream. It cost \$56. The balance of the grant was applied to the completion of four arpents of road already opened, and to opening eight arpents which are ready for turnpiking.

The extent of road now finished is 20 arpents, and 43 arpents may be used as a winter road.

According to Mr. Allard's report, this route leads to a large plain extending to the rear from the 3rd and 4th concessions. From information received, it is considered that this great extent of good land will be about 20 miles in frontage, and still more in depth.

A sum of \$200 would be required to make the road across a cedar swamp and to build three little bridges. The road would then lie over solid and level land.

It is desirable that the road should be opened as far as the plain, for there are many young settlers who are desirous of proceeding thither to establish themselves, and who are prevented from doing so by the want of a road.

---

 IRISH SETTLEMENTS ROAD.

Superintendent :—F. GIROUX.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

Work was resumed at lot No. 7, Green range, Township of Maria, and the road was opened and made passable for wheeled vehicles to the extent of one mile and four chains, as far as lot No. 13.

A bridge of cedar, 21 feet in length, was built over a stream known by the name of Beaver Dam.

To avoid a lake situated on lots Nos. 10 and 11 it was necessary to make a rock cutting three feet deep, 80 feet long, and 15 feet wide. Then one arpent and 2¼ perches of road had to be laid with brush and covered with gravel to the depth of three feet.

Alluding to the advantages which the opening of this road will afford to settlers, Mr. Giroux adds: "Seed grain and provisions could only be conveyed on men's shoulders, and when a man with a numerous family dependent upon him had labored for a long week clearing his land, and was absolutely compelled to fetch his seed grain and provisions for his family from the 1st range, he had no time at his disposal for this purpose except the night, and then he had to make the journey on foot and carry the whole on his shoulders."

There are several lots in the rear considerably improved. Some are already settled on, and others will only be so when the road is made.

When this road is once finished it will produce a most satisfactory movement of colonization along its whole course, and will further yield the advantage of easy communication between the Cascapedia River and the old Irish settlements.

Mr. Giroux considers that a sum of \$400 would be necessary to complete the road as far as the Escuminac River.

PORT DANIEL BRIDGE.

Superintendent:—P. SWEETMAN.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....    | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....       | 60 50    |
| Balance remaining..... | \$133 50 |

Difficulties having arisen between the municipal authorities of Port Daniel and the contractor, the work on the bridge could not be commenced at the beginning of autumn, as was proposed.

Mr. Sweetman writes that the difficulties have been arranged, and the work is to be now commenced.

The bridge is to be delivered at the end of June next.

NEW RICHMOND AND HAMILTON ROAD.

Superintendent:—DAVID CARY.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

This road, of which 10½ arpents were completed last year, is now open a distance of 25 arpents.

Six little bridges have been built, and an extent of 5½ arpents has been laid with brush and covered with earth.

“The soil,” says Mr. Cary, “is everywhere fertile. In the swampy cedar bush already mentioned, the subsoil is a blue clay. From the middle of the first concession towards the rear there is little variation in the soil; it is a yellow rich loam which may be cultivated for a long time without any manure, and which is equally well adapted for either hay or grain. The land is level and free from stones. I venture to assert that these statements are applicable to all the concessions of the Township of Hamilton. The timber nearly everywhere is very fine and mixed.

“Hamilton offers great advantages for the timber trade. At New Richmond there are persons who carry it on upon a large scale, and who work the fine pine groves which cover the concessions of Bonaventure to a considerable distance. But that those forests should be worked to advantage, they should be withdrawn from the monopoly of the Gaspé Mining Company, which, holding nearly the whole interior of Gaspesia, everywhere impedes and retards the progress of trade and colonization.”

At Caplin River there is a saw and grist mill. Not far from the place where Mr. Cary worked this year, there is a fall upon that river which might be utilised as an extensive water-power.

In the 2nd concession of New Richmond, and the 3rd of Hamilton, there a quarry of excellent limestone, which is continued in the direction of Gaspé.

A chapel was built a year ago at the commencement of the road in Hamilton, and in New Richmond a new church has been begun.

It is considered that a sum of about \$200 would be necessary to complete the road as far as the 2nd concession.

That part of the road is verbalised.

## 1. KEARNEY ROAD.—2. EAST ESCUMINAC ROAD.

Superintendent:—GEORGE FALLU.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted for 1st Road.....   | \$100 00 |
| Do                    2nd do ..... | 100 00   |
|                                    | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....                   | 200 00   |

The first of these roads begins at Kearney Bridge, and is continued to the River Ristigouche, a distance of two miles. The second begins at the river road to the east of the Escuminac Bridge, and is open three miles along the river in a north-westerly direction. Its length will be about nine miles.

The Kearney Road is open throughout its whole length, which is two miles. That of East Escuminac is opened to an extent of three miles, and should be so to an extent of nine miles and more, there being settlements along the line of road to that distance.

Mr. Fallu has had work done on these roads in such a way as to allow of their being used, though with difficulty, by summer vehicles, but they are not completed.

A temporary bridge, 50 feet in length, has been built of round timber on the Kearney Road, so as to allow passage for the year only. It should be rebuilt. This work cost only \$7. One hundred feet of crossway and 1½ arpent of brushwork have also been laid. The whole cost \$40.

Limestone is found in abundance on the East Escuminac Road.

"The soil," Mr. Fallu writes to me, "is excellent, and the timber mixed. The land adjacent is also of good quality. The Kearney Road especially, is highly advantageous to trade and agriculture, while that of East Escuminac is more so to agriculture than to trade. When once the latter road is completed, the settlers will repair more often and more easily to market to dispose of their produce, whereas at present they sacrifice them for want of communication. I am satisfied that so soon as that road is completed all the land will be taken up."

Three Catholic churches are at present in course of construction; the first of these is situated at Little Bonaventure, otherwise known as Jean Caplan River; the second at Cascapedia or New Richmond, and the third in the Township of Nouvelle.

Mr. Fallu estimates that \$600 would be required to complete the Kearney Road, and \$1,500 for the other road.

Both are verbalised.

## GREAT RIVER CASCAPEDIA ROAD.

Superintendent:—F. GIROUX.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

The works on this road were begun at lot No. 16, and were continued to a spot near lot No. 20, a distance of one mile and 22½ arpents.

Two bridges have been built; one on lot No. 16, 90 feet long by 15 wide and three feet above the level of the soil, and the other on lot No. 18, 108 feet long by 13 wide and nine feet above the level of the soil. These are built of cedar. At the commencement of the road on lot No. 16, it was found necessary to lower 60 feet of a hill to a depth of three feet.

A little further on 135 feet of crossway were laid on a low and swampy piece of ground. On lot No. 19 a further extent of 60 feet of road was crosswayed.

All the lots along the road, and even those in the interior as far as the junction of the Escuminac and Cascapedia Rivers, are settled upon.

"All the lots along this magnificent river," writes Mr. Giroux, "are without exception fertile and adapted for cultivation, and, I have no doubt, but that so soon as the settlers are in a position to convey their produce to market by a land route, a considerable increase will take place in the number of families and clearings.

“ I cannot refrain from directing the attention of the department to the great encouragement which the Government would afford to the cause of colonization by granting the money necessary for the continuation of the Thibodeau by-road, as far as the settlements on the 3rd range.

“ From the most exact information I have been able to obtain, I have ascertained that the work done on that range during the year has exceeded all expectation ; the care which has been taken to prepare the soil, and to get in the seed at the proper time, notwithstanding the great difficulties which had to be encountered in the transport of seed grain, give grounds for hope that the harvest will amply repay the labor of the poor settlers, who have certainly given proofs of unusual courage.”

**ROAD FROM MATAPEDIA TO UPSALQUITCH.**

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

The making of this road was given out by contract on the 1st October last, by the Municipal Council of Matapedia. It was divided into nine sections, each 20 perches long, and these were distributed to as many contractors.

These 18 arpents of road have been completed to the satisfaction of the Council Inspector, who examined them.

**ACADIAN ROAD.**

Superintendent :—M. DE BLAQUIÈRE.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 300 00   |

Five miles of this road were completed this year. Of this extent 1½ mile on the second range had been already opened as a winter road. The distance completed now amounts to 11 miles.

Three bridges, measuring together 60 feet in length, have been built, and 1½ arpent of brushwork has been laid. These works cost \$55.

The whole of the road runs over good land, covered with hard maple, black birch, beech, spruce and cedar. The further we advance into the interior, the more favorable are the lands to agriculture.

In the vicinity there are three water-powers, upon one of which a grist mill is at present being erected.

Colonization has made great progress in these parts of late years. The settlers come for the most part from Prince Edward Island. The population now amounts to 450 souls. An extent of 200 arpents has been cleared this year, and the value of real property amounts to \$1,200.

The crop of grain and of potatoes has been good this year.

A large bridge will have to be built. The estimated cost of this is \$200.

The road will shortly be verbalised.

**COUNTY OF RIMOUSKI.**

**TACHÉ ROAD.**

RIMOUSKI SECTION.

Superintendent :—J. B. DELAGE.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$750 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 750 00   |

Of this road there was this year completed an extent of two miles, 22 chains and 30 links. Besides this, one mile and 67 chains have been opened to a width of from 13 to 16 feet on dry land, and 26 feet in swampy land.

Of this extent, three miles 62 chains and 52 links may be easily used by wheeled vehicles, and one mile and three chains may be used as a winter road only.

Two bridges, having a total length of 162 feet, have been built at a cost of \$101.85. The laying with brush of 31 chains cost \$135.40, including the drains and ditches. Besides this, a hill, where the road was left unfinished in 1862, was improved.

It will be further necessary to cart earth upon 15 arpents of brushwork.

In the neighborhood of the part of the road which has been opened, there are two water-powers. Limestone also abounds.

About 3½ miles of the road are verbalised.

Mr. Lepage speaks as follows, in his report upon the progress of colonization along this section of the Taché Road: "As regards the quality of the soil over which the opened road and the traced line runs, as far as Kamouraska, and over which I have passed, I can but repeat what I have stated in my former reports. The whole tract includes an immense extent of land highly favorable to colonization, which may afford to our industrious settlers as easy means of livelihood as are enjoyed by our good farmers in the most favored parts of the Province. To those who are willing to undergo the labor which the clearing of new land calls for, without doubt this tract offers an immense field of action, to say nothing of the magnificent elm groves on the banks of the Rimouski River, where the fertility of the soil appears to be inexhaustible.

"Everywhere are found numerous water-powers which may be adapted with ease to the more important, as well as to the minor branches of industry. The timber is magnificent. Hard maple, black birch, fir, spruce and cedar predominate. Their size not only shows the fertility of the soil, but constitutes a source of natural riches which the settler may work with profit, as an article of trade and industry.

"To shew the progress made on this part of the Taché Road since the commencement of the work in 1862, I give the following analysis:—

|                                          |     |
|------------------------------------------|-----|
| " Number of settlers occupying land..... | 125 |
| " Number of settlers established.....    | 51  |
| " Population.....                        | 204 |
| " Houses erected.....                    | 31  |
| " Barns.....                             | 32  |
| " Stables.....                           | 29  |
| " Saw mill.....                          | 1   |

"The extent cleared is 876 acres, of which 630 are under cultivation, and 240 are merely slashed.

"All the land situated along the part of the road opened this year was taken last year, and much clearing was done; but in the hope that the work on the road will be continued next year, several persons have taken land beyond the part opened on the traced line in the Township of Neigette. I have been informed that some twenty settlers also proceeded lately to select lots on the traced line in the Township of Macpès, to say nothing of the great number who are establishing themselves on the same line in the Townships of Hocquart and Demers, in the County of Temiscouata.

"The building of the chapel on lot No. 18, in the 4th range of Fleurian, has been put off until another year. This delay is to be attributed to the almost incessant bad weather of last season, which prevented the burning of the slashed timber on the spot selected for the erection of the edifice.

"The descriptions of grain harvested in the greatest quantity were wheat, barley and oats, as shewn by the following statement:—

|                        |                |
|------------------------|----------------|
| " Wheat harvested..... | 751 Bushels.   |
| " Rye.....             | 422 do         |
| " Barley.....          | 5,240 do       |
| " Peas.....            | 229 do         |
| " Oats.....            | 864 do         |
| " Potatoes.....        | 1,130 do       |
| " Rape seed.....       | 80 do          |
| " Hay.....             | 6,900 Bundles. |



“ The cattle belonging to the settlers consists of 30 horses, 39 milch cows, 42 steers and heifers, 116 sheep, 53 fat hogs and 67 hogs not fattened.

“ These statistics shew the importance of the road. They are also a proof of the powerful effect of free grants.”

FLEURIAN BY-ROAD.

The voluntary contribution of the settlers who worked upon this road, amounting to \$85.05, including \$5.85, the balance of the grant of 1865, was expended this year.

An extent of 26 arpents was improved in wet places, which it was necessary to lay with brush and cover with earth.

Three water-courses, with discharge drains, and 36 chains of ditching were opened.

Although these works were carried on with great economy, the road could not be repaired throughout its whole length.

Mr. Lepage asks for a grant of from \$150 to \$200 to complete the road, which is absolutely necessary, it being the only means of communication between the Parishes of St. Luce, St. Donat, St. Anaclet, and the Taché Road.

EAST ST. DENIS ROAD.

Superintendent :—F. TURCOT.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$150 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 150 00   |

This sum was applied first to the opening of six arpents of road to the width of the part already opened, and of 3½ arpents to one-half that width. Then nine arpents and two perches of ditching were dug, of sufficient width and depth to drain the road.

An extent of 12 arpents and six perches, on the place already opened, was laid with brush and then covered with earth.

The completion of this road will be highly favorable to the opening of the Township of St. Denis. A great number of lots have been taken by settlers along the road, and considerable clearings have been made upon them. The settlers have sowed more than a hundred bushels of grain this year, and more than 30 families will winter on their lots.

The road should be opened further towards the rear, as the settlers have taken a certain number of lots in the upper ranges, where the land is more easy to clear.

Mr. Turcot thinks that a grant of \$400 will be required to complete the part of the road already opened.

WEST ST. DENIS ROAD.

Superintendent :—JAS. FORBES.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$150 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 150 00   |

This road, which begins at the *cordon* of the Seigniorship of Matane, is now open as far as the 5th range of the Township of St. Denis, but is only completed as far as the 4th range. It is to end in the rear of the township.

This year 23 arpents have been completed, and five arpents have been merely opened. Eighty-six feet of crossway have also been made.

The completed road has cost about \$200 a mile.

The land in the Township of St. Denis is excellent.

Colonization is making rapid progress there, and a certain number of settlers are already resident there. A large number of lots have been taken this year, and clearings have been made. Within five years real property has increased one hundred per cent. in value.

Mr. Forbes thinks that \$500 would be necessary to complete the road.

WHITE RIVER ROAD.

Superintendent :—J. ELIE GÉNÉREUX.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid .....   | 100 00   |

This road begins at the River St. Lawrence, and is to end at the 6th range of Matane, a distance of six miles.

It is open as far as the 4th range, and completed as far as the 3rd. It is to be opened through two ranges more.

No part of the road has been completed this year, but an extent of one mile and 16 arpents has been opened.

The soil over which the road passes is level, free from stones, and of good quality. It is timbered partly with hard maple, and partly with black birch, and partly with wood of all descriptions. There is a very fine water-power near the road, sufficient to set in motion any kind of mill, at all seasons of the year. There is also a very fine limestone quarry.

Fifteen lots have been taken this year along the road, and about 30 arpents have been cleared.

A sum of \$200 is required to complete the part of the road merely opened, and a similar sum to construct a bridge over the river between the 2nd and 3rd range.

SANDY BAY ROAD.

Superintendent :—Z. LANOUILLE.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 300 00   |

This road, extending from the River St. Lawrence to the 13th range of McNider, is now opened as far as the 8th range, and partially completed as far as the 9th.

This year 35 arpents of road were completed on the 4th, 5th and 6th ranges. Wheeled vehicles may pass over it as far as the 7th range, and the settlers convey over it loads of from six to seven hundred pounds, with tolerable facility.

Of the 35 arpents completed this year, 7½ arpents of cedar and ash swamps were laid with brush and covered with earth. Two bridges, 40 feet long, and four small bridges, have also been constructed.

In several places, it was found necessary to remove the trees, in order to give a sufficient width to the road, which was too narrow. Six arpents of hill were cut down, and 20 arpents of ditching were dug.

Several lots of land were taken this year on the 7th and 8th ranges of McNider.

Mr. Lanouille writes to me that colonization is making great progress in McNider, and the neighboring townships. The harvest this year was much better than in previous years. From a farm which Mr. Lanouille holds in the 7th range, he got in 300 bushels of barley and 150 bushels of potatoes. He calculates that more than 200 arpents of land will be sown in the 7th range next spring. A settler from the Parish of Bic took two lots on the 7th range, and has slashed 10 arpents this summer. This progress is to be attributed to the opening of the road.

The part of the road remaining to be opened will not entail so much work, there being hardly any hills, and not nearly so many cedar swamps as in the part already opened. It is considered that \$250 a mile will suffice to complete it.

MACPÈS ROAD.

Superintendent :—E. POULIOT.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$150 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 150 00   |

The grant of this year was applied to the completion of 13 arpents cleared last year, and to the opening, as a winter road, of five arpents and eight perches, as far as the front of the 3rd range of Macpès.

An extent of six arpents and 5½ perches was crosswayed or laid with brush, and of this a certain portion was covered with earth.

These works were executed beyond the lowland to which allusion was made, and over which a bridge, 125 feet in length, will have to be built, the estimated cost of which is \$130.

All the land along the road, and in the whole township, is adapted for the cultivation of all kinds of grain.

Several lots have been taken this year on the 4th range, and the settlers are only waiting for the opening of the road to take up their residence upon them.

The road is verbalised.

CHÉNIER AND BEDARD ROAD.

Superintendent:—J. B. HUDON.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$150 00 |
| Amount paid.. .. .  | 150 00   |

The work of this year consists of the completion of six acres of road already opened, and the clearing of 10 more acres.

A bridge, 20 feet in length, has been constructed, also four acres of corduroy. A portion of the old road has also been improved.

The land in the vicinity of this road is of good quality, and generally covered with mixed timber, including a large quantity of maples. On that portion already opened there are several water-powers.

This road will be well adapted to colonization, as the settlements in the rear, as far as the Taché Road, contain very fine lots of land, and the settlers are anxiously awaiting its completion to take possession of them.

Mr. Hudon makes an estimate of \$800 to complete the portion of the road already opened.

TARTIGON ROAD.

Superintendent:—V. GOSSELIN.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$150 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 150 00   |

This road, which is to extend nine miles from the river, is now open four miles and nine acres, 25 acres of which have been completed, and 30 acres opened as a winter road, this year. Three acres have been laid down in corduroy.

Six miles from the river there is a good water-power, with calcareous stone in quantities.

The lots are taken up as the road is opened, and some settlers have established themselves even beyond the open road. Twenty lots have been taken up this year, and 50 acres have been cleared.

The kinds of grain raised on these lots are wheat, barley and rye. The crops did not suffer this year.

This road will cost \$150 per mile.

It is soon to be verbalised.

DUQUESNE ROAD.

Superintendent:—F. X. DUFOUR.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$150 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 150 00   |

This road has been opened and completed, this year, over an area of 14 acres. In addition to this, eight acres have been opened and cleared of timber. It is now completed as far as eight acres from Little Rimouski. Summer vehicles can now be taken over the road easily from the river to a distance of nine miles. One mile further can be reached by winter vehicles. This road leads to Fond d'Ormes, about 12 miles from Petit Rimouski.

No bridge has been built this year, but the road has been laid down with corduroy over an extent of four acres.

The soil on this road is generally good and fertile, and the timber is mixed.

There are several good water-powers on the Little River Rimouski.

The general progress of colonization in the Duquesne settlement has been satisfactory, and a certain area of land has been cleared.

Mr. Dufour states that it would cost about \$600 to open the road to Black River, a distance of about 4½ miles from Little Rimouski.

### NEIGETTE ROAD.

Superintendent:—J. R. LAVOIE.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$100 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 100 00   |

The portion of this road opened during the past few years, about three miles in length, extends from the 4th range of the seigniori to the 2nd range of Neigette. On its whole length it is fit for summer vehicles, but it is not yet completed.

This year, it has been laid in corduroy, and covered with earth, over a distance of six acres, with a ditch on each side.

An extensive water-course has also been dug out to dry or drain that portion of the road which passes through a very low cedar swamp.

This road should be extended to the Taché Road, as it would pass through some very good land.

There are water-powers and limestone in the 2nd and 3rd ranges.

Colonization has progressed in this neighborhood. During the past five years, the increase in population in the 1st range alone has reached the figure of 83 souls. The number of lots taken up this year is 16, and the settlers are awaiting the continuation of the road to clear their lots.

The soil is good and suited to the production of all kinds of grain.

It would require a sum of \$150 to complete that part of the road already commenced.

## COUNTY OF TEMISCOUATA.

### BÉGON ROAD.

Superintendent:—T. P. PELLETIER.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$400 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 400 00   |

This road, which starts from the line that divides the Seigniori of Trois-Pistoles from the Bégon settlement, is now completed for a distance of seven miles south of the River Bouabouscachée. It is traced nine miles further, and should, in the interests of trade and colonization, be continued to Lake Témiscouata.

Forty-nine acres and five perches have been opened up this year, 42 acres and nine perches of which have been completed.

The cost of the finished portion is about \$220 per mile.

Three-and-a-half acres have been bridged and fascined.

Mr. Pelletier states that the road passes over high ground, a portion of which is covered with long and strong maples; the remainder with mixed timber. This road leads to fine lands, in which are very fine sugaries, now worked on a large scale.

There are several water-powers in the vicinity of this road.

Colonization has made great progress in Bégon since 1861. At the present moment, in addition to several scattered habitations, there are three small villages which give indications of the formation of a large parish in a few years. Nevertheless the population has not increased as much as expected, owing to the emigration of several of the settlers to that much lauded country—the United States.

About 30 lots have been taken up this year, and about 60 acres have been cleared.

During the past few years, the value of land in Bégon has increased about four hundred per cent.

Grain of all kinds has been harvested this year in the vicinity of the road, without suffering from frost.

It would require from \$600 to \$800 to complete this road.

### DÉTOUR DU LAC ROAD.

Superintendent:—PIERRE CLOUTIER.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$400 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 400 00   |

This road has been completed, this year, over a distance of 41 acres, and 5½ acres have been merely opened.

The cost of completed road per mile has been \$267.

It is now completed over a distance of two miles nine acres six perches and 12 feet from a point near the Detour du Lac Church. It is intended to carry it as far as the mouth of the Bleue River, 20 miles from the Temiscouata Road.

One hundred and sixteen feet of corduroy, covered with 10 inches of sand, have been laid down, and 380 feet of uncovered corduroy, and 126 feet of fascining have also been laid down; the whole at a cost of \$70.

There are two fine water-powers on this road.

Mr. Clouthier writes as follows: "This road passes through an extensive territory. The soil is of good quality for agricultural purposes, and is covered with fine forests of hardwood, principally of maple and birch. As a commercial highway, and as a channel of communication in the interests of colonization, this road affords great advantages. It will ultimately link an extensive territory of extraordinary fertility with the Temiscouata Road, which is the channel of communication between Canada and New Brunswick.

"The progress of settlement in the vicinity of this road, and those which it intersects, has been very rapid. There are now in the Seigniorship of Madawaska 1,350 souls.

"In the Botsford settlement, eight lots have been taken up at the end of the road. Sixty lots have been taken in Cabane.

"In the Madawaska Seigniorship, all the lots have been taken up, on both sides of the road, over a length of six miles.

"Four settlers in Cabane have cleared 15 acres of land, and a great number of others will settle there when the road is completed.

"Two chapels have been built this year in the Seigniorship of Madawaska.

"The value of landed property has doubled in five years."

It is supposed that it will take \$350 a mile to complete this road.

### RIVIÈRE BLEUE ROAD.

Superintendent:—G. TALBOT.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$400 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 400 00   |

This road commences at the Temiscouata Road, in the Armand settlement, on lot 35 of range C, and is intended to terminate at the mouth of the Rivière Bleue. Its length will be about 20 miles. Three miles and four acres had been opened up last year. This year three miles and 22 acres have been opened up, forming in all six miles and 26 acres of good winter road, over which even summer vehicles may pass, but with great difficulty.

It will be necessary to build a bridge of 30 to 40 feet in length over one of the branches of the Rivière Bleue; nevertheless, as the stream is fordable in summer, and even in the fall, a small scow will suffice for some time.

The soil is so well adapted to the construction of a road, that but 12 acres will require fascining.

There are still about two miles to open up to reach the shanty road which leads to the mouth of the Bleue River. This road, about 12 miles in length, has been so repaired and improved that in some parts, as Mr. Talbot reports, "one might drive a carriage through."

There are several water-powers on this road, two of which are sufficiently large to be used for manufactories.

About 20 lots have been taken up this year in Cabane and Botsford.

Mr. Talbot writes that a nice chapel has been built this year in Armand, on the Bleue River Road, and that, by order of the Bishop, four church sites have been laid out on the same road. The furthest off is at the head of Beau Lake. The distance between each is about six miles.

The crops this year have been good. J. Nadeau, who last year harvested 500 bushels of grain, expects this year to have above 600 bushels.

It would require about \$200 per mile to complete that portion of the road now opened, and to complete the remaining 12 miles of shanty road \$100 per mile would suffice.

## COUNTY OF KAMOURASKA.

### POHÉNÉGAMOOK ROAD.

Superintendent:—EDMOND LÉVÈQUE.

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$1,200 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 1,200 00   |

This road, 18 miles in length, has been completed, this year, over a length of three miles and five acres, including the work of last year. The portion of the road now finished is five miles and 18 acres.

The average cost of this work is \$400 per mile, without including bridges.

It is desirable that this road should be completed next year, in order that access may be obtained to the extensive area of fine land lying beyond it.

Mr. Lévêque states that \$800 would be sufficient to complete the road to Lake Pohénégamook.

### WOODBIDGE ROAD.

Superintendent:—J. B. DIONNE.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$200 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 200 00   |

For a description of this road, I refer to my reports of the past few years.

Twenty-six acres of this road have been completed this year; small bridges have been built, and corduroy has been laid down over a certain length of cedar swamp.

The road is now passable for summer vehicles as far as the Taché Road, where it terminates, but it is not yet finished. The land near the Taché Road, and that lying beyond it, is of good quality, and easy to till.

Mr. Dionne suggests an extension of two miles of the Taché Road from the Mount Carmel Road to opposite the Parish of St. Alexandre, in order to procure access to the fine maple forests of the Chabot and Painchaud settlements.

Mr. Dionne is of opinion that \$3,000 would be sufficient to complete this road over the whole length of 17 miles.

#### MONT CARMEL ROAD.

Superintendent:—JOS. F. DIONNE.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$300 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 70 50    |
| Balance.....         | \$229 50 |

On the 30th December, 1865, Mr. Dionne gave a contract to Mr. Stanislas Lévêque for the construction of a bridge over Rivière du Loup, on the Mont Carmel Road, for a sum of \$120.

This bridge is to be 16 feet in width, from 7 to 10 feet in height, according to circumstances, and 84 feet in length, 9 feet of which will be for terracing, 35 feet for an apron to be laid on four beams of cedar or tamarac, 12 inches by 10, and 40 feet for the two abutments, which are to be filled with stone. This bridge is to be provided with two fence-guards of round cedar. The work is to be received by Mr. Dionne, or by any other person selected by the Department.

Mr. Dionne wrote as follows, on the 3rd December last: "In accordance with the request of Mr. Stanislas Lévêque, contractor for the Rivière du Loup Bridge, on the Mont Carmel Road, I inspected the work on that bridge on the 20th of last month, and I have the honor to report that I found the necessary timber brought to the spot, and at least one-third of the work done.

"I regret that unavoidable circumstances have hitherto prevented the contractor from fulfilling the terms of his contract.

"I am, however, satisfied that this bridge will be opened this fall to the public, and that the work will be completed early next spring."

#### COUNTY OF L'ISLET.

##### ARAGO ROAD.

Superintendent:—THOS. BREEN.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$800 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 800 00   |

This road has been completed, this year, over a length of 48 acres. Eight more acres have been slashed, and 12 acres opened as a winter road.

Mr. Breen states that the eight cleared acres being situated in a low soil, covered with water in the fall, it has been found impossible to complete them, as a road, without expending more than twice the amount such work would cost under favorable circumstances.

The cost per mile of the last two miles of this road, without bridges, has been \$680.

Seven and one-half acres of deep swamp have been fascined, graded and filled, from 2 to 4½ feet in height, according to the nature of the soil, with good deep ditches on each side. In addition to this, about three acres of discharging ditch have been dug out, in order to drain the water which covers this part of the road in summer.

Mr. Breen writes as follows: "The first step towards the colonization of the Arago township was taken this summer, by a farmer of the Parish of St. Cyrille, and his two sons. On the 1st of October, they had succeeded in burning 20 acres in superficies of slashing, piled during the summer.

"They have since labored with the view of enlarging their clearings, in order that they may be enabled to lay down under cultivation the greatest possible breadth of soil next year. From the information I have lately received, I think it perfectly clear that next summer the number of settlers will be largely increased in the Arago township, particularly if there be a chance of increase in the grant, with a view to an early completion of the road. These settlers are compelled to travel more than three leagues out of their way by an old shanty road to reach the Taché Road.

"Three lots were taken up this year in Arago, along the Taché Road, and seven lots of 50 acres in the Lessard township. The number of settlers in Lessard is 20, nine of whom reside there with their families, and the others intend building next year.

"The kinds of grain generally raised are barley, oats and rye. The crops were saved this year without damage."

The following is a statement of the crops raised, and work done, by 20 settlers in Lessard in 1866:—159 square acres of slashing, 100 acres under cultivation, yielding 475 bushels of grain, 950 bushels of potatoes, and 2460 bundles of hay.

Mr. Breen writes: "The cost of this road, as compared with others, must no doubt appear very high, but the difference can be justified by the exceptional nature of the soil. The fact is that this year we have only had about four acres of easy soil, without too many stones, and about 7½ acres of swampy bog, in which the men had to work up to their knees in water. We also had to pass through about 27 acres of a burnt district, covered with a double layer of rocks, which had to be levelled and macadamised with broken stones and earth, brought from different patches on each side of the road. There are still about 20 acres of rocky land, after which the expenses will diminish gradually on the opening up of each new mile towards the Taché Road, as the soil is less rocky, and by far superior. There are now along the road about 600 pieces of timber, 6 to 10 inches by 14 feet, which can be used next year for crossway, also 18 beams of tamarac, 45 feet by 12 inches and over."

It would require about \$4,100 to complete the eight miles and 22 acres of this road still to be opened to reach the Taché Road.

## COUNTY OF MONTMAGNY.

### ANSE À GILES ROAD.

Superintendent:—HILAIRE FRÉGEAU.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$600 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 600 00   |

This road has been completed over an extent of 23 acres, and 25½ acres have been cleared. Work has also been done on the shores of the Guimont stream. It took some time on account of the quantity of earth that had to be carted. The road is now completed as far as the 9th range of the Seigniory.

Two bridges have been built, and 9½ acres of crossway and fascining have been completed. This work has cost about \$100.

Mr. Frégeau writes as follows:—"Over the part of the road made this year the soil is dry, and the timber is small tamarac and fir. Under the action of fire the soil has been burned off, leaving the bare rock. In the low lands, small cedar groves are found from place to place, but the soil is unfit for cultivation."

This road leads to splendid land higher up in the vicinity of the Taché Road. About four miles higher up than the opened road, there are a large number of sugaries, which are to be found all along the road, and are now worked.

The road is now opened as far as the St. Nicholas branch, over which it is necessary to construct a large bridge, which will cost from \$300 to \$400.

The Superintendent writes me that he can procure the requisite timber at a short distance from the bridge, thus reducing the cost of the work. It is to be feared, however, that the timber will be stolen in the course of the winter, and in such case it would



be necessary to travel four or five miles to procure more. For these reasons I have authorized Mr. Frégeau to expend the balance of \$91 in his hands to cut and square the necessary timber for this bridge.

It is estimated that \$3,000 will be required to complete the 10 or 12 miles still unopened to reach the Taché Road.

---

### BEAUBIEN ROAD.

Superintendent :—E. CÔTÉ.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$600 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 600 00   |

This road, which begins in the 2nd concession of St. Thomas, is completed as far as the 12th concession. The remainder is open as far as the Taché Road, but is not yet completed.

This year one mile and 27 acres have been completed, suitable for summer vehicles, as far as the Taché Road. Nine small bridges have been completed.

Mr. Côté states that \$1,200 will be required to complete this road.

---

### TACHÉ ROAD.

MONTMAGNY SECTION.

Superintendent :—H. BOILLARD.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$300 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 300 00   |

This section of the road has been opened this year over an extent of 15 acres, the half width of which has been completed over an extent of 13 acres, and 2 acres have been simply opened. The road is now opened as far as 13 acres and 9 perches to the north-east of the post of the 31st mile.

Seven small bridges have been built, and 19 acres in length have been fascined.

The soil in the neighborhood is of grey clay; the timber is mixed, but maple predominates.

There are three water-powers in this vicinity.

Eight lots of land have been taken up this year on this road, and a certain portion has been cleared.

In order to preserve the road it has been laid down in hay seed.

The road is verbalised from the Bellechasse line to the 32nd mile post.

---

### SIROIS ROAD.

Superintendent :—A. TALBOT.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$200 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 200 00   |

This sum has been used to repair and improve the worst portions of the road to facilitate the passage of summer vehicles.

Seven bridges have been built, in all 80 feet in length, and 7½ acres of crossway and fascining have been made.

The road is now suited to summer vehicles over the old Commissary Road, and to the south-east of La Rivière du Sud, in the township of Armagh, as far as the 5th range of the township of Montminy.

There are two water-powers in Armagh, on which two saw-mills were built in 1864.

In Montminy there are five water-powers which are used for saw-mills, with one grist-mill.

Mr. Talbot estimates at \$1,200, the amount required to complete the road, without including the blasting to be done, the cost of which he cannot establish, and certain improvements on the Commissary Road.

## COUNTY OF BELLECHASSE.

### MAILLOUX ROAD.

Superintendent:—**ELIE AUDET.**

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Amount granted.....  | \$1,000 00 |
| Amount expended..... | 1,000 00   |

This road is now completed, on half-breadth, for 12 miles from the Taché Road. There are still 17 miles to complete to reach the line that divides Canada from the State of Maine. The latter portion is now opened as a winter road.

Fifty-one acres have been completed this year. In this portion a small quantity of earth remains to be carted over an extent of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres of crossway.

The average cost of the work this year, without including bridges, has been \$248.17 per mile.

Seventeen bridges, forming on the whole a length of 69 feet, have been constructed at a cost of \$59. One of these bridges is 20 feet across, with 54 feet of abutment. There has also been laid down crossway and fascining at six different points, over a total length of 14 acres and 9 perches, at a cost of \$143. Mr. Audet constructed, by contract, a bridge over the Rivière Noire, in accordance with plans and specifications furnished by the Department, with certain trifling changes, which were subsequently approved of.

The north abutment of this bridge is 54 feet in length; the south 35 feet. The length of the bridge beams is 67 feet, supported by a pier in the middle. The pier is on the level of the beams 11 feet above the average water-mark. On the angle of the ice-breaker an iron cross-bar was laid, with wrought iron knees above and below, the whole fastened with spikes.

The abutments are filled with stone, from top to bottom, as also the centre pier and the ice-fender. A clear space of 50 feet has been made on each side of the bridge.

The persons appointed to inspect and examine the works, report that it has been executed with great care, and with sound and good materials. The cost of the road was \$400.

"The Mailloux Road" Mr. Audet tells me, "passes through the centre of a large tract of hardwood land, easy to be cleared. Generally, the soil is of excellent quality in rear of the mountain, as I myself ascertained. I believe I am able to state that the Townships of Roux, Bellechasse and Daaquam, intersected by the Mailloux Road, are all fit for settlement, and offer advantageous prospects to farmers. The soil is less stony, and of a richer quality than that of the townships north of the mountain.

"It is only necessary to mention that these townships are watered in all directions by considerable streams, as the St. John, the Daaquam, the Black and West Rivers, and that a large portion of them is covered with pine, spruce, cedar, and other timber fit for building purposes, to show that the interests of trade will be, and are already materially advanced by the opening of this road.

"The rivers above mentioned, and their numerous tributaries, afford an almost infinite number of water-powers. Limestone is also found in large quantities in the neighbourhood of the Black River.

"In Roux and Bellechasse, colonization advances very satisfactorily. Besides the grand line which lies along the Mailloux Road, and on which nearly all the lots are taken, the adjacent ranges are being rapidly cleared. In some places settlers are resident as far

back as the 3rd and 4th ranges, on each side of the road. Already there are at least 50 residents, besides a large number who have taken lots on which they work from time to time, but do not yet reside permanently.

“Where the blows of more than two hundred axes now ring through the forest, was heard, four or five years ago, no sound, save the notes of birds, or the wild cries of savage beasts. The number of arpents cleared in the Townships of Roux and Bellechasse, I estimate at 200.

A Catholic Church is building on lot No. 51, of the Township of Roux; likewise a saw mill and a grist mill, on the Black River, near the bridge above mentioned. These various buildings will be powerful aids to the advancement of colonization in these remote regions.

“We may fairly venture to affirm that land has nearly trebled its value within three years. There are already farms valued at \$700, \$500, and \$300. The most ordinary kinds of grain are wheat, barley, rye, and buck-wheat, all of excellent quality, ripening thoroughly, notwithstanding the heavy rains of the season. One farmer, gathering his third crop, had 1200 bundles of hay, and 1100 sheaves of various kinds of grain; all of the best quality. It is to be remarked, that nearly all these settlers are poor, starting without other means than their own personal labor. Many of them, indeed, cannot devote the whole of their time to their own land, but are obliged to earn bread for their families, or to clear off old indebtedness, by hiring out to others.

“I have no where seen finer grain. One settler has penetrated six miles beyond Black River, to the 5th range of Bellechasse. He will be followed by many others as soon as the road is completed to that distance.”

Mr. Audet considers that \$4000 will be required to complete the road, exclusive of the bridges.

### ARMAGH ROAD.

Superintendent:—**ELIE AUDET.**

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

One mile has been completed on the Armagh Road, so that there are now 5 miles in perfect order, and fit to be used by all kinds of vehicles. The remaining 3 miles are only slashed, although frequented by summer vehicles, so great is the utility of this road.

The lands adjacent to the Armagh Road are of tolerable quality, but very rocky, and hard to clear. There are very few good lots remaining untaken, except those on the northern declivity of the mountain.

\$400 would be required to finish the road.

### COUNTY OF DORCHESTER.

#### LANGEVIN ROAD.

Superintendent:—**Rev. FATHER FRANCOIS XAVIER.**

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$800 00 |
| Amount paid .....   | 800 00   |

This sum was applied to the improvement of the road in the worst places, in order to render it passable for summer carriages throughout its entire length.

Three bridges have been rebuilt of an aggregate length of 160 feet. The latter work cost \$365; of which \$150 was paid by the department; \$30 by the superintendent, out of his own purse; \$60 by the settlers, and \$50 by the friends of colonization at Quebec. A balance of \$60 remains due on the bridges, the payment of which I recommend to be made out of the next legislative grant.

Sixteen pieces of crossway have been made, 360 feet in length. The soil along the Langevin Road, and adjacent to it, is generally good, and mostly covered with hard wood.

There are several good water-powers, on this road, and on that of Lake Etchemin. Colonization advances, and if the Langevin and Lake Etchemin roads were completed a large portion of the land would be taken, being generally acknowledged to promise great advantages to settlers.

A chapel was built last year, in Langevin—40 feet by 32; and another at Lake Etchemin, 45 feet by 32.

The harvest of last year was good; a large quantity of winter and spring rye, and some wheat, with abundance of oats, barley and buckwheat, were gathered in.

It is estimated that the sum of \$2000 would be required to complete this and the Lake Etchemin road.

### 1. BRIDGE OVER THE RIVER ETCHEMIN.—2. NORTH WEST BRANCH OF THE CENTRAL ROAD IN CRANBOURNE.

Superintendent:—P. CASSIDY.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted for the Bridge..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount granted for the Road.....   | 200 00   |
|                                    | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....                   | 400 00   |

The bridge over the River Etchemin, which was commenced last year, has been completed in the present. Its length is 170 feet, and the cost \$510.56.

This bridge is on the Etchemin road, in Cranbourne. It will be of great benefit to colonization, by facilitating access to the fine lands adjacent, and in Cranbourne.

The north-west branch commences at the central road, near the Catholic church, and takes a westerly direction across lots No. 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, and 4, of the fourth range in Cranbourne; it next passes 9 arpents between lots No. 3 and 4 of the same range, and then along the division line of the 3rd and 4th ranges, for a distance of 18 arpents. From that point it takes the division line between Cranbourne and the Seigniorship of St. Joseph, to a distance of 46 arpents, and is to end at the road leading to the church of St. Joseph; a distance of 73 arpents in all, which has been made in the present year as a winter road, 22 feet wide.

The land adjacent to the Etchemin road is of good quality, with few stones, and is covered with vast forests of large spruce, fir, birch and cedar. The high lands have a growth of fine maple. The lands along the north-west branch, for a distance of two miles, are but middling; elsewhere on that line they are of the best quality. Mr. Cassidy writes to me that the lands on the Etchemin road are all settled to its extremity. Beyond that point, in the south part of Cranbourne, lies an immense tract of good lands, covered with forests, which woo the settler to turn them to account. The progress of colonization in the present year has been very great, especially in the 7th and 8th ranges of the township. About 22 clearings have been made, some of them very considerable. In the township of Ware, there are now from 75 to 100 families. In Langevin, there is scarcely a vacant lot along the colonization road.

Two churches have been built in the district, within the present year, and real estate has increased in value fourfold.

The greater part of the road is verbalized.

In his report, Mr. Cassidy recommends to the attention of the department the making of the following roads:

1. One between the 7th and 8th ranges, in Cranbourne, to connect with the Langevin road; in length about 6 miles, to cost \$600.

2. The next in importance; and what indeed is only a continuation of the first, is the north-west branch of the central road; estimated cost \$400.

3. The continuation of the Etchemin road, from the bridge southward, to connect with the road of the 7th and 8th ranges; estimated cost \$200.

## ST. MALACHI ROAD.

Superintendent:—JOHN DILLON.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted ..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid .....    | 200 00   |

This road commences at lot No. 17, at the point where the main road crosses the 11th range of St. Malachi. It is opened to a distance of 180 chains, and is to terminate between the 1st and 2nd ranges in Cranbourne. It had been formerly opened to a breadth of seven or eight feet. In the present year, it has been completed to the width of fifteen feet, for the distance of 2½ miles, which is passable for wheeled carriages. Half a mile still remains open for winter carriages only.

Of bridges, 22 small ones have been built, measuring altogether 3 chains and 68 links. Moreover, 3 chains 74 links of crossway has been made.

These latter works cost \$43.20.

The road takes the direction of a considerable tract of land, belonging to the Crown, in the north-west corner of Cranbourne. It is crossed by two streams, on which mills have lately been built.

The lots on the road are taken. 120 acres are cleared.

Mr. Dillon considers that \$200 would be necessary to finish the road. It is verbalized.

## IBERVILLE ROAD.

Superintendent:—PIERRE MERCIER.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

With this sum, Mr. Mercier has finished 9 arpents of road, already opened last year; and the trees have been removed to a distance of 24 arpents, by 13 feet in width.

One small bridge has been built; besides which, new ditches have been opened to the distance of 26½ arpents in length, and 14 arpents of old ditching repaired.

The road is verbalized.

## COUNTY OF BEAUCE.

## JERSEY ROAD.

Superintendent:—F. CATELLIER.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$500 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 500 00   |

Of this amount, \$200 was applied to the opening of 1½ mile from which the timber was cleared, and to the turnpiking of ¾ mile, which is ready to be formed by the plough.

Mr. Catellier was authorized to apply the remaining \$300 to the construction of a bridge over the River du Loup, the work on which is to be commenced in the coming winter.

Mr. Catellier writes to me that considerable number of arpents are cleared every year; that the number of settlers is increasing yearly; and that many among them are in easy circumstances. In general, they live on the produce of their land. He noticed some very fine fields of oats, and especially one belonging to a person named Léger Quirion, which cannot yield less than 300 minots. Men who are willing to work, and are of sober habits, need not to fear any difficulty on these new lands, as they are excellent. Nothing is required but labour and seed to repay the efforts of the settler a hundredfold.

ROAD IN PRICE.

Superintendent:—CHARLES GAGNON.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

This road commences at the River Sauvage, and will be extended to the outlet of Lake St. Francis.

The whole of the grant was laid out in opening 1½ mile as a winter road, and building a bridge 56 feet in length, which cost \$40.

The township of Price is level land, of good quality, and covered with hard wood. There are good water-powers at the outlet of the Lake, and indications of copper ore in the 1st concession. A church is spoken of, to be built shortly. A good many lots have been taken, and 150 arpents cleared since the spring.

GAYHURST ROAD.

Superintendent:—R. DALLAIRE.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 300 00   |

In the present year half a mile of the road has been completed, making 4½ miles in all. There are still 5½ miles to be finished. The work involved a great deal of blasting. Six bridges have been built. Considerable ditching was required to drain the road. Mr. Dallaire writes to me that a great number of lots have been taken this year, by Canadians returning from the United States.

LAKE ST. FRANCIS ROAD.

BEAUCE SECTION.

Superintendent:—L. LABRECQUE.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 400 00   |

In the present year the road has received an addition of about 1½ mile, of which 8 arpents were laid with brush. A small bridge has been also built.

Dr. Labrecque writes me that as the road advances, the soil continues advantageous for agriculture; and that several new settlers are established on the road, having built themselves houses.

COUNTY OF LOTBINIÈRE.

HARVEY HILL ROAD.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 400 00   |

This money was placed at the disposal of the municipal authorities of the parish of St. Agathe, who applied it to the improvement of 8 miles of the road, from St. Agathe to Methot's Mills. Six bridges have been built, measuring 92 feet in length, and six arpents have been crosswayed.

This road, which, including the Megantic Section, is nearly 20 miles in length, is now passable for summer carriages throughout. It affords great advantages to commerce, and principally for the carrying on of the copper mines in Leeds. It will likewise tend to en-

courage colonization in Broughton and Thetford, where there is a large tract of land unoccupied.

It is verbalized throughout.

### COUNTY OF MEGANTIC.

#### LAKE ST. FRANCIS ROAD.

##### MEGANTIC SECTION.

Superintendent:—F. L. POUDRIER.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$600 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 600 00   |

In the course of last year, this section, about 12 miles in length, was opened as a winter road, to the distance of 6½ miles. In the present year, the same plan has been continued to a distance of about 5¼ miles; the trees have been removed, and the stumps taken out to a width of 24 feet.

Mr. Poudrier writes me that no doubt copper exists in the neighbourhood; a company has been already formed to get out copper ore in the Township of Ireland, near the road; and merchants of Quebec have purchased largely in Coleraine, with the object of working the mines.

“In conclusion,” Mr. Poudrier says, “I repeat that this road is of vast importance, both as encouraging colonization in this fine district, and likewise shortening, by more than one-half, the distance between the Townships of Lambton, Winslow, Gayhurst, Forsyth and Aylmer, and the Quebec market.”

Mr. Poudrier says that \$2,700 is required to complete this section of the road, including bridges.

#### THETFORD AND ADSTOCK ROAD.

Superintendent:—ISAAC THOMPSON.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$600 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 600 00   |

This road commences at Kinnear’s Mills, passes through Thetford, and takes the direction of Adstock. Taking the line of road opened by the settlers in Leeds and Inverness, this is now open and passable for wheeled carriages from the 3rd range in Thetford to the railway, a distance of 27 miles, with the exception of about a mile near Bécancour Station, which remains to be opened. The entire length done in the present year is 3 miles, of which one mile is quite new; the other two had been previously opened as a winter road by the settlers.

The works were executed across the 1st, 2nd and 3rd ranges, in Thetford. Besides this, the sum of \$180 was applied to the opening of a branch-road, to allow the settlers in the above ranges, on the north-east side of the road, to reach and use the main road. The cost of the work has been about \$130 per mile. Thirty-two small bridges have been built, none of which exceeds 4 feet span, costing in all \$20; and 270 feet of brush-work, laid for \$30.

The quality of the land is excellent. It is mostly covered with hard wood. Mr Thompson writes me that the opening of this road will be a great public benefit; as it will open to the settlers a much shorter line of approach to the Railway, than formerly existed. The part opened in the present year will also be highly important to the settlers in Thetford, who had previously no communication with the neighbouring townships. It will likewise encourage the colonization of Thetford and Adstock, where there are still extensive tracts unsettled. There are several good water-powers, as also indications of copper ore.

Colonization has made rapid progress in Thetford and Broughton within a few years.

In the present year, nine lots have been taken on the line of road, and the site of a Catholic Church has been chosen.

The road is verbalized throughout the whole part opened.

BRIDGE OVER THE PALMER RIVER.

Superintendent:—HUGH McCUTCHEON.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

This bridge over the River Palmer, on the Glenloyd road, was carried away by a freshet last spring, which left standing only one of the abutments and a part of the timber work. It has been rebuilt in the present autumn, at a cost of \$550; of which sum \$350 was contributed by the settlers. The work was completed on the 15th December. The bridge has 160 feet of roadway, and is raised 20 feet above low water mark. It is substantially built, and secure from future danger of floods.

COUNTY OF NICOLET.

10TH RANGE IN ASTON ROAD.

Superintendent:—A. BOURGEOIS.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

This road commences at the River Nicolet, and reaches to the boundary line of the parish of St. Vincelas. It is open throughout its entire length—two miles; but is not completed.

Two bridges have been built—in aggregate length 70 feet, and costing \$70. The sum of \$400 is required to complete the road, which is verbalized.

BRIDGE OVER THE RIVER NICOLET.

Superintendent:—N. OUELLET.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

This sum was granted to assist the settlers of the Parish of St. Bridget in rebuilding a bridge over the south-west branch of the River Nicolet, about 200 feet in length.

Mr. Ouellet writes: "We have repaired the abutments, almost entirely rebuilt the piers, and are preparing new arches, sleepers and flooring. In a short time the bridge will be perfectly secure against the descent of the ice and of the timber which is floated down the river in large quantities in the spring.

"By means of the government grant and the efforts of our settlers, we shall thus have preserved the bridge, making it available for all purposes, and in that way contributing in a considerable degree to the progress of colonization in this young parish."



BELLEVILLE ROAD.

Superintendent:—A. BOURGEOIS.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 300 00   |

This road, commencing at St. Leonard's Church, in the 9th range in Acton, and intended to be extended to the Church of St. Samuel, in the 15th range of the same township, is now open as far as the 13th range. The work done in the present year consists of the completion of 1½ mile, opened last year; and the opening of the same distance of new road in same line. One portion has been crosswayed and laid with brush, and ten lots have been taken in the neighbourhood, and 50 arpents cleared. Mr. Bourgeois writes me that three new parishes are to be erected forthwith, between Drummondville and St. Leonard. It is considered that \$1000 would be required to complete the road, which is verbalized.

12TH AND 14TH RANGES IN MADDINGTON ROAD.

Superintendent:—P. DE VILLERS.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid. ....   | 400 00   |

Two miles of this road in the 12th range, opened in former years as a winter road only, have this year been completed. This work cost \$200. Two miles still remain to be done, to finish it in its entire length, which is 6 miles. The cost will be about \$300.

Mr. de Villers writes me the settlers in the 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th ranges have, in the present year, opened cross roads to connect with this road, which is indispensable to enable them to communicate with the neighbouring ranges.

The road to the 14th range, commences in the front concession line of the 13th range, and is 4 miles in length. The sum of \$200 was laid out this year in finishing one mile of the road, and in raising a bridge two feet, the length of which is seventy-three feet, and which was built last year on the River Gentilly.

The water rose, in the spring, several feet above the ordinary flood level, and the bridge was in great danger of being carried away. Three miles of the road are now finished. Only one mile of roadway now remains to be made, the estimated cost being \$200.

Mr. de Villers informs me that a great deal of work has been done in the Township of Maddington, within the past three years, and that there is every reason to believe that within a few years a new parish will be formed in that township. The requisite steps have lately been taken by him to secure a lot on the 12th range road for a site for a church.

"Should our efforts prove successful," says Mr. De V., "there can be no doubt but our young settlers will work with increased vigor at the clearing of their lands, and strive to locate themselves upon them as soon as possible, in the hope of having, within a few years, a priest residing in the midst of their new parish."

COUNTIES OF NICOLET AND ARTHABASKA.

HORTON ROAD.

Superintendent:—C. VERBONCŒUR.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$500 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 500 00   |

This road extends from the Nicolet River, in the 3rd range of Horton, as far as the front road of the 10th range of Warwick. It is open throughout its whole length, but not finished.

This year's grant has been expended in opening the remainder of the road, and in building two bridges, measuring together 56 feet in length, of which the cost has been \$84.

This road passes through excellent lands in the 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th ranges of Horton, and crosses the 10th and 11th ranges of Warwick. It opens a direct communication between the St. Lawrence, opposite Three Rivers, the township of Warwick, and the Grand Trunk. There is still to be found in the vicinity a vast quantity of wild land, which will soon be settled.

There are a great number of water-powers on the Nicolet River, and copper mines in the 10th range of Warwick.

Some ten lots of land have been taken up this year, and about one hundred acres have been cleared.

The new parishes of St. Samuel and St. Perpetua have been erected, and church sites selected. The buildings are to be put up in the spring.

The sum estimated for finishing this road is \$1,000.

---

## COUNTIES OF ARTHABASKA AND DRUMMOND.

### BULSTRODE AND WARWICK ROAD.

Superintendent:—GEORGES DAUTH.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$100 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 100 00   |

The work on this road has been well done, and the road is now finished.

There remained in the hands of the Superintendent a balance of about \$18, which he was authorized to expend in improving the by-road from St. Valère chapel to Bécancour.

Mr. Dauth has given me no further details as to the extent and nature of the work performed by him.

---

### STANFOLD AND VICTORIAVILLE ROAD.

Superintendent:—C. MARQUIS.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$150 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 150 00   |

This road has been opened this year for a distance of four miles, but it is not yet finished. It is now open throughout, and may be travelled with wheeled vehicles, but not without difficulty. It is to terminate at the iron bridge in Stanfold. A bridge, 30 feet in length, has been made, and ten arpents of roadway brush-laid.

This road passes through excellent land, generally of a sandy character. It will establish a short and easy communication between Stanfold, Somerset, Blanford, and the Victoriaville Station of the Three Rivers Railway. It will also connect the same township with the *chef-lieu* of the district.

The estimated amount required for the completion of this road is \$500, but the Superintendent is of opinion that the Government should not grant more than \$200, leaving the parties interested to furnish the remainder.

"Twenty-five years ago," says Mr. Marquis, "the Townships of Stanfold and Arthabaska were vast solitudes, completely unknown, except perhaps by some few hunters. To-day this territory is covered with beautiful and wealthy parishes and villages, which are in no respect inferior to settlements one hundred years old. In the Township of Arthabaska alone there are three fine churches; the judicial *chef-lieu* of the district of Arthabaska, with its fine court-house and gaol; three incorporated villages. This township is traversed by the Grand Trunk and Three Rivers Railways. It possesses a vast

number of mills, and at Victoriaville is the manufactory of tannin, which is extracted from hemlock bark. The value of the yield from this article is from \$500 to \$600 per day.

“ Mr. Hodge manufactures in Bulstrode an article of fuel consisting of black mould or turf, which seems destined to supersede coal.

“ A fine stone church is now being built.

“ A college has been established at Stanfold. The Chester hills are being crowned with dwellings, and covered with fine parishes.”

A certain number of lots have been taken up this year, and some hundred acres of land cleared.

**BULSTRODE AND VICTORIAVILLE ROAD.**

Superintendent:—S. PICHÉ.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$250 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 250 00   |

This road, which commences at the line between Bulstrode and Arthabaska, on lot No, 6 of the 12th range of Bulstrode, in the direction of Victoriaville, has been completely finished this year.

The work consists in the completing of a certain extent of roadway already opened, of which the length is not mentioned in the Superintendent's report, and in the construction of four bridges, forming together 50 feet of roadway. In addition, three arpents of roadway has been brush-laid and covered with earth.

This road will be of great utility as a means of connecting Bulstrode with the Grand Trunk depot at Victoriaville.

A contract for the building of a church in the vicinity of the road has been made, this year.

This road is verbalised.

**CHENIER AND TINGWICK ROAD.**

Superintendent:—HECTOR TREPANIER.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$250 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 250 00   |

This road is now opened as far as the 11th range, and is to end at the Township of Wotton.

One mile has been finished this year, and another mile has been opened as a winter road, including the making of six bridges, measuring together 42 feet of roadway.

It has been necessary to make 30 arpents of ditching. There still remain two miles of roadway to be opened. The cost of the work has been \$150 per mile finished, and \$100 per mile when merely opened.

“ This road,” says Mr. Trepanier, “ throughout its whole length passes through excellent well timbered lands, affording indications of copper. The crops produced by these lands are wheat, Indian corn, rye, barley, peas and flax.”

A large number of lots in these localities had been abandoned, but most of them have been taken up again since the opening of the road has been commenced, and the settlers are only awaiting the finishing of the road, in order to locate themselves permanently.

Mr. Trepanier thinks it would require a sum of \$650 to finish it.

This road is verbalised.

ST. GERMAIN ROAD.

Superintendent:—A. VEILLEUX.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted in 1865,..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid in 1865.....     | 200 00   |

Work was not commenced, last year on this road, owing to the great height of the water.

One mile of roadway has been opened this year in the 5th range, and made passable for wheeled vehicles. The trees and shrubs have all been removed to the full width of the road. A ditch, three feet in width, has been made on one side of the road throughout the whole mile, and five outlets to drain the ground.

Moreover, three small bridges have been made.

A sum of \$25.64, balance of grant of 1864, remained in Mr. Veilleux's hands. He has expended this balance in making two bridges on the side road of the 6th range; also in making ditches and lowering a hill.

The by-road of the 4th range still remains to be opened, a work which the settlers are very anxious to see done.

DURHAM CENTRAL ROAD.

Superintendent:—EMILIEN BRASSARD.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid .....   | 400 00   |

This road falls into the postal route connecting the Townships of Durham, Wickham and Grantham with the Parishes of St. Zephirin and La Baie du Febvre, between lots 15 and 16 of Durham.

It is open to the 10th range of Durham, but finished only to the 9th range.

One mile previously opened has been finished this year, and another mile has been simply opened. Nevertheless, it is passable throughout for summer vehicles.

The cost of the roadway finished has been about \$261 per mile.

When finished, this road will be seven miles in length in a direct line, crossing the centre of the township from the main road between Drummondville and Melbourne, to the rear line of the township, and will be one of the most useful of public highways.

The land in the vicinity is generally high and rocky, but fit for cultivation. The timber is mixed.

Mr. Brassard writes that this road has greatly benefitted the neighboring settlers, by furnishing them with an easy means of transporting hemlock bark, which is in great demand at the tannin factory now in operation in St. Fulgence. The quantity of bark now received is from 5000 to 6000 cords.

A sum of \$150 would suffice to complete this road.

It is verbalised.

ST. BONAVENTURE ROAD.

Superintendent:—LEON DESSERT.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$250 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 250 00   |

This road forms part of the front road of the 3rd and 4th ranges of Upton, which extends from the Parish of St. Guillaume to the Church of the Parish of St. Bonaventure. The road was open throughout, but not finished.

The amount of the grant has been expended in embanking completely 14 arpents of roadway, which has been covered with a fresh layer of soil.

It is now passable throughout for wheeled vehicles.

A wooden chapel, commenced in 1865, has been finished this year.

This road is verbalised.

PACAUD ROAD.

Superintendent :—G. E. JACQUES.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Amount granted ..... | \$150 00 |
| Amount paid .....    | 150 00   |

This road, which had been opened some years ago, is now tolerably well finished throughout its whole length, 18 miles, with the exception of a certain extent of roadway at the starting point, which needs repairs. The sum granted this year has been expended in finishing—as far as possible, for the amount was not sufficient—one mile and a-half of roadway, and in lowering two very high and very bad hills in Ham.

This road is of great benefit to colonization, and affords direct communication between the Arthabaska Railway and Lake Megantic. The land along the road is of good quality, the timber is fine, and affords an article of remunerative trade for the settlers.

The River Nicolet and its tributaries afford a large number of water-powers throughout the whole line of this road. Limestone has been found, and copper mines are abundant.

Mr. Jacques writes that since the opening of this road settlement has made great progress in the surrounding townships, and within the last five years the population has increased over a third.

Quite a number of lots have been taken up this year, the whole by French Canadians, some of whom are persons who have returned from the United States.

Within eight years the value of property in Chester and Ham has increased by one-half.

This road is verbalised.

COUNTIES OF WOLF AND RICHMOND.

STOKE AND WOTTON ROAD.

Superintendent :—G. RANDALL.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 300 00   |

This sum has been expended in finishing one mile of the road, so that it is now passable for wheeled vehicles for a length of 6 miles.

A bridge, 20 feet in length, and 15 small bridges of different lengths have been constructed.

The soil in the vicinity of the road consists of a deep bed of vegetable earth, very suitable for culture and pasturage.

Maple abounds along the road ; there is a great deal of merchantable timber.

The opening of this road will give access to a large extent of waste land, well suited for agricultural settlement.

Notwithstanding that the progress of settlement has been retarded in Stoke, by the high price of lands and the want of roads, nevertheless, the population has increased by two hundred within a few years. About ten lots have been taken up this year, and 200 arpents cleared.

There still remains about ten miles of roadway to finish, in order to complete the road throughout its whole length. As a great deal of work has already been done on the worst spots, these works would not cost more than \$100 per mile.

This road will shortly be verbalised.

BROMPTON ROAD.

Superintendent :—E. R. WEBB.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 400 00   |

The work performed on this road extends from lot No. 19 to lot No. 12 of the 4th concession of Brompton.

It is proposed to extend it to lot No. 1, where it will meet a road leading to the village of Melbourne, in one direction, and in the other to the Montreal road in Ely.

As far as lot No. 19 the road is already made, and connects with the highway from Sherbrooke to Melbourne.

The length of road opened is two miles. These works are quite forward, but the road is not passable for wheeled vehicles.

A bridge, 30 feet in length has been built, at a cost of \$20.

The lands in the vicinity of the road are good, and well timbered with maple, birch, hemlock, &c. It will afford easy access from Sherbrooke and Melbourne to a tract of land which settlers can secure at a low price. Mr. Webb says these lands will be settled as soon as the road shall have been opened.

The road leads directly to the slate quarries of Rockland and Melbourne. A Catholic church has been opened at Brompton Falls.

It is thought that a sum of \$3,600 would be required to finish this road.

#### WOTTON AND WOLFESTOWN ROAD.

Superintendent:—J. T. LEBEL.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 400 00   |

In order to afford an exit as soon as possible to the Ham settlers, Mr. LeBel has been authorized simply to trace out the road, but so as to afford a passage for wheeled vehicles; the finishing work will be done hereafter.

Work was begun on lot No. 1 of Ham, near the line of Wotton, and pushed on as far as lot No. 15 inclusively. The timber has been removed, and the road levelled to a sufficient width to permit the passage of wheeled vehicles.

Ten arpents of crossway, and several small bridges, have been made; the latter measuring in all 87 feet.

The part of the road on which work has been done this year was already open as a winter road. It has been improved and rendered passable for wheeled vehicles for a distance of five miles and 10 arpents.

#### ROAD FROM ST. CAMILLE TO DUDSWELL.

Superintendent:—J. Z. C. MIQUELON.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 252 81   |

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Balance remaining..... | \$147 19 |
|------------------------|----------|

This sum has been expended in removing the roots of trees taken out last year, and removing stones from the road for a distance of three-quarters of a mile. Of this a quarter of a mile has been completely finished. The trees have also been removed, and placed along the side of the road, over a distance of half a mile. By this means three-quarters of a mile has been added to the extent of roadway already passable for wheeled vehicles, and half a mile has been opened for winter vehicles.

The balance in hand will be expended next summer in finishing the low portion of the road mentioned in the report of the Superintendent.

Mr. Miquelon writes that since he suspended work this fall, 600 arpents of land have been sold by the British American Land Company, and 1,100 acres by the local agent of the Government, in the 10th and 11th ranges of Dudswell, to inhabitants of the adjoining townships, who have purchased with a view to settling their children. These settlers immediately commenced the work of clearing their lands.

It would probably require a sum of \$1,600 to finish this road.

WEEDON AND HAM ROAD.

Superintendent :—H. A. WATIER.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 300 00   |

This road, 7½ miles in length, was opened as a winter road, and one mile finished in 1864.

The sum granted this year has been spent in removing roots and levelling the ground for a distance of 6½ miles of roadway, which had been merely opened.

Four bridges have been built of a united length of 80 feet.

It is now a fine winter road, and is passable for wheeled vehicles during the summer.

Mr. Watier says: "The continued fine weather we had during the last three weeks of our work upon the road enabled me to visit, with greater care than in previous years, the adjacent lands. I am happy to state that the soil and timber are of a better quality than I had at first believed. Many persons who visited the lands while work was being done on the road have expressed the same opinion. I have no doubt whatever but that when this road shall have been finished a large number of settlers will locate themselves on the surrounding lands."

A site for a church has quite recently been selected at Weedon, by the ecclesiastical authorities.

The road, though generally very high, is nevertheless intersected by small swamps, which it will be necessary to fill up with brush, in order to facilitate the passage of wheeled vehicles. As the longest of the swamps are situated on the first two miles, commencing at South Ham, Mr. Watier suggests that work should be commenced next year on that part of the road.

Mr. Watier thinks that a sum of \$300 per mile will be necessary to finish a good half-road.

WEEDON BRIDGE.

|                                |                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Amount previously granted..... | \$ 619 05         |
| Amount granted in 1866.....    | 380 95            |
|                                | <u>\$1,000 00</u> |
| Amount paid.....               | 500 00            |
|                                | <u>500 00</u>     |
| Balance remaining.....         | \$ 500 00         |

A contract has been entered into, for the building of this bridge, between the Municipal Council of Weedon and Mr. Louis Bélanger, of the Parish of St. Pie, under date the 26th Nov., 1866, for the sum of \$2,000, one-half payable by the Municipality, and the other by this Department.

The bridge is to be constructed across the River St. Francis, on a part of lot No. 11, in the 4th range of Weedon, and is to be 240 feet in length by 12 feet in width, inside, in accordance with plans and estimates approved by the Department.

The work is to be done with good material, and received on the certificate of experts, and is to be finished on or before the 29th September, 1867.

COUNTY OF COMPTON.

MARSTON ROAD.

Superintendent :—C. NOBLE.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 400 00   |

In accordance with his instructions, Mr. Noble resumed operations on the road, at the line of Clinton and Marston, and worked back towards the point where he had stopped last year. He has in this way completed 1½ miles, so that the road is passable for wheeled vehicles for a distance of 5 miles. In addition, 7 miles of roadway are open for winter travel.

The cost of the roadway finished has been about \$350 per mile.

The land along the road and in the vicinity is good, covered chiefly with hardwood, and well adapted for cultivation.

Indications of copper and iron have been found on lot No. 3 of the first range of Marston.

There still remain 13 miles of roadway to be opened, in order to reach the Province line; the opening will cost about \$400 per mile.

Colonization has made very gratifying progress of late years in the surrounding townships, and the lands bordering the main road have generally been taken up as the road was opened. The population has nearly doubled. 2,000 arpents of land have been taken by persons from Upper Canada.

The road is verbalised.

1.—DITTON AND CHESHAM ROAD.      2.—DITTON AND NEWPORT ROAD.

Superintendent :—C. A. BAILEY.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted for 1st road..... | \$400 00 |
| Amount granted for 2nd “ .....   | 200 00   |
|                                  | 600 00   |
| Amount paid.....                 | \$600 00 |

The Ditton and Chesham road has been completed for a distance of 1½ mile on the south side of Salmon River, as far as lot No. 41, situated at the southern extremity of Megantic Mountain.

This road is traced as far as the River Arnold, in Woborn. There still remain, therefore, from 15 to 16 miles of roadway to be opened.

The Ditton and Newport road is now finished through the township of Newport, as far as the Chesham road at the Ditton line, between the 4th and 5th ranges, where it ends.

The lands in these townships are of excellent quality, and well adapted for agricultural purposes. The timber consists of fir, maple, beech and pine.

Most of the lands in Newport belong to the British American Land Company. This Company asks \$3 per acre for its lands, but the settler is allowed to make his own terms of payment. A large number of lots were taken up last year, and a large saw-mill has been built on the road, in the centre of Newport, by Mr. W. W. Bailey.

The lands in Ditton belong to the Government; a good many have been taken up in the course of the summer. The excellent quality and low price of the lands, and the good road, attract a good many settlers into this township.

There are several good water-powers on or in the vicinity of the road. Gold, in pretty large quantities, has been found in the 8th and 9th ranges of Ditton, and this will, without any doubt, bring about the settlement of this section of the country within a short time.

“Two years ago,” says Mr. Bailey, “only the west side of Newport, next to the township of Eaton, had been settled; we now have a good road through the centre of the township, of which 7 miles was finished last summer by the Municipal authorities, at a cost of \$2,400. A school-house and mill have been built, as well as a certain number of houses and other buildings.”

The crops produced in these localities are corn, barley and oats; the harvest has been good, and uninjured.

These roads have been verbalised.



PAQUETTEVILLE ROAD.

Superintendent:—F. PAQUETTE.

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Amount granted.....     | \$1200 00 |
| Amount paid.....        | 900 00    |
|                         | 300 00    |
| Balance remaining ..... | \$ 300 00 |

Of this road 1½ mile was completed this year, and 3½ miles were merely opened; the trees being removed to a width of 20 feet, and cleared off the road. It may now be travelled in wheeled vehicles to a distance of 18½ miles, and 3½ miles further in winter vehicles only.

The cost of the completed road has been \$300 a mile.

Five bridges have been built, having an aggregate length of 100 feet; these cost \$125.

There are several good-water powers in the vicinity of the road.

The soil generally is a yellow loam, and very well adapted for cultivation; hard wood predominates.

Colonization has made great progress in these parts. Scarcely any families were to be met with four or five years ago, and now there are about a hundred. Considerable clearings have been made, and the value of property has greatly increased. A chapel was built at Paquetteville three years ago; and this year a church has been erected in the first range of Hereford.

Mr. Paquette thinks that \$700 more will be required to complete the road.

It is verbalised.

COUNTY OF SHEFFORD.

10TH AND 11TH RANGES OF NORTH ELY ROAD.

Superintendent:—ROBERT EDGAR.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$200 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 200 00   |

This road begins at the line between lots Nos. 23 and 24 in the 10th and 11th ranges of Ely, and ends at the Montreal road, at lot No. 37, in the same ranges.

It has been opened throughout its whole length, which is 1½ mile. It is not completed, and can only be used for winter vehicles.

Three bridges will have to be built on this road.

The land along the road is low and sandy. Limestone and traces of copper are found on lots No. 23 and 24, in the 11th range.

The completion of the road and the bridges will, in Mr. Edgar's opinion, cost \$250.

It is verbalised.

GRANBY ROAD.

Superintendent:—LS. LACROIX.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Amount granted.....    | \$400 00 |
| Amount paid.....       | 274 63   |
|                        | 125 37   |
| Balance remaining..... | \$125 37 |

This road, situated in Granby, begins at the line dividing that township from the Parish of Ange Gardien, at lot No. 25, between the 3rd and 4th ranges, and ends at the line between lots Nos. 18 and 19.

It has been opened to a distance of 54 arpents, of which 36 are completed to a width of 15 feet, with a ditch on one side. Within that distance 8½ arpents were crosswayed or laid with brush. This it will be necessary to cover with earth.

Along the other 18 arpents the timber has been removed to a width of 18 feet, thus making a good winter road.

The road passes over good land, covered with hardwood on the heights, and with soft-wood, with a mixture of ash, in the low places.

Several lots have been taken up by Canadians who have returned from the United States, and about 100 arpents have been cleared.

A church has been built in the township, and the site of another has been selected.

A sum of \$400 would be necessary to complete this road, which is verbalised.

### COUNTY OF BROME.

#### ADAMSVILLE ROAD.

Superintendent:—G. ADAMS.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Amount granted..... | \$300 00 |
| Amount paid.....    | 300 00   |

This sum has been applied to the completion of about a quarter of a mile, opened in 1864, so that the road is now passable for wheeled vehicles to a distance of 2½ miles. The remainder is open as a winter road.

About three arpents of the road have been crosswayed.

The land through which the road passes is generally good, but stony.

Mr. Adams thinks that \$1,600 would be necessary to complete the road.

**BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE,**

*Acting Inspector of Agencies.*

# INDEX TO BLUE BOOK

## FOR THE YEAR 1865.

~~~~~

The BLUE BOOK comprises such varied information, that, in order to avoid confusion in the research of the names of the Public Officers, the Index has been divided into the six following parts:—

	PAGE OF BLUE BOOK.
I.—Legislature of Canada	5 to 17
II.—Civil Service of Canada.....	3 and 18 to 96
III.—Education and Scientific Institutions.....	97 to 100
IV.—Public Institutions.....	100 to 120
V.—Administration of Justice of Upper and Lower Canada.....	121 to 176
VI.—Miscellaneous	4 and 177 to 184

I.—LEGISLATURE OF CANADA.

A.	Page.	B.	Page.
Abbott, Hon. J. J. C.....	9	Beaujeu, Hon. George Saveuse de.....	5
Adamson, James.....	7	Bédard, F.....	13, 14
Adamson, Rev. W. A., D.C.L.....	8	Begley, Andrew.....	15
Aikins, Hon. James C.....	5	Belcourt, F. N.....	11
Alexander, Hon. George.....	5	Belleau, Hon. Sir Narcisse F.....	5
Allan, Hon. G. W.....	5	Belleau, R. G.....	7
Alley, Hon. Charles.....	10	Bellerose, Joseph H.....	9
Anderson, C. E.....	13	Bell, Robert.....	9
Archambault, Hon. P. U.....	6	Bell, Robert.....	10
Archambault, Louis.....	9	Benjamin, H. A.....	13, 14
Armand, Hon. J.....	6	Bennett, Hon. Thomas.....	5
Armstrong, Hon. David M.....	5	Biggar, James L.....	10
Asselin, Joseph.....	12	Blain de St. Aubin, E.....	12
Asselin, J. B.....	14, 16	Blair, Hon. A. J. Fergusson.....	5
Atkins, R.....	13	Blais, François.....	16
Attley, William.....	15, 16	Blais, J. H. T.....	11
Ault, Samuel.....	10	Blais, Joseph.....	12
		Blake, Hon. Oliver.....	5
B.		Blanchet, F. X.....	11
Badgley, F. H., B.C.L.....	11	Blanchet, J. G.....	9
Baillie, Robert.....	12	Blondin, L. J.....	13
Barry, Noble.....	15	Bossé, Hon. J. Noel.....	6
Bean, George.....	15	Botterell, C.....	8
Beaubien, Joseph O.....	10	Botterell, Edward.....	15, 16
Beauchamp, David.....	16	Boucher, A. A.....	7
		Boucherville, C. B. De.....	9
		Boudreau, Ch.....	15

I.—LEGISLATURE OF CANADA.

B.		Page.	D.		Page.
Boudreau, R. C.....		16	Dorion, J. Bte. Eric.....		9
Boulet, Napoléon.....		8	Dorion, J. E.....		13, 14
Boulton, Hon. George S.....		5	Donaire, Louise.....		8
Bourassa, F.....		10	Doucet, Joseph E.....		7
Bousquet, Pierre.....		14, 16	DuBerger, G.....		13
Bowles, W. C.....		13	Duchesnay, Hon. A. J.....		6
Bowman, I. E.....		10	Duchesnay, Hon. E. H. J.....		6
Bown, John Y.....		9	Duckett, W.....		10
Brazeau, C.....		15, 16	Dufresne, Alex.....		9
Brice, Vaughan.....		15, 16	Dufresne, Joseph.....		10
Brousseau, Jean D.....		10	Dumouchel, Hon. Léandre.....		6
Brown, Hon. G.....		10	Dunkin, Christopher.....		9
Brown, Joseph.....		13	Dunn, P.....		8
Brown, Joseph.....		14, 16	Dunsford, J. W.....		10
Bruneau, John.....		13, 14			
Buchanan, Isaac.....		9	E.		
Buckley, John.....		15, 16	Evanturel, Hon. F.....		10
Buckley, Patrick.....		12			
Bull, Hon. H. B.....		5	F.		
Bureau, Hon. J. O.....		6	Falardeau, Théophile.....		15, 17
Bureau, Louis.....		15	Fanning, Wm.....		12
Burnham, Hon. Asa A.....		5	Ferguson, T. R.....		10
Burwell, Leonidas.....		9	Ferguson, Wm.....		9
			Ferrier, Hon. James.....		5
C.			Fitzsimon, James.....		15, 17
Cameron, Hon. J. H.....		10	Flint, Hon. Bills.....		5
Cameron, M. C.....		10	Fortier, Moïse.....		10
Campbell, Hon. Alex.....		5	Fortier, O. C.....		8
Cardinal, André L.....		12	Foster, Hon. A. B.....		6
Carling, Hon. John.....		9	Fraser, S.....		8
Caron, L. B.....		9	Fréchette, P.....		13, 14
Cartier, Hon. G. E.....		10			
Cartwright, R. J.....		9	G.		
Casault, L. J.....		8	Gagnon, Adolphe.....		9
Cauchon, Hon. Joseph.....		10	Gagnon, Charles A.....		12
Chaffers, Hon. W. H.....		6	Galt, Hon. Alex. T.....		10
Chambers, F. H.....		9	Gane, W. L.....		13, 14
Chapais, Hon. Jean C.....		9	Garlie, Thomas.....		15, 16
Chevrotière, O. C. de la.....		11	Garneau, A.....		7
Christie, Hon. David.....		5	Garneau, Chas.....		13, 14
Cockburn, James.....		10	Garon, Joseph.....		8
Cormier, Hon. Charles.....		6	Gaucher, G. G.....		9
Coupal dit la Reine, Sixte.....		10	Gaudet, Joseph.....		10
Coursolles, Toussaint G.....		12	Genaud, J. A.....		14
Cowan, James.....		10	Geoffrion, Félix.....		10
Crawford, Hon. George.....		5	Gibbs, T. N.....		10
Crevier, Luc.....		16	Gilbert, Frederick.....		8
Cross, Thomas.....		13	Gingras, Hon. J. E.....		6
Curran, Geo.....		15, 17	Gingras, Jules Fabien.....		12
Currie, Hon. James G.....		5	Goodhue, Hon. George J.....		5
Currier, J. M.....		10	Graham, Wm.....		12
			Grandchamp, H. Corneiller dit.....		9
D.			Greer, R.....		8
Daoust, Jean B.....		10	Grégoire, Joseph.....		15
Darey, James.....		15, 16	Grubert, Arthur.....		8
Defries, Robert.....		12	Guévremont, Hon. J. B.....		6
Delorier, Louise.....		8			
Dénéchaud, Edouard.....		11	H.		
Denis, Paul.....		9	Hamel, Louis.....		15
Derocher, Etienne.....		15, 17	Hamilton, Hon. John.....		5
Desnoyers, T.....		13	Hamilton, Hon. John.....		6
DeWitt, J. H.....		13	Hardy, N.....		13
Dickson, Hon. Walter H.....		5	Hartney, Henry.....		11
Dickson, James.....		9			
Doherty, J.....		8			
Dorion, Eugène P.....		11			
Dorion, Hon. A. A.....		9			

I.—LEGISLATURE OF CANADA.

H.	Page.	M.	Page.
Hartopp, W.....	15	Macaulay, George H.....	12, 13, 14
Harwood, A. C. DeL.....	10	Macdonald, D. A.....	9
Haultain, F. W.....	10	Macdonald, Hon. J. A.....	9
Hayes, Finbar B.....	12	Macdonald, Hon. J. S.....	9
Hamming, H.....	14	Macdonnell, D. W.....	12
Higginson, T.....	10	Macfarlane, Robert.....	10
Holton, Hon. L. H.....	9	Mackenzie, Alex.....	9
Houde, Meise.....	9	Mackenzie, Hope F.....	10
Howland, Hon. W. P.....	10	Macpherson, Hon. David L.....	5
Hoy, James.....	12	Madigan, John.....	8
Hubertus, H. S.....	13, 14	Maguire, Joseph.....	15
Hughson, Catherine.....	8	Maingy, W. Anstruther.....	7
Huntington, Hon. L. S.....	10	Malhiot, Hon. Charles.....	6
Huot, L. H.....	13, 14	Matheson, Hon. Roderick.....	5
Huot, Pierre G.....	10	Maranda, F.....	15
Hurley, John.....	14, 16	Martel, T.....	15
		Martin, G.....	16
I.		Miller, A.....	8
Irvine, George.....	9	Mills, Hon. Samuel.....	5
		Mondor, Z.....	8
J.		Montizambert, E. L., A.M.....	8
Jackson, George.....	9	Moore, Hon. Philip H.....	5
Johnson, W. H.....	13	Morris, Alex.....	9
Joly, Henri G.....	9	Morris, Hon. James.....	5
Jones, D. Ford.....	9	Morrison, Angus.....	10
Jones, Francis.....	9	Muir, George Manly.....	11
Jones, J. C.....	15, 16	Munro, Henry.....	9
		Myrand, J. B.....	8
K.		Mc.	
Keating, M.....	8	McCarthy, Henry J.....	12
Kent, R. A.....	13, 14	McCarthy, Michael.....	12
Kimber, René.....	8	McCauley, James.....	15
Knight, Albert.....	10	McConkey, D. T.....	10
		McCormell, D.....	15
L.		McCoy, B.....	13
Labelle, Pierre.....	15, 16	McCrea, Hon. Walter.....	5
Labrèche-Viger, L.....	10	McDonald, D.....	13
Lachance, A.....	8	McDonald, Hon. Donald.....	5
Laoste, Hon. L.....	6	McDonald, John.....	10
Lafamme, Magloire.....	14, 16	McEdwards, J. W.....	13, 14
Laframboise, Hon. M.....	9	McGee, Hon. T. D.....	10
Lafranchise, Louis.....	15	McGillivray, Parquhar.....	11
Lajoie, A. Gérin.....	12	McGiverin, W.....	9
Lajoie, Charles.....	10	McGuire, J.....	15, 17
Lajoie, J. B.....	14, 16	McGuire, W. J.....	15, 17
Langevin, Hector L.....	9	McIntyre, Robert.....	10
Languedoc, H.....	13, 14	McKellar, Arch.....	9
Laperrière, Augustin.....	12	McLean, Neil.....	7
LeBoutillier, John.....	9	McMaster, Hon. Wm.....	5
Legendre, J. O.....	13	McMullen, Daniel.....	15, 17
Lemay, L. P.....	13, 14		
LeMoine, Robert.....	7	N.	
LeMoine, Wm. H.....	12	Nadeau, Joseph.....	15, 16
Lemonde, Joseph.....	12	Notman, John.....	11
Leonard, Hon. E.....	5	Notman, Wm.....	19
Leonard, James.....	15, 16		
Leprohon, Jean P.....	11	O.	
Leslie, Hon. James.....	5	O'Connell, John.....	17
Letellier, Hon. L. de St. Just.....	6	O'Connor, John.....	12
Letendre, A. P.....	13	O'Halloran, James.....	10
Lindsay, C.....	13, 14	Olivier, Hon. L. A.....	6
Lindsay, Henry.....	11		
Lindsay, Wm. Burns.....	11		
Lortie, Alexis.....	15, 17		

I.—LEGISLATURE OF CANADA.

P.	Page.	S.	Page.
Panet, Charles, jr.....	11	Sloane, James S.....	11
Panet, Hon. Louis.....	5	Smith, A. M.....	10
Pâquet, Anselme H.....	9	Smith, Henry R.....	11
Parker, T. S.....	10	Smith, John S.....	9
Patrick, Alfred.....	11	Smith, Paul Ernest.....	11
Patrick, Thadeus.....	12	Smith, Sylvester.....	15, 17
Pelletier, Edouard.....	12	Somerville, Robert B.....	9
Perrault, Joseph F.....	10	Spink, Wm.....	11
Perry, Hon. Ebenezer.....	5	Stacey, Edward.....	12
Pichette, Paul.....	15, 17	Stansfeld, Joshua.....	11
Pinsonneault, A.....	9	Stephens, J.....	16
Pitau, L. J.....	13, 14	Stirton, David.....	10
Poetter, Herman.....	12	Storr, Edward.....	12
Pope, John Henry.....	9	Street, Thomas C.....	10
Poulin, Jos. N.....	10	Stuart, A. H.....	13, 14
Pouliot, J. Bte.....	10	Stuart, Henry Boulton.....	11
Poupore, John.....	10	Sylvain, George.....	10
Powell, Wm. F.....	9		
Price, Hon. David E.....	6	T.	
Proulx, Hon. J. G.....	6	Talbot, F.....	13, 14
Prud'homme, Hon. Eustache, jr.....	6	Taschereau, H. E.....	9
		Taylor, Alex. G. D.....	11
Q.		Taylor, C. W.....	7
Quesnel, Hon. Frederick A.....	5	Taylor, Fennings.....	7
		Taylor, John F.....	7
R.		Tessier, Hop. Ulric J.....	6, 7
Rankin, Arthur.....	9	Todd, Alfred.....	11
Ratté, P.....	8	Todd, Alpheus.....	12
Raymond, Rémi.....	10	Thibaudeau, Hon. Isidore.....	10
Read, Hon. Robert.....	5	Thompson, David.....	9
Reesor, Hon. David.....	5	Tremblay, P. A.....	9
Rémillard, Ed.....	9	Trudeau, Joseph.....	15
Renaud, Hon. L.....	6	Trudel, Geo.....	15
Rivet, Jérémie.....	15, 16	Turootte, J. E.....	13
Rivet, Pierre.....	12	Turootte, J. E.....	10
Roberge, Olivier.....	13	Turgeon, Joseph.....	12
Roberge, Olivier.....	14, 16	Turgeon, Joseph.....	15, 17
Robitaille, Lucuis.....	8	Turgeon, Joseph.....	14, 16
Robitaille, Olivier.....	15, 16	Turgeon, N.....	15, 16
Robitaille, T.....	9		
Rolleston, G. B.....	13, 14	V.	
Rose, Hon. John.....	10	Vaux, Thomas.....	11
Ross, Hon. John.....	5	Verret, H.....	13
Ross, John J.....	9	Vidal, Hon. Alex.....	5
Ross, John S.....	9	Vincent, J. G.....	13
Ross, L.....	13, 14	Vincent, Olivier.....	12
Ross, W.....	10		
Ross, Wm. B.....	12	W.	
Roy, Etienne.....	12	Wallbridge, Hon. L.....	9, 11
Royal, Joseph.....	12	Wallbridge, T. C.....	9
Ryan, Hon. Thomas.....	6	Walsh, Aquila.....	10
Rymal, Joseph.....	10	Walsh, John.....	8
		Webb, W. H.....	10
S.		Wells, J. P.....	10
Sanborn, Hon. John S.....	6	White, John.....	9
Scatcherd, Thomas.....	10	Wicksteed, Gustavus W.....	11
Scoble, John.....	9	Willson, Crowell.....	10
Seymour, Hon. Benjamin.....	5	Wilson, Hon. Charles.....	5
Shanly, Walter.....	9	Wilson, Wm.....	12
Sharpley, C. W.....	13	Wilson, Wm., Jr., M.D.....	12
Shaw, Hon. James.....	5	Wood, E. B.....	9
Simard, A.....	16	Wotherspoon, J. T.....	13
Simard, H.....	13, 14	Wright, Alonzo.....	10
Simpson, Hon. J.....	5	Wright, Amos.....	10
Sinclair, James.....	15, 16		
Skead, Hon. James.....	5	Y.	
Skinner, Mary.....	8	Young, Catherine.....	8
Skinner, S.....	8		

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

A.	Page.	B.	Page.
Abbott, Francis.....	69	Barrett, John.....	60
Abbott, Richard.....	34	Barrett, John.....	71
Adair, J.....	80	Barrett, Philibert.....	62
Adams, Charlotte.....	57	Barrett, T. B.....	32
Adams, James.....	63	Barrett, Thos.....	64
Adams, Thos.....	64	Barretto, Major J. A.....	95
Adamson, Wm.....	68	Barron, J.....	50
Addison, Wm.....	67	Barry, J.....	96
Addison, Wm. G.....	68	Barry, James.....	23
Agnew, W.....	33	Barry, James.....	25
Ahern, Patrick.....	27	Barry, James.....	70
Ahern, Wm.....	64	Barry, Martin.....	25
Aissance, James.....	57	Barry, Thomas.....	23
Aissance, John.....	57	Bartlett, W. R.....	58
Alexander, Henry.....	18	Bastien, F. X.....	50
Alexander, Hon. G.....	88	Bates, E.....	96
Alexander, J.....	51	Bauset, S. P.....	49
Allard, Omer.....	24	Baxter, James.....	42
Allen, Chas. E.....	26	Baxter, R. W.....	20
Alley, J.....	48	Bayley, J.....	82
Amos, J. S.....	33	Beamish, Wm. A.....	29
Amouroux, M. L.....	19	Bear, Robt.....	64
Anctil, J. L.....	82	Beatty, J., M.D.....	88, 92, 93
Anderson, A.....	87	Beatty, W.....	80
Anderson, Bouchette.....	37	Beatty, Wm.....	33
Anderson, C. J.....	20	Beaty, John.....	37
Anderson, Edmund.....	29	Beaubien, J. O., M.D.....	89
Anderson, M. J.....	33	Beaudet, N. A.....	83
Anderson, Rev. G. A.....	56	Beaudet, Pierre.....	73
Andrews, Henry.....	58	Beaudry, J. L.....	73
Anger, F.....	79	Beaulieu, Jos.....	49
Anstey, Wm. W.....	34	Béchar, J. T.....	72
Archand, Narcisse.....	73	Becket, John C.....	91
Archambault, Hon. U.....	89	Becot, F. M.....	78
Armstrong, G. H.....	81	Bédard, Zoé.....	72
Armstrong, Jessie D.....	71	Begg, Alexander.....	19
Armstrong, John H.....	65	Bélangier, Amable.....	19
Armstrong, W.....	96	Bélangier, John A.....	19
Armstrong, Wm.....	35	Belland, Jos. Elz.....	55
Armstrong, Wm. H.....	42	Belle, Charles E.....	52
Arnold, John R.....	59	Belleau, Hon. Sir N. F.....	46
Ash, Robert.....	27	Belleau, J.....	27
Ashworth, J.....	77	Belleau, Jean C.....	22
Atkinson, Ed.....	65	Bellemare, Raphaël.....	39
Audette, J.....	77	Belleville, P. B.....	40
Audy, J. C.....	21	Bell, R.....	45
Audy, J. R.....	21	Bell, W. A.....	21
Auger, A. E.....	79	Bengough, John.....	94
Austin, Fred. P.....	53	Benjamin, E. H.....	77
		Benjamin, G.....	41
B.		Benjamin, Jos.....	76
Backas, G. H.....	80	Bennett, E. G.....	80
Baikie, Peter.....	75	Bennett, J. O.....	83
Baillargé, G. F.....	59	Bennett, P.....	36
Baillargeon, V.....	79	Benoit, J. O.....	83
Baine, James.....	59	Benoit, U.....	79
Baker, Charles.....	18	Benson, John.....	35
Baker, Gordon.....	43	Benson, Wm.....	31
Ballard, Benjamin G.....	25	Berger, F. X.....	70
Balzaretti, Nap.....	27	Berger, Norbert.....	79
Bank of Upper Canada.....	89	Berkins, Thos.....	27
Barber, Ed. C.....	21	Bernard, J.....	80
Barker, R. W.....	78	Bernard, J.....	83
Barker, Wm.....	34	Bernard, Hewitt.....	20
Barlee, F.....	83	Berthelot, L.....	48
Barley, A.....	80	Bertram, A.....	91
Barnabé, J. L.....	73	Bérubé, Joseph.....	87
Barrett, David.....	61	Berry, Robt.....	95
Barrett, John.....	44	Berry, Wm.....	77
		Bick, Thos.....	69

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

B.	Page.	B.	Page.
Big sail, Simpson.....	57	Bradley, Robert.....	65
Bigwood, J.....	95	Bradley, Robt.....	65
Bilodeau, Gervais.....	62	Bradshaw, J.....	49
Bilodeau, L.....	26	Brady, Philip.....	69
Biroh, C. J.....	19	Bramley, T. C.....	46
Biron, O.....	79	Braun, F.....	59
Birss, John.....	33	Breadon, Charles.....	25
Bisset, Alex.....	61	Brennan, Bart.....	67
Blackender, Jas.....	63	Brennan, John.....	44
Blackmore, W. A.....	20	Brennan, John.....	70
Black, Wm.....	68	Brennan, Robert.....	37
Blais, A.....	49	Bridgland, J. W.....	47
Blais, Hélien.....	73	Bristow, Wm.....	73
Blampied, John.....	72	Brock, Robt.....	24
Blanchard, Louis.....	39	Brodeur, Théophile.....	73
Bleakley, William.....	23	Brooking, Rev. B.....	56, 57
Blondeau, Eugène.....	55	Brophy, John.....	77
Boardman, Frederick S.....	25	Brophy, Patrick.....	27
Bon, W.....	90	Brousseau, E.....	19
Bochet, A.....	50	Brown, David.....	90, 91
Boily, J.....	85	Brown, Hon. Geo.....	18
Boimer, John.....	24	Brown, J.....	96
Boissonneault, Adolphe.....	28	Brown, J. F.....	21
Boissonneault, N. F.....	85	Brown, John.....	27
Boisvert, François.....	73	Brown, J. P.....	31
Boivin, Leonard.....	40	Brown, Peter.....	36
Bolduc, J. E.....	78	Brown, Robert.....	28
Bolton, Wm., jr.....	69	Brown, Thes.....	28
Bonneville, J. F. N.....	59	Browne, D., M.A., B.C.L.....	90, 91
Boomer, Jos. P.....	64	Browne, John.....	96
Boomer, W. H.....	27	Browne, R. H.....	48
Booth, Sam.....	66	Bruce, John.....	66
Botham, James.....	28	Brunel, A.....	21
Bouchard, C.....	27	Bryan, Thos.....	31
Bouchard, J.....	79	Bryson, Alexander.....	23
Boucher, Rev. F.....	58	Buchanan, A. C.....	85
Boucherville, J. V de.....	19	Buck, Daniel.....	68
Bouchette, J.....	47	Buck, John.....	74
Bouchette, J. F.....	47	Buck, L.....	81
Bouchette, Samuel.....	44	Bucke, P. E.....	83
Bouchette, R. S. M.....	21	Buckland, G.....	88, 92, 93
Boulanger, Damase.....	71	Bullock, Chauncey.....	29
Boulet, Jos. Romuald.....	95	Bullock, Robt. K.....	31
Boulliane, R.....	50	Bulmer, Henry.....	90, 91
Bourbonnais, O.....	62	Bunting, C. W.....	94
Bourgeois, G. A.....	50	Burgess, John.....	75
Bourgeois, J.....	50	Burkett, M.....	58
Bourret, Alphonse.....	25	Burland, Benjamin.....	23
Bourret, E.....	23	Burley, Wm.....	65
Bourret, Edmund.....	25	Burnham, G. A.....	83
Bourret, H. A.....	79	Burnham, Hon. A. A.....	88
Boutette, T.....	95	Burns, A.....	81
Bowdin, A.....	27	Burns, R. T.....	81
Bowes, John.....	60	Burns, T.....	81
Bowes, W. F.....	83	Burns, Wm.....	68
Bowie, George.....	25	Burrell, Robt.....	25
Booker, A.....	96	Burrowes, F. D.....	3
Booker, John.....	36	Busteed, Robert.....	26
Box, Thos.....	67	Buteau, E. E.....	60
Boxall, G.....	3	Buteau, F.....	60
Boyd, Henry.....	34	Butler, T. O.....	81
Boyd, John.....	77	Butler, W.....	83
Boyer, Abraham.....	62	Byrnes, Daniel.....	27
Boyer, Anthony.....	71	Byron, Michael.....	61
Boyle, Ed.....	65		
Boyle, Robert.....	65		
Boyle, Thos.....	49		
Bradley, B.....	72		
Bradley, James.....	65		
		C.	
		Cahill, James.....	27
		Cahill, P.....	49
		Cairns, Jos.....	18

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

C.	Page.	C.	Page.
Calder, Hugh.....	36, 37	Clement, Peter B.....	35
Campbell, E.....	84	Cliver, W.....	86
Campbell, G.....	27	Clute, John S.....	35
Campbell, Hon. A.....	47, 55	Coad, T.....	21
Campbell, Major T. E.....	89, 90	Coate, F. W.....	92, 94
Campbell, R. D.....	80	Cochrane, Wm.....	65
Cambie, A. J.....	84	Cockburn, A.....	61
Cambie, C.....	21	Cockburn, Hon. Jas.....	20
Cameron, Duff.....	33	Cody, Ed.....	95
Cameron, G. W.....	50	Coffin, W. F.....	53
Cameron, J. K.....	49	Colbeck, H.....	81
Cannon, J. E.....	31	Colder, Hugh.....	37
Cantin, A.....	91	Cole, W. H.....	96
Cantwell, T. W.....	78, 82	Collett, E. S.....	34
Carey, Daniel.....	55	Collett, Jacques.....	70
Carl, Arthur.....	64	Colley, Geo.....	27
Carman, Martin.....	67	Collier, Richard.....	67
Carmen, George Arthur.....	45	Collins, C.....	76
Carmichael, D.....	70	Collins, George.....	76
Carroll, G.....	94	Collins, Jane.....	87
Carroll, J.....	51	Collins, W. E.....	48
Carruthers, A.....	32	Collins, W. F.....	48
Carruthers, J.....	80	Coltin, Martin.....	72
Carry, J.....	81	Comeau, A.....	49
Carthew, Ed.....	33	Comeau, A.....	27
Cartier, Hon. G. E.....	19	Condon, John.....	27
Cartier, Thomas.....	75	Conghlan, Tim.....	69
Cary, Arch.....	20	Conlan, Arthur.....	63
Casault, F.....	46	Conley, B.....	49
Casey, Jos.....	39	Connell, D. R.....	96
Casgrain, H.....	84	Connolly, Thos.....	27
Cass, Ed.....	63	Connor, John.....	27
Cassidy, James.....	71	Connors, Michael.....	60
Catellier, L. A.....	19	Connor, Thos.....	66
Cathcart, W. A.....	56	Conway, John G.....	42
Cavers, Wm.....	65	Conway, Michael.....	61
Cawan, Pat.....	63	Conway, Michael.....	61
Caseau, Clément.....	26	Cook, J.....	49
Chase, Wm.....	64	Cook, M.....	64
Chaloux, Stevens.....	70	Cooke, John Y.....	54
Chamberland, C.....	79	Cooley, W. A.....	89
Chamberlin, B, M.A., B.C.L.....	90, 91	Cooper, A.....	80
Channel, Chas. S.....	29	Cooper, Paul.....	67
Chapais, Hon. J. C.....	59	Cooper, W. J.....	55
Charland, L.....	60	Cooper, W. J.....	49
Charles, Jordan.....	42	Copp, Anthony.....	94
Charles, Jordan.....	38	Copp, S. F.....	49
Charrette, Frs.....	62	Corbett, Dr. G. H.....	57
Chase, Rev. H. P.....	55	Corbet, Wm.....	72
Chassé, F.....	47	Corke, A.....	80
Chatigny, Pierre.....	62	Corner, Francis.....	24
Chaurette, Jean.....	73	Corner, Samuel.....	24
Chauveau, Hon. P. J. O.....	89, 91	Corse, N. B.....	90, 91
Cheekhoc, James.....	58	Cosgrove, B.....	37
Chevalier, O.....	62	Costello, John.....	61
Chisholm, Robt. K.....	35	Côté, Olivier.....	18
Christie, Hon. D.....	88	Côté, Théophile.....	38
Christie, James.....	37	Cotté, P. E.....	73
Clapham, J.....	27	Cotton, Henry.....	3
Clark, James.....	45	Couillard, A.....	82
Clark, James.....	31	Coursolles, J. C.....	52
Clarke, John.....	38	Cowan, James.....	37
Clark, John S.....	31	Cowan, Miles.....	38
Clark, John S.....	45	Cowie, Wm. J.....	38
Clark, Thos.....	33	Cowper, G. B.....	49
Clarke, C. A.....	78	Cox, George.....	78
Clarke, H. E.....	92, 94	Cox, John.....	23
Clarke, H. H.....	75	Cox, Patrick.....	24
Clarke, R.....	65	Cox, Wm.....	71

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

C.	Page.	D.	Page.
Coyle, Edward.....	24	Déry, J. P.....	50
Coxan, James.....	65	D'Eschambault, Henry.....	44
Craven, George.....	25	Deschamps, Michael.....	62
Crevar, John.....	27	Desfossés, Alexis.....	73
Crisp, A.....	81	Desjardins, Thos. Roy.....	72
Crispo, François.....	23	Deslauriers, J. N.....	59
Croft, Henry.....	89	Detlor, Geo. H.....	34
Croghan, D. J.....	56	Dettmers, F. C.....	82
Crosky, H.....	70	Devine, Felix.....	42
Crotty, T.....	80	Devine, T.....	47
Cruse, Thos.....	21	Dewe, John.....	78
Cuff, A. St. George.....	85	Dickenson, Saml.....	67
Cummings, Hugh.....	71	Dickinson, Wm.....	20
Cummings, Pat.....	66	Dickson, George P.....	43
Cummins, James.....	75	Digby, Alfred, M.D.....	58
Cummins, Jas.....	94	Dignam, Frank.....	63
Cummins, Patrick.....	24	Dillabough, E. H., M.D.....	58
Cuppage, Wm.....	78	Dimock, R. W. H.....	49
Curran, Chas.....	73	Dionne, O.....	59
Curran, Peter.....	67	Dixon, Anthony.....	32
Curtis, David.....	29	Dixon, H.....	33
Curtis, N. W. H.....	82	Dixon, M.....	29
Cutler, Francis.....	63	Doblin, Patrick.....	27
		Dodge, Nelson.....	35
D.		Doherty, Francis.....	64
Dalton, H.....	81	Dolbec, François.....	73
Dalton, James.....	61	Donahue, Peter.....	65
Daly, A.....	50	Donaldson, J. A.....	86
Daly, Denis.....	66	Donaldson, John D.....	88
Daly, Jeremiah.....	67	Donegan, M.....	63
Daly, J. H.....	85	Dooner, Edward.....	25
Daly, T.....	79	Dore, F. J. S.....	85
D'Amour, A.....	79	Dorothy, John.....	34
D'Auteuil, Jos. Elz.....	85	Dorr, J.....	19
David, E. D.....	73	Dorsey, John.....	37
Davidson, John.....	82	Doty, Darius.....	34
Davis, J. B.....	57	Douglas, A.....	30
Davis, J. H.....	80	Douglas, G. B.....	80
Davis, John C.....	29	Douglas, John.....	37
Davis, R. P.....	77	Douglas, Robt.....	41
Dawson, Charles.....	52	Douglass, Robert.....	69
Dawson, J. W., LL.D., &c.....	90	Dower, P.....	78
Dawson, R. J. C.....	81	Doyle, James.....	61
Davy, James.....	68	Doyle, James.....	69
Deacon, Andrew.....	56	Doyle, Mich.....	69
Deacon, R.....	80	Dorsois, P.....	23
Deane, Joseph.....	69	Drapeau, Stanislas.....	84
Deane, Pat.....	69	Drew, J. J.....	79
DeCastle, C.....	63	Drew, Pat.....	69
Dee, R. H., M.D.....	58	Drewry, J. B.....	52
Defoy, Jos. A.....	19	Drinkwater, Chas.....	20
DeGaspé, A. A.....	78	Driscoll, Michael.....	65
Deguise, F.....	50	Drolet, Gaspard.....	59
Deguise, Joseph F.....	39	Drummond, F.....	72
Delamere, Dawson.....	37	Drysdale, John.....	20
Delaney, James.....	65	Dubé, Charles T.....	52
Delisle, Adolphe.....	39	Dubergier, Geo.....	52
Denault, G.....	62	Dubord, A.....	52
Denis, A.....	83	Dubord, L. A.....	50
Denison, John.....	38	Dubreuil, Jos.....	44
Denison, John.....	69	Dubuc, Charlotte.....	70
Denison, R. L.....	88, 89	Duchesnay, Major H. J.....	95
Denison, W. G.....	89	Duck, John.....	30
Dennis, Lieut.-Col. J. S.....	95	Dudley, Thomas.....	27
Dennison, Lieut.-Col. R. B.....	95	Duff, Alex.....	37
Dennoney, Jas.....	63	Duffill, H. H.....	21
Dennoney, John.....	63	Duffy, Peter.....	67
Dennoney, P.....	63	Dufort, H. B.....	47
Derome, J. B.....	59	Dufresne, L. F.....	46
		Dugal, F. B.....	48

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

D.	Page.	F.	Page.
Duggan, Ed.....	55	Fidler, H.....	75
Duhamel, Z.....	72	Filiatrault, O.....	79
Dumontier, C.....	49	Finden, S. S.....	84
Dunham, Ephraim M.....	30	Findlay, A.....	82
Dunham, Wm. M.....	30	Findlay, J.....	91
Dunlevie, G. G.....	47	Fiset, Mrs. E.....	55
Dunlevie, H. G.....	78	Fisher, G.....	49
Dunlop, John.....	75	Fissiault, H. A.....	59
Dunn, J. P.....	37	Fitzgerald, Jas.....	87
Dunnville, M.....	63	Fitzgerald, W.....	79
Dunseomb, J. W.....	26	Fitzpatrick, Cyprien.....	23
Dupont, Charles T.....	58	Fitzpatrick, M.....	61
Dupont, C. P.....	36	Fitzpatrick, Patrick.....	61
Durnan, George.....	75	Fitzsimonds, Henry.....	27
Durnford, Phil.....	39	Fitzsimmons, P.....	87
Duval, Felix.....	69	Flanagan, Charles C.....	25
Duval, O.....	89, 90	Fleming, Jas.....	89
		Fletcher, E. T.....	47
		Fletcher, Henry.....	23
		Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. John.....	95
E.		Flood, Hume.....	83
Ead, Richard.....	75	Fluellen, Jos.....	65
Eager, H. A.....	81	Flynn, Thomas.....	27
Eager, J. B.....	81	Flynn, Thos.....	65
Easton, Henry.....	31	Foley, H. J.....	83
Ebbs, W.....	47	Foley, Hon. M. H.....	77
Eden, J.....	50	Foote, Geo. W.....	41
Eden, John.....	39	Forbes, Hy.....	33
Eden, Joseph.....	72	Forbes, Wm. B.....	43, 71
Eden, Wm.....	32	Ford, William.....	47
Edson, Orrin.....	70	Foreman, John.....	71
Edwards, James.....	75	Forrest, Capt.....	96
Edwards, W.....	92, 94	Forster, Alfred.....	69
Edwards, Wm.....	89	Forsyth, J.....	80
Elliot, John E.....	38	Forsyth, J.....	95
Elliot, J. F.....	52	Forsyth, James.....	53
Elliot, Richd.....	74	Forsyth, T.....	79
Elliot, R. N.....	41	Fortier, A. C.....	96
Ellis, Chas. R.....	31	Fortier, Chas. G.....	41
Ellis, George.....	43	Fortier, David.....	75
Ellis, Hercules.....	24	Fortier, Félix.....	53
Emery, M.....	79	Fortier, Thadée.....	71
Emond, Baptiste.....	61	Fortin, P.....	49
Ennis, F. H.....	60	Fortye, Thos.....	33
Enright, M.....	28	Fournier, C. F.....	50
Essex, Theodore J.....	83	Fournier, Léon.....	29
Ethier, Joseph.....	73	Fowler, Samuel D.....	34
Evans, E.....	98	Fox, Chas. C.....	22
Ewing, C.....	31	Fox, E.....	47
		Fox, J. G.....	21
F.		Fox, John Jas.....	39
Fagan, Wm.....	65	Fradet, J. N.....	19
Fahey, Pat.....	66	Francœur, S. C. dit.....	73
Farley, R.....	51	Franklin, Jos.....	63
Farncomb, Fred.....	35	Franklin, L.....	61
Farwell, W.....	50	Frary, A.....	29
Fassin, Chas.....	63	Fraser, A.....	49
Fassin, Chas. C.....	63	Fraser, Alex.....	54
Faulkner H.....	80	Fraser, Chas.....	37
Fauteux, P. G.....	23	Fraser, E.....	72
Featherston, Ed.....	61	Fraser, John.....	26
Felton, E. P.....	51	Fraser, John.....	39
Fennell, W. J.....	79	Fraser, Thos.....	57
Fenton, W.....	79	Fraser, W.....	78
Fenwick, A.....	80	Fréchette, A.....	85
Fenwick, J. F.....	82	Fréchette, O.....	77
Ferguson, J.....	83	Freer, E. S.....	79
Ferguson, Wm., M.P.P.....	88	French, F.....	81
Ferland, S.....	85	French, T. B.....	59
Fest, William.....	24		

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

F.	Page.	G.	Page.
Frénette, F. X.....	27	Govin, Hugh.....	61
Fryer, John.....	70	Gow, James.....	93
Fugères, Léandre.....	73	Gow, J.....	19
Fuller, Thos.....	60	Gow, John W.....	19
Futvoye, Geo.....	19	Graham, Alex.....	40
		Graham, Duncan.....	30
G.		Graham, Duncan.....	70
Gabler, T.....	23	Graham, J.....	83
Gabler, T.....	86	Graham, J.....	51
Gagnon, A.....	51	Graham, Joseph.....	54
Gair, John.....	87	Graham, Richard.....	32
Gale, J. V.....	47	Grant, D. A.....	47
Gallagher, F. X.....	83	Grant, George.....	25
Gallbraith, T. J.....	45	Grant, J. M.....	48
Gallet, Alphonse.....	25	Grant, Jno. B.....	22
Galligan, James.....	25	Gray, John.....	96
Galt, Hon. A. T.....	20	Green, A.....	79
Gamble, Rich.....	61	Green, James A.....	26
Gardipe, Chas.....	76	Green, John.....	37
Garrett, Glenholm.....	57	Green, S. J.....	83
Garrett, H. J.....	77	Grégoire, Joseph.....	39
Gatfield, Wm.....	29	Gregory, J. W.....	60
Gauvin, Jos.....	82	Grey, John.....	78
Gauvin, Michael.....	27	Griffin, G. E.....	78
Gauvreau, L. N.....	50	Griffin, H. W.....	77
Gauvreau, P.....	59	Griffin, W. H.....	77
Gauvreau, Pierre Louis.....	28	Griffith, John.....	40
Gearon, John.....	67	Griffith, W. E.....	83
Gedon, George.....	27	Griffiths, Jacob.....	27
Gélinas, Evariste.....	95	Groves, Robert.....	25
Généreux, E. A.....	48	Grundell, Ed.....	76
Gerals, A. S.....	35	Guerin, Thomas.....	59
Gerals, Wm.....	35	Guillet, Louis, jr.....	54
Gilbridge, David.....	25	Guillet, Valère.....	53, 54
Gilkison, Jasper T.....	57	Gunn, George.....	26
Gillespie, Dan.....	63	Gunn, Peter.....	34
Gillespie, James.....	71	Gunn, Philip.....	67
Gillespie, Oliver.....	63	Gurd, Wm.....	36
Gillespie, Robt.....	75	Gwyn, Wm. B.....	32
Gillie, James.....	63		
Gilman, J. K.....	54	H.	
Gilmour, J.....	96	Hackett, Andrew.....	75
Gingras, P.....	78	Hagan, Hugh.....	65
Gladstones, James.....	93	Hall, F. A.....	48
Glashaw, Peter M.....	41	Hall, J. B.....	49
Gleeson, Michael.....	63	Hall, John.....	27
Gleeson, Michael.....	68	Hall, John.....	35
Globensky, Léon.....	23	Hall, W. G.....	41
Glode, Arsène.....	76	Hamel, Felix.....	59
Glover, R.....	78	Hamilton, Andrew.....	64
Godard, N.....	20	Hamilton, James.....	29
Godby, C. H.....	27	Hamilton, John.....	42
Godin, Léandre.....	62	Hammond, T.....	48
Godley, Denis.....	3	Hanley, Ed.....	66
Godson, Henry.....	43	Hannah, Chs.....	66
Goodwin, H.....	96	Hannah, Geo.....	67
Goodwin, Henry.....	53	Hanson, Major James W.....	95
Goodbody, John.....	24	Harbeson, Mathew.....	54
Goodbody, Wm.....	24	Hargrave, G. H.....	77
Goodeve, William J.....	19	Hare, Wm.....	65
Goombs, James M.....	25	Harrington, T. D.....	46
Gordon, James.....	81	Harper, James W.....	59
Gordon, J.....	81	Harrington, T.....	80
Gordon, Thomas.....	23	Harris, J. B.....	94
Gough, Alfred.....	44	Harris, W.....	51
Goulet, Jos.....	69	Harris, William.....	54
Gouin, Chas.....	27	Harstone, A.....	80
Gondeau, Francis.....	71	Hart, D. W.....	40
Gourdeau, Francis.....	72	Hartley, Chris.....	71

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

·H.	Page.	H.	Page.
Hartley, Geo. C.	71	Howe, Wm.	37
Hartwell, Joseph K.	31	Howe, Wm.	37
Harvey, Arthur	21	Howland, Hon. W. P.	77
Harvey, Daniel	42	Huber, H. S.	51
Harvey, John	39	Huddell, H.	79
Harvey, Wm.	27	Hudson, Victor	73
Hastie, Wm.	39	Hughes, John	24
Hastie, Wm.	25	Hughes, Patrick	61
Hawkins, Alfred	27	Hume, J.	51
Haycock, Frederick H.	35	Hume, S.	83
Hayden, C. W.	78	Hunneman, Adolff.	39
Hayden, E. C.	77	Hunter, F.	46
Hayes, Bryan	44	Huot, F. X.	95
Hayes, M. P.	51, 54	Hurst, Benjamin	95
Hay, H. C.	21	Hurst, Mrs.	87
Hayward, H. F.	47	Hutchinson, Wm.	60
Healy, W.	96	Hymes, Wm.	25
Heaneman, Adolp.	27	Hynes, P.	83
Hearne, Lorenzo	55		
Heath, E.	51	I.	
Heath, T. B.	22	Indian, James	57
Heavey, James	67	Inglis, Russell	37
Hector, J.	47	Innes, J.	47
Hedge, W.	46	Innis, James	27
Hemphill, John	36	Ironside, McGregor	58
Henchey, John	66	Irvine, Lt.-Col.	3
Hender, André	70	Irvine, Richard	34
Henderson, Geo.	37	Irwin, R.	91
Henderson, H.	96		
Henderson, Jas.	35	J.	
Henderson, John	26	Jackson, Henry	59
Henefin, J.	77	Jackson, H. W.	78
Henev, Alex.	30	Jackson, Lieut.-Col. W. H.	95
Herchmer, Lawrence	75	Jackson, W.	51
Hewaul, John O.	88	Jameson, Henry B.	23
Hewing, John	56	Jamieson, Rev. A.	55
Hewitt, Thos.	61	Jarvis, G. M.	21
Hicks, Richard	67	Jeffs, Wm.	73
Higgins, Aaron	66	Jeneseaux, Joseph	58
Higgins, Henry	67	Jessop, Helen	55
Higgins, Nelson	67	Jessop, Robt.	55
Higgins, Nicholas	67	Jobin, Henri	28
Higgins, Moore A.	18	Jodoin, Amable	23
Higgins, Wm.	66	Jolley, Thos.	78
Higgins, Wm.	28	Jollicœur, Ed.	87
Higman, Wm. H.	25	John, Thos.	61
Higmar, W. H.	32	Johnson, E. S.	74
Hill, Arthur L.	30	Johnson, George	70
Hill, Thos.	74	Johnson, G. H.	74
Hill, Vesey	76	Johnson, H. A.	78
Himsworth, Fred. H.	18	Johnson, John	57
Himsworth, Wm. A.	18	Johnson, John	69
Hincks, W., F.L.S.	88, 92	Johnson, S.	79
Hoar, Wm.	92, 93	Johnson, G. H. M.	58
Hodges, John	24	Johnson, Samuel	79
Hoey, James	28	Johnson, W. H.	84
Hogan, John	28	Johnston, John	68
Holdon, Andrew	23	Johnston, William	24
Holmes, Benjamin	23	Jones, Alfred A.	55
Holt, G. H.	77	Jones, Dunham	30
Holt, Moses, sr.	70	Jones, E. B.	49
Holt, P.	77	Jones, Geo.	82
Holterman, C. F.	51	Jones, H. A.	20
Hopkirk, James	34	Jones, H. J.	47
Horan, J. W.	37	Jones, Jacob	57
Horsnell, Wm.	60	Jones, John	68
Howard, C.	81	Jones, H. S.	57
Howe, George	66	Jones, Joseph	57
Howe, James	64	Jones, Joseph T.	40
Howe, John	64		

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

J.	Page.	L.	Page.
Jones, S. J.....	83	Lamarche, Léon.....	71
Jones, W. H.....	19	Lamb, J.....	96
Jones, Wm.....	68	Lamb, James.....	31
Jordan, John.....	23	Lamb, James.....	45
Jordan, Patrick.....	55	Lamb, William.....	52
Jorgenson, A.....	85	Lambert, D. McG.....	75
Joyce, Thos.....	65	Lambert, Dr. W.....	56
Judah, F. J.....	48	Lambert, R. A.....	76
Judd, J.....	56	Lambert, F. X.....	95
Julyan, R. M.....	77	Lambert, Thomas.....	26
Junot, Cyrille.....	95	Lambert, Wm.....	76
		Lambkin, Thomas.....	3
K.		Lamontagne, E.....	96
Kadahgegwan, John.....	57	Lamontagne, F.....	50
Kallher, John.....	61	Lamorandière, Geo.....	57
Kane, Stephen.....	65	Lamoureux, Antoine.....	73
Kavanagh, H.....	38	Lane, George H.....	19
Kavanagh, J. J.....	22	Lane, John.....	64
Kayley, James.....	68	Langevin, Hon. H. L.....	19
Kearns, Chas.....	66	Langevin, Rev. J.....	89
Keary, J. M.....	81	Langley, A.....	80
Keenan, P.....	96	Langley, H.....	92, 94
Kegeedonce, Peter J.....	57	Langley, Wm.....	80
Keith, Wm.....	36	Langlois, Auguste.....	87
Kelly, J.....	96	Langlois, Eusèbe.....	87
Kelly, J.....	81	Langlois, Chas.....	87
Kemp, O. J.....	60	Langlois, Joseph.....	70
Kennedy, James.....	51	Langlois, Michael.....	62
Kennedy, Joseph.....	61	Langlois, Widow J.....	73
Kennedy, Richard.....	25	Langton, John.....	21
Kennedy, Wm.....	29	Languedoc, Ete.....	70
Keoghnan, Michael.....	63	Lanouette, J. E.....	73
Kerby, A.....	28	Lapalle, B.....	40
Kerby, A.....	82	Lapierre, Philias.....	25
Kerr, J. W.....	49	Larose, T. C.....	95
Kidd, Joseph.....	34	Larose, Joseph.....	60
Kidd, John.....	3	Larseneur, T. F.....	79
King, B.....	77	Larue, Levi.....	69
King, E. F.....	78	Larue, S. V.....	50
King, George.....	58	Latrelle, A.....	71
King, J.....	36	Lauder, P. G.....	33
King, James.....	34	Launière, W.....	55
King, Major Charles.....	95	Laurocel, P.....	62
Kinnear, James.....	41	Laurent, N. F.....	84
Kinniamonth, N.....	45	Laurin, Alphonse.....	25
Kirkpatrick, Thos.....	60	Laurin, Alphonse.....	25
Kirkwood, A.....	48	Laurin, Joseph.....	53
Kitson, W. H.....	33	Lavender, Wm.....	68
Kitson, W. H.....	45	Lavoie, F. A.....	23
Knight, Samuel.....	29	Law, Wm.....	56, 57
Knowiton, Jas. B.....	43	Lawless, L.....	81
		Layton, David, M.D.....	58
L.		Leach, Robert.....	37
Laboussière, Ed.....	70	Leary, Wm.....	67
Labrecque, L.....	50	LeBel, J. A.....	50
LaBruère, B. de.....	84	LeBel, J. T.....	50
LaCasse, B.....	78	Lebeuf, Jules.....	44
Lachance, L. P. P.....	39	Lebeuf, Moise.....	62
Lachapelle, Jean Bte.....	73	LeBlanc, Pierre.....	70
Lacroix, Cyprien.....	72	LeBouthillier, Geo.....	22
Lacroix, François.....	73	Leclerc, Geo. S.....	90
Lacroix, Henri.....	23	Leclerc, Moise.....	76
Lacroix, Hillaire.....	22	Lecourt, Jos. P. M.....	55
Lacroix, J. B.....	85	LeDuc, Gilbert.....	62
Lafleur, Aug.....	62	LeDuc, Léon.....	62
Lafleur, B. S.....	71	Leduc, Pascal.....	62
L'Africain, L.....	79	Lee, Joseph S.....	30
		Lee, Wm. Henry.....	18
		Lee, Wm. Horace.....	18

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

M.	Page.	Mc.	Page.
Meudell, Wm. F.....	29	McBean, M.....	51
Meunier, François.....	73	McBeath, David.....	76
Meyer, Edward.....	23	McDeath, Wm.....	76
Michaud, B.....	83	McCabe, Jas.....	65
Michaud, C. E.....	59	McCaffrey, F.....	46
Middleton, Wm.....	88	McCallum, Arch.....	93
Milbourne, John.....	37	McCann, James.....	24
Millard, Henry R.....	25	McCann, John.....	66
Miller, Pierre.....	55	McCappen, James.....	66
Miller, Robert.....	25	McCarthy, A.....	81
Miller, Wm. M.....	60	McCarthy, Chas.....	59
Mills, Ed.....	68	McCarthy, Dan.....	65
Mills, J. W.....	33	McCarthy, Daniel.....	61
Mills, William.....	53	McCarthy, Tim.....	37
Mingaye, Wm. R.....	34	McCaulay, James.....	65
Mofatt, J. P.....	51	McClary, Peter.....	42
Mofat, Major James.....	95	McClellan, James.....	32
Monck, Lord.....	3	McClosky, J.....	80
Mondor, Joseph.....	73	McColl, Evan.....	34
Monro, Alex.....	37	McCormick, James.....	24
Montenach, Major C. T. de.....	95	McCormick, Jas. S.....	25
Montgomery, J. R.....	47	McCormick, John.....	21
Montgomery, R. S.....	40	McCormick, T.....	82
Montplaisir, Pascal.....	73	McCormick, William.....	23
Mooney, Mich.....	69	McCourt, Dan.....	63
Moore, James.....	25	McCrae, Dr. James.....	57
Moran, Austin.....	65	McCrea, Wm. Alex.....	32
Moran, Michael.....	65	McCuaig, J. T.....	77
Moreau, B.....	85	McCullough, Henry.....	34
Moreau, L. A.....	60	McDonald, A.....	49
Morel, L.....	79	McDonald, Alex.....	74
Morel, L.....	95	McDonald, Donald.....	63
Morgan, Henry.....	19	McDonald, Jas.....	74
Morgan, Henry.....	75	McDonald, John.....	31
Morgan, Wm. E.....	18	McDonald, Pat.....	64
Moria, P. H.....	38	McDonnell, Alex.....	34
Morkill, T.....	47	McDonnell, D. A.....	62
Morland, Thomas.....	73	McDonnell, James.....	43
Morphy, J.....	49	McDonnell, R.....	33
Morrison, John.....	25	McDougall, Elijah.....	58
Morrison, Robt.....	66	McDougall, Hon. Wm.....	18
Morton, Wm.....	38	McDougall, John.....	77
Mowat, Hen. O.....	77	McEachern, Archd.....	38
Mulkins, T. A.....	78	McEachran, D.....	88
Mullen, J.....	79	McEvenue, B.....	79
Mullins, John.....	29	McEwen, A.....	49
Munday, W. G.....	33	McFarlane, D.....	49
Munro, Hector.....	33	McGee, B.....	26
Munro, Thomas.....	59, 60	McGee, Barnabas.....	28
Murphy, —.....	27	McGee, Hon. T. D.....	84, 88, 89, 91, 93
Murphy, Francis.....	41	McGibbon, John.....	22
Murphy, H. A.....	81	McGillivray, John.....	66
Murphy, J.....	47	McGillivray, John.....	69
Murphy, Jasper.....	32	McGillivray, John.....	27
Murphy, Joseph.....	34	McGillivray, N. J.....	89
Murphy, J. T. C.....	81	McGillivray, R.....	81
Murphy, M.....	79	McGillivray, Wm.....	69
Murphy, W. M.....	83	McGookin, Arthur.....	68
Murphy, Wm.....	61	McGowan, Pat.....	68
Murphy, Wm.....	21	McGowan, Wm.....	29
Murray, Alex.....	90, 91	McGregor, A. R.....	38
Murray, Andrew.....	31	McHugh, H.....	27
Murray, Andrew.....	45	McIlwraith, Thos.....	93
Murray, Ed.....	69	McIntosh, Richard.....	33
Murray, James.....	42	McIntyre, Peter.....	75
Murray, John.....	27	McKay, J.....	83
Murray, Wm.....	32	McKay, Murdoch.....	87

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

S.	Page.	T.	Page.
Smith, Merritt M.....	22	Tackabury, Wm.....	62
Smith, Robert.....	28	Taggart, Andrew.....	65
Smith, Samuel.....	62	Talbot, A.....	22
Smith, T.....	51	Tanguay, Rev. C.....	84
Smith, Wm.....	34	Tanner, Jos.....	63
Smith, Wm. W.....	26	Tarbutt, J. C.....	48
Smyth, John S.....	34	Taylor, A. J.....	48
Somerville, A.....	82	Taylor, James W.....	35
Spence, Robert.....	36	Temple, R.....	49
Spencer, G. B.....	33	Tessier, Hon. U. J.....	89
Spragge, Wm.....	55	Tessier, V. E.....	48
Spry, D.....	81	Tétu, E.....	85
Spry, Daniel.....	94	Tétu, F.....	23
Stafford, L.....	85	Tétu, F.....	50
Stafford, Nicholas.....	61	Tétu, L. M.....	19
St. Amour, Israël.....	79	Tétu, Sabin.....	18
Stanton, J. B.....	46	Thibodo, Augte.....	41
Stapley, Wm.....	69	Thivierge, Ed.....	72
Starnes, Henry.....	73	Thomas, G. W.....	36
Starr, W.....	96	Thompson, F.....	26
St. Aubin, D. F. de.....	40	Thompson, Geo.....	45
Stayner, F. W.....	52	Thompson, Geo.....	67
St. Denis, Alex.....	71	Thompson, George.....	75
Steckel, R.....	60	Thompson, James.....	22
Steele, H. E.....	19	Thompson, John.....	69
Stephens, C. L.....	80	Thompson, John.....	71
Stephens, Wm. Alex.....	35	Thompson, John R.....	25
Stevenson, A. A.....	90, 91	Thompson, J. S.....	48
Stewart, Alex.....	30	Thompson, J. D.....	66
Stewart, Charles.....	22	Thompson, Walter.....	72
Stewart, J.....	96	Thompson, Wm.....	82
Stewart, J. C.....	77	Thomson, A.....	70
Stewart, J. J.....	79	Thomson, E. W.....	43
Stewart, John.....	29	Thomson, Hugh C.....	83
Stewart, McLean.....	50, 53	Thrush, Chas.....	88
Stewart, Niel.....	55	Thurber, James.....	88, 89
St. Hill, P.....	3	Thwaite, M.....	94
Stirling, Alex.....	76	Tidmarsh, Samuel.....	24
Stitt, James.....	37	Tierney, Joseph.....	28
Stoker, George.....	64	Tiernay, Mathew.....	61
Stoneburner, Wm.....	63	Tims, Thos. D.....	21
Stone, F. W.....	88	Tipson, John.....	25
Strang, John.....	65	Tipton, Thos. L. M.....	45
Strathy, James B.....	34	Toburn, James.....	63
Striker, A. N.....	35	Tolmie, J.....	48
Struthers, James.....	25	Tomkins, J. H.....	22
Struthers, Wm.....	61	Treble, Chas.....	32
Stuart, R.....	24	Trew, C. N.....	89
Summers, Chas.....	63	Trottier, Alex.....	73
Sunday, John.....	57	Trottier, R.....	62
Sunday, John, jr.....	57	Troutbeck, George.....	25
Sutherland, Alex.....	75	Trudeau, A.....	72
Suzor, Lieut.-Col. L. T.....	95	Trudeau, T.....	59, 60
Swayze, Rufus.....	65	Tuck, John C.....	29
Sweeney, John.....	66	Tufts, David.....	67
Sweeney, Peter.....	69	Turcotte, F. X.....	87
Sweetman, Fred.....	75	Turgeon, Alphonse.....	25
Sweetman, M.....	78	Turnbull, John.....	65
Sweetman, Wm, sr.....	75	Turnor, Michael.....	55
Sweet, Moses.....	23	Turnor, Thos.....	65
Symmers, Alex.....	25	Turner, Wm.....	45
Symmes, Charles.....	39	Twomley, Geo.....	35
Symmes, Henry R.....	71	Tworney, John.....	76
		Tyre, Robert.....	22
T.		U.	
Tabegwon, Geo. A.....	57	Uno, Michel.....	62
Taché, E. E.....	47	Upper, Wm.....	66
Taché, Hon. Sir E. P.....	94		
Taché, J. C.....	84, 89		

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

V.	Page.	W.	Page.
Valiquette, F. X.....	19	Weir, Wm.....	25
Valiquette, Maxime.....	19	Wells, Daniel.....	25
Vallée, J.....	83	Wells, George W.....	22
Vallerand, Flavien.....	18	Welsh, R.....	35
Valois, F.....	27	Weston, Wm.....	78
Vandal, Louis C.....	23	Wethers, Wm.....	40
Vanderson, Henry.....	75	Weyland, R. N.....	82
Vanfelson, G.....	49	Wheeler, Alfred.....	27
VanIngen, A. J.....	82	Wheeler, Wm.....	64
VanIngen, W. H.....	35	Wheler, Jno. P.....	89
VanIngen, W. H.....	38	Whetherall, J.....	33
Vankoughnet, L.....	55	Whetung, Joseph.....	57
Vankoughnet, P.....	60	Whitcher, W. F.....	49
Vansittart, J. G.....	55	White, John.....	44
Varin, Jean Baptiste.....	53	White, John.....	24
Vaughan, D.....	83	White, Thos.....	42
Vaughan, D.....	72	White, Thomas.....	43
Verge, Jos. N.....	53	White, Wm.....	77
Verge, J. N.....	50	Whitehead, M. F.....	33
Verner, J. W.....	31	Wicksteed, H. A.....	77
Verrault, Phil.....	39	Widder, C.....	51
Verret, George.....	59	Widder, Chas.....	41
Villeneuve, Joseph E.....	23	Williams, Wm.....	65
Villiers, Major Henry V.....	95	Williams, Wm. S.....	22
Von Iffland, Dr. A.....	87	Willis, W. C.....	49
Von Koerber, W. Baron.....	47	Willock, James.....	25
W.		Wills, W. J.....	86
Wakefield, N. P.....	35	Wilson, Andrew L.....	29
Walcot, Chas. T.....	55	Wilson, E. S.....	20
Walker, Chas.....	81	Wilson, J.....	51
Walker, James.....	61	Wilson, John.....	42
Walker, Wm.....	64	Wilson, Jos.....	77
Wallace, John.....	74	Wilson, Joseph.....	36
Wallace, Martin.....	67	Wilson, Wm. H.....	41
Walsh, C.....	32	Wilson, H. D.....	37
Walsh, C.....	35	Wilson, W. D.....	29
Walsh, James.....	67	Wilson, W. D.....	31
Walsh, James.....	59	Wilson, Wm.....	65
Walsh, M.....	59	Wily, Thos.....	95
Walsh, P.....	95	Winters, Daniel.....	63
Walsh, T. J.....	54	Woodall, Jas.....	64
Walls, John.....	21	Woodall, Jonathan.....	75
Walmsley, A.....	82	Woodhouse, James.....	37
Ward, W. A.....	83	Woodruff, S. D.....	64
Warren, Grant.....	32	Woodsworth, R.....	43
Warren, Wm.....	37	Workman, Aaron.....	22
Watkins, Thomas.....	23	Worthington, Thos.....	21
Watson, John.....	38	Wright, J. G.....	82
Watson, John.....	66	Wright, J. T.....	79
Watson, Wm.....	36	Wright, M.....	82
Watton, Benj.....	93, 94	Wright, W.....	83
Watt, Robt.....	64	Wright, Wm. R.....	95
Wawanosh, D. B.....	56	Wynn, J.....	81
Wawanosh, Joshua.....	56	Y.	
Way, J. F.....	52	Yarwood, C. St. George.....	30, 44
Weatherley, H. S.....	77	Yieding, J. R.....	33
Weaver, Francis.....	65	Yorston, Robert.....	37
Weaver, G. W.....	90, 91	Young, David, jr.....	22
Weaver, Walter.....	64	Young, Erastus.....	29
Webster, E.....	30	Young, George.....	57
Weir, William P.....	23	Young, John.....	75

III.—LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

A.	Page.	L.	Page.
Alderson, C.....	97	Lacasse, Napoleon.....	99
Archaibeault, N. A.....	98	Langevin, Rev. Jean.....	98
Ashe, E. D.....	100	Laparra, J. J.....	97
Atkinson, W. T.....	97	Lenoir, J. B.....	97
B.		Leroux, C.....	98
Bardy, P. M.....	98	Logan, Sir Wm. E.....	99
Barlow, Robert.....	99	Lowe, James.....	99
Barlow, Scott.....	99	Lusignan, A.....	97
Béland, P. F.....	98	M.	
Bell, R.....	99	Marcoux, J. B.....	97
Billings, Elkanah.....	99	Marling, Alex., LL.B.....	97
Blouin, P.....	97	Martin, V.....	98
Boivin, T.....	98	Maurault, B.....	98
Boudrias, Dominique.....	99	May, L. P., M.D.....	97
Bourgeois, G. A.....	98	Meagher, J.....	98
Braunies, J. C.....	99	Menzies, T.....	100
Bruce, J.....	98	Montpetit, A. N.....	97
C.		Moore, Jas.....	97
Caron, Michel.....	98	Murray, Alexander.....	99
Chauveau, Hon. P. J. O.....	97	Mc.	
Chauveau, Pierre.....	97	McFarren, Michael.....	99
Cloutier, J. B.....	99	P.	
Cope, L. B.....	97	Painchaud, J. B. F.....	98
Crépault, J.....	98	Parnelee, R.....	98
D.		Parsons, C.....	97
Dancy, H. N.....	100	Phelan, J. J.....	97
Davison, W. F.....	100	Plees, Rev. R. G.....	98
Delaney, Patrick.....	99	R.	
Devisme, Leopold, B.A.....	99	Regnaud, J. V.....	99
Dortaler, G. T.....	99	Richardson, James.....	99
Dorval, A. D.....	98	Robertson, Fred. Chas.....	97
F.		Rouleau, C. B.....	98
Faucher, Abbé J. O.....	99	Ryerson, Rev. E., D.D., LL.D.....	97
G.		S.	
Gagnon, Ernest.....	99	Smith, H. S.....	99
Germain, C.....	98	Stewart, W. A.....	100
Giard, Louis.....	97	Stinson, John T. R.....	97
Giroux, Abbé R.....	99	Sweeney, Daniel M.....	99
Grondin, L.	98	T.	
H.		Tanguay, G.	98
Hamilton, W.....	98	Taylor, Francis Joseph.....	97
Heatley, Thomas.....	100	Thibault, Norbert.....	99
Hodgins, J. Geo., M.A., LL.B.....	97	Toussaint, F. X.....	99
Hubbard, H.....	98	Tremblay, T.....	98
Hubert, P.....	98	V.	
Hume, John.....	98	Valade, F. X.....	98
Hunt, Thos. Sterry.....	99	Verreau, Rev. H. A. B.....	99
J.		W.	
Juneau, F. E.....	98	Weston, Thos. Chesmer.....	99
K.		Williamson, A. Johnstone.....	97
Kingston, G. T., M.A.....	100		

IV.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

A.	Page.	C.	Page.
Adair, James	112	Cameron, O. K. J.	109
Allen, Geo. L.	120	Campaigne, Edward.....	116
Allen, J.	106	Campbell, Donald	109
Anderson, Chs.	120	Campbell, J.	108
Anderson, William.....	119	Campbell, Richd.....	102
Ainslie, James.....	120	Campbell, Wm.....	115
Ardagh, John, M.D.....	103	Carter, Thos.....	109
Arundell, T.	108	Cassidy, Solomon.....	120
Ashworth, Ann.....	102	Cassidy, Wm.....	120
Atkinson, Thos.....	104	Cathcart, Mary.....	103
Atkinson, Victoria.....	104	Cathcart, Wm.....	102
Atkins, Wm.....	108	Chabotte, Flore	106
B.		Chalifour, Simon J.....	114
Babcade, Augustus.....	117	Chaperon, Henry.....	114
Badger, George.....	103	Chaperon, Thomas.....	114
Ballam, Mervin	111	Chevalier, P. R.....	114
Banister, E.	198	Choquette, Ignace.....	111
Barnett, Julia.....	120	Church, Dr.....	112
Baskerville, Amelia.....	104	Cimon, P. H.....	114
Baskerville, Catharine.....	119	Clark, Andrew.....	112
Bates, Thomas.....	111	Clark, Margaret.....	112
Beaton, Wm.....	109	Clark, Mary.....	102
Beatty, Saml.....	120	Clark, Susan.....	115
Beaubien, P., M.D.....	111	Clarke, Alice.....	103
Belleisle, Frs.....	112	Clerk, B. E. Griffith.....	120
Bennett, Glover.....	117	Cochrane, A.....	106
Bennett, Mrs. G.....	117	Cocker, Aubrose	111
Benson, Patrick M.....	107	Comper, John.....	109
Beresdale, Elizabeth.....	102	Cooper, John.....	108
Beresdale, Rebecca.....	102	Corbett, Charles.....	115
Beresdale, Wm.....	102	Couillard, Rev. J. B.....	107
Bergeron, M.....	114	Courtemanche, Antoine.....	111
Blain, J.....	107	Coutlée, L. M.....	112
Blair, Eliza.....	103	Cowan, David	111
Blair, Hugh.....	102	Cowie, Andrew.....	116
Blair, Isabella.....	104	Crawford, Wm.....	108
Blair, Mary.....	103	Crawford, Wm. P.....	120
Blair, Robt.....	103	Creed, Catharine	105
Blakeley, Ann.....	102	Creed, Joseph.....	105
Boggs, Sarah J.....	103	Creighton, Alex.....	119
Bolduc, Louis	113	Crowley, John	109
Bollard, Richard	110	Cuniffe, H.....	101
Bossé, Ovide	113	Curtain, Annie.....	104
Bostridge, Thos.....	109	Curtis, Cornelius.....	120
Boucher, O.....	114	D.	
Boucher, Paul	114	Dafoe, Mrs. Z.....	116
Bourk, Paul.....	113	Dafoe, Zenas.....	116
Bouthillier, Tancredi.....	110	Daly, Fanny.....	103
Bowen, G. F.....	112	Davidson, Thos.....	109
Bowery, George.....	102	Davis, George.....	111
Breen, Pat.....	109	Davis, James.....	115
Brennan, M.....	109	Deegan, William	111
Brogan, Mary.....	105	Demuth, Louis.....	113
Browne, David.....	113	Desermon, J. B.....	107
Browning, Wesley.....	111	Desjardins, Eugéne.....	113
Brown, Wilson.....	119	Desjardins, Honoré.....	112
Buchanan, A. C.....	101	DesRivières, J. F. M.....	113
Burgess, Jas.....	109	Devine, Thos.....	109
Burgess, John.....	110	Devlin, Richd.....	120
Burke, David.....	107	Dewar, John.....	119
Burrow, James.....	101	Dewar, Mrs.....	119
Butler, Eliza.....	103	Dickson, J. R.....	107
Butler, Johanna.....	103	Dickson, Wm.....	116
Butler, Thomas.....	101	Dishaw, Victorine.....	105
Butterfield, John.....	104	Dominique, Joseph.....	113

IV.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

D.	Page.	G.	Page.
Donnelly, John	105	Gosling, Jas.....	111
Doorley, James	117	Gosselin, Raph.....	105
Doran, Wm.....	108	Gostage, John.....	104
Douglass, Alex.....	104	Graham, Catherine.....	115
Douglass, Jane.....	103	Graham, Mary.....	110
Douglass, Mary.....	103	Graham, Wm.....	111
Doyle, Jane.....	117	Grant, Allen.....	109
Druilliard, Lambert.....	104	Griffin, Egerton.....	115
Druilliard, Susan.....	105	Groves, John.....	108
Dufresne, Leonore.....	106	Guillot, Etienne.....	113
Dufresne, Modeste.....	113	Gunn, Wm.....	111
Duncan, Barbara.....	105	Guthrie, Richd.....	101
Dunlop, Robert.....	108		
Dwyer, Annie.....	103		
		H.	
E.		Hagarty, David.....	109
Eastwood, Colin E.....	101	Hainault, Louis.....	113
Elliott, Alex.....	102	Hallen, Rev. G.....	107
Elliott, Sarah J.....	102	Hamilton, John.....	117
Elsmere, Alex.....	109	Hammill, P.....	109
Elwood, James G.....	117	Hanna, Isabella.....	103
Elwood, Mary Jane.....	117	Hanna, Mary.....	103
		Hannery, Jas.....	108
F.		Hare, Margaret.....	102
Farmer, William.....	105	Hartnett, Timothy.....	110
Featherstonhaugh, Wm.....	107	Hasty, Jane.....	102
Ferres, James M.....	100	Hébert, Euph.....	106
Finn, Wm.....	109	Hegarty, George.....	108
Fisher, Andrew, M.D.....	104	Henry, James.....	101
Fitzsimons, Jas.....	109	Henry, John.....	105
Flanigan, Berd.....	109	Higgins, C. T. R.....	115
Flanigan, John.....	108	Higgins, John.....	117
Flanigan, Pat.....	109	Hill, Susanna.....	110
Flynn, William.....	105	Hill, Thomas.....	118
Forbes, George.....	118	Holland, R.....	109
Foster, Catherine.....	103	Horsey, Edward.....	107
Fowler, Denis.....	105	Hossack, John.....	102
Fraser, Fred. C. M.....	103	Hossack, Robt.....	102
Fraser, Simon.....	109	Hossack, Sarah.....	102
Fraser, S. W.....	109	Howard, George S.....	119
Fuller, Wm. M.....	113	Howard, Henry, M.D.....	105
Fullum, William.....	111	Howard, Mrs. A.....	106
		Howe, William.....	105
G.		Hughes, John.....	101
Galbraith, Mary.....	102	Hughes, Wm.....	101
Galbraith, Mary A.....	102	Hugo, Michael.....	109
Gale, Ben.....	111	Hutton, John.....	105
Galooley, Margaret.....	102		
Garven, Mary A.....	103	I.	
Gaskin, Robt.....	110	Innings, Samuel B.....	111
Gauthier, Henri.....	110		
Geles, James Ogden.....	118	J.	
Geles, Mrs. J. O.....	118	Jacklin, Caroline.....	104
Gibbons, B.....	109	Jackson, A., M.D.....	101
Gibbins, Hannah.....	105	Jackson, Andrew.....	119
Gibbins, Jane.....	105	Jackson, John.....	118
Gibbins, Margaret.....	105	Jackson, John.....	102
Gilker, Robert.....	112	Jarmin, Constance.....	105
Gillan, Elizabeth.....	105	Jarmin, Mary Ann.....	105
Gilmour, Wm. R.....	107	Jarmin, Thomas.....	105
Ginnis, Mrs. F.....	112	Johnson, Ab.....	108
Ginnis, William E.....	111	Johnson, Ann.....	103
Gleeson, John.....	107	Johnston, Thos.....	108
Gordon, John.....	105	Jollineau, Etienne.....	120
		Jordan, William.....	115

IV.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

K.	Page.	M.	Page.
Kane, Mary.....	103	MacLaren, Wm.....	111
Kay, Mrs.....	118	Mahon, Annie.....	105
Kay, Robert.....	118	Manne, Michael.....	101
Keachie, Andrew S.....	115	Marchand, W. A.....	105
Keachie, George C.....	115	Marsh, Geo.....	109
Keachie, Jane.....	115	Martineau, Ovide.....	112
Kearney, Bridget.....	104	Martin, F. A.....	114
Keating, Mary.....	103	Martin, Pierre.....	112
Kellock, Elisia.....	117	Massie, David.....	110
Kelloch, Robert.....	117	Mathews, John.....	109
Kelly, Edward.....	111	Mathewson, Jas.....	109
Kelly, Ellen.....	103	Maxwell, Robt.....	101
Kelly, Patrick.....	117	Mazuret, L.....	107
Kelly, Wm. Moore.....	107	Meek, John.....	104
Kennedy, John.....	108	Meek, William.....	105
Kennedy, John E., A.B.....	101	Mercer, George.....	119
Kennedy, Mathew.....	120	Mercier, D.....	113
Kennedy, Rev. J. P.....	107	Meredith, Edmund A.....	100
Kenny, John.....	107	Meyers, Tobias J. W.....	116
Kerr, Atcheson.....	103	Miller, John.....	115
Kilkeary, E.....	105	Milligan, John.....	104
Kilkeary, Mary.....	106	Mitchell, Thomas.....	111
King, Francis.....	104	Modler, Robert.....	111
King, John.....	115	Moisan, Thomas.....	111
King, Mrs. John.....	115	Moloy, Rose.....	105
Kitchen, John.....	104	Mooney, Ed.....	109
Kyle, William, Sergt.....	111	Moore, Dr. Thomas.....	119
L.			
Lachance, John.....	112	Moore, Margaret J.....	102
Lachance, L. P. P.....	113	Moore, Mary A.....	103
Laforce, Fra. Xavier.....	114	Moore, Wm. F.....	120
Lamb, Joseph.....	117	Morel, L.....	105
Landry, J. E., M.D.....	101	Morissette, George.....	111
Lang, Alex.....	119	Morochon, C. Meniclier de.....	113
Lang, Catherine.....	103	Morton, Henry.....	111
Langlois, C.....	106	Mulholland, Elizabeth.....	111
Languedoc, George T.....	110	Mulholland, Richard.....	111
Lapointe, B.....	112	Mulkins, Rev. H.....	107
Lapointe, J. Bte.....	111	Mullany, John.....	111
Latour, Thos.....	106	Mullen, Alexander.....	105
Lauder, John.....	110	Mundie, Wm.....	120
Laurie, Walter.....	110	Mundy, Israel.....	107
Lavallée, Rev. N.....	106	Murphy, John.....	112
Lawrence, Ellen.....	115	Murphy, Mary Mrs.....	112
Lawrence, Wm.....	115	Murray, S. G.....	107
Lawrence, Wm., jr.....	115	Mc.	
Leach, George O. C.....	115	McCarthy, T.....	108
Leahy, Mary.....	108	McConaghy, A.....	110
Leahy, Michael.....	108	McConville, Thos.....	109
LeDuc, A.....	107	McCormick, Marion.....	103
Lefebvre, L. M.....	106	McCrystal, Catharine.....	105
Lee, John.....	117	McCurry, Martha.....	102
Lee, Sarah N.....	120	McDonald, Henry.....	119
Leitch, John.....	104	McDonell, A. R.....	107
Lennox, David.....	101	McDonell, D. Æ.....	107, 109
Lépine, Jos. D.....	114	McDougall, P. R., M.D.....	116
Leprohon, B. H.....	113	McGeein, Berd.....	109
Lessard, David.....	113	McGinnis, Alexander.....	111
Lonergan, Jas.....	109	McGowan, Mary.....	105
Lusett, Mary.....	103	McGowan, Rose.....	105
Lynch, J.....	107	McGregor, David.....	105
M.			
MacDonald, Allan.....	108	McGuigyan, Alex.....	101
MacDonell, H. W.....	108	McHough, John.....	119
Mackey, H. R.....	106	McHough, Margaret.....	119
		McHugh, Mary.....	104
		McIllwain, Frs.....	110
		McInnes, Mrs.....	120
		McIntosh, Alex.....	109

IV.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

T.	Page.	W.	Page.
Taché, Louis.....	114	Walden, Mrs. W.....	119
Taché, V.....	112	Walden, Wm.....	119
Tardif, B. Z.....	106	Wall, Nicholas.....	119
Tarney, John.....	119	Walsh, P.....	110
Taschereau, T. J.....	113	Waters, John.....	109
Tassé, F. Z.....	100	Webb, Julia.....	105
Taylor, Francis.....	117	Weidenbacker, Joseph.....	111
Teacle, George.....	117	Weir, John.....	107
Tennant, David.....	107	Welchman, Mrs.....	108
Tessier, Honoré.....	111	Wells, P.....	101
Tessier, Pierre O.....	111	Whalen, Cath.....	102
Thomson, Andrew.....	102	Whitcher, C. W.....	112
Toibert, Ann.....	102	Whitcher, J. H.....	112
Toohar, Thos.....	110	Whitehead, James John.....	107, 110
Trowern, Peter.....	101	Whitening, James A.....	119
Troy, Daniel.....	106	Wiggins, John.....	101
Tully, Kivas.....	101	Wiggins, Mary E.....	102
Turner, Edward.....	111	Wiggins, Thos.....	102
Turquand, John.....	118	Wilkie, John.....	107
Tuzo, J. E.....	113	Williams, Casbarine.....	105
		Williams, S. L.....	109
		Willson, Mary W.....	119
		Wilson, Belinda.....	104
		Wilson, John W.....	119
		Wilson, Sarah.....	104
		Wood, David.....	117
		Wood, Mrs.....	117
		Wood, Thomas D.....	117
		Workman, Benj., M.D.....	101
		Workman, Joseph, M.D.....	101
		Wright, Martha.....	120
		Y.	
		Yeoman, Joseph.....	120

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

A.	Page.	A.	Page.
Abbott, Alex. S.....	155	Armstrong, Wm.....	162
Adamson, J.....	175	Arnoldi, Francis.....	151
Agnew, N.....	171	Askin, John A.....	159
Aikins, M. H.....	176	Askin, John B.....	162
Aishton, Thos., M.D.....	167	Ault, J. M.....	171
Aitcheson, J.....	169	Austin, Thomas.....	146
Alexander, James.....	152	Aylwin, Hon. Thos. C.....	121, 125
Allan, Wm. R.....	187	Ayrest, Francis.....	173
Allanby, John.....	172		
Allen, Edward.....	173	B.	
Allen, James, M.D.....	172	Baby, Charles.....	162
Allen, Joseph.....	166	Baby, James F.....	168
Amour, John.....	167	Badgley, Hon. W.....	122, 125,
Anderson, John.....	133	Bailif, James.....	157
Anderson, M.....	168	Baker, N., M.D.....	175
Appleby, S. N.....	168	Bald, W. A.....	174
Arcand, J. O.....	132	Ball, Francis Ramsay.....	161, 162
Ardagh, Arthur, M.D.....	173	Barber, James.....	167
Ardagh, John, M.D.....	173	Barker, E. J.....	167
Ardagh, J. R., M.D.....	172	Barnard, Edward.....	130
Armour, John D.....	161, 162	Barnhart, J. A.....	175
Armour, Robert.....	159	Barren, Thomas.....	145
Armstrong, Christopher.....	155	Bartlett, Alex.....	166
Armstrong, T. M., M.D.....	173	Baskerville, Wm.....	155

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

C.	Page.	C.	Page.
Cayley, Hon. Wm.....	164	Creasor, John.....	161
Chabot, Pierre.....	139	Creasor, D. A.....	163
Chagnon, E. E.....	128	Crémazie, Jacques.....	124
Chalifour, S. J.....	142	Croft, Professor.....	166
Chalou, Philippe.....	139	Crooker, Titus.....	167
Chalut, Jean O.....	147	Crookshank, J. S., M.D.....	173
Chamberlain, J.....	134	Crozier, John A. G.....	159
Chamberlain, Jas.....	167	Cumming, G. A.....	159
Chamberlain, Thos.....	167	Curtis, J. D.....	166
Chambers, J.....	168	Cushman, G. M.....	160
Champeau, Toussaint.....	133		
Chanonhouse, Robert.....	153	D.	
Chaperon, Thos.....	143	Dagen, Gaspard.....	128
Chapman, A. B.....	174	Dalton, W. H., M.D.....	175
Chaterton, Richard D.....	165	Dampier, Richard.....	164
Cherrier, Adolphe.....	128	Dancey, Edward, M.D.....	166
Chevalier, P. R.....	142, 147	Daniels, James.....	156
Christie, Thomas.....	170	Dartnell, Edw. Taylor.....	161, 162
Church, M. Collier.....	166	Dartnell, G. Henry.....	163
Cimon, P.....	143	D'Auteuil, L. J.....	142
Clarke, John.....	170	Davidson, Geo.....	158
Clarke, P. H., M.D.....	173	Davidson, S.....	170
Clark, David.....	171	Davis, Frederick.....	154
Clark, J.....	175	Davis, Joseph.....	156
Clark, Samuel B.....	152	Day, Hon. Justice C. D.....	121
Clark, Wm. R., M.D.....	171	Dean, William.....	166
Cleever, F. C.....	131	Dean, W. W.....	163
Clench, F. A. B.....	165	Dee, Dr. R. H.....	166
Clendinnen, J.....	169	Deedes, Edmund.....	158
Closson, L.....	175	De Grandpré, C. D.....	125
Cloutier, Thos. C.....	134, 135	Delisle, Benjamin.....	125
Cochrane, Samuel H.....	161	DeLorimier, L. G.....	144
Coffin, Thos. C.....	128	DeMartigny, V. A. L.....	148
Coffin, W. C. H.....	127	Dempsey, Wm.....	129
Coleman, C. L.....	161, 163	Demuth, Louis.....	132
Coleman, T. J., M.D.....	168	Dérome, F. M.....	142
Colquhoun, James.....	165	Déry, Charles.....	139
Colter, G. C.....	175	Désaulniers, L.....	138
Colter, G. S., Jr.....	159	Desforges, Gédéon M.....	144
Colter, James R.....	161	Desjardins, Honoré.....	139
Comfort, John H., M.D.....	170	Desmarais, Jean Bte.....	138
Considal, J. W.....	170	DesRivières, A. J.....	138
Constant, R. J. M.....	128	DesRivières, J. F.....	137
Cook, Dr. A. H.....	166	DesRosiers, Louis A.....	129
Cook, Dr. S. W.....	166	Dessaulles, Hon. L. Ant.....	129
Cook, Ephraim.....	171	D'Everardo, Dexter.....	161, 164
Cook, G. C.....	160	Dick, Gabriel.....	146
Coon, D., M.D.....	171	Dickinson, Charles.....	158
Cooper, Robert.....	156	Dickinson, Richard.....	148
Cooper, Robert.....	163	Dickson, S.....	169
Corbert, J. M.D.....	176	Dilabough, J.....	173
Corbett, G. H., M.D.....	173	Dixie, B. W., M.D.....	175
Corbett, Jos., M.D.....	172	Doherty, J.....	175
Corbett, T. A.....	157	Doherty, Samuel.....	126
Cornwall, W. P., M.D.....	166	Dominique, Joseph.....	132
Corrigan, Richard.....	168	Donnelly, E. B.....	166
Corsen, J. W., M.D.....	176	Dorland, W. C.....	172
Côté, Edouard.....	140	Dorval, Augustin.....	122
Côté, J. M.....	141, 147	Doucet, Pierre Ant.....	124
Côté, Majorie.....	142	Downing, T.....	172
Cotret, Eusèbe R.....	125	Dowsnell, A. H.....	169
Cotret, Louis D. René.....	129	Drake, W. H.....	166
Coursol, Chas. Joseph.....	129	Draper, Hon. W. H., C.B.....	149
Cousins, J. R.....	175	Draper, James.....	160
Coutlée, L. M.....	141	Draper, W. G., M.A.....	155
Couture, Moïse.....	123	Driscoll, Henry.....	140
Cox, Ed.....	148	Drolet, Charles.....	122, 123
Coxwell, Thomas.....	152	Drolet, Gustave.....	128
Crafe, T. J.....	167	Drummond, Hon. L. T.....	121, 125
Crawford, J., M.D.....	167		

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

G.		Page.	H.		Page.
Grant, John.....		174	Hobson, Robert.....		158
Gream, Charles.....		168	Hodder, E., M.D.....		175
Green, Thomas.....		154	Hodgkin, J. J.....		174
Greer, George M.....		160	Holgate, John.....		157
Greer, J. H.....		161	Hollowell, W., M.D.....		175
Grey, Thomas.....		151	Holmsted, Arthur.....		151
Griffin, Dr. E.....		166	Honey, John Sleep.....		127
Griffith, Joseph.....		131	Hopkins, Dr. E.....		166
Griffith, Robert V.....	164,	165	Horten, Wm.....		155
Groulx, Louis Thos.....		138	Hough, James.....		165
Grover, John M.....		159	Howard, Allan M.....		153
Guay, F. M.....		146	Howden, Robert, M.D.....		169
Guilbault, Jos.....		138	Howell, W. A., M.D.....		167
Guillet, F. X.....		130	Howit, John.....		174
Guillet, Valère.....		130	Hudson, F. E.....		123
Guillot, Etienne.....		137	Hughes, D. John.....		155
Guischard, D., M.D.....		166	Hughes, Humphry.....		172
Gundry, J. L., M.D.....		166	Hurd, Wm. H.....		166
Gunn, James, M.D.....		167	Hutchinson, Charles.....		161
Gustin, W. E., M.D.....		166	Hutt, W. N.....		170
			Hyde, Dr. J.....		171
H.			I.		
Hagarty, Hon. J. H., D.C.L.....		149	Ibbotson, H. J.....		129
Hainault, Louis.....		133	Ingersoll, James.....		160
Hall, Frederick T.....		133	Inglis, Peter.....	164,	165
Hall, James.....		158	Ireland, Thomas J.....		165
Hall, James A.....		158	Irwin, F. W.....		168
Hall, W. G.....		166	Irwin, John.....		191
Ham, John V.....	164,	165			
Hamel, F. Z.....		148	J.		
Hamel, F. Léon.....		148	Jackson, M. B.....		152
Hamel, Léon.....		137	Jakes, Samuel.....		169
Hamilton, A., M.D.....		173	James, A.....		172
Hamilton, Alex.....		175	Jarvis, F. W.....		158
Hamilton, John M.....	161,	162	Jarvis, Geo. S.....		158
Hanvey, W. H., M.D.....		166	Jarvis, G. S.....		157
Hardinge, R. W.....		141	Jay, Sylvanus.....		171
Harper, L. G.....	135,	147	Jeffrey, E.....		173
Harrison, S. B.....		157	Jenkins, Chs. W.....		167
Harvey, Alex., M.D.....		172	Jessup, James.....	162,	164
Harvey, Henry R.....		174	Johnson, Hon. S. G.....		133
Harvey, S. A.....		175	Johnson, L. H.....		169
Hawkes, T. J., M.D.....		168	Johnson, R. L.....		131
Hawkesworth, E.....		168	Johnson, Thos.....		166
Heath, John.....		147	Johnston, Hugh.....	164,	165
Hemmings, George.....		151	Johnston, Stewart.....		169
Henderson, F.....		172	Johnston, Thos., M.D.....		168
Henderson, James.....		160	Johnston, W.....		175
Henderson, James Alex.....		163	Jones, Geo. W.....		171
Henderson, R.....		173	Jones, J.....		129
Henry, J., M.D.....		176	Jones, Ormond.....		159
Henwood, E., M.D.....		175	Jones, Stephen J.....		155
Herod, G. S.....		174	Judde, Wm.....		168
Herrick, G., M.D.....		175	Judge, James.....		173
Hersey, Z., S.M.....		172	Judgson, James E.....		147
Hertel, Daniel de.....		147	Julien, Frs. A.....		124
Hervieux, J. A.....		147	Jutras, Joseph.....		146
Hervieux, Pierre.....		133			
Hewat, Wm. S.....		174	K.		
Hewson, Francis.....		173	Kalar, H.....		174
Heyden, Laurence.....		152	Kane, John A.....		166
Hibbard, John.....		137	Keating, M. T.....		170
Hicks, Andrew.....		172	Keating, Thomas.....		164
Hicky, Rubin.....		173	Keays, James.....		160
Higginson, John.....		160	Kelley, David.....		173
Hill, Thos.....		168			
Himsworth, Chas. G.....		128			
Hinton, J. Robt.....		166			
Hobbins, James.....		155			

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

K.		L.	
	Page.		Page.
Kellogg, J. D., M.D.	169	Lepage, B. L.	145
Kellogg, A. D.	172	Lépine, J. D.	147
Kelly, Dr. J.	176	Leprohon, B. H.	138
Kelly, George.	136	Lessard, David.	132
Kelly, W. H.	123	Lesslie, R.	169
Kempson, P. T.	174	Lett, William P.	153
Kennedy, A., M.D.	175	Leveque, Joseph.	154
Kernick, George H.	127	Lewis, Ira.	161
Kerr, Arch.	136	Lewis, J. B.	154
Kerr, Wm.	174	Lewis, Wm. F.	166
Kevell, James.	166	Lewis, Z. B.	174
Kidd, Richard.	166	Limoges, Théodore.	128
Kilby, Francis.	164	Linton, John J. E.	162
Kingsmill, J. Juchereau.	162	Little, John.	154
Kintrea, James	164,	Little, John.	173
Kliphell, W. J.	166	Lizars, Daniel.	162
Knaggs, J.	169	Lizars, D. H.	156
Koetsch, E. A., M.D.	174	Lloyd, A. C.	176
		Lloyd, P., M.D.	172,
		Lockhart, Alex., M.D.	167
		Logie, A.	157
		Loiselle, Amable.	129
		Loiselle, Tréfié.	126
		Looms, G. B.	131
		Loranger, Hon. T. J. J.	138,
		Lount, George.	160
		Leupret, Chas.	137
		Low, Philip.	161,
		Lund, R., M.D.	173
		Lundy, J. B., M.D.	175
		Lunn, Thomas.	159
		Lynn, J. P., M.D.	169
		M.	
		Macbeth, John.	164,
		Macdonald, Rolland.	161,
		Macdonald, Arch.	157
		Macdonald, F. W.	163
		Macdonald, John.	157
		Macdonald, J. P.	168
		Macdonell, John P.	151
		Macdonell, H. James.	162
		Macdonell, S. S.	161,
		Mackay, F. S.	141
		Mackenzie, A. M.	159
		Mackenzie, Geo.	135
		Mackintosh, D. M.D.	175
		Mack, Theophilus, M. D.	170
		Macpherson, Henry.	155
		Macqueen, D. S.	156
		Maguire, John.	124
		Mahaffy, John, M.D.	167
		Mahaffy, J., M.D.	175
		Mahonny, J.	171
		Maitland, Peter.	169
		Malloch, George.	156
		Malloch, J. Glass.	156
		Mann, Edward.	136
		Manners, R. C.	170
		Marchand, Alfred E.	137
		Marchand, François H.	137
		Marchand, Louis.	148
		Marchand, Louis G.	137
		Marchand, L. W. F.	125
		Marchand, W. A.	148
		Marden, Dr.	169
		Marmette, Joseph.	140
		Marston, John W.	164,
		Martel, David.	141
L.			
Laberge, Jos. O.	123		
Laberge, L. E. P.	148		
LaBruère, Boucher de.	144		
Lachaine, Gonzalve.	147		
Lachance, L. P.	134,		
LaCourse, Anthony.	161,		
LaFontaine, Hon. Aimé.	140		
Laforce, Frs. X.	144		
Lambly, W. H.	148		
Lamontagne, J. O. Tréfié.	128		
Landry, Paul.	123		
Lane, Jonathan.	164,		
Langrell, Thomas.	153		
Langstaff, J., M.D.	176		
Languedoc, George J.	129		
Lapalme, Samuel.	141		
Laporte, J. A.	123		
Larkin, John.	155		
Larocque, Chas.	172		
LaRue, André.	141		
Lauder, Alfred, M.D.	168		
Launière, N. C.	123		
Lavelle, M., M.D.	172		
Lawder, J. M.	156		
Lawlor, M.	175		
Lawrence, George W.	163		
Lawson, N.	170		
Lay, John B.	134		
Layton, D.	176		
Lazier, Richard.	168		
Leach, Richard.	169		
LeBel, Joseph A.	136,		
LeBel, Jos. G.	136,		
LeBrun, Chas.	133		
Leclair, N.	173		
Leclerc, Cléophas E.	146		
Lees, Robert.	161,		
Leet, Timothy.	131		
Lefebvre, Joseph.	134		
Lefrion, Edmond.	146		
Légaré, Charles.	123		
Leggatt, G. W.	155		
Leggo, C., M.D.	166		
Leggo, Wm.	163		
Leman, B. H.	170		
Lemay, Edouard.	145		
Lemon, B. H., M.D.	174		
Léonard, A. E.	146		
Léonard, F. X.	146		

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

M.	Page.	Mc.	Page.
Martel, J. Z.....	138	McCaffrey, Charles.....	153
Martineau, Ovide.....	139	McCamland, M. B., M.D.....	166
Martin, Evan S.....	157	McCandlish, —.....	170
Martin, F. A.....	142	McCollum, J.....	170
Martin, Henry B.....	133, 134	McComm, J.....	169
Martin, John R.....	161, 162	McCord, Hon. J. S.....	133
Martin, Richard.....	157	McCord, Thomas.....	121
Martyn, Dr.....	168	McCraeken, James.....	154
Massey, H. A.....	170	McCrae, J. N.....	171
Maughan, Joseph.....	157	McCrea, Amos, M.D.....	172
Mawhinny, Robert.....	155	McCulley, S. E.....	168
Maxwell, R.....	170	McCullough, A.....	167
Mayer, Joseph.....	133	McDonald, A.....	173
Mellanby, W.....	174	McDonald, A. R.....	172
Menzies, John.....	159	McDonald, C., M.D.....	173
Mercer, John.....	157	McDonald, R.....	164, 165
Meredith, Hon. Wm. C.....	121, 125	McDonell, Alex.....	159
Mériszi, Antoine.....	137	McDonnell, John.....	163
Merritt, J. A.....	170	McDonnell, S. C.....	167
Merryweather, Henry.....	167	McDougall, D.....	161
Messenger, Thomas.....	167	McDougall, Neil.....	158
Metcalfe, Thos.....	153	McDougall, P. A.....	168
Metherell, G., M.D.....	175	McEwan, John.....	157
Michaud, Thadée.....	147	McFarlane, John.....	133
Mickle, Wm.....	166	McGarvin, Nelson.....	167
Middleton, W. G.....	174	McGillis, D.....	169
Might, J.....	171	McGlogan, Cornelius.....	154
Mignault, Jos. E.....	145	McGregor, Alex.....	164, 165
Mignault, N.....	146	McGrewer, D.....	173
Miller, R. J.....	148	McGuin, J. B.....	164, 165
Miller, H.....	175	McGuire, W.....	170
Miller, John Clausin.....	158	McIntosh, J., M.D.....	173
Miller, Thomas.....	161, 163	McIntyre, Daniel.....	158
Miller, Wm.....	157	McIntyre, D. C.....	170
Milliken, Wm., M.D.....	166	McLay, John.....	158
Moberly, G., M.D.....	173	McKay, John.....	159
Moderwell, Rebert.....	158	McKay, O. J.....	163
Moisan, Michel.....	137	McKay, Walter.....	175
Molloy, J. H.....	172	McKellar, Dr.....	170
Mondelet, Hon. Chas.....	122, 125	McKellar, P. D.....	159
Monk, Hon. Samuel C.....	126	McKenzie, A.....	173
Monk, Samuel W.....	126	McKenzie, Ed.....	169
Montizambert, C. N.....	146	McKenzie, Walter.....	165
Moore, Charles H.....	157	McKinsey, G. C.....	157
Moore, Chas.....	170	McLaughlin, A. A.....	173
Moore, J.....	174	McLaughlin, Alex.....	173
Morden, J. H.....	172	McLaughlin, James.....	125, 126
Morden, Richard.....	172	McLean, A. D.....	161, 162
Morin, Hon. Justice A. N.....	121, 122	McLean, Hon. Arch.....	149
Morin, Hon. L. S.....	121	McLean, J. G., M.D.....	170
Morris, James.....	160	McLean, Thomas, M.D.....	168
Morris, Livingston E.....	130, 131	McLennan, A.....	170
Morris, Wm., M.D.....	169	McMahon, J.....	175
Morris, Jas.....	169	McManus, G., M.D.....	173
Morrison, Hon. Jos. C.....	149	McMartin, Daniel.....	161
Morrison, John.....	133	McMaster, E.....	172
Morrison, Neil.....	154	McMaster, J. A., M.D.....	176
Morson, Frederick, M.D.....	170	McMullen, D. A.....	164, 165
Mostyn, Wm., M.D.....	169	McMullen, Robt. C.....	169
Mothersill, Jos., M.D.....	169	McMullen, Wm.....	171
Mott, G. B., M.D.....	169	McNab, J.....	169
Mowat, Hon. O.....	151	McNab, J., M.D.....	172
Mullikin, Jos.....	172	McNab, John.....	162, 163
Munro, Colin.....	157	McNaughton, Henry.....	174
Munro, John.....	174	McPherson, P.....	170
Murphy, James.....	123	McPherson, Wm.....	167
Murphy, John.....	141	McVicar, S. A.....	157
Murray, Ed. W.....	141	McVity, W. B.....	163
Muter, P. J.....	171		

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

R.	Page.	S.	Page.
Reid, Thos.....	169	Shanly, James.....	163
Rells, Chas., M.D.....	171	Shaver, P. R.....	171
Rémy, J.....	182	Shaw, John.....	167
Reynolds, N. Gilbert.....	158	Shaw, W. C., M.D.....	175
Riach, John.....	170	Shenston, T. S.....	158
Rice, Charles.....	164, 165	Sheppard, Martin.....	136
Richard, R.....	132	Sheppard, William M.....	136
Richards, Hon. W. B.....	149	Sheriffs, A.....	172
Richardson, Chs. A.....	131, 146	Sherwood, Edward.....	159
Richer, Alexis.....	144	Sherwood, L.....	161
Riddell, A. A., M.D.....	176	Sherwood, Samuel.....	161
Riddle, J. N.....	175	Shibley, Jessa.....	167
Riddle, J. R.....	173	Shoebolton, H.....	169
Ridout, John.....	161	Short, Hon. Edward.....	130
Riel, E. R. E., M.D.....	166	Short, John.....	130, 131
Rinfret, Elie.....	146	Short, John, jr.....	131
Ritchie, Wm.....	146	Sicotte, Hon. L. V.....	131, 143
Robert, Francis.....	168	Sill, James.....	167
Robertson, G.....	174	Simard, Henry.....	143
Robinson, Chs.....	156	Simpson, Dr. Ths.....	176
Robison, Thos. W.....	153	Sivewright, James H.....	167
Roblin, John P.....	160	Skinner, O., M.D.....	175
Roblin, M. B.....	168	Smades, S. S.....	174
Roblin, M. P.....	159	Small, J. E.....	156
Rocheleau, F. X.....	129	Small, John.....	152
Rolls, H.....	174	Smart, W.....	156
Rolls, James A.....	168	Smith, B. W.....	158
Rolph, George.....	164	Smith, C. E.....	157
Ropin, Charles.....	133	Smith, Hon. James.....	125
Ross, Alex., jr.....	172	Smith, James.....	157
Ross, Andrew.....	158	Smith, James M.....	168
Ross, J. N.....	173	Smith, John.....	157
Ross, Walter M.....	151	Smith, William.....	160
Rose, W. N.....	171	Somerville, Andrew.....	148
Rosebury, J. W., M.D.....	175	Southwick, Geo., M.D.....	166
Rothwell, Thos. W.....	168	Spera, H.....	175
Rousseau, J. Bte.....	132	Spooner, G. D.....	171
Roy, Hon. David.....	134, 143	Sprague, Hon. J. G.....	150
Rubidge, Charles.....	160	Springer, Wm., M.D.....	171
Rulledge, R.....	168	Sproule, Thos.....	169
Ryckman, J.....	175	Stanton, Jas.....	161, 163
Ryerson, E. F.....	161	Stanton, Robert.....	152
Ryland, G. H.....	146	Start, John E.....	154
		St. Aubin, D. F. de.....	142
S.		Ste. Croix, John de.....	135
Salmon, J. M., M.D.....	170	St. Denis, E.....	172
Salmon, W.....	156	St. Germain, Horace.....	148
Sanborn, Myron H.....	129	St. John, Alpheus S.....	170
Saucier, Joseph.....	130	St. Pierre, Ed. V.....	123
Saunders, Thos.....	163	Stephen, Alex., M.D.....	172
Sauvageau, F.....	146	Stevens, S. A.....	131
Savage, Col.....	158	Stevenson, John G.....	155
Schiller, Charles E.....	129	Stewart, A., M.D.....	173
Schofield, T. C., M.D.....	173	Stewart, A., M.D.....	175
Schofield, W. A.....	169	Stewart, Angus.....	167
Schofield, W., M.D.....	175	Stewart, John.....	167
Scott, Dr.....	169	Stewart, Peter, M.D.....	166
Scott, James D.....	159	Stimson, J., M.D.....	171
Scott, Stanley, M.D.....	172	Street, John G.....	166
Scott, Thos. K. K., M.D.....	169	Stuart, Hon. Andrew.....	122, 131
Scott, W. S.....	168	Stuart, P.....	173
Scott, Wm.....	171	Sullivan, A. B.....	152
Scott, Wm. Jas.....	159	Sutherland, D.....	151
Secord, C. Badeau.....	164	Swan, S. H.....	171
Senkler, E. J., jr.....	161	* Symes, Thos., M.D.....	167
Severs, James.....	153		
Sewell, Wm. Smith.....	124	T.	
Sexton, Geo.....	167	Taché, Louis.....	145
Sexton, John P.....	129	Taché, V.....	139

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

A.	Pages.	E.	Pages.
Ahern, Andrew.....	179	Ennis, F. H.....	181
Antrobus, Mrs.....	184		
		F.	
B.		Falkenberg, Alfred.....	4
Baillargé, C. P. F.....	182	Faribault, G. B.....	184
Barclay, Rev. J.....	183	Feer, Henry.....	4
Barry, Patrick.....	179	Ferns, John.....	178
Beaubien, P.....	179	Ferres, James M.....	181
Beaudry, J. L.....	178	Fitnam, Thos.....	4
Bédard, Julia H.....	184	Fleming, David.....	178
Bedford, Richard.....	179	Fleming, Sandford A.....	182
Bégin, J. Bte.....	179	Fletcher, Edw. T.....	182
Béling, G. A.....	4	Fournier, C. F.....	182
Belleau, Hon. Sir N. F.....	181, 183		
Binet, Ulric.....	177	G.	
Blaklock, F. W.....	182	Gagné, L.....	184
Blaklock, Wm.....	182	Gagnon, J. Bte.....	179
Blake, Hon. H.....	184	Gale, Hon. S.....	184
Bouchard, Didace.....	178	Galt, Hon. A. T.....	181, 183
Bouchard, P.....	184	Gauthier, A. F.....	4
Bouchette, J.....	182	Gibbs, T. F.....	182
Bouchette, R. S. M.....	180	Giroux, Pierre.....	179
Bourget, Chas.....	179	Goderre, Alexis.....	179
Brien, J.....	184	Golden, G. F.....	177
Bright, J.....	184	Gowen, Hammond.....	178
Bruneau, Hon. J. C.....	184	Grasett, Rev. H. J.....	183
Burstall, John.....	4	Griffin, W. H.....	180, 181
C.		H.	
Campbell, Hon. A.....	182	Hamel, J.....	177
Carrier, J. Bte.....	179	Hamel, J.....	182
Cauchon, Pierre.....	179	Hamilton, Geo.....	184
Cazeau, Joseph.....	178	Harrington, T. D.....	180, 181
Chapais, Hon. J. C.....	181	Harrison, Hon. S. B.....	183
Chapman, H.....	4	Harvey, Arthur.....	180
Chapman, Professor.....	182	Hawkins, W.....	182
Chauveau, Hon. P. J. O.....	183	Howard, J. S.....	183
Cherrier, Côme Séraphin.....	183	Howland, Hon. W. P.....	181
Christian, T. R.....	184		
Cramp, Thomas.....	178	I.	
Crawford, John.....	179	Irvine, James.....	179
Crémazie, Jacques.....	183		
Cook, Rev. John.....	183	J.	
Couture, Geo.....	179	Jennings, Rev. J.....	183
Couture, Mrs. C.....	179	Johnson, R. B.....	177
		Jones, H. N.....	178
D.		Joseph, A.....	4, 177
Day, Hon. C. D.....	184	Joseph, Jesse.....	4
Deblois, E. J.....	178		
Delagrave, Cyrille.....	183	K.	
Delmage, Solomon.....	178	Kerry, Susannah.....	184
Dennis, J. Stoughton.....	182	Kirkpatrick, Thos.....	181
Derome, Duncan.....	179	Knez, W. J.....	179
Désaulniers, L. L. L.....	183		
Devine, Thomas.....	182	L.	
Dickinson, Wm.....	180	Lane, G. H.....	80
Dixon, B. H.....	4	Langton, John.....	180
Doncet, T.....	4		
Dowd, Rev. Patrick.....	183		
Dubois, E. A.....	179		
Dubreuil, T.....	179		
Dunkin, Christopher.....	183		
Duranceau, F.....	179		

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

L.	Page.	Q.	Page.
Larivière, S. L.....	179	Quigley, Martin	179
Larocque, Right Rev. Jos.	183	Quinn, Ed.....	179
LaRue, A.....	182	Quinn, James.....	179
Leach, Rev. Wm. F.....	183		
LeBouthillier, O.....	4	R.	
Lee, W. H.....	180	Redpath, Peter.....	178
LeFrançois, N.....	182	Robertson, Chas.....	179
Lemoine, B. H.....	179	Romenil, Philip	178
Lemoine, L. B.....	178	Rndolph, A. M.....	178
Lemoine, W. H.....	178	Russell, Andrew.....	180, 181
Livingston, Jane	184	Ryan, Edward.....	4
Logan, Sir W. E.....	182	Ryan, Hon. Thos.....	4
Loranger, Hon. Mr. Justice.....	183	Ryerson, Rev. E.....	183
Lynch, Right Rev. John J.....	183	Ryland, G. H.....	184
		S.	
M.		Samson, Ignace.....	179
Macdonell, J. W.....	4	Shanly, W.....	181
Martel, J. B.....	177	Sharples, John.....	177, 178
Meredith, E. A.....	180, 181	Shaw, S.....	184
Moffatt, Alexis.....	178	Sicotte, Hon. Mr. Justice.....	183
Mondou, Simeon.....	179	Simard, Geo. H.....	177
Moreau, L. A.....	181	Simons, Wm.....	177
Morrison, Hon. Mr. Justice	183	Small, John.....	178
Mullins, John.....	177	Steele, H. E.....	180
Munro, T.....	181	St. Réal, Mrs. Vallière de.....	184
		T.	
Mc.		Taché, J. C.....	180, 181
McCall, F.....	179	Taschereau, Rev. Elzear Alexander.....	183
McCleary, Daniel.....	179	Tassé, F. Z.....	181
McCormick, C.....	184	Taylor, Hugh	179
McDougall, D.....	184	Tétu, Cirice.....	178
McDougall, Hon. Wm.....	181	Thornhill, R. H.....	184
McGee, Hou. T. D.....	181	Thurston, D.....	4
McLean, Hon. Arch.....	184	Tilstone, W. H.....	4
McMaster, Hon. Wm.....	183	Tourangeau, A. G.....	177
McNab, Harriett.....	184	Trudeau, T.....	180, 181
		Tucker, R. A.....	184
N.		Turoot, J. B.....	179
Nation, J.....	184	Twyford John	178
Nish, A. G.....	178		
		U.	
O.		Unwin, Charles	182
O'Brien, John.....	179	Usher, Sarah.....	184
Osteau, Simon	179		
O'Dowd, John.....	177	V.	
O'Dowd, junior, John.....	177	Valin, G.....	177
O'Neill, Terence J.....	181	Valois, M. F.....	179
		Vankoughnet, P.....	181
P.		Vansittart, J. G.....	181
Panet, P. L.....	184		
Parent, E.....	180	W.	
Parker, Albert.....	177	Wait, F. W.....	179
Passmore, Fred. F.....	182	Waller, S.....	184
Peltier, Olivier.....	178	Watson, C. S.....	4
Pemberton, Hon. Geo.....	4, 177	Whitney, Hannibal H.....	178
Peiner, John.....	179		
Pratt, John	178	Y.	
Prud'homme, Hon. E.....	179	Youle, Wm.....	179
Porter, John	178	Young, Hon. John.....	178
Potter, Hon. J. F.....	4		

INDEX TO BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR 1866.

The BLUE BOOK comprises such varied information, that, in order to avoid confusion in the research of the names of the Public Officers, the Index has been divided into the six following parts:—

	PAGE OF BLUE BOOK.
I.—Legislature of Canada.....	5 to 16
II.—Civil Service of Canada.....	3 and 17 to 96
III.—Education and Scientific Institutions.....	97 to 100
IV.—Public Institutions.....	100 to 120
V.—Administration of Justice of Upper and Lower Canada.....	121 to 176
VI.—Miscellaneous.....	4 and 177 to 184

I.—LEGISLATURE OF CANADA.

A.	Page.	B.	Page.
Abbott, Hon. J. J. C.....	9	Bellerose, Joseph H.....	9
Adamson, James.....	7	Bennett, Hon. Thomas.....	5
Adamson, Rev. W. A., D.C.L.....	8	Benson, Hon. James Rea.....	5
Aikins, Hon. James C.....	5	Biggar, James L.....	10
Alexander, Hon. George.....	5	Blain de St. Aubin, E.....	12
Allan, Hon. G. W.....	5	Blair, Hon. A. J. Fergusson.....	5
Alleyn, Hon. Charles.....	10	Blais, François.....	15
Archambault, Louis.....	9	Blais, J. H. T.....	11
Archambault, Hon. P. U.....	6	Blais, Joseph.....	12
Armand, Hon. J.....	6	Blake, Hon. Oliver.....	5
Armstrong, Hon. David M.....	5	Blanchet, J. G.....	9
Asselin, J. B.....	15	Blanchet, F. X.....	12
Asselin, Joseph.....	13	Boissonnault, George.....	8
Attley, William.....	14	Bossé, Hon. J. Noel.....	6
Ault, Samuel.....	10	Botterell, C.....	8
		Botterell, Edward.....	13, 14
		Boucher, A. A.....	7
		Boucher, Adolphe.....	8
		Boucherville, C. B. De.....	9
		Boudreau, R. C.....	15
		Boulet, Napoléon.....	8
		Boulet, Phileas.....	8
		Boulton, Hon. George S.....	5
		Bourassa, F.....	10
		Bousquet, Pierre.....	14
		Bowles, W. C.....	12
		Bowman, I. E.....	10
B. Badgley, F. H., B.C.L.....	11		
Baillie, Robert.....	13		
Beaubien, Joseph O.....	10		
Beauchamp, David.....	15		
Bédard, F.....	13		
Belcourt, F. N.....	11		
Bell, Robert.....	10		
Belleau, Hon. Sir Narcisse F.....	5		

I.—LEGISLATURE OF CANADA.

B.	Page.	D.	Page.
Bown, John Y.....	9	Dunkin, Christopher	9
Brazeau, C	15	Dunn, P.....	8
Brice, Vaughan.....	15	Dunne, John.....	8
Brousseau, Jean D.....	10	Dunsford, J. W.....	10
Brown, Hon. G.....	10		
Brown, Joseph.....	13	E.	
Buckley, John.....	14	Evanturel, Hon. F.....	10
Buckley, Patrick.....	13		
Bull, Hon. H. B.....	5	F.	
Bureau, Hon. J. O.....	6	Falardeau, Théophile.....	15
Bureau, Louis.....	15	Fanning, Wm.....	12
Burnham, Hon. Ass A.....	5	Ferguson, T. R.....	10
Burwell, Leonidas.....	9	Ferguson, Wm.....	9
		Ferrier, Hon. James	5
C.		Fitzsimons, James	15
Cameron, Hon. J. H.....	10	Fletcher, Robt.....	15
Cameron, M. C.....	10	Flint, Hon. Billa	5
Campbell, Hon. Alex.....	5	Foley, Mrs.....	8
Cardinal, André L.....	12	Fortier, Moïse.....	10
Carling, Hon. John	9	Fortier, Mrs.....	8
Caron, L. B.....	9	Fortier, O. C.....	8
Cartier, Hon. G. E.....	10	Foster, Hon. A. B.....	6
Cartwright, R. J.....	9	Fradet, Mrs.....	8
Casault, L. J.....	8	Frazer, S.....	8
Cauchon, Hon. Joseph	10	Fréchette, P.....	13
Chaffers, Hon. W. H.....	6		
Chambers, F. H.....	9	G.	
Chapais, Hon. Jean C.....	9	Gagnon, Adolphe.....	9
Chevrotière, O. C. de la.....	11	Gagnon, Charles A.....	12
Christie, Hon. David	5	Galt, Hon. Alex. T.....	10
Clancy, Joseph.....	15	Gane, W. L.....	13
Clarke, S.....	14	Garlie, Thomas.....	14
Clarkburn, Hon. James	10	Garneau, A.....	7
Colquhoun, T.....	13	Garneau, Chas	13
Cormier, Hon. Charles	6	Garon, Joseph.....	8
Coupal dit la Reine, Sixte.....	10	Gaucher, G. G.....	9
Coursolles, Toussaint G.....	12	Gaudet, Joseph.....	10
Cowan, James.....	10	Genand, J. A.....	13
Crawford, Hon. George	5	Geoffrion, Félix.....	10
Curran, Geo.....	15	Gibbs, T. N.....	10
Currier, J. M.....	10	Gilbert, Frederick.....	8
		Gingras, Jules Fabien.....	12
D.		Gingras, Hon. J. E.....	6
Daoust, Jean B.....	10	Goodhue, Hon. George J.....	5
Darcy, James.....	15	Graham, Wm.....	13
Daze, J.....	15	Grandchamp, H. Cornélius dit.....	9
Defries, Robert	12	Greer, R.....	8
Delorier, Louis.....	8	Grubert, Arthur	8
Déséchaud, Edouard.....	11	Guévremont, Hon. J. B.....	6
Denis, Paul	9		
Derocher, Etienne.....	15	H.	
Dickson, Hon. Walter H.....	5	Hamilton, Hon. John.....	5
Dickson, James.....	9	Hamilton, Hon. John	6
Doherty, J.....	8	Harris, J.....	13
Dorion, Eugène P.....	11	Hartney, Henry	11
Dorion, Hon. A. A.....	9	Harwood, A. C. DeL.....	10
Dorion, J. Bte. Eric.....	9	Haultain, F. W.....	10
Dorion, J. E.....	13	Hays, Finbar B.....	12
Douaire, Augustin.....	8	Hays, John.....	15
Doncet, Joseph E.....	7	Hamming, H.....	13
Duchesnay, Hon. A. J.....	6	Hawson, Mrs.....	8
Duchesnay, Hon. E. H. J.....	6	Higgins, C. J.....	13
Duckett, W.....	10	Higginson, T.....	10
Dufresne, Alex.....	9	Holton, Hon. L. H.....	9
Dufresne, Joseph	10		
Dufresne, M.....	16		
Duggan, W.....	14		
Dumouchel, Hon. Léandre	6		

I.—LEGISLATURE OF CANADA.

H.	Page.	M.	Page.
Houde, Meise	9	Macdonnell, D. W.....	12
Howland, Hon. W. P.....	10	Macfarlane, Robert.....	10
Hoy, James.....	12	Mackenzie, Alex.....	9
Hubertus, H. S.....	13	Macpherson, Hon. David L.....	5
Hughson, Catherine.....	8	Madigan, John.....	8
Huntington, Hon. L. S.....	10	Magill, Charles.....	9
Huot, L. H.....	13	Maguire, Joseph.....	15
Huot, Pierre G.....	10	Maingy, W. Anstruther.....	7
Hurley, John.....	14	Malhiot, Hon. Charles.....	6
		Maranda, F.....	15
		Martel, John.....	16
		Matheson, Hon. Roderick.....	5
I.		Miller, A.....	8
Irvine, George.....	9	Mills, Hon. Samuel.....	5
		Mondor, Z.....	8
J.		Montizambert, E. L., A.M.....	8
Jackson, George.....	9	Moore, Hon. Philip H.....	5
Jeallet, N.....	15	Morris, Alex.....	9
Joly, Henri G.....	9	Morrison, Angus.....	10
Jones, D. Ford.....	9	Muir, George Manly.....	11
Jones, Francis.....	9	Munro, Henry.....	9
Jones, J. C.....	15	Myrand, J. B.....	8
K.		Mc.	
Keating, M.....	8	McCarthy, Michael.....	13
Kent, R. A.....	14	McConkey, D. T.....	10
Kimber, René.....	8	McCord, T.....	14
Knight, Albert.....	10	McCrea, Hon. Walter.....	5
		McDonald, D.....	13
		McDonald, Hon. Donald.....	5
L.		McDonald, John.....	10
L'Abbey, Louise.....	8	McDougall, Hon. W.....	9
Labelle, Pierre.....	14	McEdwards, J. W.....	13
Labrèche-Viger, L.....	10	McGee, Hon. T. D.....	10
Lachance, A.....	8	McGillivray, Farquhar.....	11
Lucoste, Hon. L.....	6	McGiverin, W.....	9
Laframboise, Hon. M.....	9	McGuire, Wm.....	15
Lafranchise, Louis.....	15	McIntyre, Robert.....	10
Laflamme, Magloire.....	13, 14	McKellar, Arch.....	9
Lajoie, A. Gérin.....	12	McLean, Neil.....	7
Lajoie, Charles.....	10	McLennan, C. J.....	16
Lajoie, J. B.....	14	McMaster, Hon. Wm.....	5
Langevin, Hector L.....	9	McMonies, James.....	10
Languedoc, H.....	14	McMullen, Daniel.....	15
Lanigan, D.....	13		
Laperrière, Augustin.....	12	N.	
LeBoutillier, John.....	9	Nadeau, Joseph.....	13, 14
Lemay, L. P.....	13	Niverville, C. B. De.....	10
LeMoine, Robert.....	7	Notman, John.....	11
LeMoine, Wm. H.....	12		
Lemonde, Joseph.....	13	O.	
Leonard, Hon. E.....	5	O'Connell, D.....	15
Leonard, James.....	15	O'Connor, John.....	15
LePage, Abraham.....	8	O'Connell, John.....	13
Leprohon, Jean P.....	12	O'Halloran, James.....	10
Leslie, Hon. James.....	5	O'Keefe, Wm.....	15
Lester, G. W.....	13	Oliver, Thomas.....	10
Letellier, Hon. L. de St. Just.....	6	Olivier, Hon. L. A.....	6
Lindsay, C.....	14		
Lindsay, Henry.....	11	P.	
Lindsay, Wm. Burns.....	11	Panet, Charles, jr.....	12
Lortie, Alexis.....	15	Panet, Hon. Louis.....	5
		Pâquet, Anselme H.....	9
M.		Parker, T. S.....	10
Masculay, George H.....	12, 14	Parris, Wm.....	14
Macdonald, D. A.....	9	Patrick, George.....	14
Macdonald, Hon. J. A.....	9		
Macdonald, Hon. J. S.....	9		

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

A.		Page.	B.		Page.
Abbott, Francis.....	69	Barley, A.....	80		
Abbott, Richard.....	34	Barnabé, J. L.....	73		
Adair, J.....	80	Barnard, Capt. E.....	95		
Adams, Charlotte.....	57	Barrett, David.....	61		
Adams, James.....	63	Barrett, John.....	44		
Adams, Thos.....	64	Barrett, John.....	60		
Adamson, Wm.....	68	Barrett, John.....	70		
Addison, Wm.....	67	Barrett, Philibert.....	62		
Addison, Wm. G.....	67	Barrett, T. B.....	32		
Agnew, W.....	33	Barrett, Thos.....	64		
Ahern, Patrick.....	27	Barretto, Lieut.-Col. J. A.....	95		
Ahern, Wm.....	64	Barry, James.....	23		
Aisance, James.....	57	Barry, James.....	25		
Aisance, John.....	57	Barry, James.....	70		
Alexander, Henry.....	17	Barry, Martin.....	25		
Alexander, Hon. G.....	83	Barry, Thomas.....	23		
Alexander, J.....	51	Bartlett, W. R.....	56		
Alger, Major W. N.....	95	Bastien, F. X.....	50		
Allard, Omer.....	24	Bates, E.....	96		
Allen, Chas. E.....	26	Batterton, Pat.....	17		
Alley, J.....	48	Battle, Martin.....	76		
Amos, J. S.....	33	Bauset, S. P.....	49		
Amouroux, M. L.....	18	Baxter, R. W.....	20		
Anctil, J. L.....	82	Bayley, J.....	82		
Anderson, A.....	87	Beamish, Wm. A.....	29		
Anderson, C. J.....	20	Bear, Robt.....	64		
Anderson, Bouchette.....	37	Beatty, J., M.D.....	88, 92, 93		
Anderson, Edmund.....	29	Beatty, Wm.....	33		
Anderson, M. J.....	33	Beatty, W.....	80		
Anderson, Rev. G. A.....	56	Beaty, John.....	37		
Andrews, Henry.....	58	Beaubien, J. O.,.....	89		
Arcand, Narcisse.....	73	Beaudet, N. A.....	83		
Archambault, Hon. U.....	89	Beaudet, Pierre.....	73		
Armstrong, Jessie D.....	71	Beaudry, J. L.....	73		
Armstrong, John.....	65	Beaulieu, Jos.....	49		
Armstrong, G. H.....	81	Béchar, J. T.....	72		
Armstrong, Wm.....	35	Becot, F. M.....	78		
Armstrong, W.....	96	Bédard, Zoël.....	72		
Armstrong, Wm. H.....	42	Begg, Alexander.....	18		
Arnoldi, John R.....	59	Begg, P. A.....	18		
Ash, Robert.....	27	Bélangier, Amable.....	18		
Ashdown, W. C.....	83	Bélangier, John A.....	18		
Ashworth, J.....	77	Bell, R.....	45		
Atcherly, Lt.-Col. F. T.....	95	Bell, W. A.....	21		
Atcheson, A.....	19	Belland, Jos. Elz.....	55		
Audette, J.....	77	Belle, Charles E.....	52		
Audy, J. R.....	21	Belleau, Hon. Sir N. F.....	46		
Audy, J. C.....	21	Belleau, Jean C.....	22		
Auger, F.....	79	Belleau, J.....	27		
Auger, A. E.....	79	Bellemare, Raphaël.....	39		
Aumond, George.....	20	Belleville, P. B.....	40		
Austin, Fred. P.....	53	Benjamin, G.....	41		
		Benjamin, Jos.....	76		
		Benjamin, E. H.....	77		
B.		Bennett, J. O.....	83		
Backas, G. H.....	80	Bennett, P.....	36		
Baikie, Peter.....	75	Bennett, E. G.....	80		
Baillargé, G. F.....	59	Benoit, J. O.....	83		
Baillargeon, V.....	79	Benoit, U.....	79		
Baine, James.....	59	Benson, John.....	35		
Baker, Gordon.....	43	Benson, Wm.....	31		
Ballard, Benjamin G.....	25	Berger, F. X.....	69		
Balzaretii, Nap.....	27	Berger, Norbert.....	69		
Bank of British North America.....	89	Berkins, Thos.....	27		
Bank of Upper Canada.....	89	Bernard, J.....	83		
Barber, Ed. C.....	21	Bernard, Hewitt.....	19		
Bark Chas.....	80	Berry, Robt.....	94		
Barker, R. W.....	78	Berry, Wm.....	77		
Barker, Wm.....	34	Berthelot, L.....	48		
Barlee, F.....	83				

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

B.	Page.	B.	Page.
Bertram, A.....	91	Boyle, Robert.....	65
Bérubé, Joseph.....	87	Bradley, James.....	65
Bick, Thos.....	69	Bradley, Arthur.....	65
Bigsail, Sitapson.....	57	Bradley, Robert.....	65
Bigwood, J.....	95	Bradley, Robt.....	65
Bilodeau, L.....	26	Bradley, B.....	72
Birch, C. J.....	18	Bradshaw, J.....	49
Biron, O.....	79	Brady, Philip.....	68
Birss, John.....	33	Bramley, T. C.....	46
Bisset, Alex.....	61	Braun, F.....	59
Black, Wm.....	68	Breadon, Charles.....	25
Blackender, Jas.....	63	Brehaut, Capt. W. H.....	95
Blackmore, W. A.....	20	Brennan, John.....	69
Blair, Hon. A. J. F.....	17	Brennan, John.....	44
Blais, A.....	49	Brennan, Bart.....	67
Blais, Héleni.....	73	Brennan, Robert.....	37
Blampied, John.....	72	Bridgland, J. W.....	47
Blanchard, Louis.....	39	Briegel, F.....	83
Bleakley, William.....	23	Bristow, Wm.....	73
Blondeau, Eugène.....	55	Brock, Robt.....	24
Boa, W.....	90	Brock, L.....	81
Boardman, Frederick S.....	25	Brodeur, Théophile.....	73
Boily, J.....	85	Brooking, Rev. B.....	57
Boimer, John.....	24	Brooks, J.....	96
Boissonnault, N. F.....	85	Brophy, John.....	77
Boissonneault, Adolphe.....	28	Brophy, Patrick.....	27
Boisvert, François.....	73	Brousseau, E.....	18
Boivin, Leonard.....	40	Brown, J. P.....	31
Boldue, J. E.....	78	Brown, David.....	90, 91
Bolton, Wm., jr.....	68	Brown, Calvin.....	93
Bonneville, J. F. N.....	59	Brown, Major T.....	95
Booker, A.....	96	Brown, J.....	96
Boomer, Jos. P.....	64	Brown, J. F.....	21
Boomer, W. H.....	27	Brown, Peter.....	36
Booth, Sam.....	66	Brown, John.....	27
Botham, James.....	28	Brown, Robert.....	28
Bouchard, C.....	27	Brown, Thos.....	28
Bouchard, J.....	79	Browne, R. H.....	47
Boucher, Rev. F.....	58	Browne, D., M.A., B.C.L.....	90, 91
Boucherville, J. V de.....	18	Browne, John.....	96
Bouchette, R. S. M.....	21	Bruce, John.....	66
Bouchette, Samuel.....	44	Brunel, A.....	21
Bouchette, J.....	47	Bryan, Thos.....	31
Bouchette, J. F.....	47	Bryson, Alexander.....	23
Boulanger, Damase.....	71	Buchanan, A. C.....	85
Boulet, Jos. Romuald.....	94	Buck, Daniel.....	68
Boulliane, R.....	50	Buck, John.....	74
Boulter, Henry.....	80	Bucke, P. E.....	83
Bourbonnais, O.....	62	Bucke, P. E.....	77
Bourgeois, J.....	50	Buckland, G.....	88, 92, 93
Bourgeois, G. A.....	50	Bullock, Robt. K.....	31
Bourret, E.....	23	Bullock, Chauncey.....	29
Bourret, Alphonse.....	25	Bulmer, Henry.....	90, 91
Bourret, Edmund.....	25	Burgess, John.....	75
Bourret, H. A.....	79	Burkitt, M.....	58
Boutette, T.....	95	Burland, Benjamin.....	23
Bowdin, A.....	27	Burley, Wm.....	65
Bowes, W. F.....	83	Burnham, Wm. Bred.....	83
Bowes, John.....	60	Burnham, Hon. A. A.....	88
Bowie, George.....	25	Burnham, G. A.....	82
Bowker, John.....	36	Burns, John.....	30
Box, Thos.....	67	Burns, Geo. F.....	83
Boxall, G.....	3	Burns, Wm.....	68
Boyd, Henry.....	34	Burns, R. T.....	81
Boyd, John.....	77	Burns, A.....	81
Boyd, Arch.....	65	Burns, T.....	81
Boyer, Anthony.....	70	Burrell, Robt.....	25
Boyer, Abraham.....	62	Burrows, F. D.....	3
Boyle, Ed.....	65	Busteed, Robert.....	26

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

C.	Page.	D.	Page.
Côté, Olivier.....	17	Dee, R. H., M.D.....	58
Côté, Théophile.....	38	Defoy, Jos. A.....	19
Cotté, P. E.....	73	DeGaspé, A. A.....	78
Cotton, Henry.....	3	Deguise, Joseph F.....	39
Couillard, A.....	82	Deguise, F.....	50
Coursolles, J. C.....	52	Delamere, Dawson.....	37
Cousins, Hugh.....	83	Delaney, James.....	65
Cowan, James.....	37	Delisle, Alex. M.....	23
Cowan, Miles.....	38	Delisle, Adolphe.....	39
Cowie, Wm. J.....	38	Denault, G.....	62
Cowper, G. B.....	49	Denis, A.....	83
Cox, Wm.....	70	Denison, John.....	69
Cox, George.....	78	Denison, R. L.....	88, 89
Cox, John.....	23	Denison, W. G.....	89
Cox, Patrick.....	24	Denison, John.....	38
Coyle, Edward.....	24	Dennis, Lieut.-Col. J. S.....	95
Cozan, James.....	65	Dennison, Lieut.-Col. R. B.....	95
Craven, George.....	25	Dennoney, Jas.....	63
Crevar, John.....	27	Dennoney, P.....	63
Crisp, A.....	81	Dennoney, John.....	63
Crispo, Francis.....	23	Derome, J. B.....	59
Croft, Henry.....	89	Déry, J. P.....	50
Croghan, D. J.....	56	D'Eschambault, Henry.....	44
Crosby, H.....	70	Deschamps, Michael.....	62
Cross, Thomas.....	77	Desjardins, Thos. Roy.....	72
Crotty, T.....	80	Deslauriers, J. N.....	59
Cruse, Thos.....	21	DeLor, Geo. H.....	34
Cumberland, F. W.....	93	Detimers, F. C.....	82
Cummings, Hugh.....	71	Devine, Felix.....	42
Cummings, Pat.....	66	Devine, T.....	47
Cummins, James.....	75	Dewe, John.....	78
Cummins, Patrick.....	24	Dickenson, Saml.....	67
Cuppage, Wm.....	78	Dickinson, Wm.....	20
Curran, Chas.....	73	Dickson, George P.....	43
Curran, Peter.....	67	Digby, Alfred, M.D.....	58
Curtis, N. W. H.....	82	Dignam, Frank.....	63
Curtis, David.....	29	Dimock, R. W. H.....	49
Cutler, Francis.....	63	Dionne, O.....	59
		Dixon, Wm.....	86
D.		Dixon, Anthony.....	32
Dalton, H.....	81	Dixon, H.....	33
Dalton, James.....	61	Dixon, M.....	29
Daly, Denis.....	66	Dobbs, C. E.....	27
Daly, Jeremiah.....	67	Doblin, Patrick.....	47
Daly, T.....	79	Dodge, Nelson.....	35
Daly, J. H.....	85	Doherty, Francis.....	64
Daly, A.....	50	Dolbec, François.....	73
D'Amour, A.....	79	Donahue, Peter.....	65
Darby, G. A.....	65	Donaldson, J. A.....	86
David, E. D.....	73	Donaldson, John A.....	88
Davidson, John.....	82	Donegan, M.....	63
Davies, W. H. A.....	90, 91	Dooner, Edward.....	25
Davis, J. B.....	57	Dore, F. J. S.....	85
Davis, John C.....	29	Dorothy, John.....	34
Davis, J. H.....	80	Dorr, J.....	18
Davis, R. P.....	77	Dorsey, John.....	37
Davy, James.....	67	Doty, Darius.....	34
D'Auteuil, Jos. Elz.....	85	Douglas, G. B.....	80
Dawson, R. J. C.....	81	Douglas, A.....	30
Dawson, Charles.....	52	Douglas, Robt.....	41
Dawson, S. E.....	91	Douglas, John.....	37
Day, J. J., Q.C.....	91	Douglas, James.....	93
Deacon, Andrew.....	56	Douglass, Robert.....	69
Deacon, R.....	80	Dower, P.....	78
Deane, Pat.....	69	Doyle, James.....	61
Deane, Joseph.....	69	Doyle, Mich.....	69
De Bellefeuille, Major.....	95	Doyle, James.....	69
DeCastle, C.....	63	Dozois, P.....	23
		Drapeau, Stanislas.....	84

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

D.		Page.	E.		Page.
Drew, J. J.		79	Emery, M.		79
Drew, Pat.		69	Emond, Baptiste		61
Drewry, J. B.		52	Ennis, F. H.		60
Drinkwater, Chas.		19	Enright, M.		28
Driscoll, Michael		65	Essex, Théodore J.		83
Drolet, Gaspard		59	Ethier, Joseph		73
Drummond, F.		72	Evans, E.		96
Drummond, G. A.	90,	91	Ewing, C.		31
Drysdale, John		20			
Dubé, Charles T.		52	F.		
Duberger, Geo.		52	Fagan, Wm.		65
Dubord, A.		52	Fahy, Pat.		66
Dubord, L. A.		50	Farley, R.		51
Dubreuil, Jos.		44	Farncomb, Fred		35
Dubuc, Charlotte		70	Farwell, W.		50
Ducharme, Timoléon		79	Fassin, Chas. C.		63
Duchasnay, Major H. J.		95	Fassin, Chas.		63
Duck, John		30	Faulkner H.		80
Dudley, Thomas		27	Fauteux, P. G.		23
Duff, Alex.		37	Featherston, Ed.		61
Duffill, H. H.		21	Felton, E. P.		51
Duffy, Peter		67	Fennell, W. J.		79
Dufort, H. B.		48	Fenton, W.		79
Dufresne, L. F.		46	Fenwick, A.		80
Dugal, F. D.		48	Fenwick, J. F.		82
Duggan, Ed.		55	Ferguson, Wm., M.P.P.		88
Dumontier, C.		49	Ferguson, J.		83
Duhamel, Z.		72	Ferland, S.		84
Dunham, Wm. M.		30	Ferrier, Jas., Jr.		91
Dunham, Ephraim M.		30	Fest, William		24
Dunlevie, G. G.		47	Fidler, H.		75
Dunlevie, H. G.		78	Finden, S. S.		84
Dunlop, John		75	Findlay, J.		91
Dunn, J. P.		37	Findlay, A.		82
Dunneville, M.		63	Filiatrault, O.		79
Dunscomb, J. W.		26	Fisher, G.		49
Dupont, Charles T.		58	Fissiault, H. A.		59
Dupont, C. P.		36	Fitzgerald, W.		79
Durie, Lt.-Col. W. S.		96	Fitzgerald, Jas.		87
Durnan, George		75	Fitzsimmons, P.		87
Durnford, Phil.		39	Fitzsimonds, Henry		27
Duval, O.		89	Fitzpatrick, M.		61
Duval, Félix.		69	Fitzpatrick, Patrick		61
			Fitzpatrick, Cyprien		23
E.			Flanagan, Charles C.		25
Ead, Richard		75	Fleming, Jas.		89
Eager, J. B.		81	Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. John		95
Eager, H. A.		81	Fletcher, Henry		23
Easton, Henry		31	Fletcher, E. T.		47
Eastwood, J.		49	Flood, Hume		83
Ebbs, W.		47	Fluellan, Jos.		65
Eden, J.		49	Flynn, Thomas		27
Eden, J.		50	Flynn, Thos.		65
Eden, Wm.		32	Foley, H. J.		83
Eden, John		39	Foot, Geo. W.		41
Eden, Joseph		72	Forbes, Hy.		33
Edmunds, James		67	Forbes, Wm. B.	44,	70
Edson, Orrin		69	Ford, William		47
Edwards, James		75	Foreman, John		71
Edwards, Wm.	89, 92,	93, 94	Forrest, Capt. W. H.		95
Elliot, J. F.		52	Forster, Alfred		68
Elliot, John E.		38	Forsyth, James		53
Elliott, Richd.		74	Forsyth, R.		91
Elliott, R. N.		41	Forsyth, J.		95
Ellis, Chas. R.		31	Forsyth, T.		79
Ellis, George		43	Forsyth, J.		80
Ellis, Hercules		24	Fortier, Thadée		71

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

F.	Page.	G.	Page.
Fortier, A. C.....	90	Gillespie, Robt.....	75
Fortier, Félix.....	53	Gillespie, Dan.....	63
Fortier, David.....	75	Gillespie, Oliver.....	63
Fortier, Chas. G.....	41	Gillie, James.....	63
Fortin, P.....	49	Gilman, J. K.....	54
Fortye, Thos.....	33	Gilmour, J.....	96
Fournier, Léon.....	29	Gingras, P.....	78
Fournier, C. F.....	50	Gladstones, James.....	93
Fowler, Samuel D.....	34	Glashaw, Peter M.....	41
Fox, John Jas.....	39	Gleeson, Michael.....	63
Fox, J. G.....	21	Gleeson, Michael.....	67
Fox, Chas. C.....	22	Globensky, Léon.....	23
Fox, E.....	47	Glode, Arsène.....	76
Fradet, J. N.....	18	Glover, R.....	78
Franceur, S. C. dit.....	73	Godard, N.....	20
Franklin, L.....	61	Godby, C. H.....	27
Franklin, Jos.....	63	Godin, Léandre.....	62
Frary, A.....	29	Godley, Dennis.....	3
Fraser, Alex.....	54	Godson, Henry.....	43
Fraser, Thos.....	57	Godson, H.....	43
Fraser, John.....	26	Goodbody, John.....	24
Fraser, Chas.....	37	Goodbody, Wm.....	24
Fraser, John.....	39	Goodeve, William M.....	18
Fraser, E.....	72	Goodwin, Henry.....	53
Fraser, A.....	49	Goodwin, H.....	96
Fraser, W.....	78	Goombs, James M.....	25
Fréchette, O.....	77	Gordon, James.....	81
Fréchette, A.....	85	Gordon, J.....	81
Freer, E. S.....	79	Gordon, Thomas.....	23
French, F.....	81	Gordon, Edward.....	83
French, T. B.....	59	Gough, Alfred.....	44
Frénette, F. X.....	27	Gouin, Chas.....	27
Friel, Patrick.....	65	Goulet, Jos.....	59
Frothingham, G.....	90, 91	Gourdeau, Francis.....	71
Fryer, John.....	69	Gourdeau, Francis.....	72
Fugères, Léandre.....	73	Govin, Hugh.....	61
Fuller, Thos.....	60	Gow, J.....	18
Futvoye, Geo.....	19	Gow, John W.....	19
		Gow, Jas.....	43
G.		Graham, J.....	51
Gabler, T.....	86	Graham, Alex.....	40
Gabler, T.....	23	Graham, J.....	83
Gagné, J.....	87	Graham, Duncan.....	70
Gagnon, A.....	51	Graham, Duncan.....	30
Gair, John.....	87	Graham, Joseph.....	54
Gale, J. V.....	47	Graham, Richard.....	32
Gallagher, F. X.....	83	Grant, George.....	25
Gallbraith, T. J.....	45	Grant, D. A.....	47
Gallet, Alphonse.....	25	Grant, J. M.....	48
Galligan, James.....	25	Grant, Jno. B.....	22
Galt, Hon. A. T.....	20	Gray, John.....	95
Gamble, Rich.....	61	Gray, J. C.....	88
Gardipe, Chas.....	76	Green, John.....	37
Garrett, Glonholm.....	57	Green, S. T.....	63
Garrett, H. J.....	77	Green, James A.....	26
Gasfield, Wm.....	29	Grégoire, Joseph.....	39
Gauvin, Michael.....	27	Gregory, J. W.....	60
Gauvin, Jos.....	82	Grey, John.....	78
Gauvreau, Pierre Louis.....	28	Griffin, W. H.....	77
Gauvreau, P.....	59	Griffin, H. W.....	77
Gauvreau, L. N.....	50	Griffin, G. E.....	78
Gearon, John.....	66	Griffith, W. E.....	83
Gedon, Geroge.....	27	Griffith, John.....	40
Gélinas, Evariste.....	94	Griffiths, Jacob.....	27
Geralds, A. S.....	35	Groves, Robert.....	25
Geralds, Wm.....	35	Grundell, Ed.....	76
Gilbridge, David.....	25	Guerin, Thomas.....	59
Gilkison, Jasper T.....	57	Guillet, Valère.....	53, 54
		Guillet, Louis, jr.....	54
		Gunn, George.....	26

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

J.	Page.	K.	Page.
Jackson, Lieut.-Col. W. H.....	95	Kennedy, James.....	61
Jackson, Henry.....	59	Kennedy, Joseph.....	25
Jackson, W.....	51	Kennedy, Richard.....	29
Jackson, H. W.....	78	Keoghan, Michael.....	28
Jackson, Dr.....	87	Kerby, A.....	82
Jackson, J. B.....	85	Kerr, J. W.....	49
Jameson, Henry B.....	23	Kidd, John.....	3
Jamieson, Rev. A.....	55	Kidd, Joseph.....	34
Jarvis, G. M.....	21	Kiel, P.....	49
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. Saml. P.....	95	King, T. D.....	91
Jeffs, Wm.....	73	King, B.....	77
Jenesseaux, Joseph.....	58	King, E. F.....	78
Jessop, Robt.....	55	King, F. W.....	78
Jessop, Helen.....	55	King, George.....	58
Jobin, Henri.....	28	King, Major Charles.....	95
John, Thos.....	61	King, James.....	34
Johnson, W. H.....	84	King, J.....	36
Johnson, H. A.....	78	Kinnear, James.....	41
Johnson, G. H.....	74	Kinnimonth, N.....	45
Johnson, John.....	68	Kirkpatrick, Thos.....	60
Johnsou, George.....	70	Kirkwood, A.....	48
Johnson, E. S.....	74	Kitson, W. H.....	33
Johnson, G. H. M.....	58	Kitson, W. H.....	45
Johnson, John.....	57	Knight, Samuel.....	29
Johnston, Samuel.....	79	Knowlton, Jas. B.....	43
Johnston, John.....	68		
Johnston, William.....	24	L.	
Jolley, Thos.....	78	Labbé, F. X.....	79
Jolliceur, Ed.....	87	Laberge, A.....	76
Jones, W. H.....	17	Laboussière, Ed.....	69
Jones, H. A.....	20	Labrecque, L.....	50
Jones, H. J.....	47	LaBruère, B. de.....	84
Jones, E. R.....	49	LaCasse, B.....	78
Jones, Geo.....	82	Lachance, L. P. P.....	39
Jones, John.....	68	Lachapelle, Jean Bte.....	73
Jones, Wm.....	68	Lacroix, Hillaire.....	22
Jones, Joseph T.....	40	Lacroix, Henri.....	23
Jones, Dunham.....	30	Lacroix, J. B.....	85
Jones, Alfred A.....	55	Lacroix, Cyprien.....	72
Jones, Jacob.....	57	Lacroix, François.....	73
Jones, H. S.....	57	Laes, Capt. F. B.....	95
Jones, Joseph.....	57	Lafleur, B. S.....	72
Jordan, Patrick.....	55	Lafleur, Aug.....	62
Jordan, John.....	23	L'Africain, L.....	79
Jorgenson, A.....	85	Lamarche, Léon.....	70
Joyce, Thos.....	65	Lamb, William.....	52
Judah, F. J.....	48	Lamb J.....	96
Judd, J.....	56	Lamb, James.....	31
Julyan, R. M.....	77	Lamb, James.....	45
Junot, Cyrille.....	94	Lambe, W. B.....	91
		Lambert, Dr. W.....	56
K.		Lambert, F. X.....	94
Kadahgegwan, John.....	57	Lambert, D. McG.....	75
Kallaher, John.....	61	Lambert, R. A.....	76
Kane, Stephen.....	65	Lambert, Thomas.....	26
Kavanagh, H.....	38	Lambkin, Thomas.....	3
Kavanagh, J. J.....	22	Lamontagne, F.....	50
Kayley, James.....	67	Lamontagne, E.....	96
Kearns, Chas.....	66	Lamorandière, Geo.....	57
Keary, J. M.....	81	Lamoureux, Antoine.....	73
Kegedonce, Peter J.....	57	Lane, George H.....	18
Kegg, P.....	96	Lane, Henry D. J.....	18
Keith, Wm.....	36	Lane, John.....	64
Kelly, Patrick.....	87	Langevin, Rev. J.....	89
Kelly, J.....	81	Langevin, Hon. H. L.....	77
Kelly, John.....	60	Langevin, Hon. H. L.....	19
Kemp, O. J.....	51	Langley, A.....	92, 93
Kennedy, Wm.....	63	Langley, A.....	80

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

M.	Page.	M.	Page.
Maher, P. J.....	83	Miller, Pierre.....	55
Mailleue, G. A.....	21	Miller, Robert.....	25
Malard, L.....	79	Miller, Wm. M.....	60
Malhiot, Solomon.....	69	Mills, Ed.....	68
Mallon, Thomas.....	24	Mills, William.....	53
Malone, M.....	81	Mingaye, Wm. R.....	34
Malouin, Louis.....	72	Moffatt, J. P.....	51
Malpass, James.....	65	Moffatt, Major James.....	95
Mandeville, F. W.....	35	Monck, Lord.....	3
Mann, Edward.....	26	Mondor, Joseph.....	73
Manuel, Paul.....	73	Monro, Alex.....	37
Mara, Ed.....	60	Montenach, Major C. T. de.....	95
Marchand, Louis.....	73	Montgomery, J. R.....	47
Marchand, Joseph.....	73	Montgomery, R. S.....	40
Marcotte, C.....	50	Montzambert, Dr. Fred.....	87
Marcoux, Rev. F. X.....	58	Montplaisir, Pascal.....	73
Marentette, P.....	49	Mooney, Mich.....	68
Marentette, J. L.....	33	Moore, James.....	25
Marmion, Henry.....	27	Moran, Austin.....	65
Marquis, J. C.....	72	Moran, Michael.....	65
Marston, W. P.....	92, 93	Moreau, B.....	85
Martin, W.....	96	Moreau, L. A.....	60
Martin, S.....	96	Morel, L.....	95
Martin, Robt.....	63	Morgan, Henry.....	18
Martin, Hilaire.....	62	Morgan, Wm. E.....	17
Marvin, Jos.....	74	Morgan, Henry.....	75
Mason, J.....	96	Morin, P. H.....	38
Mason, John.....	70	Morkill, T.....	47
Mason, G. J.....	77	Morland, Thomas.....	73
Masson, Major L. R.....	95	Morphy, J.....	49
Massue, Louis.....	26	Morrison, Robt.....	66
Matheson, Geo. V.....	36	Morrison, John.....	25
Matheson, D.....	77	Morrow, J.....	43
Matheson, Alex.....	45	Morton, Wm.....	38
Mathews, W.....	82	Morton, Mrs.....	87
Mathewson, J. L.....	91	Moylan, Geo. T.....	80
Mathieu, Ant.....	62	Mullen, J.....	79
Matthews, Richard.....	81	Mullen, M.....	79
Matthews, W. C.....	18	Mullins, John.....	29
Matthews, F. B.....	90, 91	Munday, W. G.....	33
Maurault, Rev. J.....	58	Munro, Thomas.....	59, 60
Mavelle, Ant.....	71	Munro, Hector.....	33
Meagher, W. T.....	26	Murphy,	27
Meagher, Thomas.....	34	Murphy, Francis.....	41
Meagher, J.....	43	Murphy, Wm.....	61
Meagher, Jeremiah.....	78	Murphy, M.....	79
Meatie, Pat.....	67	Murphy, J. T. C.....	81
Meehan, Frank.....	65	Murphy, H. A.....	81
Meighan, Michael.....	24	Murphy, W. M.....	83
Mellon, John.....	64	Murphy, J. V.....	49
Meloche, Jos.....	74	Murphy, Wm.....	21
Menton, James.....	37	Murphy, Jasper.....	32
Menzies, Robert.....	83	Murphy, Joseph.....	34
Menzies, Augustus.....	83	Murray, Wm.....	32
Mercier, P. A.....	23	Murray S. G.....	55
Mercier, J. B.....	38	Murray, James.....	42
Meredith, E. A.....	17	Murray, Andrew.....	45
Merrill, Step. B.....	41	Murray, Alex.....	90, 91
Merrill, Horace.....	70	Murray, Ed.....	69
Merriman, Jas. M.....	31	Murray, John.....	27
Métivier, F. X.....	27	Murray, Andrew.....	31
Meudell, Wm. F.....	29		
Meunier, François.....	73		
Meyer, Edward.....	23		
Michaud, B.....	83		
Michaud, C. E.....	59		
Middleton, Wm.....	88		
Milbourne, John.....	37		
Millard, Henry R.....	25		
		Mc.	
		McBean, M.....	51
		McBeath, David.....	76
		McBeath, Wm.....	76
		McCabe, Jas.....	65

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

N.	Page.	P.	Page.
Norton, F.....	48	Patton, W.....	43
Noyes, J. H.....	82	Patton, R. G. A.....	37
Nulty, Ed.....	33	Patton, A. F. B.....	29
Nulty, Ed.....	61	Patton, A.....	29
O.		Peachy, J. W.....	21
O'Brien, James.....	27	Peacock, J.....	96
O'Brien, L.....	21	Pearson, Abraham.....	68
O'Brien, Fred.....	42	Peebles, Capt. A.....	95
O'Brien, J. Wm.....	85	Pelham, Geo. B.....	60
O'Doraghue, John.....	25	Pell, John E.....	91
O'Donnell, John.....	67	Pell, J. E.....	89
O'Donoghue, John.....	86	Pellant, J. F.....	46
O'Donohoe, George.....	77	Pender, P.....	20
O'Hara, James.....	83	Pender, John.....	21
O'Hara, Chas.....	68	Pennefather, John G.....	30
O'Hara, Pat.....	68	Pennock, P.....	52
O'Hara, James.....	83	Pepper, R.....	96
O'Hara, J.....	96	Perkins, Thos.....	89
O'Kane, Wm.....	53	Perrault, J.....	38
O'Keefe, Owen.....	63	Perron, Frs.....	62
O'Leary, D.....	66	Perron, D.....	62
O'Meara, J. P.....	26	Perrot, P. S.....	85
O'Meara, James J.....	25	Perry, Samuel.....	24
O'Meara, C. Herbert.....	94	Perry, John.....	22
O'Meara, John.....	23	Perry, E.....	51
O'Neil, John.....	44	Perry, Eben.....	54
O'Neil, Thos.....	61	Perry, A.....	91
O'Neil, Arthur.....	61	Perry, George.....	31
O'Neil, John.....	66	Phealen, Lawrence.....	28
Oliver, R. J.....	54	Phelan, Jas. A.....	31
Oliver, J. R.....	51	Phelan, Jas. A.....	44
Oliver, R.....	77	Phelan, W.....	49
Ormiston, John.....	33	Phelps, E.....	65
Orr, Robt.....	76	Philips, John.....	63
Orr, Matthew.....	62	Philips, James.....	65
Ouimet, Charles.....	40	Philips, John.....	68
Ownes, Patrick.....	59	Philips, Wm.....	63
P.		Phillips, Capt. W. P.....	95
Page, John.....	59	Phillips, Edward D.....	22
Painchaud, Joseph.....	72	Picard, Benj.....	74
Palmer, John.....	24	Picard, J. B.....	72
Palen, W. A.....	75	Pilote, Rev. T.....	89
Palmer, J. L.....	79	Pilson, James.....	67
Pandansh, Robert.....	57	Pim, David.....	41
Pandansh, G.....	57	Pinkerton, Robt.....	71
Pandansh, George.....	57	Plunkett, Jas.....	77
Panet, Hon. Louis.....	54	Plunkett, Jas.....	82
Panton, Wm.....	41	Pole, Fred. F.....	37
Papineau, Louis.....	70	Pomroy, B.....	89
Paquin, Médard.....	73	Pope, Chas.....	59
Parent, C. H.....	59	Pope, Rick.....	54
Parent, E.....	17	Pope, Edward.....	72
Parker, Frederick J.....	26	Popham, Henry.....	24
Parker, F. J.....	22	Potvin, Henry.....	59
Partridge, P. M.....	49	Potvin, P.....	49
Patenaude, N.....	62	Powell, G.....	18
Patterson, James.....	27	Powell, Edward Grant.....	18
Patterson, Lieut.-Col. Alex.....	95	Powell, James.....	36
Patterson, J. C.....	77	Powell, Lieut.-Col. Walker.....	94
Patterson, James.....	21	Powney, Robt.....	24
Pattison, J. H.....	60	Préfontaine, C.....	69
Patton, Andrew.....	83	Prendergast, James.....	25, 54
Patton, R. G.....	78	Prendergast, J. J.....	47
		Price, Thos.....	66
		Pridham, F.....	79
		Pring, Wm.....	31, 45
		Pudvah, Joseph.....	67
		Pureall, John P.....	23
		Purdon, P.....	81
		Pyne, Thos., M.D.....	58

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

Q.	Page.	R.	Page.
Quinlan, Hugh	67	Rochette, Léon.....	79
Quinn, Richard.....	51	Roddick, George.....	75
Quinn, Wm.....	54	Roddick, Robt.....	75
Quinn, Frs.....	55	Rodgers, Robert.....	28
Quirouac, Jérémie	87	Rodrigue, Fred	72
		Rogers, H. B.....	31
R.		Rogers, G.....	51
Racine, P. C.....	44	Romain, Chas. Ed.....	43
Racine, Charles	87	Romain, C. E.....	43
Radcliff, R.....	32	Rooney, Daniel.....	73
Radcliff, Isaac.....	66	Root, Albert.....	74
Radford, Jas.....	27	Rooth, Wm. A.....	45
Rae, R. H.....	86	Rooth, W. A.....	31
Rail, Pat.....	68	Rorison, B. D. D.....	81
Rail, James.....	68	Ross, Jos.....	60
Ramsay, A.....	91	Rose, John.....	43
Ramsay, Frank.....	66	Rose, Isaac N.....	63
Ramsay, T. K., Q.C.....	91	Ross, Geo. W.....	44
Ranger, Hyacinthe.....	70	Ross, Fred. M. B.....	18
Ranney, George.....	69	Ross, Thomas.....	17
Ransier, Andrew.....	68	Ross, D. P.....	80
Rawson, Capt. Chris.....	95	Ross, Andrew.....	50
Read, James.....	64	Ross, J.....	80
Read, John.....	32	Ross, P.....	80
Redick, Chris.....	63	Ross, D. A.....	82
Redmond, Patrick.....	61	Ross, J. J.....	82
Redmond, John.....	69	Ross, J. J.....	89
Redmond, Denis.....	69	Ross, J.....	51
Reed, John.....	45	Ross, John L. B.....	59
Reed, Thomas D.....	25	Ross, A. Neilson.....	26
Régnier, Pierre.....	39	Ross, Clark.....	37
Reid, Wm.....	64	Ross, D. G. E.....	47
Reid, W.....	91	Kouillard, John.....	20
Reid, Wm.....	62	Rouleau, F.....	50
Reiffenstein, G. C.....	46	Rouselle, R.....	96
Rielly, P. O.....	79	Rousseau, Arthur.....	71
Rémillard, Louis.....	87	Rousseau, Francis.....	71
Remon, J. M.....	49	Routier, D. J.....	85
Rémond, Olivier.....	73	Rowan, James.....	70
Richards, J. H.....	49	Rowan, James H.....	59
Richardson, George.....	24	Roy, Paul.....	62
Richelieu Company.....	73	Roy, J.....	28
Richey, J.....	68	Roy, Louis J.....	86
Ritchie, E.....	81	Roy, C. F.....	50
Ritchie, F. G.....	81	Roy, Aimé.....	39
Ritchie, J.....	51	Rubidge, F. P.....	59
Richmond, Dr.....	88	Ruel, A. C.....	26
Ridout, G. P.....	88	Russell, A. J.....	51
Rigny, Wm.....	25	Russell, D.....	51
Riley, John.....	65	Russell, A. L.....	47
Rivet, Chss.....	73	Russell, A.....	47
Roach, John.....	63	Rutherford, W.....	91
Robarts, J. P.....	21	Ryan, M.....	95
Robertson, J.....	96	Ryan, Thos.....	61
Robertson, A.....	79	Ryan, P. C.....	20
Robertson, Gordon.....	83	Ryan, D.....	20
Robertson, James.....	63	Ryserse, Ed. P.....	42
Robinson, Wm.....	45	Ryerson, Rev. Dr.....	88, 93
Robinson, D.....	79	Rykert, J. C.....	88
Robinson, Wm.....	69		
Robinson, Stephen.....	69	S.	Page.
Robitaille, R.....	28	Salaberry, Lieut.-Col. A. de.....	94
Robitaille, L. A.....	49	Salt, Rev. Allan.....	57
Roblin, J. D.....	35	Samson, Léon.....	28
Roblin, John P.....	35	Sanders, A. G.....	82
Roche, G. M.....	51, 54	Sarasa, S.....	71

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

S.	Page.	S.	Page.
Sargeant, John.....	69	Sinclair, Hugh.....	37
Saulter, J.....	80	Sippell, John G.....	60
Sauvage, Moïse.....	69	Skunk, Joseph.....	57
Sawyer, David.....	58	Slater, James D.....	67
Scales, S.....	86	Smeaton, J.....	31
Scanlan, John.....	37	Smith, D. C.....	74
Scanlon, Patrick.....	24	Smith, Andrew.....	88, 89
Schofield, James.....	45	Smith, A.....	83
Schofield, James S.....	31	Smith, Darius.....	76
Schryer, Orange.....	32	Smith, Hiram.....	76
Scott, Thomas B.....	36	Smith, T.....	51
Scott, John.....	67	Smith, John L.....	45
Scott, David.....	70	Smith, Charles.....	42
Scott, F. G.....	20	Smith, R.....	96
Scott, A. J.....	47	Smith, A. G.....	95
Scully, Jeremiah.....	36	Smith, E. T.....	51
Scully, J. O'B.....	38	Smith, T.....	96
Sealy, Jas.....	26	Smith, P.....	96
Seaton, Benjamin.....	29	Smith, G.....	3
Secord, Thos. R.....	67	Smith, Merritt M.....	22
Selby, Charles.....	23	Smith, Lt.-Col. W. O.....	95
Sénécal, Frs.....	62	Smith, John L.....	33
Sentenne, C. H.....	24	Smith, Wm.....	34
Setter, Wm.....	72	Smith, Samuel.....	62
Settleton, Robt.....	70	Smith, Robert.....	28
Sewell, John.....	78	Smith, Wm. W.....	26
Sewell, C. R.....	33	Smith, David.....	25
Seymour, Grant.....	94	Smyth, Capt. E. H. J.....	95
Shannon, Geo.....	74	Smith, John.....	71
Shannon, Wm.....	74	Smyth, John S.....	34
Shannon, W.....	80	Somerville, A.....	82
Sharman, J. D.....	81	Spence, Robert.....	36
Sharman, J.....	51	Spencer, G. B.....	33
Shaw, James.....	43	Spragge, Wm.....	55
Shaw, Richard J.....	77	Spry, D.....	81
Shaw, Arthur.....	35	Spry, Daniel.....	92, 93
Shaw, Lieut.-Col. David.....	95	Stafford, Nicholas.....	61
Shaw, James.....	43	Stafford, L.....	85
Shay, C. W.....	46	St. Amour, Israël.....	79
Sheehan, W. B.....	32	Stanton, J. B.....	46
Sheenan, Jos.....	63	Stapley, Wm.....	69
Sheldrick, Thos.....	92, 93	Starke, G.....	91
Shepherd, J.....	96	Starnes, Henry.....	73
Shepherd, George.....	68	Starr, W.....	96
Shepherd, F.....	33	St. Aubin, D. F. de.....	40
Sheppard, W. H.....	92, 93	Stayner, F. W.....	52
Sheppard, W.....	82	St. Denis, Alex.....	70
Sheppard, W. G.....	78	Stackel, R.....	60
Sheppard, P. E.....	21	Steele, H. E.....	18
Sheppard, Hon. W.....	51	Stephens, C. L.....	80
Sherwood, George.....	94	Stephens, Wm. Alex.....	35
Shields, T.....	63	Stevenson, A. A.....	90, 91
Shier, J.....	92, 94	Stevenson, Daniel.....	18
Shipman, W. H.....	49	Stewart, John.....	19
Sibbald, Chas.....	30	Stewart, Charles.....	21
Siburn, Ed.....	68	Stewart, J. J.....	79
Sicotte, Hon. L. V.....	89	Stewart, J. C.....	77
Sicotte, L. W.....	19	Stewart, McLean.....	50, 53
Siewright, Thomas.....	24	Stewart, Niel.....	55
Simmons, Jas. Wm.....	68	Stewart, J.....	95
Simpson, J. M.....	20	Stewart, Alex.....	30
Simpson, Hon. John.....	20	St. Hill, P.....	3
Simpson, Thos.....	58	Stirling, Alex.....	76
Simpson, M. D.....	79	Stitt, James.....	37
Simpson, Wm. B.....	34	Stoddart, Lieut. G. S. L.....	95
Simpson, Wm.....	35	Stoker, George.....	64
Sims, J. W.....	58	Stone, F. W.....	88
Sinclair, R.....	77	Stoneburner, Wm.....	63

II.—CIVIL SERVICE OF CANADA.

V.	Page.	W.	Page.
Von Island, Dr. A.....	87	White, Thomas.....	43
Von Koerber, W. Baron.....	47	White, John.....	44
Voyer, Capt. L. N.....	95	White, John.....	24
		White, Wm.....	77
W.		Whitehead, M. F.....	33
Wakefield, N. P.....	51	Wicksteed, H. A.....	77
Wakefield, N. P.....	35	Widder, C.....	51
Walcot, Chas. T.....	55	Widder, Chas.....	41
Walker, Chas.....	81	Wilkinson, Thos.....	96
Walker, James.....	61	Williams, Wm. S.....	22
Walker, Wm.....	64	Williams, Wm.....	65
Wallace, Martin.....	67	Willis, W. C.....	49
Wallace, John.....	74	Willock, James.....	25
Walls, John.....	21	Willoughby, George.....	83
Walmsley, A.....	82	Wills, W. J.....	86
Walsh, James.....	59	Wilson, E. S.....	20
Walsh, M.....	59	Wilson, Jos.....	77
Walsh, T. J.....	54	Wilson, Joseph.....	36
Walsh, P.....	95	Wilson, Wm. H.....	41
Walsh, C.....	32	Wilson, John.....	42
Walsh, C.....	35	Wilson, J.....	49
Walsh, James.....	67	Wilson, Andrew.....	91
Ward, W. A.....	83	Wilson, J.....	51
Warren, Grant.....	32	Wilson, H. D.....	37
Warren, Wm.....	37	Wilson, Wm.....	65
Watkins, Thomas.....	32	Wilson, W. D.....	31
Watson, Robert.....	93	Wilson, W. D.....	29
Watson, John.....	38	Wilson, Andrew L.....	29
Watson, John.....	66	Wily, Thos.....	94
Watson, Wm.....	36	Winters, Daniel.....	63
Watson, S.....	37	Wolf, J. F.....	21
Watt, Robt.....	64	Woodall, Jas.....	64
Wawanosh, Joshua.....	56	Woodall, Jonathan.....	75
Wawanosh, D. B.....	56	Woodhouse, James.....	37
Way, J. F.....	52	Woodruff, S. D.....	64
Weatherley, H. S.....	77	Woodsworth, R.....	43
Weaver, G. W.....	90, 91	Workman, Aaron.....	22
Weaver, Walter.....	64	Worthington, Thos.....	21
Weaver, Francis.....	65	Wright, J. T.....	79
Webster, E.....	30	Wright, J. G.....	82
Weir, Wm.....	25	Wright, M.....	82
Weir, William P.....	23	Wright, W.....	83
Wells, George W.....	22	Wright, Wm. R.....	94
Wells, Daniel.....	25	Wynn, J.....	81
Welsh, R.....	35		
Weston, Wm.....	78	Y.	
Wethers, Wm.....	40	Yale, Chauncey.....	93
Weyland, R. N.....	82	Yarwood, C. St. George.....	30, 44
Wheeler, Wm.....	64	Yeoman, T.....	96
Wheeler, Alfred.....	27	Yieding, J. R.....	33
Wheler, Jno. P.....	89	Yorston, Robert.....	37
Whetherall, J.....	33	Young, George.....	57
Whetung, Joseph.....	57	Young, Erastus.....	29
Whitcher, W. F.....	49	Young, John.....	75
White, Thos.....	42	Young, David, jr.....	22

III.—EDUCATION AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

A.	Page.	L.	Page.
Archambeault, N. A.....	98	Lacasse, Napoleon.....	99
Ashe, E. D.....	100	Langevin, Rev. Jean.....	98
Atkinson, W. H.....	97	Laparra, J. J.....	97
B.		Lenoir, J. B.....	97
Bardy, P. M.....	98	Leroux, C.....	98
Barlow, Robert.....	99	Lillie Frank.....	97
Barlow, Scott.....	99	Logan, Sir Wm. E.....	99
Béland, P. F.....	98	Lowe, James.....	99
Bell, R.....	99	Lusignan, A.....	97
Billings, Elkanah.....	99	M.	
Blouin, P.....	97	Marcoux, J. B.....	97
Boivin, T.....	98	Marling, Alex., LL.B.....	97
Boudrias, Dominique.....	99	Martin, V.....	98
Bourgeois, G. A.....	98	Maurault, B.....	98
Braunies, J. C.....	99	May, L. P., M.D.....	97
Bruce, J.....	98	Meagher, J.....	98
C.		Menzies, T.....	100
Caron, Michel.....	98	Montpetit, A. N.....	97
Casgrain, J. O.....	99	Moore, Jas.....	97
Chagnon, Abbé F. X.....	99	Murray, Alexander.....	99
Chauveau, Hon. P. J. O.....	97	Mc.	
Chauveau, Pierre.....	97	McFarren, Michael.....	99
Cloutier, J. B.....	99	P.	
Cope, L. B.....	97	Painchaud, J. B. F.....	98
Crépault, J.....	98	Parmelee, R.....	98
D.		Parsons, C.....	97
Dancy, H. N.....	100	Phelan, J. J.....	97
Davison, W. F.....	100	Plees, Rev. R. G.....	98
Delaney, Patrick.....	99	R.	
Dortaler, G. T.....	99	Regnaud, J. V.....	99
Dorval, A. D.....	98	Richardson, James.....	99
F.		Rouleau, C. B.....	98
Faucher, Abbé J. O.....	99	Russell, Edward J.....	97
G.		Ryerson, Rev. E., D.D., LL.D.....	97
Gagnon, Ernest.....	99	S.	
Germain, C.....	98	Smith, H. S.....	99
Giard, Louis.....	97	Stewart, W. A.....	100
Giard, Arthur.....	97	Stinson, John T. R.....	97
Grondin, L.....	98	Sweeney, Daniel M.....	99
H.		T.	
Hamilton, W.....	98	Tanguay, G.....	98
Heatley, Thomas.....	100	Taylor, Francis Joseph.....	97
Hodgins, J. Geo., M.A., LL.B.....	97	Thibault, Norbert.....	99
Hubbard, H.....	98	Toussaint, F. X.....	99
Hubert, P.....	98	Tremblay, T.....	98
Hume, John.....	98	V.	
Hunt, Thos. Sierry.....	99	Valade, F. X.....	98
J.		Verreau, Rev. H. A. B.....	99
Juneau, F. E.....	98	Vennor, H. G.....	99
K.		W.	
Kingston, G. T., M.A.....	100	Weston, Thos. Chesmer.....	99
		Wilkinson, H.....	97
		Williamson, A. Johnstone.....	97

IV.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

A.		Page.	B.		Page.
Adair, James		112	Butler, Johanna.....		103
Ainslie, James.....		120	Butterfield, John.....		104
Allen, J.....		106	Bryson, Jas		109
Allen, Geo. L.....		120			
Alleyn, Hon. C		111	C.		
Allum, Chs.....		115	Cairns, R.....		119
Anderson, Chs.....		120	Cameron, O. K. J.....		109
Ardagh, John, M.D.....		103	Campaigne, Edward.....		116
Arundell, T.....		108	Campbell, Richd.....		102
Asselin, Zeph		106	Campbell, Donald		109
Atkins, Wm		108	Campbell, Wm.....		115
Atkinson, Thos.....		104	Carter, Thos.....		108
Atkinson, Victoria.....		104	Cassidy, Wm.....		120
			Cassidy, Solomon.....		120
B.			Catellier, L., M.D.....		101
Babcock, Augustus.....		117	Catcoat, Wm.....		102
Badger, George.....		104	Cathcart, Mary.....		103
Bagley, John.....		116	Chabotte, Flore		106
Ballam, Mervin		111	Chalifeur, Simon J.....		114
Banister, E.....		108	Chaperon, Thomas.....		114
Baskerville, Amelia.....		104	Chaperon, Henry.....		114
Baskerville, Catharine.....		119	Chartrand, F.....		107
Bates, Thomas.....		111	Chavigny, Olivier.....		113
Beaton, Wm.....		109	Chevalier, P. R.....		114
Beatty, Saml.....		120	Choquet, Alexandre.....		114
Beaubien, P., M.D.....		111	Choquette, Ignace.....		111
Belhumeur, Jean.....		113	Church, Dr.....		112
Belleisle, Frs.....		112	Cimon, P. H.....		114
Bennett, Glover.....		117	Clark, Margaret.....		112
Bennett, Mrs. G.....		117	Clark, Susan.....		115
Benson, Patrick M.....		108	Clark, B. E. Griffith.....		120
Beresdale, Elizabeth.....		102	Clarke, Alice.....		103
Beresdale, Wm.....		102	Cochrane, A.....		106
Beresdale, Rebecca.....		102	Cocker, Ambrose		111
Bergeron, M.....		114	Colin, Daniel.....		117
Bertrand, Simon, Jr.....		105	Collette, H.....		111
Blain, J.....		107	Comper, John.....		109
Blair, H.....		105	Cooper, John.....		108
Blair, Isabella.....		104	Corbett, Charles.....		115
Blair, Mary.....		103	Corbett, Ann.....		102
Blair, Robt.....		103	Couillard, Rev. J. B.....		108
Blair, Eliza.....		103	Courtemanche, Antoine.....		103
Blair, Hugh.....		102	Coutlée, L. M.....		112
Blakeley, Ann.....		102	Coverdale, Wm.....		110
Bolduc, Louis.....		113	Cowan, David.....		111
Bollard, Richard		110	Cowan, S. W. F. P.....		113
Bonneau, E.....		106	Crapper, James.....		120
Bossé, Ovide.....		113	Crawford, Wm.....		108
Bostridge, Thos.....		109	Crawford, Wm. P.....		120
Boucher, O.....		114	Creed, Joseph.....		105
Boucher, Paul.....		114	Creed, Catharine		105
Bouthillier, Tanerède.....		110	Crowley, John.....		109
Bowen, G. F.....		112	Cuniffe, H.....		101
Bowery, George.....		102	Curry May.....		103
Brennan, M.....		109	Curtain, Annie.....		104
Brien, T.....		107	Curtis, Cornelius.....		120
Brogan, Mary.....		105			
Brown, Wilson.....		119	D.		
Browne, David.....		113	Dafoe, Zenas.....		116
Browning, Wesley.....		111	Dafoe, Mrs. Z.....		116
Buchanan, A. C.....		101	Davidson, Thos.....		109
Burgess, Jas.....		109	Davis, George.....		111
Burgess, John.....		110	Decelles, A.....		105
Burke, Ed.....		109	Deegan, William		111
Burke, David		107	Demuth, Louis.....		113
Burrow, James.....		101	Desermon, J. B.....		107
Butler, Thomas.....		101			
Butler, Eliza.....		103			

IV.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

D.		Page.	G.		Page.
Desjardins, Honoré.....	112		Geles, Mrs. J. O.....	118	
Desjardins, Eugène.....	113		Gibbins, Hannah.....	105	
Desorcis, Joseph.....	106		Gibbins, Margaret.....	105	
DesRivières, J. F. M.....	113		Gilker, Robert.....	112	
Devine, Thos.....	109		Gillan, Elizabeth.....	105	
Devlin, Richd.....	120		Gilmour, Wm. R.....	107	
Dewar, John.....	119		Ginnis, William E.....	112	
Dewar, Mrs.....	119		Ginnis, Mrs. F.....	112	
Dickson, J. R.....	107		Glendon, John.....	107	
Dickson, Wm.....	116		Gordon, John.....	105	
Discoill, Jer.....	109		Gosselin, Raph.....	105	
Dominique, Joseph.....	113		Graham, Mary.....	110	
Donaher, Johanna.....	103		Graham, Wm.....	111	
Donnelly, John.....	105		Graham, Catherine.....	115	
Doorley, James.....	117		Grant, Allen.....	109	
Doran, Wm.....	108		Griffin, Egerton.....	115	
Douglass, Mary.....	103		Grimmon, Ellis.....	119	
Douglass, Jane.....	104		Guillot, Etienne.....	113	
Douglass, Alex.....	104		Gunn, Wm.....	111	
Doyie, Jane.....	117		Guthrie, Richd.....	101	
Drinnan, W. C.....	107				
Drulliard, Susan.....	105		H.		
Dufresne, Leonore.....	106		Haddock, V.....	117	
Dufresne, Modeste.....	113		Hainault, Louis.....	113	
Dumond, Joseph.....	111		Hallen, Rev. G.....	107	
Duncan, Barbara.....	105		Hamilton, John.....	117	
Dunlop, Robert.....	108		Hammill, P.....	109	
Dunn, John.....	102		Hanna, Mary.....	103	
Dwyer, Annie.....	103		Hanna, Isabella.....	103	
			Hannery, Jas.....	108	
E.			Hartney, Tim.....	109	
Elliott, Alex.....	102		Hartnett, Timothy.....	110	
Elliott, Sarah J.....	102		Hébert, Euph.....	106	
Elsmere, Alex.....	109		Hébert, Edouard.....	111	
Elwood, James G.....	117		Hegarty, George.....	108	
Elwood, Mary Jane.....	117		Henry, James.....	101	
Emond, Jean Bte.....	111		Henry, John.....	105	
			Higgins, C. T. R.....	115	
F.			Higgins, John.....	117	
Farmer, William.....	105		Hill, Mary.....	105	
Farmer, Alba.....	112		Hill, Susanna.....	110	
Featherstonhaugh, Wm.....	107		Hill, Thomas.....	118	
Ferres, James M.....	100		Holland, R.....	109	
Finn, Wm.....	109		Holland, Geo.....	109	
Fisher, Andrew, M.D.....	104		Hollway, Thos.....	115	
Fitzsimons, Jas.....	109		Horseay, Edward.....	108	
Flanigan, John.....	107		Hossaok, John.....	101	
Flanigan, John.....	108		Hessack, Sarah.....	102	
Flanigan, Berd.....	109		Howard, Henry, M.D.....	105	
Flynn, William.....	105		Howard, Mrs. A.....	106	
Forbes, George.....	118		Howard, George S.....	119	
Foster, Catherine.....	103		Howe, William.....	105	
Fowler, Denis.....	105		Hughes, John.....	101	
Fraser, Fred. C. M.....	104		Hughes, Wm.....	101	
Fraser, S. W.....	109		Hugo, Michael.....	109	
Fraser, Alex.....	109		Hunt, John.....	107	
Fuller, Wm. M.....	113		Hutton, John.....	105	
Fullum, William.....	111				
G.			I.		
Galbraith, Mary.....	102		Innings, Samuel B.....	111	
Galbraith, Mary A.....	102				
Gale, Ben.....	111		J.		
Garven, Mary A.....	103		Jacklin, Caroline.....	104	
Gaskin, Robt.....	110		Jackson, John.....	102	
Gauthier, Henri.....	110		Jackson, John.....	118	
Geles, James Ogden.....	118				

IV.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

J.		Page.	L.		Page.
Jackson, Joseph.....	109	Lemieux, C. C., M.D.....	101		
Jackson, Andrew.....	119	Lennox, David.....	101		
Jackson, C.....	119	Leonard, G.....	106		
Jameson, Wm.....	120	Lépine, Jos. D.....	114		
Jarmin, Thomas.....	105	Leprohon, B. H.....	113		
Jarmin, Mary Ann.....	105	Lindsay, James.....	109		
Jarmin, Constance.....	105	Loiselle, P.....	106		
Johnson, Ab.....	108	Lonergan, Jas.....	109		
Johnston, Thos.....	108	Lusett, Mary.....	103		
Jollineau, Etienne.....	120	Lyzch, J.....	107		
Joy, Sylvanus.....	118	Lynch, M.....	107		
K.			M.		
Kane, Mary.....	103	MacDonald, Allan.....	108		
Kay, Robert.....	118	MacDonell, H. W.....	108		
Kay, Mrs.....	118	MacKay, H. R.....	106		
Kay, Annie.....	118	MacLaren, Wm.....	111		
Keachie, George C.....	115	Maddigan, L.....	115		
Keachie, Andrew S.....	115	Mahon, Annie.....	105		
Kearney, Bridget.....	104	Manne, Michael.....	101		
Kellock, Robert.....	117	Marchand, W. A.....	105		
Kellock, Elisia.....	117	Marsh, Geo.....	109		
Kelly, Wm. Moore.....	107	Martin, Pierre.....	112		
Kelly, Edward.....	111	Martin, F. A.....	114		
Kelly, Patrick.....	117	Massie, David.....	110		
Kennedy, John E., A.B.....	101	Mathewson, Jas.....	109		
Kennedy, Rev. J. P.....	107	Mathews, John.....	109		
Kennedy, John.....	108	Mathieu, Michel.....	114		
Kennedy, Mathew.....	120	Maxwell, Robt.....	101		
Kenny, John.....	107	Mazuret, L.....	107		
Kerr, Atcheson.....	104	Meek, John.....	104		
Kilkeary, Mary.....	106	Meek, William.....	105		
King, Francis.....	104	Meek, Thomas.....	117		
King, John.....	115	Mercer, George.....	119		
King, Mrs. John.....	115	Mercier, D.....	113		
Kyle, William, Sergt.....	111	Meredith, Edmund A.....	100		
L.			Meyers, Tobias J. W.....	116	
Lachance, John.....	112	Miller, John.....	115		
Lachance, L. P. P.....	113	Milligan, John.....	104		
Laforce, Frs. Xavier.....	114	Mitchell, Thomas.....	111		
Lamb, Joseph.....	117	Modler, Robert.....	111		
Landry, J. E., M.D.....	101	Moffatt, M. J.....	103		
Lang, Alex.....	119	Moisan, Thomas.....	111		
Langevin, N.....	113	Moloy, Rose.....	105		
Langlois, C.....	106	Mooney, Ed.....	109		
Languedoc, George T.....	110	Moore, Dr. Thomas.....	119		
Lapointe, J. Bte.....	111	Moore, Margaret J.....	102		
Lapointe, B.....	112	Moore, Wm. F.....	120		
Latour, Thos.....	106	Moré, L.....	105		
Lauder, John.....	110	Morissette, George.....	111		
Laurie, Walter.....	110	Morochon, C. Meniclier de.....	113		
Lavallée, Rev. N.....	106	Morris, James.....	109		
Lawrence, Wm.....	115	Morrison, Wm.....	103		
Lawrence, Ellen.....	115	Morton, Henry.....	111		
Leach, George O. C.....	115	Mulholland, Richard.....	111		
Leaby, Mary.....	108	Mulholland, Elizabeth.....	111		
Leaby, Michael.....	108	Mulkins, Rev. H.....	108		
Lee, John.....	117	Mullan, M. A.....	103		
Lee, Sarah N.....	120	Mullany, John.....	111		
Lefebvre, L. M.....	106	Mullen, Alexander.....	105		
Leitch, John.....	104	Mundie, Wm.....	120		
		Mundy, Israel.....	107		
		Murphy, John.....	112		
		Murphy, Mary Mrs.....	112		
		Murray, D.....	119		
		Myres, Elisa.....	103		

IV.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

S.	Page.	V.	Page.
Smith, Mrs.....	115	Van Allan, Joshua.....	116
Sommers, Thomas.....	112	Van Allan, William.....	116
Southworth, L.....	119	Van Allan, Mrs. J.....	116
Spence, Hugh.....	101	Vermet, Antoine.....	115
Spence, George.....	102	Vibert, P.....	113
Sprowl, John S.....	118	Vibert, P., junr.....	113
Stackey, Sarah.....	115	Vilbon, Michel J.....	110
Stalker, R.....	107	Villeneuve, Octave.....	111
Staton, James A.....	111	Vincent, N.....	113
Steele, H. E.....	100	Von Exter, John.....	111
Stem, Susannah.....	118		
Stevenson, Mary A.....	119	W.	
Stevenson, Rob.....	119	Wall, Nicholas.....	119
Strange, Sarah.....	119	Wallace, Margaret.....	102
Sturgeon, Cumbert.....	103	Walden, Wm.....	119
Sullivan, Wm.....	109	Walden, Mrs. W.....	119
Sullivan, Ed.....	110	Walsh, James.....	105
Sullivan, J.....	111	Walsh, Pat.....	110
Sutherland, James.....	120	Waters, John.....	109
Swift, J., sen.....	108	Webb, Julia.....	105
		Webb, Sarah.....	105
T.		Weir, John.....	107
Taché, V.....	112	Welchman, Mrs.....	108
Taché, Louis.....	114	Wells, P.....	101
Tardif, B. Z.....	106	Wiggins, John.....	101
Tarney, John.....	119	Whalen, Cath.....	102
Taschereau, T. J.....	113	Whitcher, C. W.....	112
Tassé, F. Z.....	100	Whiteher, J. H.....	112
Taylor, François.....	117	Whitehead, James John.....	108
Teacle, George.....	117	Whitehead, Jas. J.....	110
Tennant, David.....	107	Whitening, James A.....	119
Tessier, Honoré.....	111	Wilkie, John.....	107
Tessier, Pierre O.....	111	Williams, Catharine.....	105
Thibodeau, Moïse.....	106	Williams, S. L.....	109
Thompson, Andrew.....	102	Wilmot, E.....	109
Tolbert, Ann.....	102	Wilson, Belinda.....	104
Tomlinson, R. H.....	118	Wilson, Sarah.....	104
Tooker, Thos.....	110	Wilson, Mary W.....	119
Towers, Peter.....	101	Wood, Thomas D.....	117
Troy, Daniel.....	106	Wood, Mrs.....	117
Turner, Edward.....	111	Workman, Joseph, M.D.....	101
Tully, Kivas.....	101	Workman, Benj., M.D.....	101
Tuzo, J. E.....	118	Wright, Martha.....	120

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

A.	Page.	A.	Page.
Abbott, Alex. S.....	155	Anderson, M.....	168
Adamson, J.....	175	Anderson, John.....	133
Ahrens, H.....	154	Appleby, S. N.....	168
Aikins, M. H.....	176	Arcand, J. O.....	132
Aishton, Thos., M.D.....	167	Ardagh, Arthur, M.D.....	173
Aitcheson, J.....	169	Ardagh, J. R., M.D.....	173
Alexander, James.....	152	Ardagh, John, M.D.....	173
Allan, Wm. R.....	167	Armour, Robert.....	159
Allanby, John.....	172	Armour, John D.....	161, 162
Allen, Joseph.....	166	Armstrong, T. M., M.D.....	173
Allen, James, M.D.....	173	Armstrong, Wm.....	162
Allen, Edward.....	173	Armstrong, Christopher.....	155
Alleyn, Hon. Chs.....	124	Arnoldi, Francis.....	151
Amour, Jehn.....	167	Askin, John A.....	159

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

A.	Page.	B:	Page.
Askin, C. J. S.....	168	Bogart, A. L.....	168
Askin, John B.....	162	Bogart, Giles.....	173
Atkinson, Neil.....	154	Bolduc, Louis.....	138
Ault, J. M.....	171	Bolster, J. G.....	171
Aylwin, Hon. Thos. C.....	121, 125	Bonacina, Chas.....	128
Ayrest, Francis.....	173	Boomer, George.....	153
		Booth, J. D.....	173
B.		Bossé, Ovide.....	135, 147
Baby, Charles.....	162	Boswell, G. M.....	156
Baby, James F.....	168	Bouchard, E.....	148
Badgley, Hon. W.....	122, 125, 126	Bouchard, Joseph.....	148
Bailiff, James.....	157	Boucher, O.....	141
Baker, N., M.D.....	175	Boucher, R. M.....	157
Bald, W. A.....	174	Boudreau, Ed.....	143
Ball, Francis Ramsay.....	161, 162	Boulet, Isidore.....	139
Barber, James.....	167	Boultes, Geo., M.D.....	168
Barke, E. J.....	167	Boulton, Hon. G. S.....	160
Barnard, Edward.....	130	Bourgeau, Alexandre.....	141
Barnhart, J. A.....	175	Bourret, Louis J.....	130
Barren, Thomas.....	145	Bouthillier, Trancède.....	129
Barrett, Alex.....	137	Boutillier, Moïse.....	146
Barron, Thomas.....	147	Bovey, William A.....	133
Bartlett, Alex.....	166	Bowen, G. F.....	131
Baskerville, Wm.....	155	Bowen, Hon. Ed.....	122
Bastedo, G. T.....	161, 162	Bowie, J., M.D.....	171
Bastien, F. D. S.....	128, 146	Bowker, J.....	179
Baudry, P. J. U.....	133	Bowlyby, D. S., M.D.....	174
Beale, Thos.....	173	Bown, Br. E. T.....	166
Beaman, James.....	166	Boyd, J.....	157
Beard, Henry B.....	163	Boyd, John.....	155
Beasley, Thomas.....	154	Boyd, Henry.....	155
Beaton, Alex.....	172	Boyd, J., M.D.....	175
Beaudoin, C. G.....	147	Brady, Thos.....	172
Beaudouin, Philibert.....	137	Brant, George.....	170
Beaudry, Louis.....	133	Brassard, Anselme.....	143
Beaudry, P. J.....	127	Braut, C. A.....	128
Beaudry, J. U.....	121, 125, 128	Braut, L. N.....	128
Beaumont, Alfred de.....	129	Bray, John L.....	168
Beaupré, Joseph E.....	147	Bray, J.....	175
Bégin, Ls.....	147	Brazeau, Cyrille.....	145
Bélangier, Jules.....	123	Breackenridge, D.....	173
Bélangier, Philippe A.....	123	Bréchant, W. H.....	129
Bell, Angus.....	173	Bridgford, David.....	175
Bell, Wm.....	174	Brindamour, A. G.....	123
Bell, Angus.....	167	Brodie, D.....	170
Bell, James.....	159	Brook, Thos.....	169
Belleau, Ferdinand.....	124	Brough, S.....	156
Bender, Prosper.....	124	Brown, John.....	154
Bender, Albert.....	139	Brown, James.....	168
Benson, M. R.....	172	Browne, David.....	134
Benson, William T.....	160	Buchanan, C. W.....	175
Benson, J. R.....	172	Buchanan, David.....	128
Berford, W. B. T.....	162	Buck, Anson.....	167
Bérichen, Magloire.....	154	Buckwell, Wm. S.....	166
Bernard, Hercule.....	125	Buell, William Oscar.....	163
Berthelot, Jules R.....	145	Buell, John D.....	163
Berthelot, Hon. A. J.....	126	Buell, Andrew N.....	151
Bethune, James.....	161	Bull, Ed., M.D.....	173
Bews, Henry.....	133	Bull, E.....	175
Bingham, George.....	171	Bull, Geo. P.....	168
Binner, David, M.D.....	167	Burdett, D. E., M.D.....	168
Bissonette, Adolphe.....	125	Bureau, Jean Bte.....	124
Black, Hon. Henry.....	123	Burgess, J.....	169
Black, Wm. A., M.D.....	173	Burnham, Z.....	156
Blacklock, J.....	173	Burns, Wm. H.....	163
Blake, Warren H.....	170	Burritt, Alex.....	160
Blanchard, H. R.....	145	Burritt, W. H.....	169
Bleecher, Henry.....	168	Burroughs, John H. R.....	123
Blendin, J. A.....	146	Burrows, J. J.....	156
		Bury, J.....	168

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

C.	Page.	C.	Page.
Cadoret, J. E.....	123	Comfort, John H., M.D.....	170
Cahill, James.....	154	Considuel, J. W.....	170
Cameron, John.....	162, 163	Constant, R. J. M.....	128
Cameron, Allan.....	152	Cook, Dr. A. H.....	166
Campbell, W. H.....	165	Cook, Dr. S. W.....	166
Campbell, A. C.....	159	Cook, H. L.....	170, 171
Campbell, D. F.....	160	Cook, Ephraim.....	171
Campbell, John H.....	169	Coon, D., M.D.....	171
Campbell, Duncan, M.D.....	170	Corbett, T. A.....	157
Campbell, D. D.....	171	Corbett, Jos., M.D.....	173
Campbell, Marc.....	127	Corbett, G. H., M.D.....	173
Canall, James.....	171	Corbert, J., M.D.....	176
Canniff, Jonas.....	168	Cornwall, W. P., M.D.....	166
Canning, Wm.....	172	Corrigan, Richard.....	168
Cahey, Thomas.....	134	Corsen, J. W., M.D.....	176
Carbert, Jos.....	174	Côté, Edouard.....	140
Carney, Richard.....	157	Côté, J. M.....	141, 147
Caron, Hon. Justice R. E.....	121, 125	Côté, Majoric.....	142
Carr, John.....	153	Cotret, Louis D. René.....	129
Carson, Geo. A.....	171	Cotret, Eusèbe R.....	125
Carter, Samuel.....	167	Coutlée, L. M.....	141
Carter, Wm. H.....	141	Couture, Moïse.....	123
Cartier, Joseph.....	141	Cox, Ed.....	148
Casavant, H. N.....	134	Coxwell, Thomas.....	152
Casgrain, C. E., M.D.....	166	Craffe, T. J.....	167
Casgrain, P. B.....	123	Crawford, J., M.D.....	167
Castleman, Wm.....	173	Creasor, D. A.....	163
Caya, Joseph Trefflé.....	132	Creasor, John.....	161
Cayley, Hon. Wm.....	164	Creighton, John.....	153
Chabot, Pierre.....	139	Crémazie, Jacques.....	124
Chagnon, E. E.....	128	Croft, Professor.....	166
Jhalifour, S. J.....	142	Crocker, Titus.....	167
Chalou, Philippe.....	139	Crookshank, J. S., M.D.....	173
Chalut, Jean O.....	147	Crozier, John A. G.....	160
Chamberlain, Jas.....	167	Cumming, G. A.....	159
Chamberlain, Thos.....	167	Curtis, J. D.....	166
Chamberlain, J.....	134		
Chambers, J.....	168		
Champeau, Toussaint.....	133		
Chanonhouse, Robert.....	153		
Chaperon, Thos.....	143		
Chapman, A. B.....	174		
Chatterton, Richard D.....	165		
Cherrier, Adolphe.....	128		
Chevalier, P. R.....	142, 147		
Choquette, Alex.....	144		
Christie, Thomas.....	170		
Church, M. Collier.....	166		
Cimon, P.....	143		
Clark, Wm. R., M.D.....	171		
Clark, J.....	175		
Clark, Samuel B.....	152		
Clark, David.....	171		
Clarke, Wm., M.D.....	161		
Clarke, John.....	170		
Clarke, P. H., M.D.....	172		
Cleeve, F. C.....	131		
Clench, F. A. B.....	165		
Clendinnen, J.....	169		
Closson, L.....	175		
Cloutier, Thos. C.....	134, 135		
Cochrane, Samuel H.....	161		
Coffin, Thos. C.....	128		
Coleman, T. J., M.D.....	168		
Coleman, C. L.....	161, 162		
Colquhoun, James.....	165		
Colter, G. C.....	175		
Colter, James R.....	161		
Colter, G. S., jr.....	169		
		D.	
		Dagen, Gaspard.....	128
		Dalton, W. H., M.D.....	175
		Dampier, Richard.....	164
		Dancoy, Edward, M.D.....	166
		Daniels, James.....	157
		Dartnell, G. Henry.....	163
		Dartnell, Edw. Taylor.....	161, 162
		Davidson, S. W.....	171
		Davidson, Geo.....	158
		Davis, Frederick.....	154
		Davis, Joseph.....	156
		Day, Hon. Justice C. D.....	121
		Deacon, John.....	157
		Dean, W. W.....	163
		Dean, William.....	166
		Dee, Dr. R. H.....	166
		Deedes, Edmund.....	158
		De Grandpré, C. D.....	125
		Delisle, Benjamin.....	125
		DeLerimier, L. G.....	144
		DeMartigny, V. A. L.....	148
		Dempsey, Wm.....	129
		Demuth, Louis.....	132
		Dérome, F. M.....	142
		Déry, Charles.....	139
		Désaulniers, L.....	138
		Desforges, Gédéon M.....	144
		Desjardins, Honoré.....	139
		Desmarais, Jean Bte.....	138

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

D.	Page.	E.	Pages.
DesRivières, A. J.....	138	Ermatinger, Wm	129
DesRivières, J. F.....	137	Evans, H. B.....	172
DesRosiers, Louis A.....	129	Evans, David, M.D.....	169
Dessaulles, Hon. L. Ant	129	Ewing, C. E.....	170
D'Everardo, Dexter.....	161, 164		
Dick, Gabriel.....	146	F.	
Dickinson, Richard.....	148	Fair, John G.....	136
Dickinson, Charles.....	158	Fairbairn, T. M.....	163
Dickson, S.....	169	Fairfield, D. L.....	157
Dickson, James.....	159	Farley, James.....	162
Dilabough, J.....	173	Farrell, Agnew P.....	159
Dixie, B. W., M.D.....	175	Faucher, Narcisse C.....	122
Doherty, Samuel.....	127	Fell, Zenas.....	174
Doherty, J.....	175	Felton, N. O.....	131
Dominique, Joseph.....	132	Fergus, G. Pat.....	168
Donnelly, E. B.....	166	Ferguson, James.....	159
Dorland, W. C.....	172	Fergusson, W., M.D.....	175
Dorval, Augustin.....	122	Feron, Claude.....	130
Doucet, Pierre Ant.....	124	Fiddler, J., M.D.....	173
Douglas, James.....	168	Fliteau, Joseph.....	146
Douglas, Dr.....	168	Finlayson, John.....	174
Downing, T.....	172	Fiset, E.....	123
Dowswell, A. H.....	169	Fiset, Louis J. C.....	123
Doyle, Peter.....	155	Fisher, E. C.....	175
Drake, W. H.....	166	Fitzgerald, Jas.....	172
Draper, James.....	160	Flanagan, Mich.....	153
Draper, W. G., M.A.....	155	Flayter, E., M.D.....	172
Draper, Hon. W. H.....	149	Fleming, Andrew.....	162
Driscoll, Henry.....	140	Fleming, Dr.....	168
Drolet, Charles.....	122, 121,	Flintoft, James.....	158
Drummond, Hon. L. T.....	125	Flock, C. W.....	167
DuBerger, N. A.....	130	Flock, J. R.....	170
DuBerger, Chas.....	143, 147	Foote, Ezra, M.D.....	166
DuBerger, Geo.....	143	Ford, Patrick.....	123
Dubois, L. G.....	128	Forrest, David.....	173
Duck, Wm.....	163	Fortin, Thélesphore.....	147
Duff, David.....	175	Fortye, Thomas.....	164, 165
Dufresne, J. B. R.....	123	Foster, H. S.....	148
Duggan, George.....	153	Foster, S. S.....	134
Dumais, Israel.....	134	Fournier, Antoine.....	140
Dumesnil, G. H.....	146	Fraser, James.....	163, 165
Duncan, G.....	171	Fraser, Simon.....	157
Duncombe, David.....	170	Freel, J. J.....	176
Duncombe, E. E., M.D.....	166	Freeman, S. B.....	162, 163
Dunsford, H.....	161	Freeman, C.....	167
Dupont, Pierre C.....	130	Freer, Thomas.....	169
Duprat, Dusithé.....	147	Fuller, Wm. M.....	134
Dupuy, Séverin.....	139		
Durand, James.....	159	G.	
Duval, Hon. J. F. J.....	121, 125	Gagnier, A. M.....	148
Duval, Zéphirin.....	140	Gagnon, Antoine.....	123
Duval, L. G.....	146	Gagnon, Athanase.....	140
Duverger, J. B.....	129	Gale, Benjamin.....	124
		Gallaghan, R.....	173
E.		Galt, John.....	159
Eager, W. L. P.....	164, 165	Gamble, A. P., M.D.....	169
Eastwood, W. O., M.D.....	171	Garon, Henri.....	147
Eberts, Chs.....	174	Gates, E. H.....	170
Eckroyd, A. E.....	174	Gates, Jas. O.....	172
Eckroyd, A. E., M.D.....	167	Gates, W. T.....	169
Eden, John.....	135	Gatien, F. H.....	144
Edgerton, Joseph B.....	148	Gauthier, Henri.....	129
Edmondson, Robt.....	169	Gauthier, Hon. F. O.....	132, 139
Elliott, Thos., jr.....	166	Gauvreau, Flavien D.....	136
Elliott, J., M.D.....	174	Gauvreau, L. N.....	139
Ely, John A.....	124		
Ermond, Charles.....	141		

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

J.		Page.	L.		Page.
Jackson, M. B.....		152	Landry, Paul.....		123
Jakes, Samuel.....		169	Lane, Jonathan.....	164,	165
James, A.....		172	Langrell, Thomas.....		153
Jarvis, G. S.....		157	Langstaff, J., M.D.....		176
Jarvis, Geo. S.....		158	Languedoc, George J.....		129
Jarvis, F. W.....		158	Lapalme, Samuel.....		141
Jay, Sylvanus.....		171	Laporte, J. A.....		123
Jeffrey, E.....		173	Larkin, John.....		155
Jenkins, Chs. W.....		167	Larocque, Chas.....		172
Jessup, James.....	162,	164	LaBue, André.....		141
Johnson, Hon. S. G.....		133	Lauder, Alfred, M.D.....		168
Johnson, R. L.....		131	Lavelle, M., M.D.....		172
Johnson, L. H.....		169	Lawder, J. M.....		156
Johnson, Thos.....		166	Lawlor, M.....		175
Johnston, Stewart.....		169	Lawrence, George W.....		163
Johnston, Thomas W.....		159	Lawvason, L.....		154
Johnston, W.....		175	Lay, John B.....		134
Johnston, Hugh.....	164,	165	Layton, D.....		176
Johnston, Thos., M.D.....		168	Lazier, Richard.....		168
Jones, J.....		129	Leach, Richard.....		169
Jones, Geo. W.....		171	LeBel, Jos. G.....	136,	147
Jones, Stephen J.....		155	LeBel, Joseph A.....	136,	147
Jones, Ormond.....		159	LeBrun, Chas.....		133
Judde, Wm.....		168	Leclair, N.....		173
Judge, James.....		173	Leclerc, Cléophas E.....		146
Judgeon, James E.....		147	Lees, Robert.....	161,	162
Julien, Frs. A.....		124	Leet, Timothy.....		131
Jutras, Joseph.....		146	Lefebvre, Joseph.....		134
			Lefrion, Edmond.....		146
			Légaré, Charles.....		123
			Leggatt, G. W.....		155
			Leggo, Wm.....		163
			Leggo, C., M.D.....		166
			Leman, B. H.....		170
			Lemay, Edouard.....		145
			Lemon, B. H., M.D.....		174
			Léonard, F. X.....		146
			Léonard, A. E.....		146
			Leonard, Damase.....		147
			Lepage, B. L.....		145
			Lépine, J. D.....	140,	147
			Leprohon, B. H.....		138
			Lessard, David.....		132
			Lessie, R.....		169
			Lett, William P.....		153
			Lewis, Wm. F.....		166
			Lewis, Z. B.....		174
			Lewis, Ira.....		161
			Lewis, J. B.....		154
			Limoges, Théodore.....		128
			Linton, John J. E.....		162
			Little, John.....		154
			Lizars, Daniel.....		162
			Lizars, D. H.....		156
			Lloyd, P., M.D.....	172,	173
			Lloyd, A. C.....		176
			Lockhart, Alex., M.D.....		167
			Logie, A.....		157
			Loiselle, Trefflé.....		127
			Loiselle, Amable.....		129
			Looms, G. B.....		131
			Loranger, Hon. T. J. J.....	138,	141
			Lount, George.....		160
			Loupret, Chas.....		137
			Low, Philip.....	161,	163
			Lund, R., M.D.....		173
			Lundy, J. B., M.D.....		175
			Lunn, Thomas.....		159
			Lynn, J. P., M.D.....		169
K.					
Kalar, H.....		174			
Kane, John A.....		166			
Keating, M. T.....		170			
Keating, Thomas.....		164			
Keays, James.....		160			
Keightly, Robt.....		155			
Kelley, David.....		173			
Kellock, J. D., M.D.....		169			
Kellogg, A. D.....		172			
Kelly, Dr. J.....		176			
Kelly, George.....		136			
Kelly, W. H.....		123			
Kempson, P. T.....		174			
Kennedy, A., M.D.....		175			
Kernick, George H.....		127			
Kerr, Arch.....		136			
Kerr, Wm.....		174			
Kevall, James.....		166			
Kidd, Richard.....		166			
Kingsmill, J. Duchereau.....		162			
Kintrea, James.....	164,	165			
Kiophell, W. J.....		166			
Knaggs, J.....		169			
Koetsch, E. A., M.D.....		174			
L.					
Laberge, L. E. P.....		148			
Laberge, Jos. O.....		123			
LaBrière, Boucher de.....		144			
Lachance, L. P.....	134,	135			
LaCourse, Anthony.....	161,	163			
Lafontaine, Hon. Aimé.....		140			
Laforee, Frs. X.....		144			
Lambly, W. H.....		148			
Lamontagne, J. O. Trefflé.....		128			
Lamson, N.....		170			

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA:

P.		Page.	R.		Page.
Prince, Hon. John		163	Rousseau, J. Bte.....		132
Pringle, Jacob F.....	161,	163	Rousseau, Godefroy.....		147
Proulx, J. J.....		132	Roy, Hon. David	134,	143
Proulx, J. Pierre.....		148	Rubidge, Charles		160
Proulx, Jean E.....		148	Rulledge, R.....		168
Prudhomme, Jean M.....		138	Rulledge, U. N.....		173
Pultz, H.....		167	Ryckman, J.....		175
Pyke, Geo. H.....		128	Ryerson, E. F.....		161
Pyke, George.....		127	Ryland, G. H.....		146
Pyne, Thos., M.D.....		175			
			S.		
			Salmon, W.....		156
			Salmon, J. M., M.D.....		170
			Sanborn, Myron H.....		129
			Saucier, Joseph.....		130
			Saunders, Thos.....		163
			Sauvageau, T.....		146
			Savage, Col.....		158
			Schiller, Charles E.....		129
			Schofield, T. C., M.D.....		173
			Schofield, W. A.....		169
			Schofield, W., M.D.....		175
			Scott, Wm.....		171
			Scott, Dr.....		169
			Scott, Thos. R. K., M.D.....		169
			Scott, Hugh.....		154
			Scott, Wm. Jas.....		159
			Scott, James D.....		159
			Scott, S.....		172
			Scott, W. J.....		168
			Secord, C. Badeau.....		164
			Senkler, E. J., jr.....		161
			Severs, James.....		153
			Sewell, Wm. Smith.....		124
			Sexton, John P.....		129
			Sexton, Geo.....		167
			Shanly, James.....		163
			Shaver, P. R.....		171
			Shaw, W. C., M.D.....		175
			Shaw, John.....		167
			Shenston, T. S.....		158
			Sheppard, Martin.....		136
			Sheppard, William M.....		136
			Sheriffs, A.....		172
			Sherwood, Samuel.....		161
			Sherwood, L.....		161
			Sherwood, Edward.....		159
			Shibley, Jessa.....		167
			Shoebottom, H.....		169
			Short, Hon. Edward.....		130
			Short, John.....	130,	131
			Short, John, jr.....		131
			Sicotte, Hon. L. V.....	131,	143
			Sill, James.....		167
			Simard, Henry.....		143
			Simpson, Dr. Ths.....		176
			Sivewright, James H.....		168
			Skinner, O. M. D.....		175
			Smades, S. S.....		174
			Small, John.....		152
			Small, J. E.....		156
			Smart, W.....		156
			Smith, James M.....		168
			Smith, Jacob.....		168
			Smith, James.....		157
			Smith, John.....		157
			Smith, Hon. James.....		126
			Smith, William.....		160
			Twigg, John.....	164,	165

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

S.	Page.	V.	Page.
Smith, James A	159	Vancamp, Wm	173
Smith, B. W	158	Van Cortland, Dr	166
Somerville, Andrew	148	Vankoughnet, Hon. P. M., D.C.L.	149, 150
Southwick, Geo., M.D.	166	Van Norman, G. R	161
Spera, H	175	Vanvelson, D. D	168
Spragge, Hon. J. G	149, 150	Vardon, W. H., M.D.	174
Springer, Wm., M.D.	171	Vautier, Philip V	136
Sproule, Thos	169	Vernon, Elias	171
Stanton, Robert	152	Vézina, Z	132
Stanton, Jas	163	Vibert, Philippe	136
Start, John E	154	Vilbon, Michel J	129
St. Aubin, D. F. de	142	Villemare, J. Bte	145
St. Denis, E	172	Vohl, Léon P	123
Ste. Croix, John de	135	Von Exter, John	124
Stephen, Alex., M.D.	173		
Stevens, S. A	131	W.	
Stevenson, John G	155		
Stewart, A., M.D.	175		
Stewart, A., M.D.	173		
Stewart, Angus	167		
Stewart, John	167		
Stewart, Peter, M.D.	166	Waddell, Robert N	158
St. Germain, Horace	148	Wadleigh, Rufus	131
Stimson, J., M.D.	171	Wadsworth, A. H. B	153
St. John, Alpheus S	170	Walden, J. W., M.D.	174
St. Pierre, Ed. V	123	Waldron, John	167
Street, John G	166	Walker, N. O	170
Stuart, P	173	Walkins, John	153
Stuart, Hon. Andrew	122, 131	Wallace, Patrick	155
Sullivan, A. B	152	Wallace, S	171
Sutherland, D	151	Wallbridge, S. S	172
Swan, S. H	171	Walmsley, W. L	174
Sweetland, J., M.D	169	Walsh, Francis Legh	160
Symes, Thos., M.D	167	Ward, Geo. Chas	159
		Warhick, John	175
T.		Warren, Thos. D	164, 165
Taché, V	139	Warren, John	169
Taché, Louis	145	Waugh, David	171
Taschereau, T. J	132	Webster, James	161
Taschereau, Hon. J. T.	122	Weddon, G. R	168
Taschereau, Hon. J. A	139, 142	Weilbrenner, Chas	141
Taylor, G	157	Weller, W. Henry	163
Taylor, Jas. Finlayson	147	Weller, Chas. A	161, 162
Taylor, H. D	169	Wells, W. B	156
Tegart, E. W., M.D.	166	Westervelt, James	160
Tellier, Louis	144	Wheler, J. P	175
Tempest, Wm., M.D	171	Whitecher, Chs	131
Terrault, Pierre	137	Whitehead, M. F	164
Terroux, Chas. A	127	Whiting, J. A., M.D.	174
Têtu, Ludger	139	Wigfield, J	166
Thibaudeau, J. Elie	146	Wigmore, Richard	155
Thinel, J. E	138	Wilkinson, R. M	161, 162
Thomas, E. C	158	Wilkinson, W. H	161, 162
Thompson, James	158	Williams, J. D. R	173
Thompson, Hon. John	135, 136	Williams, George	163, 164
Thomson, Arch	165	Willson, Gordon	174
Thorp, H. I	158	Willson, J. D	175
Tilley, William	136	Wilson, D., M.D	171
Tisdale, David	163	Wilson, Wm	169
Toulmin, A. P	169	Wilson, Hon. A	149, 150
Treadwell, Chas. P	158	Wilson, Hon. John	149, 150
Treffé, Hubert	128	Wilson, John, M.D	170
Tremblay, Jean	135	Wilson, J. B	168
Tucker, David, M.D.	171	Wilson, J. P	165
Tufford, C. D., M.D	166	Wilson, John	163
Turootte, L. U	142	Wilson, H	174
Tuzo, Joseph E	135	Wilson, Wm. Mercer	161, 162, 164
Tweedale, J. B., M.D	170	Winslow, G. Jeremiah	167
Tweedale, —	170	Winter, Hon. P	135, 136
		Wood, G. C	161

V.—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

W.	Page.	Y.	Page.
Wood, John, M.D.....	167	Yeoman, A. A.....	168
Woodruff, Joseph A.....	158	York, Thos. J.....	174
Woodward, A. G.....	131	York, J.....	169
Wright, H. C.....	175	Young, Daniel.....	168
Wright, D. D.....	167	Young, Reuben.....	172
Wright, W. C.....	167	Young, F. H.....	172
Wynn, Joseph.....	170	Young, A.....	168
Wyatt, Alfred, M.D.....	171	Young, Chas.....	169

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

A.	Page.	D.	Page.
Ahern, Andrew.....	179	Day, Hon. C. D.....	184
Antrobus, Mrs.....	184	Delagrave, Cyrille.....	183
		Delisle, A. M.....	178
B.		Delmage, Solomon.....	178
Baillargé, C. P. F.....	182	Dennis, J. Stoughton.....	182
Bank of Montreal.....	184	Derome, Duncan.....	179
Barclay, Rev. J.....	183	Désaulniers, L. L. L.....	183
Barry, Patrick.....	179	Devine, Thomas.....	182
Beaubien, P.....	179	Dickinson, Wm.....	180
Bédard, Julia H.....	184	Dixon, B. H.....	4
Bedford, Richard.....	179	Doucet, T.....	4
Bégin, J. Bte.....	179	Dowd, Rev. Patrick.....	183
Béling, G. A.....	4	Dubois, E. A.....	179
Belleau, Hon. Sir N. F.....	181, 183	Dubreuil, T.....	179
Bignell, John.....	182	Dunkin, Christopher.....	183
Binet, Ulric.....	177	Duranceau, F.....	179
Blaiklock, F. W.....	182		
Blaiklock, Wm.....	182	E.	
Blake, F. N.....	4	Ennis, F. H.....	181
Blake, Hon. H.....	184		
Bouchard, Didace.....	178	F.	
Bouchard, P.....	184	Falkenberg, Alfred.....	4
Bouchette, R. S. M.....	180	Faribault, G. B.....	184
Bouchette, J.....	182	Feer, Henry.....	4
Bourget, Chas.....	179	Ferns, John.....	178
Brien, J.....	184	Ferres, James M.....	181
Bright, J.....	184	Fitnam, Thos.....	4
Bruneau, Hon. J. C.....	184	Fleming, David.....	178
Burstam, John.....	4	Fleming, Sandford A.....	182
		Fletcher, Edw. T.....	182
C.		Fournier, C. F.....	182
Campbell, Hon. A.....	182	Fry, Henry.....	177
Cauchon, Pierre.....	179		
Cauchon, Hon. Jos.....	177	G.	
Cazeau, Joseph.....	178	Gagné, L.....	184
Chapais, Hon. J. C.....	181	Galt, Hon. A. T.....	181, 183
Chapman, H.....	4	Gauthier, A. F.....	4
Chapman, Professor.....	182	Gibbs, T. F.....	182
Chauveau, Hon. P. J. O.....	183	Giroux, Pierre.....	179
Cherrier, Côme Séraphin.....	183	Goderre, Alexis.....	179
Chinic, E.....	178	Golden, G. F.....	177
Collet, Ch. Arcadins.....	179	Grasett, Rev. H. J.....	183
Collet, Pierre.....	179	Griffin, W. H.....	180
Cook, Rev. John.....	183	Gurley, W. H. F.....	4
Couture, Geo.....	179		
Couture, Mrs. C.....	179		
Crawford, John.....	179		
Crémazie, Jacques.....	183		

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

H.	Page.	Mc.	Page.
Hamel, J.....	182	McCall, F.....	179
Hamel, J.....	177	McCleary, Daniel.....	179
Hamilton, Geo.....	184	McCormick, C.....	184
Hance, S. B.....	4	McDougall, Hon. Wm.....	181
Harington, T. D.....	180	McDougall, D.....	184
Harrison, Hon. S. B.....	183	McGee, Hon. T. D.....	181
Harvey, Arthur.....	180	McGreevy, Thos.....	178
Hawkins, W.....	182	McLennan, John.....	178
Henshaw, F. W.....	4	McMaster, Hon. Wm.....	183
Hobart, D. K.....	4	McNab, Harriett.....	184
Howland, Hon. W. P.....	181		
		N.	
I.		Nation, J.....	184
Irvine, James.....	179	Near, I. L.....	4
		Nish, A. G.....	178
J.			
Jennings, Rev. J.....	183	O.	
Johnson, R. B.....	177	O'Brien, John.....	179
Joseph, A.....	4,	Octeau, Simon.....	179
Joseph, Jesse.....	4	O'Dowd, John.....	177
Julien, N.....	178	O'Neill, Terence J.....	181
Julien, E.....	178		
		P.	
K.		Panet, P. L.....	184
Kirkpatrick, Thos.....	181	Parent, E.....	180
Knox, W. J.....	179	Parker, Albert.....	177
		Passmore, Fred. F.....	182
L.		Peltier, Olivier.....	178
Lagueux, Pierre.....	179	Pemberton, Hon. Geo.....	4,
Lane, G. H.....	180	Penner, John.....	179
Langton, John.....	180	Porter, A. A.....	4
Larivière, S. L.....	179	Porter, John.....	178
Laroque, Right Rev. Jos.....	183	Potter, Hon. J. F.....	4
LaRue, A.....	182	Powers, C. H.....	4
Leach, Rev. Wm. T.....	183	Prud'homme, Hon. E.....	179
LeBouthillier, O.....	4		
Lee, W. H.....	180	Q.	
Lemoine, B. H.....	179	Quigley, Martin.....	179
Lemoine, L. B.....	178	Quinn, Ed.....	179
Leveque, F. X.....	178	Quinn, James.....	179
Lindsay, E. B.....	178		
Livingston, Jane.....	184	R.	
Logan, Sir W. E.....	182	Receiver General.....	184
Loranger, Hon. Justice.....	183	Renaud, J. B.....	178
Lynch, Right Rev. John J.....	183	Rhéaume, C.....	178
		Rudolph, A. M.....	178
M.		Russell, Andrew.....	180
Macdonell, J. W.....	4	Ryan, Hon. Thos.....	4
Martel, J. B.....	177	Ryan, Edward.....	4
Meredith, E. A.....	180,	Ryerson, Rev. E.....	183
Moffatt, Alexis.....	178	Ryland, G. H.....	184
Mondou, Simeon.....	179		
Moreau, L. A.....	181	S.	
Morehouse, G. T.....	4	Samson, Ignace.....	179
Morrison, Hon. Justice.....	183	Shanly, W.....	181
Mullins, John.....	177	Shaw, S.....	184
Munro, T.....	181	Sicotte, Hon. Justice.....	183

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

S.	Page.	U.	Page.
Simard, Geo. H.....	177	Unwin, Charles	182
Simons, Wm.	177	Usher, Sarah.....	184
Small, John.....	178		
Springstead, J.....	4	V.	
Starnes, Henry.....	178	Valin, G.....	177
Steele, H. E.....	180, 181	Valois, M. F.....	179
Stephen, George.....	178	Vankoughnet, P.....	181
St. Réal, Mrs. Vallière de.....	184	Vansittart, J. G....	181
T.		W.	
Taché, J. C.....	180, 181	Wait, F. W.....	179
Taschereau, Rev. Elzéar Alexander.....	183	Waller, S.....	184
Tassé, F. Z.....	181	Watson, C. S.....	4
Taylor, Hugh.....	179	Weldon, Jas.....	4
Thornhill, R. H.....	184	Whitney, Hannibal H.....	178
Thurston, D.....	4	Workman, William	178
Tierny, W.....	178		
Tilstone, W. H.....	4	Y.	
Trudeau, T.....	180, 181	Youle, Wm.....	179
Trudelle, J.....	178		
Tucker, R. A.....	184		
Turoot, J. B.....	179		

APPENDIX TO REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Agriculture and Statistics.

THE BLUE BOOK :

OR,

Statement of the Public Service of Canada for the year 1865.

STATEMENT

OF THE

Offices, Names of Incumbents, Salaries

AND OTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING THE

PUBLIC SERVICE OF CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR

1865.

GOVERNOR GENERAL.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Remarks.	No. of years of Service as a public officer in any capacity whatever.
Governor General	His Excellency the Rt. Hon. Chas. Stanley, Viscount Monck, &c., &c.	2nd Nov., 1861	The Crown.....	\$ cts. 3111 07		4 years.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Governor's Secretary	Denis Godley.....	25th Oct., 1861	Lord Monck.....	3000 00		4 years.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency.	Lt.-Col. Irvine.....	1850	Earl of Elgin.....	1600 00		15 do
1st Clerk.....	Henry Cotton.....	10th F'b., 1841	Lord Sydenham.....	1610 00		28 do
2nd Clerk.....	John Kidd.....	1st July, 1858	Sir E. Head	1344 00		7 do & 6 m.
3rd Clerk	F. D. Burrowes.....	1st Nov., 1862	Lord Monck	640 00		3 do & 6 m.
Office keeper	P. St. Hill	10th F'b., 1841	Lord Sydenham.....	500 00	Receives also	33 do
					an allowance as Officekeeper of the Executive Council, with rooms, fuel and light.	
Housekeeper and Messenger	G. Boxall.....	7th July, 1847	Earl of Elgin	500 00		18 do
Messenger	G. Smith	May, 1861	Sir E. Head.....	450 00		4 do
Orderly Sergeant	Thomas Lambkin	May, 1861	Sir E. Head	171 25		4 do
					Attached to the office is a laborer named Rich. Hartley, receiving \$1 per diem.	

 FOREIGN CONSULS IN CANADA IN 1865.

FRANCE.

Consul General.....	A. F. Gauthier	Quebec.
Chancellor of the Consulate Gen.	Henry Feer	do
Vice-Consul.....	Hon. T. Ryan.....	Montreal.
Acting Vice-Consul	T. Doucet.....	do
Consular Agent.....	J. W. Macdonell	Tóronto.

PRUSSIA.

Consul.....	Hon. Geo. Pemberton.....	Quebec.
do	H. Chapman	Montreal.

SPAIN.

Consul.....	H. Chapman	Montreal.
-------------	------------------	-----------

ITALY.

Consul.....	H. Chapman	Montreal.
do	O. LeBouthillier	Gaspé.

UNITED STATES.

Consul General.....	Hon. J. F. Potter	Montreal.
Vice-Consul General.....	D. Thurston.....	Quebec.
Consul.....	Thos. Fitnam.....	Gaspé Basin.

PORTUGAL.

Consul.....	C. S. Watson.....	Montreal.
Vice-Consul.....	W. H. Tilstone.....	Quebec.

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

Consul	Alfred Falkenberg	Quebec.
Vice-Consul	H. Chapman	Montreal.

BELGIUM,

Consul.....	A. Joseph	Quebec.
Vice-Consul	Jesse Joseph.....	Montreal.

DENMARK.

Vice-Consul	Hon. Thos. Ryan.....	Montreal.
do	Ed. Ryan.....	Quebec.

NETHERLANDS.

Consul General.....	B. H. Dixon	Toronto.
Consular Agent.....	John Burstall.....	Quebec.

HANOVER.

Consul.....	H. Chapman.....	Montreal.
-------------	-----------------	-----------

HANSETOWNS, LUBECK, BREMEN AND HAMBURGH.

Consul.....	Edward Ryan.....	Quebec.
Vice-Consul	Hon. Thos. Ryan.....	Montreal.

MECKLENBURG SCHEWERIN

Consul.....	G. A. Béling	Quebec.
-------------	--------------------	---------

OLDENBURG.

Consul	G. A. Béling	Quebec.
--------------	--------------------	---------

 LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF CANADA.

Speaker :—HON. U. J. TESSIER.

LIFE-MEMBERS.

	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.
Honorable	John Hamilton	Kingston.
Do	Philip H. Moore	Philipsburg.
Do	George J. Goodhue	London.
Do	James Morris	Brockville.
Do	James Ferrier	Montreal.
Do	Roderick Matheson	Perth.
Do	George S. Boulton	Cobourg.
Do	James Leslie	Montreal.
Do	Frederick A. Quesnel	Montreal.
Do	George Saveuse de Beaujeu	Côteau du Lac.
Do	John Ross	Toronto.
Do	Samuel Mills	Hamilton.
Do	Louis Panet	Quebec.
Do	Sir Narcisse F. Belleau	Quebec.
Do	Charles Wilson	Montreal.
Do	Benjamin Seymour	Port Hope.
Do	David M. Armstrong	Sorel.
Do	Ebenezer Perry	Cobourg.
Do	Walter H. Dickson	Niagara.

ELECTIVE LEGISLATIVE CONCILLORS, UPPER CANADA.

	NAMES.	DIVISION.
Honorable	James Shaw	Bathurst.
Do	A. J. Fergusson Blair	Brock.
Do	H. B. Bull	Burlington.
Do	Alex. Campbell	Cataraqui.
Do	David Christie	Erie.
Do	Geo. Alexander	Gore.
Do	David Reesor	King's.
Do	J. Simpson	Queen's.
Do	James Skead	Rideau.
Do	David Lewis Macpherson	Saugeen.
Do	Alex. Vidal	St. Clair.
Do	George Crawford	St. Lawrence.
Do	Donald McDonald	Tecumseth.
Do	Billa Flint	Trent.
Do	G. W. Allan	York.
Do	Thomas Bennett	Eastern.
Do	Asa A. Burnham	Newcastle.
Do	Wm. McMaster	Midland.
Do	E. Leonard	Malahide.
Do	James C. Aikins	Home.
Do	James G. Currie	Niagara.
Do	Robert Read	Quinté.
Do	Oliver Blake	Thames.
Do	Walter McCrea	Western.

 LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF CANADA.—*Concluded.*

ELECTIVE LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS, LOWER CANADA.

NAMES.	DIVISION.
Honorable J. Armand.....	Alma.
Do A. B. Foster.....	Bedford.
Do J. Noel Bossé.....	De La Durantaye.
Do L. A. Olivier.....	De Lanaudière.
Do J. O. Bureau.....	De Lorimier.
Do J. G. Proulx.....	De La Vallières.
Do L. Renaud.....	De Salaberry.
Do L. Letellier de St. Just.....	Granville.
Do Ulric J. Tessier.....	Gulf.
Do John Hamilton.....	Inkerman.
Do Charles Cormier.....	Kennebec.
Do A. J. Duchesnay.....	La Salle.
Do David E. Price.....	Laurentides.
Do Elzéar H. J. Duchesnay.....	Lauzon.
Do Léandre Dumouchel.....	Mille Isles.
Do Louis Lacoste.....	Montarville.
Do P. U. Archambault.....	Repentigny.
Do Eustache Prud'homme, jun.....	Rigaud.
Do W. H. Chaffers.....	Rougemont.
Do J. B. Guévremont.....	Sorel.
Do Charles Malhiot.....	Shawenegan.
Do J. E. Gingras.....	Stadacona.
Do Thomas Ryan.....	Victoria.
Do John S. Sanborn.....	Wellington.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
Speaker.....	Hon. U. J. Tessier	Aug. 13, 1863.	Legislative Council.....	\$ cts. 3200 00	\$ cts.	Hon. U. J. Tessier was previously appointed Commissioner of Public Works on 25th May, 1862.	3 years.
Clerk of the House, Master in Chancery, Cash, and Acct.	John F. Taylor .....	..... 1850.	Earl of Elgin	3400 00	.....	Entered service of Leg. Coun. of U. C., January, 1822. Appointed Clerk Asst. to Leg. Coun. in 1841—Master in Chancery in 1843.	43 do
Deputy Clerk, Clerk Assistant, Master in Chancery and Chief French Translator.	Robert LeMoine.....	..... 1850.	Legislative Council.....	2600 00	.....	Entered the service of the Leg. Asst. of L. C., 1835. Appointed French Trans. to Leg. Coun. of Canada in 1841—Addit. Clerk Asst. in 1849.	30 do
Deputy Clerk, Clerk Assistant, Master in Chancery and Acting Chief Office Clerk.	Fennings Taylor .....	..... 1855.	do	2600 00	.....	Entered service of Leg. Coun. of U. C., Dec., 1836. Appointed 1st Office Clerk to Leg. Coun. of Canada in 1841—Addit. Clerk Asst. in 1846.	29 do
Additional Clerk Assistant, Additional French Translator and Clerk of Private Bills.	Joseph E. Doucet.....	..... 1855.	do	1800 00	.....	From 1842 to 1846 was Extra Clerk. Appointed permanent in 1846—Addit. French Translator in 1853—Additional Clerk Asst. in 1855—Clerk of Private Bills in 1861—Examiner of Stand. Orders in 1863.	23 do
Additional Clerk Assistant and Second Office Clerk.	W. Anstruther Maingy.....	..... 1855.	do	1800 00	.....	From 1842 to 1846 was Extra Clerk—Appointed permanent in 1846—Additional Clerk Asst. in 1855—Clerk of Private Bills in 1861—Examiner of Stand. Orders in 1863.	23 do
Clerk of the English Journals.....	James Adamson.....	..... 1854.	do	1390 00	.....	Permanently employed in 1846—Appointed Second Office Clerk in 1853 and Addit. Clerk Ass'n 1855.	23 do
Do French do Clerk of Committees and Additional French Translator.	R. G. Belleau..... A. A. Boucher.....	..... 1856. 1859.	Mr. Speaker Belleau. Legislative Council.....	1390 00 1400 00	.....	Entered the service in 1842—Ap- Junior Writing Clerk in 1845.	23 do
Additional French Translator.....	A. Garneau .....	..... 1862.	Mr. Speaker Belleau.....	1200 00	.....	Entered the service as Additional French Translator in 1857 at a per diem allowance.	6 do
Assistant Accountant	C. W. Taylor .....	..... 1863.	do Campbell	600 00	.....	Entered as an Extra Clerk in 1861.	4 do
Assistant Clerk of Committees.....	Neil McLean .....	..... 1863.	do do	500 00	.....	Entered as an Extra Clerk in 1862—Permanent in 1863.	3 do

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Concluded).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
Assistant Clerk of Petitions.....	John Walsh.....	1862.	Mr. Speaker Campbell	\$ cts. 500 00	\$ cts.	Permanently appointed in 1865.....	3 years.
Sessional Clerk.....	Joseph Garon.....	1865.	Mr. Speaker Tessier...	2400 00	.....	\$4 per diem.....	1 do
Chaplain and Librarian.....	Rev. W. A. Adamson, D.C.L.	1841.	The Crown.....	2600 00	.....	.....	24 do
Law Clerk, acting as English Trans- lator.	E. L. Montizambert, A.M.	1846.	Legislative Council ...	.....	.....	.....	19 do
Gent. Usher of the Black Rod.....	René Kimber	1852.	The Crown.....	1350 00	.....	.....	13 do
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	O. C. Fortier	1865.	do	1200 00	.....	.....	1 do
Doorkeeper.....	C. Botterell	1854.	The Crown.....	600 00	.....	.....	11 do
Chief Messenger.....	M. Keating	1841.	Legislative Council ...	1120 00	.....	.....	24 do
Housekeeper	E. Skinner.....	1856.	do	800 00	.....	Entered as Sess. Messenger in 1843, 22 do	do
Permanent Messenger.....	L. J. Casault.....	1857.	Mr. Speaker Taché	700 00	.....	do do 1856 9 do	do
Postmaster	J. B. Myrand	1860.	do Belleau	850 00	.....	do do 1859 6 do	do
COAsst. do	P. Ratté.....	1861.	do do	700 00	.....	do do 1860 5 do	do
Permanent Messenger	A. Lachance	1863.	Legislative Council... ..	700 00	.....	Entered service in 1831—Appointed 34 do	do
Assistant Housekeeper.....	P. Dunn.....	1864.	do	700 00	.....	do do 1856.	9 do
Permanent Sessional Messenger.....	J. Doherty	1852.	Mr. Speaker Caron... ..	380 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do do	R. Greer.....	1860.	do Belleau	380 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do do	S. Fraser	1863.	do Campbell	380 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do do	Z. Mondor	1864.	do Tessier	380 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do do	A. Miller	1864.	do do	380 00	.....	.....	2 do
Night Watchman.....	Arthur Grubert.....	1858.	do Belleau .....	.....	.....	At \$1.50 per diem.....	7 do
Do do	Louis Robitaille.....	1861.	do do .....	.....	.....	do	4 do
Permanent Messenger	Frederick Gilbert.....	1859.	do do	500 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do do	Napoléon Boulet	1863.	do Campbell	500 00	.....	.....	2 do
Porter.....	Sessional John Madigan	1864.	do Tessier... ..	.....	.....	.....	2 do
Charwoman	Louise Douaire.....	1866.	do Caron .....	.....	.....	At \$1 per diem	2 do
Do	Louise Doherty.....	1861.	do Belleau .....	.....	.....	At 80 cts. per diem.....	9 do
Do	Catherine Young	1860.	do do .....	.....	.....	do	4 do
Do do	Mary Skinner.....	1857.	do do .....	.....	.....	do	5 do
Do do	Catherine Hughson.....	1858.	do do .....	.....	.....	do	8 do
Do do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	do	7 do

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF CANADA.

Speaker:—HON. L. WALLBRIDGE.

CONSTITUENCY.	NAMES.
Argenteuil	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.
Bagot	Hon. M. Laframboise.
Beauce	H. E. Taschereau.
Beauharnois	Paul Denis.
Bellechasse	Ed. Rémillard.
Berthier	Anselme H. Pâquet.
Bonaventure	T. Robitaille.
Brant (East Riding)	John Y. Bown.
Brant (West Riding)	E. B. Wood.
Brockville (Town)	F. H. Chambers.
Brome	Christopher Dunkin.
Carleton	Wm. F. Powell.
Chambly	C. B. de Boucherville.
Champlain	John J. Ross.
Charlevoix	Adolphe Gagnon.
Chateauguay	Hon. L. H. Holton.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	P. A. Tremblay.
Compton	John Henry Pope.
Cornwall (Town)	Hon. J. S. Macdonald.
Dorchester	Hector L. Langevin.
Drummond and Arthabaska	J. Bte. Eric Dorion.
Dundas	John S. Ross.
Durham (East Riding)	John S. Smith.
Durham (West Riding)	Henry Munro.
Elgin (East Riding)	Leonidas Burwell.
Elgin (West Riding)	John Scoble.
Essex	Arthur Rankin.
Frontenac	Wm. Ferguson.
Gaspé	John LeBoutillier.
Glenarry	D. A. Macdonald.
Grenville (South Riding)	Walter Shanly.
Grey	George Jackson.
Haldimand	David Thompson.
Halton	John White.
Hamilton (City)	Isaac Buchanan.
Hastings (North Riding)	T. C. Wallbridge.
Hastings (South Riding)	Hon. L. Wallbridge.
Hochelaga	Hon. A. A. Dorion.
Huntingdon	Robert B. Somerville.
Huron and Bruce	James Dickson.
Iberville	Alex. Dufresne.
Jacques Cartier	G. G. Gaucher.
Joliette	H. Cornélier dit Grandchamp.
Kamouraska	Hon. Jean C. Chapais.
Kent	Arch. McKellar.
Kingston (City)	Hon. J. A. Macdonald.
Lambton	Alex. Mackenzie.
Lanark (North Riding)	Robert Bell.
Lanark (South Riding)	Alex. Morris.
Laprairie	A. Pinsonneault.
L'Assomption	Louis Archambault.
Laval	Joseph H. Bullerose.
Leeds and Grenville (North Riding)	Francis Jones.
Leeds (South Riding)	D. Ford Jones.
Lennox and Addington	R. J. Cartwright.
Levis	J. G. Blanchet.
Lincoln	W. McGiverin.
L'Islet	L. B. Caron.
London (City)	Hon. John Carling.
Lotbinière	Henri G. Joly.
Maskinongé	Moise Houde.
Megantic	George Irvine.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.—*Continued.*

CONSTITUENCY.	NAMES.
Middlesex (East Riding)	Crowell Willson.
Middlesex (West Riding)	Thomas Scatterd.
Missisquoi	James O'Halloran.
Montcalm	Joseph Dufresne.
Montmagny	Joseph O. Beaubien.
Montmorency	Hon. Joseph Cauchon.
Montreal (City)	{ East..... Hon. G. E. Cartier.
	{ Centre..... Hon. John Rose.
	{ West..... Hon. T. D. McGee.
Napierville	Sixte Coupal dit la Reine.
Niagara (Town)	Angus Morrison.
Nicolet	Joseph Gaudet.
Norfolk	Aquila Walsh.
Northumberland (East Riding)	James L. Biggar.
Northumberland (West Riding)	James Cockburn.
Ontario (North Riding)	M. C. Cameron.
Ontario (South Riding)	T. N. Gibbs.
Ottawa (City)	J. M. Currier.
Ottawa (County)	Alonzo Wright.
Oxford (North Riding)	Hope F. Mackenzie.
Oxford (South Riding)	Hon. G. Brown.
Peel	Hon. J. H. Cameron.
Perth	Robert Macfarlane.
Peterborough	F. W. Haultain.
Pontiac	John Poupore.
Portneuf	Jean D. Brousseau.
Preseott	T. Higginson.
Prince Edward	W. Ross.
Quebec (City)	{ East..... Pierre G. Huot.
	{ Centre..... Hon. Isidore Thibaudeau.
	{ West..... Hon. Charles Alley.
Quebec (County)	Hon. F. Evanturel.
Renfrew	Robert McIntyre.
Richelieu	Joseph F. Perrault.
Richmond and Wolfe	W. H. Webb.
Rimouski	George Sylvain.
Rouville	Jos. N. Poulin.
Russell	Robert Bell.
St. Hyacinthe	Rémi Raymond.
St. John's	F. Bourassa.
St. Maurice	Charles Lajoie.
Shefford	Hon. L. S. Huntington.
Sherbrooke (Town)	Hon. Alex. T. Galt.
Simcoe (North Riding)	T. D. McConkey.
Simcoe (South Riding)	T. R. Ferguson.
Soulanges	W. Duckett.
Stanstead	Albert Knight.
Stormont	Samuel Ault.
Temiscouata	J. Bte. Pouliot.
Terrebonne	L. Labrèche-Viger.
Three Rivers (City)	J. E. Turcotte.
Toronto (East)	A. M. Smith.
Toronto (West)	John McDonald.
Two Mountains	Jean B. Daoust.
Vaudreuil	A. C. DeL. Harwood.
Vercheres	Félix Geoffrion.
Victoria	J. W. Dunsford.
Waterloo (North Riding)	I. E. Bowman.
Waterloo (South Riding)	James Cowan.
Welland	Thomas C. Street.
Wellington (North Riding)	T. S. Parker.
Wellington (South Riding)	David Sturton.
Wentworth (North Riding)	Wm. Notman.
Wentworth (South Riding)	Joseph Rymal.
Yamaska	Moïse Fortier.
York (North Riding)	J. P. Wells.
York (East Riding)	Amos Wright.
York (West Riding)	Hon. W. P. Howland.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Speaker	Hon. Lewis Wallbridge.	August 15, 1863.	Elected by the House.	\$ 3200 00	\$ cts.	Hon. Mr. Wallbridge was appointed Solicitor General on 16th May, 1863, resigned 12th August, 1863.	3 years. 24 do
Clerk.	William Burns Lindsay.	May do	Lord Monk	3400 00			34 do
Do and Chief Clerk Con- troverted Elections	George Mably Muir.	do	Speaker	2200 00			38 do
Law Clerk.	Alfred Patrick.	do	do	2200 00			37 do
Assistant Law Clerk and English Translator	Gustavus W. Wicksteed.	June 14, 1841.	House	3400 00			14 do
Assistant Law Clerk and French Translator	F. H. Badgley, B.C.L.	June 9, 1855.	Speaker	1800 00			11 do
Accountant	Eugène P. Darion	Dec. 13, 1860.	do	1800 00		Entered service of Legislature in 1854.	36 do
Assistant Accountant and Book- keeper	Thomas Vaux.	June 5, 1846.	House	2000 00			5 do
Clerk of Routine and Records	Joshua Stansfeld.	Dec. 14, 1860.	Speaker	1200 00			21 do
Assistant Clerk of Routine and Records	William Spink.	August 22, 1851.	House	1800 00			11 do
Chief Office Clerk, and Clerk to Printing Committee.	Farquhar McMillan.	Sept. 30, 1863.	Speaker	800 00			27 do
English Writing Clerk	Henry Hartney	Oct. 15, 1863.	do	2000 09			21 do
French Junior Clerk	Henry Boulton Stuart. Edouard Deschamps. Alex. G. D. Taylor	June 5, 1846. June 13, 1846. March 20, 1855.	Clerk do do	1200 00 1200 00 1000 00			15 do 11 do 4 do
Do	J. H. T. Blais	Feb. 20, 1859.	Speaker	700 00			8 do
Do	Henry R. Smith	May do	do	600 00			19 do
Do	O. C. de la Chevrière.	May 18, 1861.	do	600 00			4 do
Do	Henry Lindsay	do	do	600 00			8 do
Do	James S. Sloane	do	do	600 00			4 do
Do	Paul Ernest Smith	do	do	600 00			16 do
Do	John Nolan	do	do	600 00			9 do
Do	F. Nap. Belcourt	do	do	600 00			3 do
Do	Charles Panet, Jr	May 16, 1863.	do	600 00			5 do
First Assistant Clerk of Committees	Jean P. Leprohon	July 1, 1864.	do	1500 00			21 do
Second Chief Clerk of Private Bills and Votes.	F. X. Blanchet	May 30, 1849. Oct. 30, 1862.	do do	1200 00			16 do
	Alfred Todd.	August 12, 1858.	do	2000 00			32 do

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
Second Clerk of Private Bills and Votes, and Clerk of Railway Committee.....	Thadæus Patrick.....	June 21, 1847.....	Speaker.....	\$ 1500 00.....	\$ cts.....		30 years.
Clerk of Votes.....	Herman Poeter.....	August 12, 1858.....	do.....	1400 00.....			15 do
French Translator of Votes.....	William Fanning.....	March 3, 1860.....	do.....	1800 00.....			19 do
Assistant French Translator.....	Toussaint G. Coursolles.....	Feb. 26, 1858.....	do.....	1600 00.....			8 do
Do.....	Joseph Royal.....	May 19, 1860.....	do.....	1600 00.....			5 do
Do.....	Jules Fabien Gingras.....	March 1, 1860.....	do.....	1400 00.....			13 do
Do.....	E. Blain de St. Aubin.....	May 12, 1863.....	do.....	1200 00.....			3 do
Do.....	Charles A. Gagnon.....	do.....	do.....	1000 00.....			3 do
Assistant English Translator.....	William Wilson.....	May 9, 1855.....	do.....	1800 00.....			14 do
Do.....	Finbar B. Hayes.....	Feb. 26, 1858.....	do.....	1600 00.....			7 do
Do.....	Wm. Wilson, Jr., M.D.....	June 9, 1862.....	do.....	1000 00.....			7 do
Do.....	George H. Macaulay.....	May 12, 1863.....	do.....	1000 00.....			3 do
Clerk of English Journals.....	William B. Ross.....	May 16, 1862.....	do.....	1600 00.....			16 do
Assistant Clerk of English Journals.....	Henry J. McCarthy.....	do.....	do.....	1200 00.....			3 do
Clerk of French Journals.....	William Henry LeMoine.....	March 19, 1861.....	do.....	1600 00.....			23 do
Assistant Clerk of French Journals.....	Pierre Rivet.....	do.....	do.....	1200 00.....			15 do
Librarian.....	Alpheus Todd.....	March 31, 1856.....	do.....	2000 00.....			29 do
Assistant Librarian.....	A. Gérin Lajoie.....	April 11, 1856.....	do.....	1600 00.....			3 do
Library Clerk.....	Augustin Laperrière.....	April 29, 1858.....	do.....	1400 00.....			14 do
Library Messenger.....	Olivier Vincent.....	July 1, 1856.....	do.....	\$50 00.....			15 do
Do.....	James H.....	May 1, 1859.....	do.....	850 00.....			29 do
Post Master.....	Robert DeRies.....	June 14, 1841.....	do.....	850 00.....			43 do
Assistant Post Master.....	Joseph Blais.....	August 19, 1852.....	House.....	850 00.....			32 do
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	Donald W. MacDonell.....	June 14, 1854.....	Clerk.....	850 00.....			19 do
Chief Messenger.....	André Leroux Cardinal.....	June 18, 1841.....	Lord Elgin.....	1900 00.....			11 do
Assistant do.....	Michael McCarthy.....	Feb. 12, 1863.....	House.....	1160 00.....			29 do
Doorkeeper.....	John O'Connor.....	Jan. 1, 1846.....	Clerk.....	900 00.....			28 do
Assistant Doorkeeper.....	Robert Baillie.....	Sept. 5, 1854.....	Speaker.....	850 00.....			19 do
Do.....	Edward Storr.....	do.....	do.....	600 00.....			24 do
Messenger.....	Joseph Lemonde.....	Feb. 15, 1856.....	Clerk.....	850 00.....			13 do
Do.....	Edouard Pelletier.....	do.....	Speaker.....	850 00.....			21 do
Do.....	William Graham.....	do.....	do.....	850 60.....			17 do
Do.....	Edward Stacey.....	Feb. 25, 1858.....	do.....	850 00.....			15 do
Do.....	Joseph Asselin.....	March 26, 1862.....	do.....	850 00.....			7 do
Do.....	Etienne Roy.....	do.....	do.....	850 00.....			13 do
Do.....	Patrick Buckley.....	March 18, 1865.....	do.....	600 00.....			11 do
Do.....	Joseph Turgeon.....	Sept. 18, 1865.....	do.....	600 00.....			7 do
Do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	600 00.....			13 do

Do	Joseph Brown.....	do	600 00	11	do
Do	Olivier Robérge.....	do	600 00	11	do
FIRST SESSION.					
<i>Extra Writers.</i>					
Extra Writer.	W. C. Bowles.....	do	236 00		
Do	W. H. Johnson.....	do	236 00		
Do	H. Simard.....	do	236 00		
Do	Chas. Garneau.....	do	236 00		
Do	John Bruneau.....	do	236 00		
Do	L. Ross.....	do	236 00		
Do	H. Languedoc.....	do	236 00		
Do	G. B. Rolleston.....	do	236 00		
Do	J. H. DeWitt.....	do	236 00		
Do	L. P. Lemay.....	do	236 00		
Do	L. J. Pitan.....	do	236 00		
Do	C. W. Sharpley.....	do	236 00		
Do	J. W. McEdwards.....	do	236 00		
Do	W. L. Gane.....	do	236 00		
Do	C. Lindsay.....	do	236 00		
Do	C. E. Anderson.....	do	220 00		
Do	N. Hardy.....	do	216 00		
Do	H. S. Hubertus.....	do	208 00		
Do	A. P. Letendre.....	do	192 00		
Do	F. Béland.....	do	184 00		
Do	F. Talbot.....	do	184 00		
Do	P. Fréchette.....	do	184 00		
Do	J. G. Vincent.....	do	184 00		
Do	H. Verret.....	do	184 00		
Do	L. H. Huot.....	do	184 00		
Do	T. Desnoyers.....	do	184 00		
Do	J. E. Dorion.....	do	184 00		
Do	J. O. Legendre.....	do	184 00		
Do	R. DuBerger.....	do	184 00		
Do	R. McCoy.....	do	184 00		
Do	Thos. Cross.....	do	184 00		
Do	H. A. Benjannin.....	do	184 00		
Do	D. McDonald.....	do	184 00		
Do	A. H. Stuart.....	do	184 00		
Do	J. E. Tarcotte.....	do	184 00		
Do	J. T. Wetherspoon.....	do	184 00		
Do	R. Atkins.....	do	164 00		
Do	R. A. Kent.....	do	164 00		
Do	L. J. Blondin.....	do	148 00		
Do	G. H. Macaulay.....	do	300 00		
SPEAKER'S SECRETARY.					
SECOND SESSION.					
<i>Extra Writers.</i>					
Extra Writer.	W. C. Bowles.....	do	163 00		

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
SECOND SESSION.—(Continued).							
<i>Extra Writers—(Continued).</i>							
Extra Writer	L. Ross	.....	Speaker	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	H. Languecoc	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	G. B. Rolleston	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	L. J. Pitau	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	W. L. Gane	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	H. Simard	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Charles Garneau	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	C. W. A. Lindsay	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	H. S. Hubertus	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	F. Bédard	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	John Bruneau	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	H. A. Benjumin	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	P. Fricchette	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	L. P. Lemay	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	J. E. Dorion	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	J. W. McEwards	.....	do	168 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	L. H. Huot	.....	do	160 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	A. H. Stuart	.....	do	136 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	R. A. Kent	.....	do	136 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	H. Hemming	.....	do	136 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	F. Talbot	.....	do	133 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	J. A. Genand	.....	do	136 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	G. H. Macaulay	.....	do	210 00	.....	.....	.....
Speaker's Secretary		.....				
FIRST SESSION.							
<i>Sessional Messengers.</i>							
Sessional Messenger	J. B. Asselin	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Joseph Turgeon	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	J. B. Lajoie	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Pierre Bousquet	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	John Hurly	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Joseph Brown	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Olivier Roberge	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Magloire Lafamme	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....

Page	Pages.	Speaker		
Do	James Darcy.....	do	300 00	
Do	Joseph Nadeau.....	do	300 00	
Do	John Buckley.....	do	300 00	
Do	Edward Botterell.....	do	300 00	
Do	Pierre La Belle.....	do	300 00	
Do	Jérémie Rivet.....	do	300 00	
Do	Thomas Garlie.....	do	300 00	
Do	William Attley.....	do	300 00	
Do	C. Brazeau.....	do	300 00	
Do	N. Turgeon.....	do	300 00	
Do	Ch. Boudreau.....	do	300 00	
Do	Olivier Robitaille.....	do	300 00	
Do	James Leonard.....	do	300 00	
Do	James Sinclair.....	do	300 00	
Do	Vaughan Bruce.....	do	300 00	
<i>Pages.</i>				
Page				
Do	Daniel McMullen.....	do	300 00	
Do	J. C. Jones.....	do	250 00	
Do	Geo. Curran.....	do	250 00	
Do	Théophile Falardeau.....	do	250 00	
Do	Joseph Maguire.....	do	250 00	
Do	J. McGuire.....	do	250 00	
Do	W. J. McGuire.....	do	250 00	
Do	Joseph Turgeon.....	do	200 00	
Do	James Fitzsimons.....	do	200 00	
Do	Louis Hamel.....	do	200 00	
Do	T. Martel.....	do	52 50	
Do	Paul Pichette.....	do	88 50	
<i>Extra Messengers employed during part of Session.</i>				
Extra Messenger				
Do	Alexis Lortie.....	do	132 75	
Do	Sylvester Smith.....	do	132 75	
Do	Noble Barry.....	do	112 50	
Do	Andrew Begley.....	do	108 00	
Do	W. Hartopp.....	do	101 25	
Do	D. McCormell.....	do	42 25	
Do	George Bean.....	do	90 00	
Do	F. Maranda.....	do	87 75	
Do	Joseph Grégoire.....	do	76 50	
Do	Etienne Derocher.....	do	123 75	
Do	Joseph Trudeau.....	do	67 75	
Do	James McCauley.....	do	123 75	
Do	Geo. Trudel.....	do	112 50	
Do	Louis Lafranchise.....	do	108 00	
Do	Louis Bureau.....	do	112 50	

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—(Concluded).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
<i>Extra Messengers employed, &c.—</i>							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
Extra Messenger.....	François Blais .....	.....	Speaker	\$ 108 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	A. Simard .....	.....	do	112 50	.....	.....	.....
Do	Lac Crevier.....	.....	do	112 50	.....	.....	.....
Do	David Beauchamp.....	.....	do	112 50	.....	.....	.....
Do	J. Stephens .....	.....	do	92 25	.....	.....	.....
Do	G. Martin.....	.....	do	90 00	.....	.....	.....
SECOND SESSION.							
<i>Sessional Messengers.</i>							
Sessional Messenger	J. B. Asselin .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Joseph Turgeon, Snr.....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Joseph Brown.....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	J. B. Lajoie.....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Pierre Bousquet .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	John Hurley .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Olivier Roberge .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Magloire Laffamme .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Joseph Nadeau.....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Edward Betterell .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	John Buckley .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Pierre Labelle .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Thomas Garlie .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	J. Rivet .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Wm. Ailey .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	C. Brazeau.....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	James Sinclair.....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	R. C. Boudreau.....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Narcisse Turgeon.....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	James Darcy .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Olivier Robitaille .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	James Leonard .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Vaughan Brice .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	John Jones.....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....

Page	Pages.				
Do	Do	D. McMullin	do	300 00	.....
Do	Do	George Curran	do	250 00	.....
Do	Do	T. Falardeau	do	250 00	.....
Do	Do	Jos. McGuire	do	250 00	.....
Do	Do	Wm. McGuire	do	250 00	.....
Do	Do	John O'Connell	do	250 00	.....
co	Reading Room	Alexis Lortie	do	94 50	.....
co	Mail Carrier	Sylvester Smith	do	94 50	.....
Do	Wash Room	E. Drocher	do	94 50	.....
Do	Night Watch	Jos. Turgeon, Jr.	do	200 00	.....
Do	Do	Jas. Fitzsimons	do	200 00	.....
Do	Laborer	Paul Pichette	do	63 00	.....

GENERAL REMARKS.

Indemnity to Members (two Sessions)	\$167,754 70
Salaries (for the year)	73,879 70
Expenses of Committees (two Sessions)	1,292 70
Stationery (for the year)	5,035 77
Postage and Telegraphs (for the year)	3,785 96
Water, Fuel and Gaz	2,333 34
Pensions	840 00
Insurance	1,458 78
Newspapers and Advertising	3,270 99
Tradesmen	4,397 85
Printing and Binding	33,991 73
Extra Service (two Sessions)	12,990 02
Messengers	22,065 74
Reporting	9,666 22
Miscellaneous (for the year)	5,996 07
Total for the year	\$348,779 58

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
President	Hon. Geo. Brown	June 30, 1864	Lord Monck	\$ 5000 00	\$ ets.	Resigned 21st December, 1865.	45 years.
Clerk of Council	Wm. Henry Lee	Nov. 23, 1853	Lord Elgin	2600 00	.....	.....	29 do
Assistant and Confidential Clerk	Wm. A. Himsworth	do	do	2000 00	.....	.....	23 do
Warrant Clerk	Moore A. Higgins	May 27, 1854	do	1600 00	.....	.....	22 do
1st Class Clerk	Florent Valleraud	March 23, 1843	Sir Chas. Bagot	1400 00	.....	.....	20 do
do	Olivier Côté	June 21, 1845	Lord Metcalfe	1400 00	.....	.....	20 do
2nd do	Fred. I. Himsworth	—, 1847	Lord Elgin	1100 00	.....	.....	18 do
3rd do	Henry Alexander	April 23, 1856	Sir Ed. Head	800 00	.....	.....	9 do
4th do	Wm. Horace Lee	Dec. 21, 1861	Lord Monck	500 00	.....	.....	4 do
Doorkeeper and Messenger	Michael Naughton	Feb. 10, 1841	Lord Sydenham	600 00	.....	.....	25 do
Messenger	James Ryan	March 14, 1854	Lord Elgin	495 00	.....	Discontinued, October, 1865.	11 do
Do	Charles Baker	Dec. 1, 1855	Sir Ed. Head	495 00	.....	do	10 do
Do	Wm. E. Morgan	do	do	400 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	Jos. Cairns	Oct. 14, 1865	do	450 00	.....	.....	10 do

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Provincial Secretary	Hon. Wm. McDougall	June 30, 1864	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	Hon. Mr. McDougall was previously appointed Commissioner of Public Works the 16th May, 1863.	2 yr. & 8 mo.
Assistant Secretary, C. E.	E. Parent	May —, 1847	Earl of Elgin	2840 00	.....	31 years service, including 15 years as successively Assist. French Translator, Translator, Librarian and Law Clerk of House of Assembly of Lower Canada	31 years.
Do	E. A. Meredith	do	do	2600 00	.....	.....	18 do
Accountant	Thomas Ross	Nov. —, 1839	Lord Seaton	2000 00	.....	.....	26 do
Clerks, East Section.	Sabin Tatu	April —, 1844	Lord Metcalfe	1610 00	.....	.....	22 do

Do	W. H. Jones	June 9, 1842	Sir Chas. Bagot	1450 00	24 do
Do	L. M. Tétu	Jan. 29, 1864	Lord Monck	1200 00	2 do
Temporary Clerk	M. L. Amouroux	May 5, 1862	do	2 50	3 do
Do	E. Brousseau	Feb. —, 1864	do	2 50	2 do
<i>Clerks, West Section.</i>					
1st Class Clerk	G. Powell	February, 1841	Lord Sydenham	1610 00	24 do
Do	H. E. Steele	August, 1841	do	1400 00	24 do
Do	C. J. Birch	August, 1845	do	1360 00	20 do
Temporary Clerk	Henry Morgan	Nov. 19, 1864	Lord Metcalfe	2 50	1 do
Office keeper	J. Gow	February, 1841	Lord Monck	416 80	24 do
Messenger	J. Dorr	April 14, 1847	Lord Sydenham	495 00	18 do
Do	J. N. Fradet	June 11, 1852	Earl of Elgin	495 00	13 do

PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.

Provincial Registrar	The Hon. Provincial Secretary	(Ex-Officio)			
Deputy Provincial Registrar	George H. Lane	April 16, 1838	Lord Sydenham	1800 00	27 years.
1st and Chief Clerk	Amable Bélanger	Oct. 1, 1852	Earl of Elgin	1200 00	13 do
2nd Class Clerk	John A. Bélanger	Dec. 10, 1853	Gen. W. Rowan, A.M.	900 00	12 do
3rd do	William J. Goodeve	Dec. 1, 1836	Sir E. Head	1060 00	9 do
Extra Clerk	L. A. Catellier	August 1, 1859	do	760 00	6 do
Do	Alexander Begg	Dec. 24, 1862	Lord Monck	730 00	3 do
Do	J. V. DeBoucherville	May, 30, 1865	do	730 00	1 do
Messenger	Maxime Valquette	Sept. 20, 1830	Earl of Elgin	495 00	15 do
Assistant Messenger	F. X. Valquette	Nov. 17, 1863	Lord Monck	365 00	2 do

ATTORNEY AND SOLICITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, CANADA EAST.

Attorney General	Hon. G. E. Cartier	March 30, 1864	Lord Monck	5000 00	Hon. G. E. Cartier was appointed Provincial Secretary the 27th Jan., 1855; Attorney General for Lower Canada the 24th May, 1856; Inspector General the 8th Aug., 1857; and again Attorney General the 7th Aug., 1858.
Solicitor General	Hon. H. L. Langevin	March 30, 1864	do	3000 00	10 years.
Clerk of Crown Law Department	Geo. Futrye	May 2, 1831	Earl of Elgin	2200 00	1 yr. & 9 mos.
Clerk	Jos. A. Déry	Oct. 1, 1856	Attorney General	1200 00	19 years.
Messenger	John W. Gow	Sept. 1, 1856	do	450 00	9 do

ATTORNEY AND SOLICITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, CANADA WEST.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Attorney General.....	Hon. J. A. Macdonald..	March 30, 1864..	Lord Monck	\$ 5000 00	\$ cts.	Hon. J. A. Macdonald first appointed Receiver General the 11th May, 1847; Commissioner of Crown Lands the 8th Dec, 1847; Post Master General the 6th August, 1858, and Attorney General the 7th August, 1858.....	10 years. 1 yr. & 10 mo. 6 yrs. & 11 mo.
Solicitor General	Hon. Jas. Cockburn	March 30, 1864..	do	3000 00	.....	.....	.....
Chief Clerk	Hewitt Bernard	March, 1859	Sir E. Head.....	1800 00	.....	Served 2 years as Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Court of the County of Norfolk	4 yrs. & 4 mo. 1 yr. & 8 mos. 11 years.
Assistant Clerk.....	John Stewart.....	Sept. 1, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....
Stenographic Clerk.....	Chas. Drinkwater.....	May 1, 1864.....	do	973 33	.....	.....	.....
Messenger	Patrick Lynch.....	July, 1864.....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Minister of Finance	Hon. A. T. Galt	March 30, 1864.....	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	Hon. A. T. Galt was first appointed Insp. Gen. the 30th March, 1858, and the 7th August of the same year.....	7 years.
Deputy Inspector General	Wm. Dickinson	Sept. 1, 1863.....	do	2600 00	.....	Acting Deputy Inspector General from 1st October, 1855, to 1st September, 1863.....	23 do 20 do 23 do 17 do 10 do 7 do 7 do 5 do 1 yr. & 9 mo. 8 months. do
Chief Clerk and Provincial Book-keeper	N. Godard.....	Sept. 7, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	2000 00	.....	.....	.....
Bookkeeper	John Drysdale	Jan. 1, 1855.....	do	1800 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Arch. Cary	August 7, 1861.....	do	1600 00	.....	.....	.....
1st Class Clerk.....	F. G. Scott	Feb. 16, 1855.....	do	1480 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	C. J. Anderson	Oct. 1, 1859.....	Finance Minister	1440 00	.....	.....	.....
2nd Do	R. W. Baxter	Oct. 1, 1859.....	do	1100 00	.....	.....	.....
3rd Do	P. C. Ryan	July 1, 1864.....	do	680 00	.....	.....	.....
2nd Do	E. S. Wilson.....	April 23, 1864.....	do	1000 00	.....	.....	.....
Stenographic Writer.....	W. A. Blackmore	May 15, 1865.....	do	973 32	.....	.....	.....
4th Class Clerk.....	H. A. Jones	May 6, 1865.....	do	590 00	.....	.....	.....

Housekeeper and Messenger	D. Ryan	1, 1843	Sir Chas. Bagot	500 00	22 years.
Messenger	P. Pender	Oct. 1, 1855	Finance Minister	450 00	7 do
Laborer	T. Coad	July 1, 1859	do		6 do
<i>Audit Branch.</i>					
Auditor of Public Accounts	John Langton	Oct. 9, 1855	Sir E. Head	2600 00	10 do
Assistant	Hon. John Simpson	Aug. 10, 1864	Lord Monck	2400 00	Hon. M. Simpson was appointed Provincial Secretary, March 30, 1864, but resigned in August.
1st Bookkeeper	Thos. Cruse	Jan. 17, 1856	Sir E. Head	1600 00	1 yr. & 9 mos.
2nd do	Thos. D. Tims	Sept. 8, 1858	do	1600 00	11 years.
1st Class Clerk	C. Cambie	Dec. 10, 1855	do	1360 00	7 do
1st Class Clerk and Statistical Clerk	Arthur Harvey	Jan. 1, 1862	Lord Monck	1200 00	10 do
2nd Class Clerk	James Patterson	Dec. 10, 1855	Sir E. Head	1100 00	3 do
Do	Ed. C. Barber	do	do	1100 00	10 do
Do	G. M. Jarvis	April 27, 1862	Lord Monck	1000 00	10 do
Messenger	Ed. Sixsmith	Sept. 20, 1859	Minister of Finance	240 00	2 yrs. & 3 mos. 6 years.
<i>Customs Branch.</i>					
Commissioner of Customs & Excise.	R. S. M. Bouchette	March 18, 1851	Earl of Elgin	2600 00	21 do
Assistant do	Thos. Worthington	July, 1859	Sir E. Head	2000 00	22 do
1st Class Clerk	J. W. Peachy	Feb. 28, 1855	do	1500 00	11 do
Do	J. P. Roberts	Oct. 26, 1856	do	1600 00	9 do
Do	J. R. Audy	Nov. 1, 1849	Earl of Elgin	1480 00	16 do
Do	H. H. Duffill	June 12, 1846	Earl of Cathcart	1480 00	19 do
Do	L. O'Brien	Oct. 27, 1856	Sir E. Head	1480 00	9 do
Do	G. A. Mailleu	Sept. 1, 1859	do	1280 00	22 do
2nd Do	P. E. Sheppard	Aug. 28, 1855	do	1180 00	10 do
2nd Do	J. F. Brown	Jan. 25, 1865	Lord Monck	820 00	1 do
3rd Do	H. C. Hay	April 1, 1856	Sir E. Head	850 00	9 do
4th Do	W. A. Bell	Oct. 5, 1859	do	640 00	6 do
Extra Clerk	J. C. Audy	July 1, 1865	Lord Monck	1 50	per diem, from July 20, to Dec. 31, 1865.
Messenger	John Walls	July 1, 1856	Sir E. Head	450 00	9 do
<i>Inspecting Branch.</i>					
Inspector of Customs, Excise and Canals	A. Brunel	May 19, 1863	Lord Monck	2000 00	2 do
Surveying Examiner of Excise	Wm. Murphy	July 1, 1859	Sir E. Head	1600 00	16 do
PORTS OF LOWER CANADA.					
<i>Aud'nt.</i>					
Collector	J. G. Fox	July 10, 1852		800 00	{ 13 do
Landing Waiter	John McCormick	May 28, 1855		375 00	{ 10 do
				Amount of Collections, fiscal year.	
				\$	cts.

Collector.....	Moses Sweet.....	April 17, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	700 00	1888 24	3 do
Collector.....	Thomas Gordon.....	July 22, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	500 00	712 68	21 do
Do.....	Andrew Holdon.....	July 28, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	500 00		20 do
Landing Waiter and Searcher.....	P. Dozols.....	Jan. 18, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	400 00		1 do
Collector.....	Benjamin Holmes.....	Dec. 23, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	3000 00	3430504 07	2 do
Surveyor & Warehouse Keeper.....	John Lewis.....	—, 1841.....	Lord Sydenham.....	1800 00		24 do
Assistant Surveyor and Chief Land- ing Waiter.....	John Jordan.....	March 28, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1400 00		14 do
Surveyor and Landing Waiter at Rouse's Point.....	Benjamin Burland.....	March 21, 1848.....	do.....	1200 00		17 do
First Landing Waiter.....	Chas. W. Macon.....	Dec. 4, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1200 00		13 do
Landing Waiter.....	Edward Meyer.....	June 24, 1853.....	do.....	1000 00		12 do
Do.....	Léon Globersky.....	May 28, 1848.....	do.....	875 00		17 do
Do.....	Louis C. Vandal.....	Aug. 27, 1836.....	Lord Gosford.....	750 00		29 do
Do.....	Henri Lacroix.....	July 1, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00		12 do
Do.....	John Nelson.....	Jan. 3, 1854.....	do.....	1000 00		12 do
Do.....	Thomas Barry.....	June 16, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	600 00		10 do
Do.....	Cyprien Fitzpatrick.....	May 15, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	1000 00		3 do
Do.....	John O'Meara.....	June 30, 1864.....	do.....	600 00		2 do
Do.....	E. Bourret.....	Feb. 13, 1865.....	do.....	600 00		1 do
Tide Surveyor.....	Henry Fletcher.....	Feb. 19, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00		12 do
Assistant do.....	Henry B. Jameson.....	Sept. 26, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00		4 do
Chief Clerk.....	Francis Crispo.....	July 31, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1600 00		20 do
Clerk and Cashier.....	Charles Selby.....	April 11, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00		10 do
Clerk.....	Thomas Watkins.....	Aug. 18, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1100 00		10 do
Do.....	John P. Purcell.....	Sept. 25, 1855.....	do.....	1100 00		10 do
Do.....	William Bleakley.....	June 5, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00		6 do
Do.....	Joseph E. Villeneuve.....	Nov. 9, 1859.....	do.....	600 00		2 do
Do.....	William McCormick.....	March 14, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	600 00		2 do
Do.....	John Cox.....	do.....	do.....	600 00		2 do
Do.....	James Barry.....	do.....	do.....	600 00		2 do
Do.....	Annie Jodoin.....	do.....	do.....	600 00		2 do
Do.....	F. A. Lavoie.....	do.....	do.....	600 00		2 do
Extra Clerk.....	F. Tétu.....	Jan. 20, 1865.....	do.....	600 00		1 do
Tide Waiter acting as Clerk.....	William P. Weir.....	Feb. 20, 1865.....	do.....	500 00		1 do
Appraiser.....	Antoine Leresque.....	March 14, 1864.....	do.....	500 00		2 do
Do.....	Alexander Bryson.....	March 11, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1800 00		6 do
Do.....	D. Mackay.....	March 14, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	1800 00		2 do
Do.....	D. Mackay.....	Jan. 20, 1865.....	do.....	1800 00		1 do
Assistant Appraiser and Examining Warehouse Keeper.....	James H. McNeider.....	Dec. 22, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00		6 do
Assistant Appraiser.....	P. G. Fautoux.....	Jan. 20, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	800 00		1 do
Do.....	N. McLennan.....	do.....	do.....	800 00		1 do
Do.....	T. Gabler.....	Feb. 14, 1865.....	do.....	800 00		1 do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PORTS OF LOWER CANADA—							
(Continued).							
Montreal—(Continued).							
Weigher	Thomas Stevright	Nov. 29, 1860	Sir E. W. Head	600 00 .....	.....	.....	5 years.
Chief Locker	Hercules Ellis	Sept. 26, 1861	do	800 00 .....	.....	.....	4 do
Assistant Locker	C. H. Sentenne	Jan. 20, 1865	Lord Monck	600 00 .....	.....	.....	1 do
Locker	R. Stuart	do	do	500 00 .....	.....	.....	1 do
Assistant Locker and Appraiser	Omer Allard	Sept. 26, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	800 00 .....	.....	.....	4 do
Housekeeper and Messenger	John Hughes	Jan. 28, 1862	Lord Monck	500 00 .....	.....	.....	3 do
Locker	Thomas Mallon	1834	Lord Aylmer .....	.....	.....	.....	31 do
Do	Robt. Brock	1834	do .....	.....	.....	.....	31 do
Do	Robt. Powney	1841	Lord Sydenham .....	.....	.....	.....	24 do
Do	John Palmer	1842	do .....	.....	.....	.....	22 do
Do	John White	1843	Sir Chas. Bagot .....	.....	.....	.....	22 do
Do	Henry Popham	1843	do .....	.....	.....	.....	22 do
Do	John Goodbody	1852	Earl of Elgin .....	.....	.....	.....	22 do
Do	Michael Meighan	1853	do .....	.....	.....	.....	22 do
Do	Wm. Goodbody	1847	do .....	.....	.....	.....	13 do
Do	John Hodges	1849	do .....	.....	.....	.....	22 do
Do	Samuel Perry	1849	do .....	.....	.....	.....	18 do
Do	William Johnstor	1850	do .....	.....	.....	.....	16 do
Do	Patrick Cox	1850	do .....	.....	.....	.....	16 do
Do	Edward Coyle	1850	do .....	.....	.....	.....	15 do
Do	Samuel Tidmarsh	1850	do .....	.....	.....	.....	15 do
Do	George Richardson	1850	do .....	.....	.....	.....	15 do
Do	James McCormick	1850	do .....	.....	.....	.....	15 do
2nd Class Tide Waiter and Assistant Locker	John Boimer	1851	Earl of Elgin .....	.....	.....	.....	14 do
Do	William Fest	1851	do .....	.....	.....	.....	14 do
Do	Patrick Scanlon	1854	do .....	.....	.....	.....	11 do
Do	Francis Corner	1854	do .....	.....	.....	.....	11 do
Do	Samuel Corner	1856	Sir E. Head .....	.....	.....	.....	9 do
Do	Patrick Cummins	1851	Earl of Elgin .....	.....	.....	.....	14 do
Do	James McCann	1856	Sir E. Head .....	.....	.....	.....	9 do

Do	David Smith.....	1857	do	8	do
Do	Henry R. Millard.....	1860	do	9	do
Do	William Hastie.....	1861	do	4	do
Do	William Weir.....	1861	do	4	do
Do	Robt. Burrell.....	1861	do	3	do
Do	Alphonse Laurin.....	1862	Lord Monck	4	do
Do	Jas. S. McCormick.....	1860	Sir E. Head	5	do
Do	Thomas Lester.....	1860	do	5	do
Do	John Morrison.....	1861	do	4	do
Do	Alphonse Bourret.....	1861	do	4	do
Do	John R. Thompson.....	1861	do	5	do
Do	Edmond Bourret.....	1862	Lord Monck	9	do
Do	David Gilbridge.....	1856	Sir E. Head	2	do
Do	James J. O'Meara.....	1864	Lord Monck	2	do
Do	Charles C. Flanagan.....	1863	do	3	do
Do	Francis C. Lockwood.....	1861	Sir E. Head	4	do
Do	Fredrick S. Boardman.....	1862	Lord Monck	3	do
Do	Philias Lapiere.....	1863	do	2	do
Do	Jeremiah Madden.....	1858	Sir E. Head	7	do
Do	Ernest Nightingale.....	1861	do	4	do
Do	James Prendergast.....	1861	do	4	do
Do	John Tipson.....	1862	Lord Monck	3	do
Do	James Willock.....	1863	do	2	do
Do	George Troutbeck.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	Alex. Symmers.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	John O'Donoghue.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	Thomas D. Reed.....	1861	Sir E. Head	2	do
Do	Martin Barry.....	1864	Lord Monck	2	do
Do	George Bowie.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	Alphonse Gallet.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	Robert Miller.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	William Hynes.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	Charles Brendon.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	Edward Dooner.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	Benjamin G. Ballard.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	Alphonse Turgeon.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	William H. Higman.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	Joseph Kennedy.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	James M. Goombs.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	William Rigny.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	George Grant.....	1864	do	2	do
Do	James Struthers.....	1858	Sir E. Head	7	do
Do	George Craven.....	1857	do	8	do
Do	Robert Groves.....	1849	Earl of Elgin	16	do
Do	James Moore.....	1857	Sir E. Head	8	do
Do	James Galligan.....	1861	do	4	do
Do	Daniel Wells.....	1861	do	4	do
Do	James Barry.....	1862	Lord Monck	4	do
Do	Alphonse Laurin.....	1861	do	2	do
Do	Alphonse Laurin acting as Clerk.....	1861	do	2	do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
PORTS OF LOWER CANADA.—							
(Continued).							
New Carlisle.							
Collector.....	John Fraser.....	Aug. 30, 1847.....	Earl of Elgin.....	900 00	} 362 48.	} 18 years.	10 do
Clerk.....	W. T. Meagher.....	1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00			20 do
Landing Waiter and Searcher.....	Edward Mann.....	June 17, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	400 00			10 do
Preventive Officer.....	Robert Busted.....	May 4, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	400 00			10 do
Do.....	B. McGee.....	1855.....	do.....	300 00			10 do
Phillipburg.							
Collector.....	John Henderson.....	July 9, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	600 00	} 2209 39.	} 21 do	5 do
Surveyor.....	Wm. W. Smith.....	March 10, 1860.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00			2 do
Preventive Officer.....	Philip Edmond Luke.....	Jan. 21, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....	nil.			
Petton.							
Collector.....	Frederick J. Parker.....	July 5, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00	} 474 00.	} 17 do	11 do
Do.....	George Gunn.....	Sept. 22, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00			
Quebec.							
Collector.....	J. W. Duncomb.....	1843.....	Sir Charles Bagot.....	3240 00	} 605855 21.	} 22 do	14 do
Surveyor.....	Louis Masue.....	1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1840 00			16 do
Assistant Surveyor.....	James A. Green.....	1849.....	do.....	1600 00			10 do
Measuring do.....	J. P. O'Meara.....	1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1080 00			29 do
Tide do.....	Thomas Lambert.....	1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00			7 do
Assistant Tide Surveyor.....	A. C. Ruel.....	1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00			21 do
Chief Landing Waiter.....	Chas. E. Allen.....	1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	1200 00			14 do
Landing Waiter.....	Clément Cazeau.....	1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00			14 do
Do.....	F. Thompson.....	1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1000 00			11 do
Do.....	Wm. N. Lee.....	1854.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00			10 do
Do.....	L. Bilodeau.....	1855.....	do.....	1000 00			14 do
Head Locker and Assistant Warehouse Keeper.....	Jas. Sealy.....	1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00			20 do
Chief Clerk.....	A. Neilson Ross.....	1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1600 00			

Clerk	J. Valois	1856	Sir E. W. Head	1000 00	9	de
Cashier	G. Campbell	1847	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	18	do
Clerk	Nap. Balzarotti	1855	Sir E. W. Head	1000 00	10	do
Do	Geo. Colley	1859	do	1000 00	6	do
Do	Chas. Gouin	1860	do	800 00	5	do
Do	Alfred Hawkins	1860	do	800 00	5	do
Do	Alfred Wheeler	1861	do	650 00	4	do
Appraiser	F. X. Frénette	1851	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	14	do
Do	G. Deuchard	1865	Lord Monck	1400 00	1	do
Assistant Appraiser	F. X. Métivier	1851	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	14	do
Preventive Officer (Tadoussac)	Jas. Radford	1847	do	244 00	18	do
Sub-Collector (Chicoutimi)	Geo. McKenzie	1861	Sir E. Head	400 00	4	do
Do (Three Rivers)	C. H. Godby	1865	Lord Monck	500 00	4	do
Preventive Officer (Malbaie)	W. H. Harvey	1855	do	300 00	3	do
Sampler and Weigher	H. McHugh	1851	Earl of Elgin	500 00	14	do
Housekeeper and Messenger	A. Bowdin	1855	Sir E. W. Head	500 00	10	do
Preventive Officer (Godbout)	A. Comeau	1863	Lord Monck	100 00	2	do
Landing Waiter	J. Belleau	1865	do	500 00	1	do
Tide Waiter	Patrick Ahern	1840	Sir R.D. Jackson, adm.	500 00	25	do
Do	Robert Ash	1859	Sir E. Head	.....	6	do
Do	Daniel Byrnes	1858	do	.....	6	do
Do	James Patterson	1859	do	.....	7	do
Do	Patrick Brophy	1854	do	.....	6	do
Do	John Brown	1854	do	.....	6	do
Do	W. H. Boomer	1853	Earl of Elgin	.....	11	do
Do	John Crevar	1862	Lord Monck	.....	12	do
Do	Thos. Connolly	1857	Sir E. Head	.....	3	do
Do	John Connor	1851	Earl of Elgin	.....	8	do
Do	James Cahill	1860	Sir E. Head	.....	14	do
Do	John Condon	1860	do	.....	5	do
Do	J. Clapham	1854	do	.....	5	do
Do	Thomas Dudley	1862	Lord Monck	.....	11	do
Do	Patrick Doblin	1859	Sir E. Head	.....	3	do
Do	Henry Fitzsimonds	1862	Lord Monck	.....	6	do
Do	Thomas Flynn	1850	Earl of Elgin	.....	3	do
Do	Michael Gauvin	1863	Lord Monck	.....	15	do
Do	George Gledon	1855	Sir E. Head	.....	2	do
Do	Jacob Griffiths	1862	Lord Monck	.....	10	do
Do	John Hall	1854	Sir E. Head	.....	3	do
Do	Adolp. Heaneman	1856	do	.....	11	do
Do	James Innis	1862	Lord Monck	.....	9	do
Do	Matthew McNamara	1851	Earl of Elgin	.....	3	do
Do	John McNulty	1860	Sir E. Head	.....	14	do
Do	John McGillivray	1861	do	.....	5	do
Do	Henry Marmion	1845	Earl Cathcart	.....	4	do
Do	Murphy	1854	Sir E. Head	.....	20	do
Do	John Murray	1861	do	.....	11	do
Do	James O'Brien	1864	Lord Monck	.....	4	do
Do	Thos. Berkins	1864	do	.....	2	do
Do	Lord Gosford	1835	Lord Gosford	.....	2	do
Do	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
PORTS OF LOWER CANADA—							
(Continued).							
Quebec—(Continued).							
Tide Waiter	Lawrence Phealen.....	1861.....	Sir E. Head.....				4 years.
Do	Robert Smith.....	1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....				13 do
Do	Michael Keoghan.....	1864.....	Lord Monck.....				2 do
Locker.	James Hoey.....	1861.....	Sir E. Head.....				4 do
Do	Wm. Higgins.....	1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....				14 do
Do	Robert Brown.....	1853.....	do.....				12 do
Do	J. Roy.....	1858.....	Sir E. Head.....				7 do
Do	M. Enright.....	1861.....	do.....				4 do
Do	John Hogan.....	1861.....	do.....				4 do
Do	R. Robitaille.....	1862.....	Lord Monck.....				8 do
Boatman	Joseph Lemieux.....	1835.....	Lord Gosford.....				3 do
Do	Michael McManus.....	1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....				30 do
Do	Joseph Tierney.....	1856.....	Sir E. Head.....				12 do
Do	Thos. Brown.....	1860.....	do.....				9 do
Do	Peter McKeon.....	1862.....	Lord Monck.....				5 do
Do	John Ronillard.....	1863.....	do.....				3 do
Do	Léon Samson.....	1840.....	Sir R. D. Jackson, adm.....				2 do
Do	Adolphe Boissonneault.....	1860.....	Sir E. Head.....				25 do
Do	Olivier Noël.....	1861.....	do.....				5 do
Do	Henri Jobin.....	1860.....	do.....				4 do
							5 do
<i>Kingston.</i>							
Collector.....	Pierre Louis Gauvreau.....	March 6, 1860.....	do.....	400 00			5 do
Preventive Officer	Barnabas McGee.....	May 18, 1855.....	do.....	300 00	7 52		10 do
Do	Wm. McPherson.....	Jan. 19, 1855.....	do.....	300 00			10 do
<i>Montreal.</i>							
Collector.....	Robert Rodgers.....	July 21, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00			17 do
Sub-Collector	James Bohan.....	July 14, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	400 00	803 84		21 do

<i>St. John's.</i>									
Collector.....	Wm. Macrae.....	Dec. 6, 1869.....	Sir Francis Gore.....	1000 00	7247 11			56 do	
Landing Water and Searcher.....	Léon Fournier.....	May 16, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00				17 do	
<i>Stamstead.</i>									
Collector.....	Chauncey Bullock.....	June 7, 1854.....	Sir E. Head.....	800 00				11 do	
Surveyor.....	O. Patton.....	January, 1828.....	Sir J. Colborn.....	375 00				37 do	
Landing Water and Clerk.....	Chas. S. Channell.....	Feb. 20, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	600 00				4 do	
Sub-Collector at Cedarville.....	M. Dixon.....	May 15, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	500 00				19 do	
Preventive Officer.....	John Mallins.....	April 16, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	425 00				10 do	
Landing Water.....	Wm. McGowan.....	July 8, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	500 00	6652 68			21 do	
Preventive Officer.....	John C. Tuck.....	July 7, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	300 00				13 do	
Do.....	Erastus Young.....	Jan. 29, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	200 00				3 do	
Do.....	Samuel Knight.....	Dec. 21, 1862.....	do.....	400 00				3 do	
<i>Natton.</i>									
Collector.....	Benjamin Seaton.....	Oct. 7, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	600 00	958 48			21 do	
Preventive Officer.....	A. Frary.....	1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	200 00				7 do	
PORTS OF UPPER CANADA.									
<i>Amherstburg.</i>									
Collector.....	Edmund Anderson.....	Aug. 12, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1000 00				20 do	
Landing Water.....	James Hamilton.....	Feb. 9, 1846.....	do.....	625 00				20 do	
Preventive Officer.....	Wm. Gatfield.....	March 12, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....	400 00	2193 35			8 do	
<i>Belleville.</i>									
Collector.....	Wm. F. Meudell.....	Jan. 21, 1843.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1800 00				22 do	
Clerk.....	W. D. Wilson.....	Jan. 6, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00				9 do	
Preventive Officer.....	Wm. A. Beamish.....	June 8, 1858.....	do.....	500 00	7131 79			7 do	
Tracker.....	Richard Kennedy.....	Jan. 7, 1861.....	do.....	200 00				4 do	
<i>Brentford.</i>									
Collector.....	David Curtis.....	March 24, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00				14 do	
Landing Water.....	John C. Davis.....	Dec. 22, 1854.....	Sir E. Head.....	720 00				11 do	
Clerk.....	Andrew L. Wilson.....	May 15, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00	16430 02			3 do	
<i>Brighton.</i>									
Collector.....	David Y. Leslic.....	Sept. 22, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00	471 61			10 do	

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>PORTS OF UPPER CANADA—</i>							
<i>(Continued.</i>							
<i>Brockville</i>							
Collector.....	E. Webster	May 2, 1832.....	Lord Aylmer	\$ cts. 1200 00	Amount of Collections, fiscal year. \$ cts. 10973 00	}	33 years.
Landing Waler	Alex. Stewart	Jan. 24, 1850.....	Earl of Elgin	625 00			15 do
Do and Searchet	Chas. Sibbald	Jan. 14, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....	700 00			8 do
Preventive Officer	Wm. M. Dunham	April 13, 1850.....	Earl of Elgin	350 00			13 do
Sub-Collector (Maitland)	Dunham Jones.....	June 15, 1847.....	do	400 00			18 do
<i>Burwell.</i>							
Collector.....	Ephraim M. Dunham.....	Sept. 19, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	700 00	2318 29	9 do	
<i>Dyforten.</i>							
Collector.....	Duncan Graham	Feb. —, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1500 00	} 54830 17	20 do	
Surveyor	A. Douglas	March —, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	900 00		9 do	
Clerk	Joseph S. Lee.....	March 1, 1859.....	do	1000 00		6 do	
1st Landing Waler	Alex. Heney	Nov. —, 1854.....	do	560 00		11 do	
2nd do	John Little	do	do	500 00		11 do	
Messenger	John Rowland	April —, 1862.....	Lord Monck	240 00		3 do	
<i>Chatham.</i>							
Collector.....	John G. Pennefather	May 9, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin	700 00	} 7650 70	14 do	
Landing Waler	Arthur L. Hill.....	June —, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00		10 do	
Do at Rondeau	John Duck	Feb. 13, 1865.....	Lord Monck	300 00		1 do	
<i>Chippawa.</i>							
Collector.....	C. St. George Yarwood.....	Nov. 22, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	875 00	} 3315 93	12 do	
Preventive Officer	Thos. McLaughlin.....	July 19, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	450 00		6 do	

<i>Clifton.</i>									
Collector	Wm. Leggatt	July	1838	Sir G. Arthur	1400 00				27 do
Surveyor	J. W. Verner	June	1845	Earl Cathcart	900 00				10 do
Do	John McDonald	Oct.	1853	Earl of Elgin	750 00				12 do
Clerk	H. B. Rogers	July	1854	Sir E. W. Head	600 00				11 do
Do	George Liddle	Sept.	1856	do	760 00				9 do
Landing Waiter and Searcher	J. Smeaton	Feb.	1854	do	500 00	43224 88			11 do
Do	J. E. Cannon	Feb.	1857	do	500 00				8 do
Do	Thos. Magrath	July	1861	do	500 00				4 do
Do	Thos. Bryan	July	1856	do	600 00				9 do
Do	J. P. Brown	Nov.	1865	Lord Monck	500 00				1 do
<i>Cobourg.</i>									
Collector	Henry Easton	Feb.	1849	Earl of Elgin	1200 00				16 do
Surveyor	Wm. Benson	May	1845	Earl Cathcart	900 00				20 do
Landing Waiter	Geo. Perry	July	1862	Lord Monck	600 00	4486 37			3 do
Do	C. Ewing	Sept.	1865	do	200 00				1 do
<i>Colborne.</i>									
Collector	Wm. Pring	Jan.	1843	Sir Charles Bagot	200 00				24 do
Landing Waiter and Clerk	Jas. S. Schofield	Oct.	1856	Sir E. W. Head	200 00				9 do
Clerk	W. A. Rooth	July	1864	Lord Monck	200 00	941 52			2 do
<i>Cornwall.</i>									
Collector	Robt. K. Bullock	May	1840	Sir G. Arthur	800 00				25 do
Landing Waiter	W. D. Wilson	Jan.	1865	Lord Monck	400 00	820 87			1 do
Do	Jas. A. PheLAN	Dec.	7, 1864	do					7 do
<i>Cravath.</i>									
Collector	Jas. M. Merriman	Jan.	1855	Sir E. W. Head	600 00	507 78			10 do
<i>Dalhousie.</i>									
Collector	James Lamb	March	1851	Earl of Elgin	1000 00				14 do
Surveyor	James Clark	May	1857	Sir E. Head	800 00				8 do
Landing Waiter	Chas. R. Ellis	Sept.	1857	Sir W. Eyre, Aim.	600 00				8 do
Do	John S. Clark	May	30, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	200 00	22953 13			9 do
Do	Andrew Murray	April	1852	Earl of Elgin					13 do
Do	Thos. M. Leggat	Nov.	22, 1861	Lord Monck					5 do
Preventive Officer	Joseph K. Hartwell	July	19, 1859	Sir E. W. Head	500 00				6 do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever	
PORTS OF UPPER CANADA—								
(Continued),								
Dartington.								
Collector	Anthony Dixon	Aug. 6, 1845	Earl Cathcart	1600 00	2402 14		{ 20 years.	
Landing Waiter	James McClellan	Dec. 26, 1863	Lord Monck	300 00				2
Dover.								
Collector	W. H. Higman	April 23, 1851	Earl of Elgin	875 00	4492 94		{ 14 do	
Landing Waiter	T. B. Barrett	June 25, 1853	do	625 00				12
Do	C. Walsh	May 3, 1865	Lord Monck	350 00				1
Dundas.								
Collector	Wm. E. Gwyn	March 24, 1849	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	3832 25		16 do	
Dunville.								
Collector	Wm. Alex. McCrae	Sept. 1, 1853	Earl of Elgin	850 00	1184 03		{ 12 do	
Deputy Collector	W. B. Sheehan	June 19, 1819	Sir Peregrine Maitland	500 00				46
Landing Waiter	Jasper Murphy	Feb. 14, 1864	Sir E. W. Head	500 00				11
Elgin.								
Collector	B. P. McMillan	June 7, 1864	Lord Monck	125 00	60 40		{ 1 do	
Preventive Officer	John Read	May 18, 1865	do	75 00				1
Fort Erie.								
Collector	Richard Graham	July —, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	12704 51		{ 14 do	
Landing Waiter	Wm. Eden	June 27, 1856	Sir E. Head	600 00				13
Do	Orange Schryer	Oct. —, 1845	Lord Metcalfe	600 00				20
Do	Chas. Treble	July —, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	600 00				9
Do	Grant Warren	Nov. —, 1855	do	600 00				10
Do	Wm. Murray	June —, 1853	Earl of Elgin	500 00				12
Clerk	R. Radcliff	Sept. —, 1853	Sir B. W. Head	500 00				10
Preventive Officer	John Nagwood	Dec. 6, 1856	do	200 00	9			

<i>Gananoque.</i>									
Collector	W. Robinson	Jan. 20, 1847	Earl of Elgin	600 00	} 1188 22	Deceased January, 1865	} 18 do		
Do	John Ormiston	April 27, 1858	Sir E. Head	600 00				} 7 do	
Landing Waiter	Ed. Nully	July 5, 1846	Earl Cathcart	250 00					} 19 do
<i>Goderich.</i>									
Collector	Duff Cameron	March 10, 1854	Earl of Elgin	100 00	} 2710 47		} 11 do		
Landing Waiter	Richard McIntosh	Feb. 14, 1847	Sir E. Head	400 00				} 8 do	
<i>Geoph.</i>									
Collector	Ed. Caribew	Dec. 1856	Sir E. W. Head	700 00	12559 46		9 do		
<i>Hamilton.</i>									
Collector	W. H. Kitson	March 1839	Sir G. Arthur	2600 00	} 382079 50	} Deceased November, 1865	} 26 do		
Surveyor	J. W. Mills	May 1848	Earl of Elgin	1400 00				} 17 do	
Do	G. B. Spencer	July 1860	Sir E. W. Head	1000 00					} 5 do
Do	Hector Munro	Jan. 1855	do	1000 00				} 10 do	
Sub-Collector	H. Lennon	Nov. 1845	Earl Cathcart	700 00					} 20 do
Chief Clerk	Wm. Beatty	Jan. 1850	Earl of Elgin	1200 00				} 15 do	
Appraiser	C. R. Sewell	June 1857	Sir E. W. Head	1200 00					} 8 do
Clerk	John L. Smith	June 1857	do	900 00				} 9 do	
Do	F. Shepherd	June 1856	do	900 00					} 5 do
Do	John Birs	Nov. 1860	do	800 00				} 9 do	
Do	R. F. Nellis	Nov. 1856	do	200 00					} 11 do
Locker	J. S. Amos	May 1854	Earl of Elgin	650 00				} 19 do	
Chief Landing Waiter	J. Wetherall	May 1846	Earl Cathcart	800 00					} 12 do
Landing Waiter	R. McDonnell	April 1853	Earl of Elgin	600 00	} 19 do				
Assistant Landing Waiter	J. R. Yieding	Nov. 1846	Earl Cathcart	550 00		} 4 do			
Landing Waiter	W. G. Munday	Oct. 1861	Sir B. Head	500 00	} 4 do				
Do	Thos. Clark	Oct. 1861	do	600 00		} 4 do			
Do	M. J. Anderson	Dec. 1857	do	860 00	} 8 do				
Locker and Packer	W. Agnew	Oct. 1856	do	500 00		} 9 do			
Assistant Locker	H. Dixon	Aug. 1861	do	438 00	} 4 do				
<i>Hope.</i>									
Collector	M. F. Whitehead	Oct. 25, 1819	Sir Peregrine Maitland	1200 00	} 16082 31		} 46 do		
Surveyor and Clerk	Hy. Forbes	1845	Earl Cathcart	850 00				} 20 do	
Surveyor Peterboro	Thos. Fortye	Jan. 1855	Sir E. W. Head	875 00					} 10 do
Landing Waiter	P. G. Lauder	Jan. 13, 1837	do	500 00				} 8 do	

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PORTS OF UPPER CANADA—							
(Continued).							
Kingston.							
Collector.....	Wm. B. Simpson.....	May 5, 1841.....	Lord Sydenham.....	\$ cts. 1840 00	Amount of Collections, fiscal year. \$ cts. 88611 62	.....	24 years.
Surveyor.....	Wm. R. Mingsaye.....	May 4, 1854.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00			11 do
1st Clerk.....	Samuel D. Fowler.....	March 1, 1855.....	do.....	800 00			10 do
Clerk.....	John S. Smyth.....	Nov. 1, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00			12 do
Appraiser.....	Geo. H. Dettler.....	May 30, 1848.....	do.....	750 00			17 do
1st Landing Waiter.....	James Hopkirk.....	Jan. 15, 1860.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	650 00			5 do
2nd do.....	Daniel Lynch.....	Aug. 30, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	600 00			20 do
3rd do.....	Evan McCol.....	Feb. 12, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	500 00			13 do
4th do.....	Thos. Meagher.....	April 28, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00			10 do
Preventive officer.....	Joseph Kidd.....	Jan. 19, 1857.....	do.....	500 00			8 do
Do.....	Joseph Murphy.....	Jan. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	400 00			3 do
Messenger.....	Wm. H. McLean.....	Oct. 20, 1864.....	do.....	400 00			1 do
	Peter Gunn.....	Sept. —, 1857.....	Sir E. W. Eyre, Adm.....	375 00			8 do
Collector.....	James King.....	Feb. 27, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	400 00			540 84	9 do
Kingsville.							
Collector.....	James B. Strathy.....	May 30, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1700 00	.....	10 do	
Surveyor.....	Darius Doty.....	March 20, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00		3 do	
Clerk.....	Wm. W. Anatey.....	Nov. 15, 1853.....	do.....	800 00		12 do	
Do.....	E. S. Collett.....	July 17, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	900 00		1 do	
Appraiser.....	Richard Abbott.....	Dec. 4, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	900 00		9 do	
1st Landing Waiter.....	Richard Irvine.....	Dec. 22, 1855.....	do.....	560 00		10 do	
2nd do.....	John Dorothy.....	April 27, 1857.....	do.....	560 00		8 do	
Locker.....	Wm. Barker.....	Feb. 28, 1860.....	do.....	600 00		5 do	
Messenger.....	Henry Boyd.....	April 9, 1861.....	do.....	320 00		4 do	
Preventive Officer.....	Wm. Smith.....	Feb. 1, 1861.....	do.....	100 00		4 do	
Morrisburg.							
Collector.....	Alex. McDonnell.....	June 10, 1839.....	Sir G. Arthur.....	720 00	534 63	26 do	
Preventive Officer.....	Henry McCullough.....	April 6, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	375 00		11 do	

<i>Nipponce.</i>	John Benson.....	Nov. 26, 1842...	Lord Monek.....	600 00	1238 37	3 do
<i>Newcastle.</i>	Fred. Farncomb.....	June 20 1855...	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00	2561 30	10 do
<i>Niagara.</i>	James W. Taylor.....	July —, 1839...	Sir G. Arthur.....	1000 00	7286 62	{ 26 do 20 do 1 do
Surveyor.....	John Hall.....	Nov. —, 1845...	Earl Cathcart.....	700 00		
Landing Waiter.....	Jas. Hendetson.....	Jan. —, 1865...	Lord Monek.....	500 00		
<i>Oakville.</i>	Robt. K. Chisholm.....	Aug. 30, 1842...	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	600 00	564 23	23 do
<i>Oshawa.</i>	C. Walsh.....	July —, 1853...	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00	7855 00	{ 12 do 9 do
Landing Waiter.....	R. Welsh.....	July —, 1856...	Sir E. Head.....	500 00		
<i>Owen Sound.</i>	Wm. Alex. Stephens...	March 12, 1851...	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00	247 07	14 do
<i>Paris.</i>	Frederick H. Haycock...	Feb. 28, 1848...	do.....	1000 00	3523 89	{ 17 do 7 do
Landing Waiter.....	W. H. Van Ingen.....	April 6, 1858...	Sir E. W. Head.....	606 00		
<i>Peachingishene.</i>	Wm. Simpson.....	Dec. 23, 1839...	Sir G. Arthur.....	300 00	199 66	{ 26 do 1 do
Landing Waiter at Parr's Sound.....	N. P. Wakefield.....	Aug. —, 1865...	Lord Monek.....	200 00		
<i>Pictou.</i>	John P. Roblin.....	May 18, 1846...	Earl Cathcart.....	625 00	1308 05	{ 19 do 14 do 18 do 2 do
Landing Waiter.....	John S. Clute.....	March 31, 1851...	Earl of Elgin.....	500 00		
Do.....	F. W. Mandeville.....	Feb. 2, 1849...	do.....	400 00		
Do.....	Nelson Dodge.....	Jan. 11, 1864...	Lord Monek.....	400 00		
<i>Prescott.</i>	A. N. Striker.....	June 14, 1855...	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00	10425 74	{ 10 do 10 do 9 do 18 do 12 do
Collector.....	Geo. Twomey.....	June 9, 1855...	do.....	900 00		
Clerk and Landing Waiter.....	J. D. Roblin.....	.....	do.....	650 00	
1st Landing Waiter.....	Wm. Armstrong.....	Nov. 3, 1847...	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00		
2nd do.....	Wm. Gerards.....	Aug. 24, 1853...	do.....	600 00		
Preventive Officer.....	A. S. Gerards.....	Jan. 25, 1862...	Lord Monek.....	400 00		
<i>Quebec.</i>	Peter E. Clement.....	Nov. 6, 1851...	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00	1197 74	{ 14 do 12 do
Collector.....	Arthur Shaw.....	Jan. 13, 1853...	do.....	500 00		

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PORTS OF UPPER CANADA— (Continued.)							
<i>Rondeau.</i>	Hugh Calder.....	Oct. 23, 1856...	Sir E. W. Head.....	\$ cts. 500 00	Amount of Collections, fiscal year. \$ cts. 16 07		9 years.
<i>Rouen.</i>	P. Bennett.....	Dec. 18, 1850....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00	589 18		15 do
<i>Samia.</i>	Jeremiah Scully.....	May 14, 1857....	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00			8 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	Geo. V. Matheson.....	Jan. 23, 1856....	do	500 00			9 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	J. King.....	Sept. 25, 1855....	do	500 00	6198 75		10 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	Wm. Gurd.....	Oct. 21, 1857....	Sir W. Eyre, Adm.....	400 00			8 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	G. W. Thomas.....	April 3, 1865....	Lord Monck.....	400 00			1 do
<i>Sauguen.</i>	Wm. Keith.....	March 31, 1854..	Earl of Elgin.....	500 00	27 07		11 do
<i>Sault St. Marie.</i>	Joseph Wilson.....	Oct. 14, 1845....	Earl Cathcart.....	1000 00			20 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	John Bowker.....	May 5, 1846....	do	500 00		Free Port.	19 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	Peter Brown.....	Jan. 23, 1864....	Lord Monck.....	500 00			2 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	C. P. Dupont.....	March 4, 1865....	do	200 00			1 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	John Hemphill.....	Sept. —, 1845....	Earl Cathcart.....	750 00	722 23		20 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	Wm. Watson.....	June 19, 1858....	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00			7 do
<i>St. John's.</i>	James Powell.....	Aug. 21, 1861....	Lord Monck.....	500 00	2331 60		4 do
<i>Toronto.</i>	Robert Spence.....	April 1, 1858....	Sir E. W. Head.....	2600 00			17 do
<i>Toronto.</i>	Thomas B. Scott.....	Feb. 3, 1849....	Earl of Elgin.....	1400 00			16 do

Chief Clerk	John Douglas	Jan. —, 1855	Sir E. W. Head	1200 00	10 do
Clerk	Geo. Henderson	June 3, 1841	Earl of Elgin	1060 00	18 do
Do	James Woodhouse	April 28, 1854	do	800 00	11 do
Do	C. F. Mackay	July 1, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	1040 00	7 do
Do	Alex. Monro	Aug. 1, 1855	do	900 00	10 do
Do	Clark Ross	Oct. 1, 1858	do	800 00	7 do
Do	Dawson Delamere	July 30, 1857	do	800 00	8 do
Do	Russell Inglis	Sept. —, 1860	do	800 40	5 do
Appraiser	Alex. Macpherson	Jan. 7, 1854	Earl of Elgin	1100 00	11 do
Landing Waiter	J. P. Dunn	May 27, 1851	do	800 00	14 do
Do	Tim. McCarthy	May 9, 1851	do	560 00	14 do
Do	Hugh Sinclair	Jan. 6, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	560 00	9 do
Do	H. D. Wilson	Jan. 23, 1856	do	560 00	9 do
Do	John Scaulan	May 30, 1855	do	560 00	10 do
Do	James Christie	Sept. 23, 1863	Lord Monck	560 00	2 do
Do	J. W. Horgan	do	do	560 00	2 do
Do	Wm. Howe	March 17, 1864	do	500 00	1 yr. & 10 mos.
Locker	James Shitt	April 16, 1850	Earl of Elgin	650 00	5 years.
Do	R. G. A. Patton	Nov. 16, 1855	Sir E. W. Head	550 00	10 do
Messenger and Housekeeper	Wm. Mackay	July 5, 1846	Earl Cathcart	375 00	9 do
Landing Waiter	John Milbourne	March 26, 1851	Earl of Elgin	500 00	14 do
Locker	Alex. Duff	May —, 1851	do	550 00	14 do
Do	Robert Yorston	April —, 1852	do	500 00	13 do
Tide Waiter	John Green	Sept. —, 1853	do	500 00	12 do
Landing Waiter	Wm. Howe	March —, 1857	Sir E. Head	560 00	8 do
Do	John Bealy	Oct. —, 1851	Earl of Elgin	500 00	14 do
Do	Jas. Menton	May —, 1855	Sir E. Head	600 00	11 do
Do	Bouchette Anderson	March —, 1866	Lord Monck	500 00	1 yr. & 10 mos.
Do	B. Cessrove	Oct. —, 1864	do	500 00	1 yr. & 3 mos.
Porter	John Dorsey	June —, 1851	Earl of Elgin	500 00	14 years.
Do	Robert Leach	Jan. —, 1858	Sir E. Head	500 00	7 do
Collector	Alex. Macaulay	Sept. —, 1853	Earl of Elgin	400 00	12 do
Collector	Chas. Fraser	April 25, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	600 00	9 do
Landing Waiter (Sombra)	James Cowan	May 26, 1846	Earl Cathcart	473 00	19 do
Do (Baby's Point)	Hugh Collier	Oct. —, 1856	Sir E. Head	500 00	9 do
Collector	Wm. Warren	Oct. 13, 1843	Lord Metcalfe	750 00	22 do
Landing Waiter	Robert Brennan	July 18, 1854	Sir E. W. Head	500 00	11 do
Do	Fred. F. Pole	June 17, 1851	do	500 00	8 do

Trenton
Walthenberg
Widby

683195 96
207 27
1013 40
4231 80

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—EXCISE—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
P R I N T S OF UPPER CANADA—							
<i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Windsor.</i>							
Collector.	John E. Elliot	Feb. 1841	Lord Sydenham	\$ 1400 00			24 years.
Surveyor	Wm. Morton	Nov. 1851	Earl of Elgin	800 00			14 do
Do	P. H. Morin	do	do	600 00			14 do
Do	Miles Cowan	Nov. 1855	Sir E. W. Head	700 00			10 do
Do	J. O. B. Scully	1856	do	500 00			9 do
Landing Waiter.	John Denison	April 1853	Earl of Elgin	500 00		From 1st February, 1866.	9 do
Do	J. L. Marentette	Sept. 1855	Sir E. W. Head	500 00			12 do
Do	John Clarke	Oct. 1856	do	500 00	16619 08		10 do
Do	Thos. Perkins	Dec. 1856	do	500 00			9 do
Do	A. R. McGregor	Oct. 1856	do	500 00			9 do
Do	John Watson	Feb. 1865	Lord Monck	500 00			9 do
<i>Woodstock.</i>							
Collector.	Jordan Charles	April 4, 1854	Earl of Elgin	900 00	5983 05		11 do
Do	W. H. Vaningen	April 1, 1858	Lord Monck	800 00			8 do
INSPECTOR OF CUSTOMS.							
Inspector	H. Karanagh	1865	Lord Monck	1400			1 do
COLLECTORS OF INLAND REVENUE.							
<i>CANADA EAST.</i>							
<i>Arthurbaske.</i>							
Collector	Tufoophile Côté	April 26, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		403 41	Paid by commission. The per-centages vary from 5 to 12 1/2	7 do
Collector	J. B. Mercier	June 29, 1860	Sir V. F. Williams		153 00		5 do
Collector	Archd. McEachern	Jan. 27, 1860	do		3023 65		5 do
Collector	Wm. J. Cowie	Oct. 29, 1862	Lord Monck		696 77		3 do

<i>Monmouthshire.</i>	John Fraser.....	June 20, 1855...	Sir E. W. Head.....	191 16	10 do
<i>Chicotini.</i>	L. P. P. Lachance.....	June 10, 1859...	do.....	80 00	6 do
<i>Gaspe.</i>	John Eden.....	May 2, 1848...	Earl of Elgin.....	549 05	17 do
<i>Iberville.</i>	Pierre Rognier.....	June 1, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	3939 62	2 do
<i>Joliette.</i>	Adolphe Delisle.....	Sept. 23, 1861...	Sir E. W. Head.....	1261 00	Percentage. The percentages vary from 5, 10 and 12½.....
<i>Kamouraska.</i>	Joseph F. Deguise.....	—, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	40 00	do do.....
<i>Montmagny.</i>	Phil. Verrault.....	April 26, 1858...	Sir E. W. Head.....	228 64	7 do
<i>Magdalen Islands.</i>	John Jas. Fox.....	March 28, 1855...	do.....	373 00	10 do
<i>Montreal.</i>	Raphael Bellemare.....	June —, 1855...	do.....	1200 00	10 do
	Ernest Nightingale.....	Oct. —, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	600 00	1 yr. & 3 mos.
	Wm. Hastie.....	do.....	do.....	600 00	1 yr. & 3 mos.
	Louis Blanchard.....	do.....	do.....	600 00	1 yr. & 3 mos.
	Jos. Casey.....	April —, 1865...	do.....	600 00	1 do
	Phil. Durnford.....	May —, 1850...	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00	15 do
<i>Ottawa County.</i>	Charles Symmes.....	Aug. —, 1852...	do.....	516 91	Percentage.....
<i>Pontiac.</i>	Patrick Lynch.....	Sept. 25, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	366 25	2 do
<i>Quebec.</i>	J. M. LeMcine.....	Dec. 7, 1847...	Earl of Elgin.....	1400 00	18 do
	Matthew McNamara.....	Oct. 6, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	600 00	1 yr. & 3 mos.
	Adolf Hunneman.....	do.....	do.....	600 00	1 yr. & 3 mos.
	John Harvey.....	do.....	do.....	600 00	1 yr. & 3 mos.
	Joseph Grégoire.....	June 16, 1864...	do.....	200 00	1 yr. & 6 mos.
<i>Riverview.</i>	Aimé Roy.....	April 26, 1858...	Sir E. W. Head.....	1758 85	7 years.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—EXCISE—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COLLECTORS OF INLAND REVENUE— (Continued).							
<i>Rimouski.</i>	D. F. de St. Aubin.....	April 26, 1858...	Sir E. W. Head.....	\$ cts.	Amount of Collections, fiscal year. \$ 140 00		7 years.
<i>Saguenay.</i>	P. B. Belleville.....	March 2, 1860...	do.....		37 50		5 do
<i>St Francis.</i>	John Griffith.....	Feb. 9, 1864...	Lord Monck.....		1857 28		2 do
<i>St. Hyacinthe.</i>	Leonard Boivin.....	Oct. 8, 1864...	do.....		3941 39		1 yr. & 3 mos.
<i>Temisquiatic.</i>	Joseph T. Jones.....	Oct. 28, 1863...	do.....		212 00	Paid by percentage.....	2 years.
<i>Terrebonne.</i>	Charles Ouimet.....	Oct. 16, 1861...	do.....		6624 92		4 do
<i>Three Rivers.</i>	B. Lapalle.....	May —, 1865	do.....		1261 55		10 months.
CANADA WEST.							
<i>Brant.</i>	D. W. Hart.....	July 21, 1859...	Sir E. W. Head.....		36405 62		6 years.
<i>Bruce.</i>	Wm. Wethers.....	Oct. 16, 1863...	Lord Monck.....		1779 26		2 do
<i>Carleton.</i>	R. S. Montgomery.....	March 17, 1866...	Sir E. W. Head.....		2350 83	Dismissed 13th Jan., 1865.....	9 do
<i>Do</i>	Alex. Graham.....	May —, 1865...	Lord Monck.....				1 do

<i>Durham.</i>	Francis Murphy.....	Aug. 23, 1856...	Sir E. Head.....	.....	3415 84	9 do
<i>District of Algona.</i>	David Pim.....	Jan. 8, 1861...	do	400 00	203 75	4 do
<i>Essex.</i>	W. G. Hall.....	July 8, 1852...	Earl of Elgin.....	400 00	132193 37	13 do
Collector (No. 1).....	R. N. Elliott.....	Sept. —, 1865..	Lord Monck.....	400 00	10708 09	1 do
Assistant Collector (No. 1).....	Chas. G. Fortier.....	April 1, 1863..	do	400 00	76920 95	2 do
Collector (No. 2).....	Anglo. Thibado.....	July —, 1849...	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	22954 57	10 do
<i>Frontenac, Lennox and Addington.</i>	Step. B. Merrill.....	May 19, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	.....	1675 13	2 do
Collector.....	M. Macnab.....	Sept. 24, 1863...	do .....	.....	5474 86	2 do
<i>Granville.</i>	James Kinneaf.....	Feb. 3, 1853...	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	1991 55	12 do
Collector.....	Wm. Panton.....	March 23, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	.....	Paid by percentage. The per- centages vary from 5 to 10... 1 yr. & 9 mos.	
<i>Halton.</i>	R. Newbery.....	Oct. 9, 1856...	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	23645 69	9 years.
Collector.....	G. Benjamin.....	Sept. —, 1865...	Lord Monck.....	.....	1300 54	{ 1 do
<i>Hastings.</i>	Chas. Widder.....	Oct. 16, 1847...	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	2401 69	18 do
Collector.....	Geo. W. Foote.....	July 20, 1860...	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	768 95	5 do
<i>Huron.</i>	Peter M. Glashaw.....	Sept. 27, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	.....	1490 45	1 yr. & 3 mos.
Collector.....	Robt. Douglas.....	March 20, 1855...	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	73534 00	10 do
<i>Kent.</i>	Wm. H. Wilson.....	Sept. 12, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	1240 00	.....	2 do
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Lambton.</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Lanark.</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Leeds.</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—EXCISE—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COLLECTORS OF INLAND REVENUE (Continued).							
<i>Lincoln.</i>							
Collector.....	James Baxter.....	March 17, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	\$ cts.	Amount of Collections, fiscal year. \$ cts. 3922 19	Deceased March, 1865.....	6 years.
Do.....	John G. Conway.....	April —, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	.....				1 do
<i>Middlesex and Elgin.</i>							
Collector (No. 1).....	Daniel Harvey.....	Feb. 2, 1850.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	889 24	.....	15 do
Do (No. 2).....	Peter McClary.....	March 1, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	10549 92	.....	10 do
Do (No. 3).....	Wm. H. Armstrong.....	March 22, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	417 89	.....	1 yr. & 10 ms.
<i>Norfolk.</i>							
Collector.....	Ed. P. Ryerse.....	March 14, 1847.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	10022 15	.....	18 years.
<i>Northumberland.</i>							
Collector.....	John Wilson.....	Jan. 23, 1860.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	73304 14	.....	5 do
<i>Oxford.</i>							
Collector.....	Jordan Charles.....	June 23, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	3263 64	Paid by commission. Percentage from 5 to 10 and 12½.....	16 do
<i>Peterborough.</i>							
Collector.....	Thos. White.....	Jan. 9, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	1040 85	.....	3 do
<i>Perth.</i>							
Collector.....	John Hamilton.....	May 19, 1863.....	do.....	.....	2319 36	Paid by percentage. Percentage from 5 to 10 and 12½.....	2 do
<i>Prescott and Russell.</i>							
Collector.....	James Murray.....	Sept. 14, 1861.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	100 00	.....	3 do
<i>Prince Edward.</i>							
Collector.....	Charles Smith.....	.....	Sir W. Eyre, Adm.....	.....	301 50	.....	8 do
<i>Renfrew.</i>							
Collector.....	Felix Devine.....	March 14, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	480 30	Percentage, varying from 5 to 10 and 12½.....	2 do

Collector.....	<i>Simcoe.</i>	Fred. O'Brien.....	May 10, 1859...	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	2099 45	Paid by commission, Percentage varying from 5 to 10 & 12½.	6 do
Collector.....	<i>Storont, Dundas and Glengarry.</i>	Gordon Baker.....	Oct. 8, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	510 21	.....	2 do
Collector.....	<i>Victoria.</i>	Jas. B. Knowlton.....	Feb. 10, 1863.....	do.....	.....	794 36	Paid by commiss'n, Percentage varying from 5 to 10 and 12½.	2 do
Collector.....	<i>Waterloo.</i>	Robert F. Nelles.....	April 17, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	23882 37	.....	9 do
Collector.....	<i>Welland.</i>	Wm. Thompson.....	May 10, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	76005 27	.....	2 do
Collector.....	<i>Wellington.</i>	Chas. Ed. Romain.....	Aug. 21, 1863.....	do.....	.....	39123 46	.....	2 do
Collector.....	<i>Wentworth.</i>	Thomas White.....	Sept. 11, 1863.....	do.....	.....	73391 39	.....	2 do
Deputy Collector.....		J. Mesgher.....	Oct. 7, 1864.....	do.....	600 00		.....	1 yr. & 3 mos.
Assistant do.....		W. Patton.....	Oct. 7, 1864.....	do.....	800 00		.....	do
Collector.....	<i>Ontario Division (No. 1).</i>	James McDennell.....	.....1840.....	Sir G. Arthur.....	.....	215260 60	{ Deceased February, 1865.....	25 years.
Do.....		James Shaw.....	Feb. 14, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	600 00		.....	1 do
Collector.....	<i>Ontario Division (No. 2).</i>	John Rose.....	.....1847.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	131832 22	{.....	13 do
Assistant.....		R. Woodsworth.....	Oct. 7, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	600 00		.....	2 do
Collector.....	<i>Ontario Division (No. 3).</i>	Henry Godson.....	Jan. 9, 1862.....	do.....	.....	30234 47	{.....	3 do
Assistant.....		James Shaw.....	Oct. 31, 1864.....	do.....	.....		{.....	1 yr. & 3 mos.
Collector.....	<i>County of York.</i>	George P. Dickson.....	May 10, 1863.....	do.....	.....	4930 95	.....	2 years.
CANALS.									
COLLECTORS OF TOLLS, CANADA EAST.									
Collector.....	<i>Beauharnois.</i>	George Ellis.....	July 17, 1847.....	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00	366 36	.....	18 do
Collector.....	<i>Carleton.</i>	Wm. B. Forbes.....	Nov. 15, 1860.....	Sir W. F. Williams, ad.....	.....	7624 91	.....	5 do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—CANALS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COLLECTORS OF TOLLS—(Continued).							
<i>Chambly.</i>					Amount of Collectors' fiscal year.		
Collector.....	Henry d'Eschambault.....	Feb. 28, 1854.....	Earl of Elgin.....	\$ cts. 840 00	23642 33		11 years.
<i>Laclinc.</i>							
Sub-Collector.....	Jos. Dubreuil.....	May 1, 1851.....	do	1000 00	2866 65		14 do
Clerk.....	John O'Neil.....	April 1, 1853.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00			7 do
<i>Montreal.</i>							
Collector.....	Alfred Gough.....	Feb. 1, 1842.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1840 00			23 do
Wharfinger.....	John White.....	Oct. 1, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00			17 do
Clerk.....	Bryan Hayes.....	March 1, 1852.....	do	1000 00	65052 55		13 do
Superintendent.....	P. C. Racine.....	March 1, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, adm.....	1000 00			11 do
Assistant Clerk.....	Samuel Bouchette.....	June 1, 1854.....	do	750 00			11 do
Do.....	Geo. W. Ross.....	May 1, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00			7 do
<i>St. Johns.</i>							
Collector.....	John Drennan.....	April 18, 1846.....	Earl of Cathcart.....	720 00			19 do
<i>St. Ann's Loch.</i>							
Collector.....	John Barrett.....	April 19, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	625 00	5248 71		16 do
<i>St. Ours.</i>							
Collector.....	Jules Leboeuf.....	April 9, 1850.....	do	400 00	322 67		15 do
COLLECTORS OF TOLLS, CANADA WEST.							
<i>Chippawa.</i>							
Collector.....	C. S. Geo. Yarwood.....	Nov. 1, 1853.....	do		1291 41		12 do
<i>Cornwall.</i>							
Collector.....	James A. Phelan.....	Dec. 7, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	600 00	99 61		1 do

<i>Colborne (Port).</i>	Collector.....	Wm. Ping.....	Jan. —, 1843.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1400 00	166789 40	23 do
	Clerk.....	James Schofield.....	Oct. 18, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00		9 do
	Do.....	Wm. A. Rooth.....	July —, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00		2 do
<i>Dalhousie (Port).</i>	Collector.....	John S. Clark.....	Dec. 1, 1847.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00	43293 08	18 do
<i>Dunsmuir.</i>	Collector.....	Thos. L. M. Tipton.....	Nov. 5, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	750 00	4822 65	3 do
<i>Elgin.</i>	Collector.....	R. P. McMillan.....	June 7, 1864.....	do.....	750 00	310 31	1 do
	Clerk.....	John Reed.....	May —, 1865.....	do.....	375 00		1 do
<i>Grenville.</i>	Collector.....	N. Kinninmonth.....	May —, 1838.....	Lord Durham.....	328 40	7624 91	27 do
<i>Hamilton and Burlington Bay.</i>	Collector.....	W. H. Kittson.....	March —, 1839.....	Lord Seaton.....	200 00	12082 05	26 do
	Clerk.....	John L. Smith.....	Oct. 28, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....	200 00	1936 46	4 do
	Ferryman.....	Geo. Thompson.....	April 14, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	300 00		17 do
<i>Kingston, Ottawa and Rideau.</i>	Collector.....	Wm. Robinson.....	Oct. 4, 1854.....	Sir E. Head.....	328 50	8870 31	11 do
<i>Montreal (Port).</i>	Collector.....	Wm. Turner.....	May 10, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00	2245 56	6 do
	Do.....	T. J. Gallbraith.....	Sept. —, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00		1 do
<i>Ottawa.</i>	Collector.....	George Arthur Carmen.....				57212 63	
<i>Robinson (Port).</i>	Collector.....	Andrew Murray.....	May 29, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	720 00	5290 67	17 do
<i>Smith's Falls.</i>	Collector.....	Alex. Matheson.....					
<i>St. Catharines.</i>	Collector.....	James Lamb.....	Feb. 24, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	200 00	1483 60	2 do
	Clerk.....	James Clark.....	Feb. —, 1864.....	do.....	200 00		8 do
INSPECTOR OF THE PROVINCIAL CANALS.							
	Inspector.....	R. Bell.....	Oct. —, 1864.....	do.....	1400 00		1 do

RECEIVER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Receiver General	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.	Aug. 7, 1865....	Lord Monck	\$ 5000 00	\$ cts.	Sir N. F. Belleau was previously appointed Speaker of the Legislative Council, and Member of the Executive Council in November 1857, and subsequently in August 1858.	33 years.
Deputy Receiver General.....	T. D. Harington	May 17, 1858....	Sir E. Head.....	2600 00	.....	.....	.....
Confidential and Debenture Clerk	G. C. Reifenstein.....	Dec. 1, 1847....	Earl of Elgin	2000 00	.....	.....	18 do
Bookkeeper	T. C. Bramley	March 22, 1858..	Sir E. Head.....	1600 00	.....	.....	8 do
Warrant Clerk. ..	J. B. Stanton.....	Feb. 1, 1849....	Earl of Elgin	1600 00	.....	.....	24 do
Bank and Cheque Clerk	W. Hedge	Dec. 1, 1847....	do	1400 00	.....	.....	18 do
General Clerk	J. F. Pellant.....	Nov. 1, 1849....	do	1360 00	.....	.....	18 do
Do	L. F. Dufresne	Jan. 21, 1853..	do	1360 00	.....	Salary charged against Municipal Loan Fund in Public Accounts	16 do
Do	C. W. Shay	Dec. 1, 1853....	do	1260 00	.....	.....	12 do
Accountant	F. Lewis	Jan. 15, 1858..	Sir E. Head.....	1200 00	.....	.....	19 do
Do	F. Hunter	March 20, 1858..	do	1200 00	.....	.....	8 do
Office Keeper	F. Casault	May 1, 1853....	Earl of Elgin	500 00	.....	.....	8 do
Messenger	F. McCaffrey	July 1, 1858....	Sir E. Head.....	450 00	.....	.....	12 do
							8 do

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner	March 30, 1864...	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	26 year.
Assistant Commissioner	Nov. 22, 1839...	Lord Seaton.....	2600 00	.....
<i>Lower Canada Surveys and Patents.</i>					
Deputy Surveyor General	March 18, 1818...	Sir J. C. Sherbrooke..	2400 00	.....	47 do
Senior Surveyor, Draughtsman and Inspector of Surveys.....	Dec. 21, 1841...	Sar. Gen. Parke.....	1400 00	.....	24 do
Surveyor and Draughtsman.....	March 22, 1852...	Earl of Elgin	1400 00	.....	13 do
Draughtsman	Jan. 9, 1854...	do	1320 00	.....	11 do
Surveyor and Draughtsman	April 3, 1861...	Sir E. Head.....	1160 00	.....	4 do
Draughtsman	Oct. 1, 1862...	Lord Monck	380 00	.....	3 do
Clerk	May 28, 1855...	Sir E. Head.....	1100 00	.....	10 do
Do	April 24, 1858...	do	1060 00	.....	7 do
<i>Upper Canada Surveys.</i>					
Head of Surveys, U.C.	July 11, 1846...	Earl Carlheart	1600 00	.....	19 do
Surveyor and Draughtsman	Sept. 28, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	1240 00	.....	8 do
Draughtsman	Jan. 29, 1857...	do	1060 00	.....	8 do
Bookkeeper of Branch	Aug. 1, 1856...	do	1100 00	.....	9 do
Clerk	Oct. 24, 1861...	do	730 00	.....	4 do
<i>Communication Roads and Ordnance Lands.</i>					
Senior Surveyor and Inspector of Surveys	Jan. 22, 1856...	do	1600 00	.....	9 do
Draughtsman	Oct. 31, 1861...	do	730 00	.....	4 do
Clerk.....	Sept. 16, 1863...	Lord Monck	730 00	.....	3 do
<i>Patents.</i>					
Senior Patent Clerk.....	Nov. 9, 1846...	Sir G. Arthur	1400 00	.....	25 do
Clerk	Aug. 1, 1851...	Earl of Elgin.....	1100 00	.....	14 do
Do	Nov. 1, 1848...	do	800 00	.....	17 do
<i>Accounts.</i>					
Accountant and Cashier.....	April 10, 1852...	do	1610 00	.....	13 do
Bookkeeper of Department.....	Sept. 11, 1856...	Sir E. Head.....	1400 00	.....	9 do
Clerk	April 3, 1862...	Lord Monck	1050 00	.....	3 do
Do	April 15, 1861...	Sir E. Head.....	730 00	.....	4 do
Do	June 7, 1861...	do	730 00	.....	4 do
Do	March 5, 1864...	do	730 00	.....	1 do
<i>Upper Canada Land Claims, Sales in Old Townships.</i>					
Chief Clerk in Charge.....	June 17, 1839...	Lord Seaton.....	1610 00	.....	26 do

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Upper Canada Land Claims, Sales in Old Townships—Continued.</i>							
Clerk.....	F. A. Hall.....	Jan. 1, 1847.....	Sec. Duly.....	1400 00			19 years.
Do.....	T. Hammond.....	Jan. 24, 1842.....	Sir C. Bagot.....	1400 00			24 do
Do.....	G. Lindsay.....	Feb. 4, 1860.....	Sir E. Head.....	1020 00			5 do
Do.....	J. S. Thompson.....	Oct. 21, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	730 00			2 do
<i>Land Sales, Upper Canada.</i>							
Chief Clerk in Charge.....	J. C. Tarbutt.....	June 1, 1841.....	Lord Sydenham.....	1610 00			24 do
Clerk.....	A. Kirkwood.....	March 21, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1100 00			11 do
Do.....	A. J. Taylor.....	Oct. 29, 1854.....	Sir E. Head.....	1100 00			11 do
Do.....	J. M. Grant.....	May 12, 1860.....	do.....	940 00			5 do
<i>Land Returns, Upper Canada.</i>							
Chief Clerk in Charge.....	J. Alley.....	Feb. 6, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1400 00			17 do
Clerk.....	J. Tolmie.....	Oct. 22, 1853.....	do.....	1400 00			12 do
Do.....	F. Norton.....	March 30, 1860.....	Sir E. Head.....	1020 00			5 do
Do.....	R. Nettle.....	Feb. 22, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....	940 00			1 do
<i>Lower Canada Land Claims, Western Section.</i>							
Chief Clerk in Charge.....	W. F. Collins.....	Aug. 7, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	1610 00			12 do
Clerk.....	F. D. Dugal.....	Feb. 18, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1100 00			11 do
Do.....	W. E. Collins.....	Nov. 28, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	980 00			6 do
Do.....	L. Berthelot.....	Sept. 25, 1861.....	do.....	1020 00			4 do
<i>Lower Canada Land Claims, Eastern Section, and Colonization Roads, Canada East.</i>							
Chief Clerk in Charge.....	E. A. Gagnéux.....	Nov. 1, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1440 00			17 do
Clerk.....	V. E. Tessier.....	Aug. 7, 1852.....	do.....	1100 00			13 do
Do.....	L. D. Lemoine.....	April 27, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	1100 00			7 do
<i>Jesuit Estates, Seigneurie of Lauzon, and Crown Domain.</i>							
Chief Clerk in Charge.....	F. J. Judah.....	June 12, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1600 00			16 do
Clerk.....	D. C. Mackenzie.....	Jan. 18, 1860.....	Sir E. Head.....	1020 00			5 do
Do.....	R. H. Browne.....	May 14, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	730 00			3 do

<i>Woods and Forests.</i>									
Superintendent	P. M. Partridge	Feb. 19, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1600 00				14 do	
Clerk	L. A. Robitaille	April 1, 1855	Sir E. Head	1100 00				10 do	
Bookkeeper of Branch	G. D. Cowper	Oct. 17, 1857	do	1100 00				8 do	
Clerk	G. Vanfelson	Oct. 8, 1860	do	1020 00				5 do	
Do	J. Nickinson	Nov. 8, 1860	do	730 00				5 do	
<i>Registrar.</i>									
Registrar	J. Morphy	July 8, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1400 00				14 do	
Clerk	R. Temple	Sept. 4, 1863	Lord Monck	730 00				2 do	
<i>Fisheries.</i>									
Head of Fisheries	W. F. Whitcher	April 1, 1847	Earl of Elgin	1360 00				18 do	
Draughtsman	S. P. Bauset	June 1, 1854	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	1100 00				11 do	
Clerk	W. J. Cooper	Aug. 22, 1864	Lord Monck	500 00				1 yr. & 4 mos	
<i>Office Keeper.</i>									
Office Keeper	J. Bradshaw	March 27, 1852	Earl of Elgin	500 00				13 do	
Messenger	G. Fisher	Sept. 1, 1844	Lord Metcalfe	416 00				21 do	
Do	P. Cahil	Sept. 2, 1856	Sir E. Head	450 00				9 do	
Do	P. Potvin	Sept. 1, 1859	do	450 00				6 do	
Do	A. McDonald	Nov. 3, 1864	Lord Monck	450 00				1 do	
Do	C. Dumontier	March 20, 1864	do	450 00				1 yr. & 10 mos	
<i>Stipendiary Magistrate and Fishery Overseers.</i>									
Stipendiary Magistrate for the protection of Fisheries	P. Fortin	April 20, 1852	Earl of Elgin	1200 00				13 do	
Fishery Overseer, L. C.	B. Conley	May 26, 1859	Sir E. Head	50 00				6 do	
Do	R. W. H. Dimock	do	do	50 00				6 do	
Do	W. Phelan	do	do	50 00				6 do	
Do	J. M. Remon	do	do	50 00				6 do	
Do	J. Cook	do	do	50 00				6 do	
Do	A. McEwen	do	do	50 00				6 do	
Do	A. Fraser	do	do	50 00				6 do	
Do	Thos. Boyle	June 1, 1859	do	50 00				6 do	
Do	A. Blais	June 15, 1859	do	50 00				6 do	
Do	A. Comeau	June 1, 1861	do	100 00				6 do	
Do	Jos. Beaulieu	do	do	50 00				4 do	
Do	W. C. Willis	March 17, 1864	Lord Monck	50 00				4 do	
Do	S. F. Copp	Sept. 15, 1864	do	40 00				3 do	
Do	J. B. Hall	do	do	30 00				3 do	
Do	D. McFarlane	do	do	50 00				3 do	
Do	W. H. Shipman	March 17, 1864	do	50 00				3 do	
Do	J. K. Cameron	Oct. 17, 1864	do	100 00				3 do	
Do	E. R. Jones	Nov. 7, 1864	do	50 00				3 do	
Do	P. Marquette	do	do	50 00				3 do	
Do	J. W. Kerr	Dec. 15, 1864	do	50 00				3 do	

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Crown Land Agents for Lower Canada, Eastern Section.</i>				Commiss'n \$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Portneuf and Champlain.....	A. Bochet.....	June 30, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	5 24.....	.....	.....	22 do
Berthier and Joliette.....	J. Bourgeois.....	Dec. 23, 1838.....	Sir E. Head.....	14 00.....	.....	.....	7 do
Saguenay.....	R. Bouliane.....	Sep. 10, 1858.....	do.....	9 55.....	.....	.....	7 do
Montcalm.....	A. Daly.....	June 12, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	27 97.....	.....	.....	21 do
Part of Portneuf.....	J. P. Dery.....	July 12, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	17 76.....	.....	.....	14 do
Kamouraska.....	F. Dequise.....	May 25, 1850.....	do.....	19 95.....	.....	.....	15 do
Mackinong and St. Maurice.....	L. A. Dubord.....	May 26, 1839.....	Sir E. Head.....	122 07.....	.....	.....	6 do
Gaspé.....	J. Eden.....	May 24, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	694 68.....	.....	.....	14 do
Compton.....	W. Farwell.....	Sep. 20, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	145 97.....	.....	.....	4 do
Elgin and Taché Road.....	C. E. Fournier.....	April 8, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	1 50.....	.....	.....	1 do
Part of Temiscouata.....	L. N. Gauvreau.....	July 22, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	70 29.....	.....	.....	17 do
Beauce.....	L. Labrecque.....	April 26, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	99 71.....	.....	.....	4 do
Part of Bellechasse.....	F. Lamontagne.....	Oct. 30, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	16 16.....	.....	.....	3 do
Do Two Mountains and Terrebonne.....	A. B. Levallicé.....	Aug. 12, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	27 81.....	.....	.....	22 do
Wolfe.....	J. T. LeBel.....	May 31, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	44 26.....	.....	.....	13 do
Part of Bonaventure.....	J. A. LeBel.....	March 25, 1838.....	Sir E. Head.....	22 38.....	.....	.....	7 do
Do Bellechasse.....	S. V. Larue.....	Oct. 25, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	2 85.....	.....	.....	13 do
Do Rimouski and Matapedia Road.....	J. B. Lepage.....	Sep. 12, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	51 19.....	.....	.....	10 do
Chicoutimi.....	V. Martin.....	Sep. 10, 1858.....	do.....	34 34.....	.....	.....	7 do
Dorchester.....	F. Rouleau.....	June 6, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	12 12.....	.....	.....	3 do
Part of Rimouski and Gaspé.....	C. E. Roy.....	Aug. 6, 1862.....	do.....	8 42.....	.....	.....	3 do
Do Dorchester, Bellechasse and Beauce.....	Andrew Ross.....	June 30, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	292 11.....	.....	.....	27 do
Quebec.....	McLean Stewart.....	Sep. 27, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	2 00.....	.....	.....	20 do
Montmagny.....	F. Tetu.....	May 25, 1850.....	Earl of Elgin.....	8 12.....	.....	.....	15 do
Part of Bonaventure.....	J. N. Verge.....	May 27, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	19 96.....	.....	.....	4 do
<i>Crown Land Agents for Lower Canada, Western Section.</i>							
Part of Argenteuil.....	J. Barron.....	May 28, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	30 57.....	.....	.....	1 yr. & 8 mos
Do Pontiac.....	F. X. Bastien.....	Aug. 4, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	5 23.....	.....	.....	20 years.
Part of Arthabaska and Nicolet.....	G. A. Bourgeois.....	March 23, 1860.....	Sir E. Head.....	65 48.....	.....	.....	5 do
Part of Ottawa.....	G. W. Cameron.....	Dec. 12, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	241 23.....	.....	.....	6 do

Parts of Sherbrooke, Stanstead, Compton and Richmond.....	E. P. Felton.....	March 6, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	32 30	.....	.....	1 do
Part of Ottawa.....	R. Farley.....	Aug. 27, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	478 37	.....	.....	6 do
Archebaska.....	A. Gagnon.....	Jan. 12, 1860.....	do.....	49 98	.....	.....	5 do
Parts of Megantic and Beauce.....	J. Hume.....	Jan. 21, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	109 22	.....	.....	13 do
Part of Pontiac.....	E. Heath.....	Oct. 4, 1864.....	Earl of Elgin.....	67 07	.....	.....	1 do
Missisquoi, Sheford and Brome.....	O. J. Kemp.....	April 15, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	207 70	.....	.....	17 do
Part of Ottawa.....	M. McBean.....	Nov. 14, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	134 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do Argenteuil.....	D. McMillan.....	Aug. 4, 1860.....	do.....	115 44	.....	.....	5 do
Do Pontiac.....	T. Smith.....	June 20, 1860.....	do.....	22 22	.....	.....	5 do
Parts of Drummond and Bagot.....	Hon. W. Sheppard.....	May 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	52 49	.....	.....	3 do
<i>Crown Land Agents, Upper Canada.</i>							
Simcoe.....	J. Alexander.....	April 18, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	405 72	.....	.....	22 do
Burlington Road, Township of Anstruther, Chandos and Cardiff.....	J. Carroll.....	Oct. 27, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	17 79	.....	.....	2 do
Part of Peterboro', and Victoria and Bobcaygon Road.....	J. Graham.....	March 31, 1865.....	do.....	3 30	.....	.....	1 do
Part of Hastings.....	M. P. Hayes.....	July 3, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	79 95	.....	.....	9 do
Part of Renfrew.....	W. Harris.....	June.....	Earl of Elgin.....	112 96	.....	.....	14 do
Waterloo.....	H. S. Huber.....	Nov. 1, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	204 28	.....	.....	2 do
Part of Renfrew.....	C. F. Holterman.....	June 22, 1865.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	1 do
St. Grey.....	W. Jackson.....	Nov. 3, 1864.....	Sir E. Head.....	694 75	.....	.....	11 do
Lennox, Paris of Frontenac and Addington and Frontenac Road.....	J. Macpherson.....	Feb. 21, 1861.....	do.....	257 16	.....	.....	4 do
Part of Renfrew.....	J. P. Moffatt.....	Nov. 26, 1858.....	do.....	34 96	.....	.....	7 do
Bruce.....	A. McNabb.....	April 29, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	635 25	.....	.....	14 do
Muskoka Road, Part of Victoria.....	J. R. Oliver.....	July 22, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	95 27	.....	.....	6 do
Part of Frontenac and Addington Road.....	E. Perry.....	March 27, 1856.....	do.....	70 67	.....	.....	9 do
Part of Victoria.....	G. M. Roche.....	Oct. 22, 1858.....	do.....	212 46	.....	.....	7 do
Wellington.....	J. Ross.....	June 16, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	.....	1 do
Perth.....	J. Sharman.....	April 27, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	633 08	.....	.....	12 do
Huron.....	C. Widder.....	Jan. 15, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....	478 91	.....	.....	8 do
Part of Algoma.....	J. Wilson.....	July 25, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	7 91	.....	.....	20 do
<i>CROWN TIMBER AGENTS, U. C.</i>							
<i>Upper Ottawa.</i>							
Agent and Inspector of Crown Timber Agencies.....	A. J. Russell.....	June.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1840 00	.....	.....	19 do
Assistant.....	C. S. McNutt.....	April 13, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00	.....	.....	7 do
Clerk.....	J. Ritchie.....	June 23, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	760 00	.....	.....	1 yr. & 6 mos.
Temporary clerk.....	E. T. Smith.....	do.....	do.....	1 50	.....	per diem.	do
Draughtsman.....	D. Russell.....	do.....	do.....	600 00	.....	.....	do
Messenger.....	Richard Quinn.....	April 1, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	160 00	.....	.....	7 years.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT--(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
CROWN TIMBER AGENTS, U. C.— (Continued).				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
<i>Lower Ottawa.</i>							
Agent ..	Charles E. Belle.....	May 6, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1200 00			11 years.
Clerk.....	J. C. Courselles.....	May 1, 1858.....	Com. of Crown Lands..	500 00			7 do
<i>Ontario.</i>							
Clerk.....	J. F. Way.....	May 6, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1440 00			11 do
Do	J. A. MacInnes.....	Feb. 26, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00			6 do
Do	J. B. Drewry.....	Sept. 30, 1865.....	Com. of Crown Lands..	500 00			1 do
<i>Haron, Superior and Peninsula of Canada West.</i>							
Agent.....	John R. Nash.....	June 28, 1854.....	Sir E. Head.....	1200 00			11 do
Assistant.....	F. W. Stayner.....	April 1, 1860.....	Com. of Crown Lands..	800 00			5 do
Sub-Agent.....	J. F. Elliot.....	Sept. 9, 1865.....	do	200 00		Mr. Elliot is and has been Col- lector of Customs for some years past.	
CROWN TIMBER AGENTS, L. C.							
<i>St. Maurice.</i>							
Agent.....	A. Dubyrd.....	May 26, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00			6 do
Clerk.....	William Lamb.....	Sept. 2, 1861.....	Com. of Crown Lands..	400 00			4 do
<i>St. Francis.</i>							
Agent.....	Gerrard J. Nagle.....	May 30, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1200 00			11 do
<i>Saguenay.</i>							
Agent.....	Geo. Dabarger.....	do	do	1200 00			11 do
<i>Chaudière and Malakaska.</i>							
Agent.....	Charles Dawson.....	Sept. 15, 1857.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00			8 do
<i>Lower St. Lawrence.</i>							
Agent.....	Charles T. Dubé.....	March 15, 1855.....	do	700 00			10 do

<i>Baie des Chateaux.</i>	Jos. N. Verge	March 29, 1855.	Sir E. W. Head.	600 00		10 do
<i>Quebec.</i>	McLean Stewart. Wm. O'Kane. John Mackay	Sept. 27, 1843. June 1, 1861. May 27, 1864.	Earl Cathcart. Sir E. W. Head. Lord Monck.	1800 00 950 00 500 00		20 do 4 do 1 yr. & 8 mos.
ORDNANCE LANDS AGENTS.						
<i>Ottawa.</i>	W. F. Coffin. Fred. P. Austin. William Mills. James Forsyth. Henry Goodwin.	Sept. 11, 1856. Feb. —, 1857. Aug. —, 1858. Sept. —, 1856. 1857.	Sir E. W. Head. do do do do	2000 00 900 00 900 00 413 64 182 50		28 years. 10 do 9 do 10 do 9 do
<i>Jesuits' Estates, Crown Domain, Seignior of Lauzon, and Gold Mines of Canada East.</i>				Renumeration received during year ended 31st Dec., 1865		
Collecting and Commuting Agent Seignior of Lauzon, and Superintendent of Beach and Deep Water Lots, Lower Canada, save those under the direction and management of, and belonging to, the Harbor Commissioners of Quebec and Montreal.	Félix Fortier	Ap'led Collecting Agent for Lauzon and Beach and Deep Water Lot Superintendent for Port of Quebec. Sep. 1855; duties as latter extended to L. C. 12th June, 1860.	Sir E. W. Head.	1400 00		23 years.
Agent of Crown Domain and Commuting Agent, <i>Censur</i> of Quebec.	Joseph Laurin	Sept. —, 1855.	do	637 51		10 do
Communing Agent, <i>Censur</i> of Three Rivers.	Valbre Guillet	June, —, 1864.	Gen. Rowan. Adm.			29 do
Collecting and Commuting Agent, Jesuits' Estates, District of Montreal.	Jean Baptiste Varin	April 1, 1840.	Sir G. Arthur.	376 15		25 do

This is for salary as Collecting Agent for Lauzon, and Beach and Deep Water Lot Superintendent; \$150 per annum is also allowed for office rent; as Commuting Agent he is to receive \$6 for each commutation. There were none in 1865. Was Clerk of the Crown in Chancery 1st Feb. 1842. The whole of this amt' (\$500.00) being salary, and the balance, \$187.51, commission received as Crown Domain Agent. As Commuting Agent, he is paid by applicants \$6 in each case. There were none in 1865. Is paid by applicants \$6 on each commutation. There were none in 1865. Has been Coroner for many years. This amount received for commission as Collecting Agent received also \$43 allowance for office rent for a year. No commutations in 1865.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Jesuits' Estates, Crown Domain, Seigneurie of Lauzon, and Gold Mines of C. E.</i> —(Continued).				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Collecting and Commuting Agent, Jesuits' Estates, District of Quebec.....	Hon. Louis Panet.....	Oct. 1, 1827.....	Earl of Dalhousie.....	900 00		Paid to him as commission on collections. Full amount allowed for fiscal year. No commutations in 1865.....	33 years.
Collecting and Commuting Agent, Cap de la Magdeleine, and Jesuits' Estates, City of Three Rivers.....	Valère Guillet and Flavien Lottinville.....	June —, 1854..... June —, 1855.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm..... Sir E. W. Head.....	60 75		Received for commission as Collecting Agents. No commutations in 1865.....	29 do 10 do
Collecting and Commuting Agent, Seigneurie of Batiscan.....	Louis Guillet, jr.....	June —, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	63 57		do do	17 do
<i>Gold Mines, C. E.</i>							
Inspector, Chaudière Division	Rich. Pope.....	April 25, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	920 00		Paid at the rate of \$5 per day, to include all travelling and office expenses.....	8 months.
Do St. Francis Division.....	J. K. Gilman.....	April 29, 1864..	do	50 00		do do	do
<i>Overseers of Upper Canada Colonization Roads.</i>							
Hastings Road	M. P. Hayes	Sept. —, 1862.....	Hon. W. McDougall				1 yr. & 8 mo.
Opeongo do	William Harris.....	May —, 1864.....	Hon. A. Campbell ..				9 years.
Muskoka do	R. J. Oliver	do do	do do				14 do
Addington do	Eben Perry	June —, 1864.....	do do	5 00		While actually employed	6 do
Victoria do	G. M. Roche	May —, 1864.....	do do				9 do
Bobbygeon do	Joseph Graham.....	Nov. —, 1864.....	do do				7 do
							4 do
SUPERVISOR OF CULLENS OFFICE,							
QUEBEC.							
Supervisor	Wm. Quinn	June 1, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	2000 00			10 do
Deputy Supervisor.....	Mathew Harbeson	Jan. 1, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	1440 00			21 do
Bookkeeper	Alex. Fraser	May 1, 1844.....	do	1200 00			21 do
Cashier	T. J. Walsh	July 1, 1854.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00			11 do
Specification Clerk	John Y. Cooke	May 1, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	800 00			21 do
Do	James Prendergast.....	do	do	725 00			21 do

Do	Pierre Miller	June 1, 1852	Earl of Elgin	775 00				13 do	
Do	Fra. Quinn	May 1, 1854	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	779 46				11 do	
Do	Lorenzo Hearne	June 20, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	400 00				9 do	
Do	W. Launier	July 26, 1855	do	500 00				10 do	
Do	Ed. Duggan	June 16, 1857	do	500 00				8 do	
Do	Jos. Elz. Belland	Aug. 20, 1863	Lord Monck	400 00				2 do	
Do	Eugène Blondeau	May 1, 1864	do	400 00				1 yr. & 8 mos.	
Do	Niel Stewart	Sept. 1, 1864	do	500 00				1 do 4 do	
Do	Daniel Carey	Oct. 1, 1864	do	800 00				1 do 3 do	
Messenger	Patrick Jordan	Jan. 1, 1863	do	400 00				3 years.	
INDIAN DEPARTMENT.									
Superintendent General	Hon. Alex. Campbell	March 30, 1864	Lord Monck				Office combined with that of Commissioner of Crown Lands.		
Deputy Supert. General	Wm. Spragge	March 17, 1862	do	2000 00			Appoint. to Surveyor General's Department, January 1st, 1829	36 do	
Chief Clerk	Michael Turner	April 1, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1400 00			Appointed to Governor's Secretary's Office, October 14, 1842	23 do	
Accountant	Chas. T. Walcott	Dec. 1, 1859	Sir E. W. Head	1400 00			Appointed to Crown Lands Department, October, 1854	11 do	
Corresponding Clerk	L. Vankoughnet	Feb. 15, 1861	Supt. General	730 00				4 do	
	Jos. P. M. Lecourt	April 10, 1862	do	2 00			per diem \$2 per diem to 30th September, 1864, made permanent at \$730		
Temporary Clerk	W. J. Cooper	Aug. 22, 1864	do	2 00			per diem	3 do	
Do	J. G. Vansittart	July 29, 1863	do	2 00			Discontinued, February 23		
Messenger	Robt. Jessop	Oct. 1, 1859	do	240 00			Discontinued, August 31	6 do	
Housekeeper	Helen Jessop	May 1, 1862	do	10 00			per month	3 do	
<i>Outposts and Stations, Western Superintendency.</i>									
Visiting Superintendent and Commissioner	Robt. McKenzie	Feb. 10, 1865	Supt. General	1000 00			In place of Froome Talbot, retired		
Missionary to Chippawas and Muncies of the Thames	Rev. H. P. Chase	Jan. 1, 1865	do	400 60			In place of Rev. P. Flood, retired		
Missionary to Chippawas of Walpole Island	Rev. A. Jamieson	June 5, 1845	Earl Cathcart	400 00				20 do	
School Teacher to Chippawas of Sarnia	Alfred A. Jones	Jan. 1, 1865	Nominat'd by the Band & app'd by the Dept.	250 60			In place of Charlotte Adams, removed to Christian Island		

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
INDIAN DEPARTMENT—(Continued).							
<i>Outposts and Stations, Western Superintendency.</i> —(Continued).							
School Teacher to Chippawas of Walpole	W. A. Cathcart	Jan. 1, 1864.....	Nominat'd by the Band & app'd by the Dept.	100 00		In place of Henry Bourne, removed	2 years.
School Teacher to Moravians of the Thames	D. J. Croghan	Aug. 1, 1863.....	do	200 00		.....	2 do
School Teacher to Wyandotts of Anderson.....	J. Judd	Jan. 1, 1865.....	do	200 00		In place of Thos. King.....	1 do
Medical Attendant to Wyandotts of Anderson.....	Dr. W. Lambert.....	Oct. 1, 1862.....	do	80 00		In place of Dr. Reynolds.....	3 do
Chief Interpreter to Chippawas of Sarnia.....	D. B. Wawanosh.....	.....	do	400 00		.....
Chief of the Chippawas of Sarnia.....	Joshua Wawanosh.....	.....	do	250 00		.....
Interpreter to Chippawas of the Thames.....	John Hewing .....	.....	do	100 00		.....
<i>Central and Eastern Superintendency of Upper Canada.</i>							
Visiting Superintendent and Commissioner	W. R. Bartlett	July 1, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Healy.....	1400 00		.....
Clerk	Andrew Deacon	June 4, 1864.....	Supt. General	500 00		Receives fees on assignments of Lands, and percentage on Timber receipts. Stationed at Toronto.	7 do
Missionary to Mohawks of Bay of Quinté.....	Rev. G. A. Anderson.....	.....	Governor General.....	600 00		Resident at Toronto. Salary increased to \$600, 1st April, 1865.....	2 do
School Teachers to Chippawas of Lakes Huron and Simcoe.....	Wm. Law.....	.....	App'd by Department. do	50 00		Salary raised from \$400 to \$600	
	Rev. B. Brooking .....	.....	do	50 00		.....

School Teacher to Mohawks of Bay of Quinte	Glenholm Garrett	do	200 00		
Chief of Chippawas of Snake Island	Simpson Bigsail	do	50 00		
School Teacher to Chippawas of Beauvoileil	Charlotte Adams	do	100 00		Removed from Garnia
Chief of Chippawas of Rama	Thos. Nainingeeskiking	do	50 00		
Do	George Young	do	50 00		
Interpreter do	J. B. Nainingeeskiking	do	25 00		
Chief of Chippawas of Christian Island	John Aissance	do	50 00		
Do	James Aissance	do	50 00		
Teacher, Interpreter and Writer, of Chippawas of Christian Island	Rev. Allan Salt	do	125 00		
Surgeon, Chippawas of Rama	Dr. G. H. Corbett	do	25 00		
Chief, Mississaguas of Rice and Mud Lakes	George Pandansh	do	100 00		
Chief do	Joseph Whetung	do	25 00		
Writer, do	Mezang G. Pandansh	do	15 00		
Messenger, do	Robert Pandansh	do	10 00		
Do do	Isaac Jones	do	10 00		
Chief of Mississaguas of Alnwick	John Sunday	do	112 00		
Do do	John Simpson	do	24 00		Died in April 1865
Do do	Joseph Skunk	do	12 00		
Do do	Thos. Fraser	do	12 00		
Do do	James Indian	do	12 00		
Surgeon do	Dr. James McCrae	do	100 00		
Secretary do	John Sunday, Jr.	do	30 00		Salary raised 1st May, 1865 to \$60
Chief of Mississaguas of Scugog	John Johnson	do	50 00		
Interpreter, Chippawas of Saugreen	Moses B. Madwayosh	do	100 00		
Do do	Joseph Jones	do	100 00		
Chief, Chippawas of Saugreen	John Kadagegwan	do	100 00		
Do do	H. H. Midwayosh	do	100 00		Leaves 31st March, 1865
School Teacher, do	Rev. W. M. Cooley	do	200 00		Leaves 31st March, 1865
Do do	John Scott	do	200 00		Leaves 31st December, 1865
Chief, Chippawas of Nawash	Peter J. Kegeponce	do	100 00		
Do do	Joseph Jones	do	100 00		
Do do	Geo. A. Tabegwon	do	100 00		
Interpreter, do	Geo. Lamerardiere	do	100 00		
Do do	June 13, 1865	do	100 00		
Grand River Superintendent	Wesley T. Gilkison	Supt. General	1400 00	May 1, 1862	Receives fees on assignments of Lands, and percentage on Timber receipts. Stationed at Brantford
Visiting Superintendent and Commissioner					3 years.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
INDIAN DEPARTMENT—(Continued).							
<i>Grand River Superintendency—Continued.</i>							
Clerk.....	Henry Andrews.....	Jan. 1, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	\$ 800 00	\$ cts.	Stationed at Brantford.....	10 years.
Medical Attendant to Six Nations of Grand River.....	Alfred Digby, M.D.....	.....	.....	760 00	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	R. H. Dee, M.D.....	.....	.....	1000 00	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	H. Whicher, M.D.....	.....	.....	280 00	.....	Died July, 1865.....	.....
Chief and Agent to Mississiguas of the Credit.....	David Sawyer.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....
Interpreter.....	George King.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....
do.....	E. H. Dillsbough, M.D.....	.....	.....	200 00	.....	Retired 31st March, 1865.....	.....
do.....	Elijah McDougall.....	March —, 1864.....	Supt. General.....	250 00	.....	.....	.....
School Teacher.....	Thos. Connell.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	Retired July, 1865.....	.....
Do.....	James Cheekhoc.....	.....	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....
Messenger.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Northern Superintendency.</i>							
Visiting Superintendent and Commissioner.....	Charles T. Dupont.....	Sept. 4, 1863.....	Supt. General.....	1000 00	.....	Stationed at Manitowaning, Manitoulin Island.....	2 do
Clerk and Interpreter.....	McGregor Ironside.....	Aug. 5, 1863.....	do.....	2 00	per diem...	do.....	2 do
Surgeon Manitoulin Island.....	David Layton, M.D.....	Oct. 22, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	730 00	.....	do.....	16 do
School Teacher.....	Joseph Jennesseaux.....	Oct. 25, 1850.....	do.....	243 33	.....	do.....	15 do
*Rom. Cath. Missionary, Lorette.....	Rev. F. Boucher.....	.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	225 96	.....	Paid from Parliamentary Grant.....	21 do
Do.....	St. Regis.....	.....	Lord Aylmer.....	203 33	.....	do.....	33 do
Do.....	Rev. J. Maurault.....	.....	Earl of Elgin.....	225 96	.....	do.....	18 do

In addition to these reverend gentlemen, there are some other Roman Catholic Missionaries among other Bands and Tribes in Lower Canada, who receive compensation from the Indian Department out of annual grants, payment of which compensation takes place through the hands of the Very Reverend Vicar-General Careau.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Public Works	Hon. J. C. Chapais	March 30, 1864	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	1 year.
Deputy Commissioner	T. Trudeau	March 15, 1864	do	3300 00	.....	6 do
Secretary	E. Braun	March 8, 1864	do	1800 00	.....	11 do
Paymaster and Clerk	James W. Harper	Jan. 8, 1862	Earl of Elgin	1530 00	.....	13 do
Clerk	T. B. French	April 29, 1864	Commissioner	730 00	.....	1 do
Do	Henry Jackson	July 5, 1868	do	1100 00	.....	7 do
Do	J. F. N. Bonneville	July 5, 1856	do	1100 00	.....	9 do
Do	John R. Arnoldi	Dec. 1, 1859	do	800 00	.....	6 do
Do	James Walsh	May 1, 1860	do	707 50	.....	5 do
Do	H. A. Fessault	June 15, 1860	do	1360 00	.....	5 do
Do	George Verret	Aug. 21, 1861	do	2 00	per diem	4 do
Do	Chas. Pope	do	do	2 00	do	4 do
Do	O. Dionne	April 27, 1864	do	2 00	do	1 do
Bookkeeper	James Baine	Feb. 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	1610 00	.....	8 do
Do	Felix Hamel	May 3, 1866	Commissioner	1360 00	.....	9 do
Do	Gaspard Drolet	Feb. 21, 1862	do	1400 00	.....	3 do
Housekeeper	Patrick Ownes	.....	do	500 00	.....	10 do
Messenger	M. Walsh	April 1, 1844	Board of Works	450 00	.....	21 do
Do	Henri Patvin	June 22, 1861	do	450 00	.....	4 do
Woodman	Jos. Goulet	Nov. 1, 1861	do	1 37½	per diem	14 do
Chief Engineer	John Page	Nov. 5, 1853	Earl of Elgin	3240 00	.....	12 do
Assistant Engineer	F. P. Rubidge	Dec. 15, 1841	Lord Sydenham	2400 00	.....	24 do
Engineer	G. F. Ballargé	Sept. 1, 1844	Lord Metcalfe	1600 00	.....	22 do
Do	Thomas Munro	Feb. 1, 1860	Commissioner	1240 00	.....	5 do
Do	James H. Rowan	May 1, 1860	do	1240 00	.....	5 do
Do	Thomas Guerin	Sept. 1, 1864	Lord Monck	900 00	.....	1 do
Do	C. H. Parent	Sept. 15, 1864	do	2 50	per diem	M. Parent was employed as Draughtsman in the Seigniorial Tenure Office during 3 years previous to his entering in the Public Works Dept. ...
Draughtsman	Chas. McCarthy	Sept. 1, 1856	Commissioner	1095 00	.....	1 do
Do	John L. B. Ross	Dec. 1, 1856	do	1040 00	.....	9 do
Do	C. E. Michaud	Nov. 1, 1864	Lord Monck	900 00	.....	1 do
Photographer	S. McLaughlin	Sept. 24, 1861	Commissioner	1020 00	.....	4 do
Messenger	J. N. Deslauriers	May 1, 1861	do	1 00	per diem	4 do
Inspector of Works	P. Gauvreau	July 10, 1864	Lord Monck	1300 00	.....	1 do
Draughtsman and Clerk	J. B. Derome	.....	.....	900 00	.....	.....

Quebec Office.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Montreal Office.</i>					\$ cts.		12 years.
Engineer	John G. Sippell	July —, 1853	Earl of Elgin	2240 00			6 do
Clerk	Wm. Horsnell	Nov. —, 1859	Commissioner	800 00			
<i>Provincial Arbitrators.</i>							
Arbitrator	Thos. Kirkpatrick	Jan. 22, 1861	Sir E. Head	1000 00		Allowed travelling expenses	4 do
Do	L. A. Moreau	do	do	1000 00			4 do
Do	P. Vanoughnet	do	do	1000 00			4 do
Secretary	F. H. Ennis	May 11, 1864	Lord Monck	1000 00			1 do
<i>Railway Inspectors.</i>							
	T. Trudeau						
	Thos. Munro						
<i>Provincial Steamers' Office.</i>							
Manager	F. Buteau	Dec. 1, 1859	Commissioner	1600 00			7 do
Bookkeeper	J. W. Gregory	Sept. 29, 1864	do	1000 00			1 do
Clerk	E. E. Buteau	July 1, 1861	do	600 00			4 do
Wharfinger	L. Charland	May —, 1860	do	240 00			5 do
<i>Roads and Bridges.</i>							
Metapediae, Matane and Cap Chat	Jos. Rosa	May 29, 1856	do	4 00	per diem	Allowed travelling expenses	9 do
<i>Public Buildings, Ottawa.</i>							
Architect	Thos. Fuller	April 11, 1863	Lord Monck	4000 00			2 do
Measurer	John Bows	May 20, 1861	Commissioner	1200 00			4 do
Do	J. H. Pattison	June 1, 1861	do	1200 00			4 do
Clerk of Works	Joseph Larose	May 1, 1861	do	1400 00			4 do
Do	Wm. Hutchinson	April 18, 1860	do	1200 00			3 do
Do	Geo. B. Pelham	July 11, 1860	do	1000 00			5 do
Do	John Kelly	Aug. 5, 1863	do	2 50	per diem		2 do
Draughtsman	R. Steckel	April —, 1863	do	600 00			2 do
Do	Ed. Mera	April 27, 1863	do	600 00			2 do
Clerk	Wm. M. Miller	May 1, 1864	do	480 00		Temporarily employed in Mr. Fuller's office	1 do
Office keeper and Messenger	John Barrett	..... 1860	do	1 00	per diem		5 do
Watchman	Michael Connors	..... 1860	do	2 10 00			5 do

CANALS.		Alex. Bisset.....		April —, 1843.....		Board of Works.....		1000 00		Has to keep horse, carriage and sleigh.—Allowed house, office and stationery.....	
Superintendent.....	Lachine Canal.			April	19, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....		1600 00		per diem.....	22 do
Paymaster.....	Thos. Hewitt.....	Feb.	1847.....	Superintendent				0 90		.....	13 do
Storeman and Messenger.....	Patrick McVey.....	Aug.	1853.....	Commissioner				260 00		.....	18 do
Lock No. 1—Master.....	M. Fitzpatrick.....	May	1854.....	Superintendent				1 00		Allowed lodgings.....	11 do
Laborer.....	Patrick Fitzpatrick.....	Nov.	1855.....	do				1 00		.....	10 do
Laborer.....	James Dalton.....	Nov.	1856.....	do				1 00		.....	9 do
Lock No. 2—Master.....	James Doyle.....	Nov.	1848.....	Commissioner				360 00		Allowed lodgings.....	17 do
Laborer.....	Patrick Hughes.....	May	1853.....	Superintendent				1 00		.....	13 do
Laborer.....	Daniel McCarthy.....	June	1856.....	do				1 00		.....	9 do
Laborer.....	James Walker.....	Oct.	1861.....	Commissioner				360 00		Allowed lodgings.....	8 do
Lock No. 3—Master.....	David Barrett.....	Oct.	1857.....	do				1 00		.....	11 do
Laborer.....	Patrick Redmond.....	May	1854.....	Superintendent				1 00		.....	8 do
Laborer.....	Ed. Nully.....	July	1857.....	do				1 00		.....	9 do
Laborer.....	James Kenney.....	May	1858.....	do				260 00		Allowed lodgings.....	16 do
Lock No. 4—Master.....	Wm. Strubers.....	May	1860.....	Commissioner				1 00		.....	9 do
Laborer.....	Thos. John.....	April	1861.....	Superintendent				1 00		.....	4 do
Laborer.....	Wm. Murphy.....	April	1856.....	do				1 00		.....	9 do
Laborer.....	Nicholas Stafford.....	July	1857.....	do				360 00		Allowed lodgings.....	8 do
Lock No. 5—Master.....	Thos. O'Neil.....	Nov.	1849.....	Commissioner				1 00		.....	11 do
Laborer.....	Mathew Tierney.....	Aug.	1854.....	Superintendent				1 00		.....	11 do
Laborer.....	Arthur O'Neil.....	Aug.	1851.....	do				310 00		Allowed lodgings.....	7 do
Bridges, Lock No. 2, Master & Keeper	Reb. Gamble.....	Oct.	1854.....	do				340 00		.....	12 do
Do Wellington, do	Ralph Newman.....	Feb.	1858.....	Commissioner				310 00		.....	6 do
Do Brewster, do	Michael Conway.....	Feb.	1853.....	do				340 00		Allowed \$40 for house rent.....	17 do
Do Côte St. Paul, do	Hugh McReavy.....	April	1858.....	do				0 90		.....	4 do
Do Lachine, do	L. Franklin.....	April	1848.....	do				310 00		.....	9 do
Do do Assistant.....	J. Jones Low.....	July	1848.....	do				310 00		.....	9 do
Do do	John Kallauer.....	April	1861.....	do				310 00		.....	9 do
Basin Master.....	John Neagle.....	June	1856.....	do				1 50		.....	10 do
<i>Staff for General Repairs.</i>											
Diver.....	Hugh Govia.....	Aug.	1855.....	Superintendent				2 00		.....	18 do
Laborer.....	do	do	1847.....	do				1 75		.....	15 do
Foreman of Repairs.....	Wm. McNeren.....	April	1843.....	do				1 30		.....	11 do
Do Carpenters.....	John Costello.....	April	1847.....	do				1 30		.....	12 do
Do	Thos. McLaughlin.....	April	1850.....	do				2 00		.....	8 do
Do	Ed. Featherston.....	April	1854.....	do				2 25		.....	7 do
Do	Baptiste Emond.....	April	1853.....	do						.....
Steam Dredge—Captain.....	A. Cockburn.....	April	1856.....	Commissioner				60 00		All'd lodging, light, fuel & board.....	9 do
Engineer.....	Thos. Ryan.....	April	1857.....	Superintendent				2 25		Furnishes 2 horses and driver.....	9 do
Wellington Bridge (working at).....	Michael Conway.....	April	1858.....	do						.....	7 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Beauharnois Canal.</i>							
Superintendent	P. Laurence	Feb. 21, 1857	Commissioner	\$ 1000 00	\$ cts.	Allowed lodging and use of about 3 acres of ground.	8 years.
Lock No. 6—Master.	Wm. Reid	Feb. 19, 1848	do	340 00	per diem	Allowed lodgings	17 do
Laborer	Pierre Chatigny	April 1, 1853	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	12 do
Laborer	Michel Langlois	May 1, 1856	do	1 00	do	do	9 do
Lock No. 7—Master.	Pierre Lefort	Oct. 18, 1862	Commissioner	340 00	per diem	do	3 do
Laborer	Hilaire Martin	Nov. 1, 1856	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	9 do
Laborer	Pierre Lefort	Sept. 1, 1849	do	1 00	do	do	16 do
Lock No. 8—Master.	O. Bourbonnais	Sept. 28, 1861	Commissioner	340 00	per diem	do	4 do
Laborer	Ant. Mathieu	May 1, 1853	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	12 do
Laborer	Ers. Perron	May 1, 1855	do	1 00	do	do	10 do
Lock No. 9—Master.	Léandre Godin	April 3, 1845	Commissioner	340 00	per diem	do	20 do
Laborer	N. Patenaude	July 1, 1851	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	14 do
Laborer	Philibert Barret	Sept. 1, 1852	do	1 00	do	do	13 do
Lock No. 10—Master.	Abraham Boyer	May 20, 1853	Commissioner	340 00	per diem	do	12 do
Laborer	Michel Uno	Oct. 1, 1849	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	16 do
Laborer	Paul Roy	April 15, 1862	do	1 00	do	do	3 do
Lock No. 11—Master.	Samuel Smith	April 14, 1860	Engineer	340 00	per diem	do	5 do
Laborer	Gervais Blodeau	April 11, 1860	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	5 do
Laborer	Frs. Sénécal	do	do	1 00	do	do	5 do
Lock No. 12—Master.	R. Trottier	do	Engineer	340 00	per diem	do	5 do
Laborer	Pascal Leduc	April 11, 1851	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	14 do
Laborer	D. Perron	Oct. 12, 1861	Commissioner	1 00	do	do	4 do
Lock No. 13—Master.	G. Denaault	April 26, 1856	do	340 00	per diem	do	9 do
Laborer	Frs. Charrette	May 1, 1856	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	9 do
Laborer	Gilbert LeDuc	Nov. 1, 1856	do	1 00	do	do	9 do
Lock No. 14—Master.	Eusache Lefebvre	May 19, 1858	Commissioner	340 00	per diem	do	7 do
Laborer	O. Chevalier	June 1, 1854	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	11 do
Laborer	Michl. Deschamps	May 1, 1856	do	1 00	do	do	9 do
St. Timothy's Bridge—Keeper	Léon LeDuc	Sept. 15, 1864	Commissioner	280 00	per diem	do	2 do
Ferryman	Aug. Lafleur	Oct. 1, 1850	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	15 do
<i>Cornwall Canal.</i>							
Superintendent	D. A. McDonell	Aug. 27, 1849	Commissioner	1000 00	per diem	do	16 do
Locks 15, 16 and 17—Master.	Wm. Tackabury	do	do	265 00	do	do	16 do
Laborer	Matthew Orr	Oct. 27, 1845	Engineer	1 00	per diem	do	20 do

Laborer	John Roach	Sept. 1, 1854...	Commissioner	1 00	do	do	11 do
Laborer	James Robertson	do	do	1 00	do	do	11 do
Laborer	Robt. Martin	do	do	1 00	do	do	11 do
Laborer	Pat. Cawan	do	do	1 00	do	do	11 do
Laborer	James Adams	April 1, 1855...	do	1 00	do	do	10 do
Laborer	James Toburn	Sept. 1, 1856...	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	9 do
Laborer	Jos. Franklin	April 1, 1861...	do	1 00	do	do	4 do
Laborer	Oliver Gillespie	May 26, 1861...	Commissioner	1 00	do	do	4 do
Laborer	Frank Dignan	do	do	1 00	do	do	4 do
Lock No. 18—Master	Jos. Tanner	Oct. 1, 1864...	do	280 00	per diem	do	2 do
Laborer	Pat. Lenner	July 1, 1849...	Engineer	1 00	do	do	16 do
Laborer	Jas. Blackender	Aug. 1, 1856...	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	9 do
Laborer	Dan. McCourt	Aug. 7, 1862...	do	1 00	do	do	3 do
Lock No. 19—Master	Michael Gleeson	May 1, 1856...	Commissioner	280 00	per diem	do	9 do
Laborer	James Gillie	July 20, 1863...	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	2 do
Laborer	Wm. Kennedy	Aug. 28, 1848...	Engineer	1 00	do	do	17 do
Laborer	Dan. Gillespie	May 1, 1850...	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	15 do
Lock No. 20—Master	Donald McDonald	Aug. 27, 1849...	Commissioner	280 00	per diem	do	16 do
Laborer	John Phillips	Oct. 27, 1845...	Engineer	1 00	do	do	20 do
Laborer	Wm. Phillips	Sept. 1, 1854...	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	20 do
Lock No. 21—Master	Ed. Cass	Dec. 1, 1854...	Commissioner	365 00	per diem	do	11 do
Laborer	T. Shields	April 30, 1849...	Engineer	1 00	do	do	16 do
Laborer	Daniel Winters	April 1, 1851...	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	14 do
Laborer	Owen O'Keete	Aug. 1, 1837...	do	1 00	do	do	8 do
Keeper	Jas. Dennyney	April 19, 1853...	Commissioner	240 00	per diem	do	12 do
Keeper	Wm. Stoneburner	April 1, 1860...	Superintendent	0 60	per diem	do	5 do
Carpenter	M. Dunneville	do	do	2 00	do	do	do
Assistant do	P. Dennyney	do	do	1 00	do	do	do
Foreman	John Dennyney	do	do	1 25	do	In charge of scow and crew	do
Superintendent	Isaac N. Rose	Nov. 4, 1853...	Commissioner	1 000 00	do	do	12 do
Lock No. 22—Master	Chas. C. Fassin	June —, 1847...	do	289 00	do	Allowed use of lock house and oil for light	18 do
Laborer	Chas. Fassin	Nov. —, 1853...	do	1 00	per diem	do	12 do
Laborer	Chas. Summers	do	do	1 00	do	do	12 do
Lock No. 23—Master	C. DeCastle	Oct. 17, 1850...	do	280 00	per diem	do	15 do
Laborer	M. Donegan	Nov. —, 1853...	do	1 00	per diem	do	12 do
Laborer	Francis Cutler	do	do	1 00	do	do	12 do
Lock No. 24—Master	Chris. Rediek	Aug. —, 1853...	do	280 00	per diem	do	12 do
Laborer	Arthur Conlan	Nov. —, 1853...	do	1 00	per diem	do	12 do
Laborer	Jos. Sheenan	do	do	1 00	do	do	12 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Williamsburg Canal—(Continued).</i>							
Lock No. 25—Master.....	Robt. Watt	Oct. 11, 1858...	Commissioner.....	\$ 250 00	\$ cts.	Allowed use of lock house and oil for light.....	7 years.
Laborer	Pat. McDonald.....	Nov. —, 1853...	do	1 00	per diem...	do	12 do
Laborer	Wm. Wheeler	do	do	1 00	do	do	12 do
Lock No. 26—Master.....	John Lane	Aug. —, 1854...	do	250 00	do	do	11 do
Laborer	Francis Doherty.....	Nov. —, 1853...	do	1 00	per diem...	do	12 do
Laborer	James Read	do	do	1 00	do	do	12 do
Lock No. 27—Master.....	Wm. Reid	Aug. 11, 1854...	do	250 00	do	do	11 do
Laborer	Robt. Bear	Nov. —, 1853...	do	1 00	per diem...	do	12 do
Laborer	John Mellon	do	do	1 00	do	do	12 do
<i>Welland Canal.</i>							
Superintendent	S. D. Woodruff	1829	Board of Works.....	3000 00	.....	Allowed \$300 for travel exp's	26 do
Assistant Engineer and Clerk.....	George Stoker	Jan. —, 1856...	Superintendent	1200 00	.....	.....	9 do
Rodman and Overseer	Wm. Ahern.....	Jan. —, 1842...	Engineer	600 00	.....	Employed when required for making measurements, &c.	23 do
Paymaster and Clerk.....	Thos. Adams.....	March —, 1842...	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1440 00	.....	.....	23 do
Harbor Master and Asst. Collector, Port Dalhousie	Jos. P. Boomer	Feb. 13, 1858...	Sir E. W. Head.....	1125 00	.....	Allowed a house	7 do
Messenger	M. Cook	April —, 1852...	Engineer.....	144 00	.....	Allowed a house. Regulates water after the close of the navigation at \$30 per month.	13 do
Lock No. 1—Bridge Master.....	Jas. Woodall.....	Sept. —, 1853...	Superintendent	408 00	.....	.....	12 do
Tender	Thos. Barrett.....	July —, 1856...	do	34 00	per month.	.....	9 do
Tender	Andrew Hamilton	do	do	24 00	do .....	.....	11 do
Tender	John Howe	Nov. —, 1854...	do	24 00	do .....	.....	11 do
Lock No. 2—Master.....	Wm. Chace .....	.....	Welland Canal Co.....	360 00	.....	Allowed a house, \$30 allowed for checking let passes, &c.	2 do
Tender	John Nestor.....	June —, 1863...	Superintendent	30 00	per month.	.....	13 do
Tender	Walter Weaver	April —, 1852...	do	30 00	do	Allowed a house, \$20 allowed for checking let passes, &c.	11 do
Tender	James Howe	Aug. —, 1854...	do	30 00	do	House allowed; also \$50 for checking let passes, &c.	20 do
Lock No. 3—Master.....	Wm. Walker	Sept. —, 1845...	Engineer	30 00	do	House allowed; also \$20 for checking let passes, &c.	11 do
Tender	Arthur Carl	April —, 1854...	Superintendent	30 00	do .....	.....	11 do

Lock No.	Master/Tender	Name	Date	Wellant Canal Co. Engineer	Amount	Description	Unit
Lock No. 4	Bridge Master/Tender	James Malpass/John Turnbull	April 1850	Wellant Canal Co. Engineer	34 06	House allowed sending daily state of gas-meter to office	do
Lock No. 5	Master/Tender	Frank Meehan/Wm. Hare	April 1855	Superintendent	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 6	Master/Tender	Michael Driscoll/Hugh Hagan	July 1862	do	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 7	Master/Tender	James Bradley/Robert Boyle	March 4, 1865	Commissioner	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 8	Master/Tender	E. Phelps/Dan. McCarthy	April 1860	Superintendent	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 9	Master/Tender	Ed. Boyle/Wm. Wilson	April 1853	do	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 10	Master/Tender	R. Clarke/John Riley	Aug. 1863	do	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 11	Master/Tender	John Riley	April 1863	Commissioner	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 12	Master/Tender	Peter Donahue/Robert Bradley	Aug. 1858	Superintendent	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 13	Master/Tender	James Cozan/Thos. Flynn	Aug. 1855	do	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 14	Master/Tender	Marin Nestor/Ed. Atkinson	Jan. 13, 1864	Commissioner	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 15	Master/Tender	Thos. Joyce/Michael Moran	Sept. 14, 1863	do	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 16	Master/Tender	James Delaney/Wm. Cochrane	June 1853	Superintendent	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 17	Master/Tender	Wm. Cochrane/Wm. Cavers	June 1849	Engineer	34 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 18	Master/Tender	Francis Weaver/John Strang	Sept. 1860	Superintendent	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 19	Master/Tender	John Armstrong/Jas. McCabe	Aug. 1847	Engineer	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 20	Master/Tender	Jas. Madill/Wm. Williams	June 1853	Superintendent	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 21	Master/Tender	Robt. Bradley/Andrew Taggart	July 1845	Engineer	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 22	Master/Tender	James McCaulay/James Phillips	July 1862	Commissioner	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 23	Master/Tender	Wm. Burley/Thos. Turner	June 1856	do	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 24	Master/Tender	Stephen Kane/Wm. Fagan	Aug. 1854	Superintendent	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 25	Master/Tender	Austin Moran/Wm. Fagan	June 1863	do	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Lock No. 25	Master/Tender	Jos. Phellian	Dec. 15, 1863	Commissioner	30 00	Allowed a house	do
Guard Lock	Master/Tender	abve Thorold—Master/Rufus Swayze	April 1861	Superintendent	30 00	Allowed a house	do
					30 00	Regulates water and inspects banks and locks 3 to 25	do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Welland Canal—(Continued).</i>							
Lock at Allanburg—Master.....	John Bruce	April —, 1861.....	Superintendent	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$20 extra for checking let passes	4 years.
Tender	Wm. Upper	Sept. 11, 1865.....	Commissioner	30 00	do	do	3 months.
Guard Lock at Allanburg—Tender.....	Wm. Higgins	July —, 1861.....	Superintendent	30 00	do	do	14 years.
Tender	Chs. Hannah	Feb. 3, 1865.....	Commissioner	30 00	do	do	1 do
Tender	Aaron Higgins	April —, 1860.....	Engineer	30 00	do	do	15 do
Tender	Isaac Radehif.....	April —, 1860.....	Engineer	30 00	do	do	15 do
Lock at Port Robinson—Tender.....	James McCappon.....	Dec. 6, 1862.....	Superintendent	26 00	do	do	3 do
Lock at the Aqueduct—Tender.....	John Watson.....	April —, 1851.....	Commissioner	26 00	do	Allowed a house. Regulates water and makes daily inspection of canal banks.....	14 do
Lock at Port Colborne—Master.....	John McGillivray.....	April 10, 1849.....	do	34 00	do	The master regulates water during close of navigation and assists Mr. Higgins, carpenter, at \$30 per month. He is allowed a house.....	16 do
Tender	John Sweeney.....	Aug. 24, 1863.....	do	34 00	do	Allowed a house.....	2 do
Tender	Pat. Fahey.....	April —, 1851.....	do	34 00	do	do	15 do
Tender	John Henchey.....	May —, 1856.....	Superintendent	34 00	do	Allowed a house.....	9 do
Ferry at Port Colborne—Ferryman.....	Ed. Hanley.....	May —, 1863.....	do	34 00	do	do	2 do
Lock at Port Maitland—Tender.....	Thos. Connor.....	June —, 1863.....	Welland Canal Co.....	30 00	do	Allowed a house.....	2 do
Tender	Pat. Cummings.....	June —, 1863.....	Superintendent	26 00	do	do	2 do
Guard Lock at Dunnville—Master.....	Robt. Morrison.....	June —, 1856.....	do	30 00	do	do	9 do
Regulating Water.....	Frank Ramsay.....	June —, 1851.....	Welland Canal Co.....	50 00	do	Repairs banks. House allowed	2 do
Assistant	Chas. Thrush.....	June —, 1851.....	Superintendent	\$0 to \$7½c. per diem	do	Mr. Thrush assists in making repairs, and Morrison and Thrush are employed during suspension of navigation, when required, at such rates per day as laborers command, making repairs, &c.....	14 do
Bridge at Lock No. 2—Master	George Howe.....	Sept. —, 1856.....	do	26 00	do	do	9 do
Tender	Chas. Kearns.....	June —, 1863.....	do	26 00	do	do	2 do
Bridge at St. Catharines—Master.....	John McCann.....	April —, 1850.....	Engineer	26 00	do	Allowed a house.....	15 do
Tender	Denis Daly.....	Sept. —, 1859.....	Superintendent	26 00	do	do	6 do
Bridge at Thorold—Tender.....	John McNamara.....	Oct. 14, 1863.....	Commissioner	26 00	do	do	2 do
Tender	Sam. Booth.....	Feb. 25, 1863.....	do	26 00	do	do	3 do

Bridge at Hurst's—Tender.....	John O'Neil.....	April 1845.....	Engineer.....	26 00	do	20 do
Tender.....	Thos. Price.....	April 1853.....	Superintendent.....	26 00	do	12 do
Bridge at Marlak's—Tender.....	John Gearon.....	Feb. 23, 1854.....	Commissioner.....	26 00	do	11 do
Tender.....	John O'Donnell.....	Nov. 1854.....	Superintendent.....	26 00	do	11 do
Bridge at Allanburg—Tender.....	Richard Hicks.....	Aug. 1854.....	do	26 00	do	11 do
Tender.....	Wm. Leary.....	Sept. 1854.....	do	26 00	do	11 do
Bridge at Robinson—Tender.....	Jas. Walsh.....	Aug. 24, 1853.....	Commissioner.....	26 00	do	2 do
Tender.....	Geo. Thompson.....	July 1859.....	Superintendent.....	26 00	do	6 do
Quaker Bridge—Tender.....	Nelson Higgins.....	Aug. 11, 1855.....	Commissioner.....	26 00	do	3 months.
Tender.....	Bart. Brennan.....	April 1855.....	Superintendent.....	26 00	do	10 years.
Burgher Bridge—Tender.....	Hugh Quinlan.....	April 1849.....	Engineer.....	26 00	do	16 do
Aqueduct Bridge—Tender.....	Thos. Box.....	March 1, 1864.....	Commissioner.....	26 00	do	2 do
Tender.....	Dan. O'Leary.....	Dec. 6, 1862.....	do	26 00	do	3 do
Junction Bridge—Tender.....	David Tufts.....	Aug. 24, 1863.....	do	30 00	do	2 do
Tender.....	Geo. Hannah.....	May 1856.....	Superintendent.....	30 00	do	3 do
Stone Bridge—Tender.....	Saml. Dickenson.....	May 1854.....	do	26 00	do	2 do
Tender.....	Jeremiah Daly.....	Sept. 1854.....	do	26 00	do	11 do
Bridge at Broad Creek—Tender.....	John Scott.....	June 1863.....	do	26 00	do	2 do
Regulating water in the Thorold level, and repairing banks—Foreman.....	Henry Higgins.....	Welland Canal Co.....		30 00	do	
<i>Staff for General Repairs.</i>						
Head Carpenter.....	Richard Collier.....	April 1843.....	Engineer.....	75 00	do	Repairs lock gates, &c. \$100 allowed extra for use of a horse to carry him to measure scows, &c..... 22 do
Carpenter.....	Thos. R. Secord.....	April 1861.....	Engineer.....	2 00	per diem.....	Makes canal repairs, regulate water, &c..... 4 do
Harbor Master and Carpenter.....	Nicholas Higgins.....	March 26, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	50 00	per month.....	Allowed a house..... 7 do
Carpenter.....	Michael Madden.....	Aug. 1854.....	Superintendent.....	25 00	do	11 do
<i>Welland Canal.</i>						
Superintendent.....	James D. Slater.....	June 10, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	1600 00	per diem.....	Allowed travelling expenses..... 7 do
Clerk and Bookkeeper.....	Martin Carman.....	May 1857.....	Superintendent.....	1000 00	do	do
Messenger.....	Paul Cooper.....	May 1834.....	Ordnance Department.....	1 00	per diem.....	do
Combined locks at Ottawa, Sapper's Bridge (stone arch)—Master.....	Wm. Addison.....	Jan. 1852.....	Colonel By.....	0 00	per diem.....	Allowed lodgings..... 33 do
Laborer.....	Peter Curran.....	Occasionally employed.....		0 60	do	50c. per day in winter.....
Laborer.....	Peter Duffy.....	do		0 60	do	
Laborer.....	Philip Gunn.....	do		0 60	do	
Laborer.....	James Heavey.....	do		0 60	do	
Laborer.....	Martin Wallace.....	do		0 60	do	
Lock at Hurst's—Master.....	James Pilson.....	July 1844.....	Ordnance Department.....	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings..... 21 do
Laborer.....	Joseph Pudrah.....			0 60	do	

N.B.—WELLAND CANAL.—Lock and Bridge Tenders, &c., employed, when required, during suspension of navigation in making necessary repairs, and retained in establishment lists at \$1 per diem.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Rideau Canal—(Continued).</i>							
Look at Hogback—Master.....	Michael Gleason.....	Oct. —, 1857...	Superintendent.....	\$ 0 70	\$ cts. per diem.....	Allowed lodgings.....	8 years.
Laborer.....	Joseph Nevens.....			0 60	do		
Look at Black Rapids—Master.....	James Davy.....	April —, 1855...	Ordinance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	10 do
Laborer.....	James Kayley.....			0 60	do		
Look at Long Inland—Master.....	Wm. G. Addison.....	Nov. 14, 1862...	Commissioner.....	0 80	do	Allowed lodgings.....	3 do
Laborer.....	Pat. Meale.....	Occasionally employed	do	0 60	do		
Laborer.....	Wm. Burns.....	do		0 60	do		
Look at Burrill's Rapids, Burrill's Bridge (swing)—Master.....	George Shepherd.....	Sept. —, 1817...	Ordinance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	18 do
Burrill's Bridge (swing)—Keeper.	Pat. McGowan.....			0 60	do	50c. in winter. Lodging allowed	
Look laborer.....	Ed. Siburn.....	Occasionally employed	do	0 60	do		
Look at Nicholson's—Master.....	John Newman.....	Dec. —, 1832...	Ordinance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	33 do
Laborer.....	Pat. Rail.....	Occasionally employed	do	0 60	do		
Laborer.....	Thos. Newman.....	do		0 60	do		
Look at Clowes—Master.....	Thos. Newman.....	Dec. —, 1832...	Ordinance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	33 do
Laborer.....	James Rail.....	Occasionally employed	do	0 60	do		
Look at Merrickville, Merrickville Bridge (swing)—Master.....	John Johnston.....	Aug. —, 1835...	Ordinance Department	0 80	do	Allowed lodgings.....	30 do
Laborer.....	Chas. O'Hara.....	Occasionally employed	do	0 60	do		
Laborer.....	Pat. O'Hara.....	do		0 60	do		
Look at Maitland's, Maitland's Bridge (swing)—Master.....	George Newson.....	Oct. —, 1848...	Ordinance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	17 do
Laborer.....	John Newson.....	Occasionally employed	do	0 60	do		
Look at Edmund's—Master.....	Ed. Mills.....	Dec. —, 1852...	Ordinance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	33 do
Laborer.....	Arthur McGoekin.....	Occasionally employed	do	0 60	do		
Look at Old Sly's, Bates' Bridge (draw)—Master.....	Daniel Buck.....	April —, 1832...	Ordinance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	33 do
Laborer.....	John Phillips.....			0 60	do		
Combined Locks, Smith's Falls Bridge (swing)—Master.....	Alex. Matheson.....	May —, 1832...	Col. By.....	0 80	do	Allowed lodgings.....	33 do
Laborer.....	Wm. Adamsop.....			0 60	do		
Laborer.....	Wm. Black.....			0 60	do		
Det'd Lock, Smith's Falls—Master.	John Jones.....	Jan —, 1832...	Col. By.....	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	33 do
Laborer.....	Wm. Jones.....			0 60	do		
Look at Peonamole—Master.....	Abraham Pearson.....	April —, 1849...	Ordinance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	16 do
Laborer.....	Wm. Lavender.....			0 60	do		

Lock at Narrows—Master	Mich. Mooney	Jan. —, 1837	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.	8 do
Laborer	John Thompson			0 60	do		
Lock at Isthmus, Newboro' Bridge (high), Queenpost truss—Master.	Alfred Forster.	May 28, 1864	Commissioner	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.	1 do
Laborer	Wm. Bolton, jr.			0 70	do		
Lock at Chaffey's—Master	Jas. Wm. Simmons	April —, 1857	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.	8 do
Laborer	Philip Brady			0 70	do		
Lock at Davis—Master	John Johnson.	April —, 1857	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.	8 do
Laborer	Andrew Ranster			0 60	do		
Lock at Jones Falls—Master	Peter Sweeney	Feb. —, 1852	Col. By	0 80	do	Allowed lodgings.	33 do
Laborer	John Denison			0 60	do		
Laborer	Mich. Doyle.			0 60	do	50c. in winter	
Laborer	Pat. Drew			0 60	do		
Laborer	Ed. Murray			0 60	do		
Lock at Brewer's Upper Mills, Brewer's Bridge (swing)—Master	Pak. Deane.	Dec. —, 1856	Ordnance Department	0 80	do	Allowed lodgings	9 do
Laborer	Sam. McMain			0 60	do		
Lock at Brewer's Lower Mills—Master.	John McGillivray	Jan. —, 1856	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.	9 do
Laborer	Wm. McGillivray			0 60	do		
Lock at Kingston Mills—Master	Wm. Robinson	Oct. —, 1854	Col. Bell.	0 90	do		
Laborer	John Sargeant.			0 60	do		
Laborer	John Redmond.			0 60	do	50c. in winter	11 do
Kingston Mills Bridge (swing)	James Doyle			0 60	do		
Laborer	Joseph Deane			0 60	do		
Laborer	Denis Redmond	Oct. 9, 1862	Commissioner	0 60	do		3 do
Lock at Long Island—Regulating water bulkhead.	Denis McKewen	Apr'l —, 1849	Superintendent	50 00	per annum		16 do
Staff for general repairs—Foreman.	Francis Abbott	April 14, 1857	Commissioner	2 00	per diem.	Allowed travelling expenses	8 do
River Trent Works.							
Superintendent	George Ranney	May 4, 1855	do	200 00	(\$2 per diem when actually empl'd; looks after government prop'y on line of com'n		10 do
Slide at Lindsay—Master.	Robt. Douglass	May 15, 1858	do	120 00			7 do
Lock at Boborygon—Master.	Thos. Bick	Aug. 17, 1865	do	200 00			4 months.
Slide at Buckhorn—Master.	Wm. Stapley	Feb. 23, 1864	do	150 00			1 year.
Lock at Crook's Rapids—Master.	Tim. Conghlan	.....1844	do	No wages		Is allowed rent of lock house—locks after property at Crook's.	21 do
St. Ours Lock and Dam.							
Superintendent	Levi Larue	April 24, 1853	Sir E. W. Head	2 00	per diem	Allowed house & 2 acres of land	7 do
Lock laborer	Felix Duval	Oct. —, 1853	Commissioner	0 90	do		12 do
Do	Chas. Lemay	May —, 1856	do	0 90	do		9 do
Superintendent	C. Prefontaine	Oct. 15, 1863	do	1000 00		The Supt. is allowed house, office, stationery, light and fuel for office, and has to provide horse, carriage and sleigh.	2 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Chambly Canal—(Continued).</i>							
Lock No. 1—Master.....	John Brennan.....	July 18, 1844.	Commissioner.....	\$ 300 00	\$ cts.	Allowed lodgings.....	21 years.
Do 2 do	Stephen Robinson	Feb. 5, 1863.....	do	300 00	.....	do	2 do
Do 3 do	Ed. Laboussière	April	do	300 00	.....	do	19 do
Do 4 do	André Hender.....	do	do	300 00	.....	do	19 do
Do 5 do	Pierre LeBlanc	April	do	300 00	.....	do	15 do
Do 6 do	Solomon Malhot	Nov. 7, 1863.....	do	300 00	.....	Allowed \$40 for house rent.....	19 do
Do 7 do	F. X. Berger.....	Nov. 14, 1861.....	do	300 00	.....	Allowed lodgings.....	2 do
Do 8 do	Stevens Chaloux.....	Nov. 14, 1857.....	Superintendent.....	300 00	.....	do	4 do
Do 9 do	Norbert Berger.....	April	do	300 00	.....	do	8 do
Bridge No. 1—Keeper.....	Orrin Edson	Sept.	Commissioner.....	280 00	.....	do	11 do
Do 2 do	John Fryer	do	do	280 00	.....	do	15 do
Do 3 do	Moise Sauvage	do	do	280 00	.....	do	15 do
Do 4 do	Louis Papineau	do	do	280 00	.....	do	15 do
Do 5 do	Jacques Collet	Sept.	do	280 00	.....	do	15 do
Do 6 do	Ete. Languedoc	Sept.	do	280 00	.....	do	15 do
Do 7 do	Charlotte Dubuc.....	Sept. 7, 1863.....	do	280 00	.....	do	15 do
Ferryman	Joseph Langlois.....	April 13, 1864.....	do	50 00	.....	do	2 do
<i>Ottawa Slides.</i>							
Superintendent	Horace Merrill	Jan. 20, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1610 00	.....	do	16 do
Paymaster	Duncan Graham	Oct. 2, 1845.....	Commissioner.....	300 00	.....	do	20 do
Accountant	David Scott.....	.....	do	900 00	.....	do	11 do
Messenger	George Johnson.....	.....	Superintendent.....	0 90	per diem.	do	11 do
Slide at St. Joachim—Master	Moses Holt, sr.....	April 14, 1860.....	Commissioner.....	25 00	per month.	Allowed use of station house.....	5 do
Do Peterawa do	James Rowan	April 15, 1858.....	do	25 00	do	do	5 do
Do Calumet do	D. Carmichael.....	April 4, 1863.....	do	25 00	do	do	7 do
Do Mountain do	Walter Thompson .....	.....	Superintendent.....	1 00	per diem.	do	2 do
Do Portage-du-Fort do	James McLaren .....	.....	do	25 00	per month.	Allowed use of station house.....	18 do
Do High Falls do	James Barry	March 20, 1854.....	Commissioner.....	25 00	do	do	11 do
Do Do Deputy.....	H. Crosby	March 18, 1865.....	do	25 00	do	do	2 do
Do Chate—Master.....	David Macfarlane	March 27, 1860.....	do	25 00	do	do	5 do
Do Chaudière	John Macdonald.....	March	do	44 53	do	do	19 do
Chenaux Boom .....	.....	.....	do .....	.....	do	do .....	.....
Arnprior .....	.....	.....	do .....	.....	do	do .....	.....
Gatineau Boom .....	.....	.....	do .....	.....	do	do .....	.....

Men employed temporarily by Supt. when required during running season.

<i>St. Ann's Lock and Dam.</i> Lockmaster and Collector	John Barrett.....	April —, 1849.....	Commissioner	625 00	per diem.....	Allowed house and office; only paid as Collector.....	16 do
Lock laborer	Léon Lamarche	Jan. —, 1843.....	do	1 00	do	Allowed house and garden.....	22 do
Do	Hyacinthe Ranger.....	April —, 1855.....	do	1 00	do	Allowed house and garden.....	7 do
<i>Carillon and Grenville Canal.</i> Superintendent	John Thompson	July 12, 1859.....	do	600 00	per diem.....	Allowed house and garden.....	32 do
Locks Nos. 1 and 2—Master and Collector	Wm. B. Forbes	Oct. 31, 1860.....	Superintendent	0 90	per diem.....	Pays his travelling expenses out of salary	6 do
Laborer	Alex. St. Denis	May do	Ordnance Dept.....	0 60	do	Allowed house and garden.....	5 do
Laborer	Anthony Boyer.....	do	do	0 60	do	Allowed lodgings	11 do
Lock No. 3—Master and Collector	John Mason	Oct. —, 1833.....	do	0 70	do	Allowed house and garden.....	18 do
Do	Wm. Cox	April —, 1847.....	do	0 70	do	do	6 do
Laborer.	Robt. Settleton	April —, 1859.....	Superintendent	0 60	do	Allowed lodgings	4 do
Do	John Foreman	April 9, 1861.....	do	0 80	do	Allowed house and garden.....	4 do
Do	Jas. Cassidy	April —, 1847.....	Ordnance Dept.....	0 60	do	do	18 do
Do	Ant. Mavelle	Nov. —, 1857.....	Superintendent	0 60	do	do	8 do
Do	Robt. Pinkerton	Oct. —, 1859.....	do	0 60	do	do	6 do
Do	8—Laborer	April —, 1849.....	Ordnance Dept.....	0 70	do	do	16 do
Do	9—Master and Collector	April —, 1849.....	do	0 70	do	do	6 months.
Do	10—Master and Collector	July 5, 1865.....	Commissioner	0 90	do	do	6 do
Do	11—Master and Collector	do	do	0 90	do	do	6 do
Laborer	Hugh Cummings	May —, 1861.....	Superintendent	0 60	do	do	4 years.
S. Sarasa	do	do	do	0 60	do	do	4 years.
<i>St. Maurice Slides.</i> Superintendent.....	Henry R. Symmes	Feb. 24, 1858.....	Commissioner	1400 00	Per diem.....	do	7 do
Booms at mouth of St. Maurice—	J. Bie. Normand	April 12, 1858.....	do	2 00	do	do	7 do
Slide at Shawinegan—Master.....	Francis Rousseau	Nov. 1, 1857.....	do	2 00	do	do	8 do
Assistant	Arthur Rousseau	April 12, 1858.....	do	432 00	per diem.....	do	7 do
Slide at Grand Mère.....	A. Latrelle	do	do	1 00	do	do	do
<i>Saguenay Slides.</i> Slide at Gagnon's Rapids.—Superintendent	Damase Boulanger.....	July 23, 1860.....	do	400 00	per diem.....	Allowed lodgings.....	5 do
Assistant	Thadée Fortier	Sept. —, 1860.....	do	1 00	do	do	5 do
TRINITY HOUSE, QUEBEC.							
Master	James Gillespie	Nov. 20, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....	1200 00	do	do	4 do
Clerk.....	Errol Boyd Lindsay	April 5, 1832.....	Lord Aylmer.....	1440 00	do	do	34 do
Harbour Master	Jessie D. Armstrong	June 24, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1840 00	do	do	12 do
Senior Superintendent of Pilots	John Smith	June 21, 1849.....	do	1200 00	do	do	16 do
Junior	John Smith	do	do	1200 00	do	do	16 do
Treasurer	Alexander LeMoine	May 31, 1849.....	do	1610 00	do	do	29 do
Bailiff	R. S. Lafleur	Oct. 13, 1834.....	Lord Aylmer.....	750 00	do	do	31 do
Assistant to Clerk.....	Alexander Lindsay	1852.....	Trinity House.....	1190 00	do	do	13 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
TRINITY HOUSE, QUEBEC— (Continued).							
Harbour Master's Clerk	Francis Gourdeau	1861	Trinity House	\$ 400 00			4 years.
Harbour Master at Gaspé.	Joseph Eden	Aug. 1, 1859	P. Fortin, Magistrate, under 22 Vic., 62	125 00			6 do
Belle Isle	Martin Coltin	Oct. 1861	Sir E. Head	600 00	460 00	Allowance for assistants, fuel, water, &c.	4 do
Pointe Amour Forteau	John Blampied	1857	do	400 00	420 00	do	8 do
East end of Anticosti	Z. Duhamel	Aug. 1863	Lord Monck	400 00	400 00	do	2 yr & 4 mos
S. W. point of Anticosti	Edward Pope	Aug. 1858	Sir E. Head	409 00	400 00	do	7 years.
West do	Louis Malouin	Nov. 1863	Lord Monck	400 00	400 00	do	2 yr & 2 mos
Cape Rosier	A. Trudeau	Oct. 1863	do	400 00	400 00	do	2 yr & 3 mos
Pointe des Monts	Zoel Bédard	July 1844	Lord Metcalfe	400 00	160 00	do	21 years.
Father Point	F. Drummond, telegraph operator	April 1863	Telegraph Company	200 00	140 00	do	2 yr & 9 mos
Biquet	J. T. Bécard	March 1859	Sir E. Head	400 00	360 00	do	6 years.
Red Island	E. Fraser	Oct. 1861	do	500 00	100 00	do	4 do
Green Island	R. N. Lindsay	June 1827	Earl of Dalhousie	500 00	360 00	do	38 do
Brandy Pots	J. B. Picard	Oct. 1861	Sir E. Head	400 00	20 00	do	4 do
Pilgrims	J. C. Marquis	Nov. 1861	Lord Monck	340 00		do	4 do
Grosse Isle of Kamouraska.	Thos. Roy Desjardins	do	do	320 00		do	4 do
Pillars	D. Vaughan	do	do	500 00	160 00	Allowance for assistants, fuel, water, &c.	8 do
Crane Island	Joseph Painchaud	Oct. 1864	do	320 00			1 yr & 3 mos
Bellechasse Island	Ed. Thivierge	Oct. 1861	Sir E. Head	320 00			15 years.
St. Antoine	Cyprien Lacroix	June 1863	Trinity House	100 00			2 yr & 6 mos
St. Croix	James Thurber	May 1849	do	140 00			16 years.
Portneuf	Fred. Rodrigue	Jan. 1858	do	200 00			7 do
Keepers of Provision Depots.							
Shallop Creek at Anticosti	B. Bradley	Oct. 1818	Earl of Elgin	200 00			17 do
Ellis Bay, Anticosti	Wm. Corbet	1860	Sir E. Head	200 00			5 do

Office	Name	Term	Salary	Frequency	Duration
TRINITY HOUSE, MONTREAL.	Master	Louis Marchand	625 00	per month	3 do
	Deputy Master	Wm. Bristow	16 do	do	16 do
	Warden	J. L. Beauvoir	16 do	do	16 do
	Do	Henry Starnes	8 do	do	8 do
	Do	Victor Hudon	7 do	do	7 do
	Do	Thomas Morland	2 yr & 4 mos	do	2 yr & 4 mos
	Do	P. E. Cotté	8 years	do	8 years
	Do	Bonj. Lyman	1 year	do	1 year
	Registrar and Treasurer	H. D. David	1325 00	do	11 do
	Superintendent of Pilots	P. E. Cotté	400 00	do	11 do
	Water Bailiff	Chas. Curran	600 00	do	11 do
	Clerk	Daniel Rooney	200 00	do	14 do
	Agent at Sorel	Joseph Mondor	800 00	do	1 yr & 10 mos
	Superintendent of Buoys	J. L. Barnabé	800 00	do	1 yr & 10 mos
	<i>Light-House Keepers.</i>				
On Floating Light No. 2	Narcisse Arcand	March 7, 1860	52 00	per month	5 years
Ile Ste. Thérèse	Trigophile Brodeur	April 20, 1867	14 00	do	8 do
Champlain	J. E. Lanouette	April 2, 1845	7 00	do	20 do
Lothbinié	Pierre Beaudet	Oct. 15, 1864	15 00	do	1 yr & 3 mos
L'Islet Richelieu	Héni Blais	May 16, 1861	20 00	do	4 years
Cap Charles	François Boisvert	Sept. 26, 1855	12 00	do	10 do
Port St. Francis	Jean Chaurrette	March 21, 1861	8 00	do	4 do
LaValtrie Island	François Dolbec	March 2, 1859	30 00	do	6 do
Point St. Grégoire	Alexis Desfosés	March 21, 1861	10 00	do	4 do
Ile à la Bague	Joseph Ethier	March 20, 1855	16 00	do	10 do
St. Pierre les Becquets	S. C. dit Franceur	Sept. 24, 1862	7 00	do	8 do
Batiscan	Léandre Euzères	April 27, 1858	8 00	do	7 do
Montreal Harbour	Wm. Jeffs	April 3, 1860	15 00	do	5 do
Ile à la Pierre	Joseph Lise	March 23, 1861	20 00	do	4 do
Pointe-aux-Trembles	Antoine Lamoureux	March 12, 1848	13 00	do	17 do
Contrecoeur	François Lacroix	April 6, 1857	8 00	do	8 do
Repentigny	Jean Bte. Lachapelle	Feb. 1, 1861	7 00	do	5 do
Rivière du Chêne, Lothbinié	Widow J. Langlois	April 2, 1845	7 00	do	20 do
Ile aux Raisins and Ile Percé	Olivier Letourne	March 23, 1852	30 00	do	13 do
Floating Light No. 1	John Leig	April 26, 1848	52 00	do	17 do
Cap de la Magdeleine	Paul Manuel	April 20, 1843	10 00	do	22 do
Pointe du Lac	Mélarid Paquin	April 7, 1857	10 00	do	8 do
Batiscan	Joseph Marchand	April 3, 1846	8 00	do	20 do
Contrecoeur	François Mcquier	April 7, 1861	8 00	do	4 do
Cap de la Magdeleine	Pascal Montplaisir	April 2, 1842	10 00	do	23 do
Harbour of Sorel	Richelieu Company	Sept. 6, 1861	55 00	per annum	1 yr & 4 mos
Floating Light House No. 3	Olivier Rémond	July 22, 1858	52 00	per month	7 years
Repentigny	Chas. Rivet	April 23, 1845	7 00	do	20 do
Grandines	Alex. Trottier	March 2, 1859	20 00	do	6 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
LIGHT HOUSES ABOVE MONTREAL.							
Superintendent and Paymaster.....	D. C. Smith.....	June 21, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	1200 00		Allowed \$3 per day for travelling expenses.....	10 years.
Light Keeper, Lachine Pier.....	John Norton.....	Aug. 15, 1850.....	Commissioner.....	359 00		\$16 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat and pay his assistant.....	15 do
Light Ship No. 1.....	Olivier Madore.....	Feb. 1, 1865.....	do	250 00		do	1 do
Do No. 2, Chateauguay.....	Benj. Picard.....		do	250 00		\$16 for wood and 10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat and pay his assistant, and lodges in ship.....	
Light House, Beauharnois, 2 range lights.....	Jos. Meloche.....	Oct. 8, 1859.....	do	225 00			15 do
Light House, Grosse Point, main light and 3 leading lights.....	Peter Shannon.....	Feb. 11, 1846.....	do	425 00		\$10 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	19 do
Do	Wm. Shennon, Asst.....	Oct. 28, 1859.....	do	175 00		Wooden dwellings.....	6 do
Light House, McKies' Point.....	Alex. McDonald.....		do	425 00		\$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	18 do
Do	E. S. Johnson.....	Oct. 6, 1847.....	do	250 00		\$10 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat and lodges in vessel.....	6 do
Light Ship, do.....	G. H. Johnson.....	March 18, 1859.....	do	325 00		\$19 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	20 do
Light House, Lancaster Pier.....	Thos. Hill.....	March 1, 1845.....	do	250 00		Wooden dwelling. Has to keep a boat.....	7 do
Do	Richd. Elliott.....	April 3, 1856.....	do	250 00		Has to keep a boat.....	2 do
Do	Albert Root.....	Dec. 15, 1863.....	do	250 00		Wooden dwellings. Has to keep a boat.....	4 do
Do	John Wallace.....	April 4, 1861.....	do	260 00		do	8 do
Do	Jas. McDorald.....	Oct. 10, 1857.....	do	560 00		Wooden dwellings. Has to keep a boat, pay salaries of river light-keepers, and pays his own assistant.....	2 do
Do	John Buck.....	Sept. 3, 1863.....	do	250 00		Wooden dwellings. Has to keep a boat.....	
Do	Jos. Mervin.....		do				

Do	Snake Island.....	Lawrence Herchmet.....	Feb. 3, 1859...	do	425 00	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	6 do
Do	Wolfe.....	Robt. Gillespie.....	May 17, 1862.....	do	250 00	Has to keep a boat.....	3 do
Do	Nine Mile Point.....	John Dunlop.....	April 10, 1855...	do	425 00	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	10 do
Do	False Ducks.....	Fred. Sweetman.....	March 31, 1863...	do	425 00	do do	2 do
Do	P't Peter & Long Pt.	W. A. Palen.....	Oct. 26, 1843...	do	425 00	\$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	22 do
Do	Scotch Bonnet.....	Henry Vanderson.....	Oct. 15, 1863...	do	425 00	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	2 do
Do	Presquisle.....	Wm. Sweetman, sr.....	.....	do	325 00	Stone dwelling.....	.....
Do	Presquisle range light	James Cummins.....	Sept. 5, 1863...	do	240 00	Wooden dwelling, \$8 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	.....
Light House, (Gull Island	.....	George Roddick.....	May 19, 1843...	do	425 00	\$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	17 do
Do	do	Robt. Roddick, asst.....	May 16, 1861...	do	175 00	a boat.....	4 do
Do	Gibraltar Point.....	George Durnan.....	May 31, 1854...	do	425 00	Wooden dwellings, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	11 do
Do	Burlington Bay, main and range light	George Thompson.....	.....	do	300 00	Stone dwelling.....	.....
Light House,	Port Dalhousie.....	Jonathan Woodall.....	.....	do	400 00	Wooden dwelling, \$7 for wood.	1 do
Do	Port Colborne.....	David Fortier.....	April 11, 1865...	do	400 00	do do	.....
Do	Mohawk Island.....	John Burgess.....	.....	do	425 00	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	8 do
Do	Port Maitland.....	Peter Baikie.....	Oct. 7, 1857...	Commissioner	425 00	Wooden dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	1 do
Do	Port Dover.....	Henry Morgan.....	Oct. 20, 1864...	do	260 00	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	8 do
Do	Long Point.....	H. H. Clarke.....	June 24, 1856...	do	425 00	\$40 for house rent and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	1 do
Do	Port Burwell.....	Alex. Sutherland.....	Aug. 26, 1853...	do	320 00	Wooden dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	9 do
Do	Port Stanley.....	Richard Ead.....	.....	do	144 00	.....	12 do
Do	Point Pelee, main land	Peter McIntyre.....	Sept. 16, 1859...	do	425 00	Wooden dwelling, \$17.50 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	6 do
Do	do	James Edwards, asst.....	April 27, 1853...	do	325 00	.....	2 do
Do	Pointe Island.....	Andrew Haeltel.....	Jan. 13, 1864...	Commissioner	425 00	Stone dwelling. Has to keep a boat.....	1 do
Do	Bois Blanc.....	.....	.....	do	425 00	do do	10 do
Do	River Thames.....	Thomas Cartier.....	Aug. 8, 1855...	do	425 00	do do	9 do
Do	Gouerich.....	H. Fidler.....	May 19, 1856...	do	325 00	do do	8 do
Do	Point Clark.....	John Young.....	Dec. 19, 1857...	do	435 00	do do	8 do
Do	Chantry Island.....	D. McG. Lambert.....	do	do	425 00	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	8 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—(Concluded.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
LIGHT HOUSES ABOVE MONTREAL— (Continued.)							
Light House, Chantry Island.....	Wm. Lambert, asst.....	..... 1861....	Commissioner.....	\$ 175 00	.....	Stone dwelling. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	4 years.
Do	David McBeath.....	Sept. 20, 1859....	do.....	425 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Wm. McBeath, asst.....	do.....	do.....	300 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Vesey Hill.....	April 16, 1859....	do.....	425 00	.....	Stone dwelling. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	6 do
Do	George Collins.....	Sept. 20, 1859....	do.....	425 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	C. Collins, assistant.....	..... 1861....	do.....	175 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Wm. Hoar.....	April 14, 1857....	do.....	425 00	.....	do do	4 do
Point Claire Light Ship, No. 1.....	Arsène Glode.....	Oct. 6, 1860....	Superintendent.....	240 00	.....	Stone dwelling. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	8 do
Do	Pier Light, No. 2.....	Sept. 19, 1863....	Commissioner.....	240 00	.....	Lodges in vessel. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	5 do
Light House, Green Shoal.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Lodges in light house. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	2 do
<i>Staff for General Repairs.</i>							
Foreman.....	Darius Smith.....	Sept. 29, 1855....	Commissioner.....	2 75	per diem.	.....	10 do
Do	Hiram Smith.....	Oct. 9, 1855....	do.....	2 75	do	.....	10 do
Carpenter.....	Chas. Gardipho.....	March 25, 1856....	do.....	2 00	do	.....	9 do
Do	Ed. Grundell.....	Sept. 28, 1857....	do.....	1 50	do	.....	8 do
Do	Robt. Orr.....	June 1, 1857....	do.....	1 40	do	.....	8 do
Do	Allan Leeman.....	Jan. 24, 1859....	do.....	1 50	do	.....	6 do
Do	Jos. Benjamin.....	March 22, 1860....	do.....	1 40	do	.....	6 do
Mason, &c.....	John Tworney.....	Nov. 15, 1858....	do.....	1 75	do	.....	5 do
Clerk and Laborer.....	Alex. Stirling.....	May 26, 1866....	do.....	1 30	do	.....	7 do
Laborer.....	Geo. McKechnie.....	Aug. 29, 1857....	do.....	1 30	do	.....	9 do
							8 do

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster General	Hon. O. Mowat	May 16, 1863	Viscount Monck	5000 00	Postmaster General August 2, 1858, and Nov. 24, 1862	1 year.
Dep. do	Hon. M. H. Foley	March 30, 1864	do	5000 00	1858, and Nov. 24, 1862	1 do
Accountant	Hon. O. Mowat	July 1, 1864	do	2500 00		2 do
Secretary	Hon. W. P. Howland	Nov. 13, 1864	do	2000 00		34 do
	W. H. Griffin	June 12, 1857	Sir E. Head			26 do
	H. A. Wicksteed	July 1, 1857	do			
	Wm. White	Jan. 21, 1861	Lieut. Gen. Sir E. Williams, Bart., Ad.			
Cashier	J. Ashworth	July 1, 1854	Earl of Egin	1800 00		11 do
Superintendent M. O. Branch	P. LeSueur	May 1, 1854	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	1600 00		22 do
Clerk, 1st Class	R. M. Julian	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	2200 00		11 do
Do	E. C. Hayden	do	do	1360 00		21 do
Do	J. T. McCuaig	do	do	1360 00		22 do
Do	R. Oliver	do	do	1360 00		14 do
Do	H. S. Weatherley	do	do	1360 00		12 do
Do	P. Holt	Feb. 1, 1861	do	1240 00		10 do
Do	J. C. Stewart	July 23, 1861	do	1200 00		10 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	J. Audette	Feb. 1, 1857	do	1060 00		10 do
Do	C. R. McKenzie	do	do	1060 00	Deceased, On pay-list to 31st Oct., 1863	11 do
Do	John Brophy	Feb. 1, 1861	do	940 00		12 do
Do	G. J. Mason	Nov. 10, 1861	Viscount Monck	900 00		10 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	John Boyd	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	800 00		9 do
Do	J. L. McMahon	do	do	800 00		9 do
Do	E. H. Benjamin	do	do	760 00		8 do
Do	W. D. LeSueur	do	do	800 00		8 do
Do	B. King	Nov. 1, 1860	do	640 00		9 do
Do	G. H. Hargrave	Feb. 1, 1861	do	640 00		8 do
Do	H. J. Garrett	Nov. 1, 1861	do	600 00		8 do
Do	G. H. Holt	Dec. 6, 1861	Viscount Monck	600 00		8 do
Do	H. W. Griffin	April 1, 1862	do	600 00		7 do
Clerk, 4th Class	Wm. Berry	Feb. 1, 1861	Sir E. Head	600 00		5 do
Do	O. Fréchet	Jan. 30, 1862	Viscount Monck	500 00		5 do
Do	R. P. Davis	Feb. 20, 1862	do	500 00		4 do
Do	Jos. Wilson	do	do	500 00		4 do
Do	J. McNab	March 26, 1861	Sir E. Head	500 00		4 do
Do	J. C. Patterson	Oct. 29, 1864	Viscount Monck	500 00		5 do
Do	John McDougall	April 8, 1865	do	500 00		2 do
Bookkeeper, O. M. Service	R. Sinclair	Feb. 1, 1861	Sir E. Head	800 00		9 months.
Do Bill and Law St. Br.	D. Matheson	Nov. 14, 1864	Viscount Monck	800 00		6 do
Office keeper and Messenger	J. Henefin	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	500 00		2 do

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Post Office Inspector.</i>							
P. O. Inspector.	G. E. Griffin	July 1, 1854.	Sir E. Head	2000 00	\$ cts.		27 years.
Clerk, 2nd Class	George Cox	July 1, 1837	do	1060 00			11 do
Do	H. A. Johnson	April 16, 1862	Viscount Monck	900 00			14 do
Clerk, 4th Class	P. Dover	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	500 00			9 do
P. O. Inspector.	John Dewe	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	2000 00			22 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	Thos. Jolley	Jan. 10, 1861	Sir E. Head	940 00			8 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	Wm. Cuppige	do	do	880 00			11 do
Do	J. M. McLochlin	do	do	640 00			7 do
Clerk, 4th Class	H. W. Jackson	do	do	500 00			12 do
Do	William Weston	Feb. 17, 1865	Viscount Monck	500 00			
P. O. Inspector	M. Sweetman	June 13, 1837	Sir E. Head	2000 00			13 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	R. W. Barker	Feb. 1, 1865	Viscount Monck	900 00			8 do
Do	T. A. Mulkins	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	1100 00		Died 1st January, 1865, name borne on pay-list to 31st January, 1865	
Clerk, 4th Class	Jeremiah Meagher	Jan. 25, 1865	Viscount Monck	500 00			11 do
P. O. Inspector.	E. F. King	Jan. 21, 1861	Sir E. Head	2000 00			19 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	C. W. Hayden	July 1, 1857	do	1060 00			24 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	W. Ross	do	do	760 00		Died 16th September, 1865, name borne on pay-list to 30th September, 1865.	
Do	T. W. Cantwell	Sept. 15, 1865	Viscount Monck	640 00			9 do
Clerk, 4th Class	C. A. Clarke	Feb. 20, 1862	do	500 00			3 do
Do	W. Fraser	Aug. 1, 1863	do	500 00			2 do
P. O. Inspector.	W. G. Sheppard	Feb. 1, 1861	Sir E. Head	1800 00			11 do
Asst. to do	A. A. DeGaspé	Feb. 20, 1862	Viscount Monck	1000 00			11 do
<i>Quebec Post Office.</i>							
Postmaster	John Sewell	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1400 00			31 do
Asst. do	R. G. Patton	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	1400 00			26 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	R. Glover	do	do	1060 00			18 do
Do	F. M. Beccot	do	do	1060 00			14 do
Do	J. E. Bolduc	April 16, 1862	Viscount Monck	900 00			11 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	P. Gingras	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	760 00			12 do
Do	John Grey	do	do	760 00			11 do
Do	B. LaCasse	April 1, 1862	Viscount Monck	600 00			11 do
Do	H. G. Dunlevie	do	do	630 00			7 do

Do	C. Chamberland	do	do	600 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	O. Biron	do	do	600 00	.....	.....	5 do
Letter Carrier	J. Bouchard	Aug. 17, 1852	Earl of Elgin	500 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	L. Morel	April 1, 1859	Sir E. Head	360 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	F. Auger	April 1, 1859	do	360 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	P. Neville	April 1, 1859	do	360 00	.....	.....	6 do
Messenger	T. Daly	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	240 00	.....	.....	14 do
<i>Montreal Post Office.</i>							
Postmaster	E. S. Froer	Feb. 1, 1861	Sir E. Head	2000 00	.....	.....	27 do
Asst. do	B. McEvenue	Aug. 9, 1861	do	1400 00	.....	.....	20 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	M. Emery	July 1, 1857	do	1060 00	.....	.....	18 do
Do	H. Huddell	do	do	1060 00	.....	.....	16 do
Do	M. D. Simpson	do	do	1060 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	M. Murphy	do	do	1060 00	.....	.....	14 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	U. Benoit	do	do	760 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	J. McKeon	do	do	760 00	.....	.....	12 do
Do	A. Robertson	do	do	760 00	.....	.....	12 do
Do	L. Malard	do	do	760 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	F. Pridham	April 1, 1862	Viscount Monk	640 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do	A. Green	do	do	600 00	.....	.....	5 do
Died 28th April, 1865, name borne on pay-list to 30th April, 1865							
Do	J. T. Wright	Aug. 31, 1865	do	600 00	.....	.....	7 do
Do	Samuel Johnston	July 1, 1864	do	640 00	.....	.....	4 do
Clerk, 4th Class	A. D'Amour	March 26, 1861	Sir E. Head	500 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	V. Baillargeon	do	do	500 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	J. J. Stewart	Aug. 9, 1861	do	500 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	T. F. Larseneur	do	do	500 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	H. A. Bourret	do	do	500 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	T. Forsyth	do	do	500 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	J. L. Pabner	do	do	500 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	D. Robinson	Feb. 20, 1862	Viscount Monk	500 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	W. Fitzgerald	Nov. 6, 1862	do	500 00	.....	.....	3 do
Do	H. A. Lemieux	Jan. 13, 1863	do	500 00	.....	.....	3 do
Do	W. Finton	do	do	500 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	W. J. Fennell	July 31, 1863	do	500 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	Israel St. Amour	July 26, 1865	do	500 00	.....	.....	2 do
Letter Carrier	P. O. Reilly	Sept. 1, 1853	Earl of Elgin	500 00	.....	.....	12 do
Do	J. J. Drew	Oct. 1, 1853	do	560 00	.....	.....	12 do
Do	A. E. Auger	Jan. 14, 1854	do	560 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	L. L. Africain	June 8, 1854	do	560 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	S. Johnston	April 1, 1859	Sir E. Head	500 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	O. Filatrault	Oct. 12, 1861	do	480 00	.....	.....	4 do
Office Keeper	J. Mullin	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	381 00	.....	.....	14 do

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Toronto Post Office.</i>							
Postmaster	Jos. Lesslie	April 16, 1852	do	\$ cts. 2000 00			13 years.
Asst. do	G. H. Backus	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	1400 00			11 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	J. H. Davis	do	do	1060 00			13 do
Do	J. Carruthers	do	do	1060 00			13 do
Do	A. Fenwick	do	do	1060 00			12 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	A. Cooper	do	do	760 00			10 do
Do	A. Barley	do	do	760 60			10 do
Do	A. Langley	do	do	760 00			9 do
Do	A. Corke	do	do	760 00			9 do
Do	E. G. Bennett	Jan. 1, 1864	Viscount Monck	760 00			7 do
Do	J. Sauter	March 16, 1864	do	720 00			7 do
Do	J. Forsyth	April 1, 1862	do	600 00			7 do
Do	W. Beatty	do	do	600 00			5 do
Clerk, 4th Class	G. B. Douglas	April 1, 1860	Sir E. Head	500 00			5 do
Do	A. Harstone	Jan. 21, 1861	do	500 00			6 do
Do	H. Faulkner	July 21, 1863	Viscount Monck	500 00			2 do
Do	Wm. Langley	Aug. 24, 1863	do	500 00			2 do
Do	R. D. Campbell	Feb. 12, 1864	do	500 00			4 do
Do	D. P. Ross	March 1, 1864	do	416 66			2 do
Do	James G. Lesslie	June 8, 1865	do	500 00			1 do
Letter Carrier	J. McClosky	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	500 00			1 do
Do	J. Ross	April 6, 1859	Sir E. Head	440 00			14 do
Do	P. Ross	do	do	300 00			11 do
Do	T. Harrington	do	do	300 00			6 do
Do	J. Adair	Aug. 6, 1864	Viscount Monck	117 75			6 do
Street Letter Box Collector	J. Bernard	Jan. 21, 1861	Sir E. Head	300 00			1 yr. & 5 mos
Do do	T. Crotty	Aug. 1, 1863	Viscount Monck	300 00			4 years.
Housekeeper	J. Loughman	Sept. 7, 1858	Sir E. Head	350 00			2 do
							7 do
<i>Ottawa Post Office.*</i>							
Postmaster	R. Deacon	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1840 00			40 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	A. Magurn	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	800 00			15 do
Do	C. L. Stephens	April 1, 1862	Viscount Monck	600 00			6 do
Do	W. Shannon	do	do	600 00			6 do
<i>Kingston Post Office.</i>							

Clerk, 4th Class.	J. Kelly	April 1, 1861	Sir E. Head	500 00	11 do
Do	R. T. Burns	Dec. 3, 1863	Viscount Monck	500 00	2 do
Letter Carrier	P. Lindsey	Feb. 2, 1862	do	400 00	4 do
Messenger	L. Buck	April 2, 1861	Sir E. Head	300 00	4 do
<i>Hamilton Post Office.</i>					
Postmaster	E. Ritchie	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	2000 00	34 do
Do	F. G. Ritchie	April 1, 1865	Viscount Monck	1400 00	17 do
1st Clerk, 2nd Class	C. Howard	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	1060 00	13 do
Do	A. Chisp	Do	do	1060 00	11 do
Do	H. Colbeck	April 16, 1862	Viscount Monck	900 00	14 do
Clerk, 3rd Class.	J. B. Eager	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	760 00	12 do
Do	H. A. Eager	do	do	760 00	11 do
Do	J. A. Smith	do	do	760 00	11 do
Do	G. H. Armstrong	do	do	760 00	11 do
Clerk, 4th Class.	T. Burns	March 12, 1864	Viscount Monck	416 67	10 do
Do	James Gordon	April 5, 1865	do	500 00	1 do
Messenger	A. Burns	Sept. 5, 1857	Sir E. Head	300 00	8 years.
<i>London Post Office.</i>					
Postmaster	L. Lawless	July 1, 1855	do	1840 00	23 do
Do	R. J. C. Dawson	April 1, 1860	do	1000 00	13 do
1st Clerk, 3rd Class.	J. Gordon	July 1, 1857	do	760 00	11 do
Do	F. French	April 1, 1862	Viscount Monck	600 00	7 do
Do	J. D. Sharman	do	do	600 00	5 do
Clerk, 4th Class.	J. Carry	Aug. 22, 1861	Sir E. Head	500 00	4 do
Do	H. Dalton	March 8, 1862	Viscount Monck	500 00	3 do
Do	J. M. Keary	June 6, 1864	do	290 27	1 & 7 months
<i>Foreign and Railway Mail Clerks.</i>					
Foreign Mail Clerk	M. Malone	May 1, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	14 years.
Do	T. O. Butler	April 1, 1854	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	1006 00	12 do
Do	R. McGillivray	Sept. 10, 1855	Sir E. Head	1000 00	14 do
Railway Mail Clerk, 1st Class	Chas. Walker	July 1, 1857	do	960 00	10 do
Do	P. Purdon	do	do	960 00	11 do
Do	D. Spry	March 1, 1864	Viscount Monck	720 00	11 do
Do	A. McCarthy	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	960 00	11 do
Do	J. Wynn	do	do	960 00	11 do
Do	B. D. D. Horison	do	do	880 00	9 do
Do	J. T. C. Murphy	do	do	960 00	11 do
Do	H. A. Murphy	do	do	960 00	11 do

The Ottawa Post Office being established on the same system as the Country Post Offices, the Postmaster General does not interfere in the nomination of Clerks, Messengers, &c. We have, therefore, omitted to give the list of the employees, as the appointment entirely lays in the hands of the Postmaster. The same remark applies also to the Three Rivers Post Office, which is established on the same system.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Foreign and Railway Mail Clerks</i>							
—(Continued).							
Railway Mail Clerk, 1st Class	A. G. McWhinney	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	\$ 900 00			9 years.
Do	P. Penneck	do	do	720 00			12 do
Do	D. A. Ross	do	do	800 00			11 do
Do	A. Carruthers	do	do	720 00			10 do
Do	T. McCormick	do	do	720 00			9 do
Do	A. Walmsley	do	do	720 00			9 do
Do	W. Sheppard	do	do	720 00			9 do
Do	W. Mathews	do	do	720 00			9 do
Do	P. Norris	do	do	720 00			8 do
Do	A. Findlay	do	do	720 00			8 do
Do	J. D. Thompson	do	do	720 00			8 do
Do	N. W. H. Curtis	do	do	720 00			8 do
Do	J. G. Wright	April 1, 1852	Viscount Monck	720 00			8 do
Do	John Davidson	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	720 00			8 do
Do	A. Kerby	April 1, 1862	Viscount Monck	720 00			8 do
Do	J. J. Ross	do	do	720 00			8 do
Do	R. N. W. Fland	do	do	720 00			7 do
Do	J. H. Noyes	do	do	720 00			7 do
Do	M. Wright	do	do	720 00			7 do
Do	F. C. Dettmers	do	do	720 00			7 do
Do	J. Bayley	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	640 00			8 do
Do	A. Somerville	April 1, 1862	Viscount Monck	640 00			5 do
Do	Jos. Gauvin	Dec. 1, 1864	do	640 00			5 do
Do	J. F. Fenwick	April 1, 1863	do	640 00			5 do
Do	A. J. Van Ingen	Dec. 1, 1864	do	640 00			5 do
Do	J. L. Anctil	do	do	640 00			4 do
Do	Geo. Jones	do	do	640 00			4 do
Do	T. W. Cantwell	do	do	640 00			4 do
Do	A. Couillard	do	do	640 00		Transferred to Post Office	4 do
Do	E. Lefebvre	do	do	640 00		Inspector's Office, Montreal, 15th September, 1865.	4 do

Office	Name	Period	Post	Salary	Remarks	Duration
Railway Mail Clerk, 3rd Class.	F. A. Lett	do	do	640 00		4 do
	Jas. Plunkett	do	do	640 00		4 do
	A. G. Sanders	do	do	640 00		4 do
	W. Butler	do	do	640 00		4 do
	G. A. Burnham	do	do	640 00		4 do
	J. McKay	July 1, 1857.	do	560 00		8 do
	A. Thomson	Feb. 20, 1862.	Sir E. Head	640 00		3 do
	W. M. Murphy	do	Viscount Monck	520 00		3 do
	B. Michaud	do	do	520 00		3 do
	W. E. Griffith	March 10, 1862.	do	520 00		3 do
	S. Hume	Oct. 1, 1862.	do	520 00		3 do
	C. Lefebvre	Feb. 11, 1863.	do	520 00		3 do
	P. J. Maher	Jan. 29, 1864.	do	480 00		2 do
	J. Yalloe	Feb. 1, 1864.	do	480 00		12 do
	P. Hynes	May 9, 1864.	do	480 00		12 do
J. O. Bennett	June 24, 1865.	do	480 00		9 do	
J. Graham	June 28, 1864.	do	480 00		7 do	
W. Wright	Sept. 17, 1864.	do	480 00		7 do	
S. J. Jones	Oct. 28, 1864.	do	480 00		5 do	
J. A. McPherson	Nov. 11, 1864.	do	480 00		3 do	
F. X. Gallagher	Nov. 15, 1864.	do	480 00		3 do	
J. O. Benoit	Nov. 21, 1864.	do	480 00		3 do	
A. Denis	Jan. 25, 1865.	do	480 00		3 do	
W. A. Ward	Feb. 17, 1865.	do	480 00		2 do	
N. A. Beaudet	March 7, 1865.	do	480 00			
J. Bernard	March 15, 1865.	do	480 00			
Hume Flood	June 8, 1865.	do	480 00			
James O'Hara	Sept. 15, 1865.	do	480 00			
Gordon Robertson	Sept. 22, 1865.	do	480 00			
Thodore J. Essex	March 14, 1866.	do	489 00			
W. F. Bowes	April 3, 1866.	do	400 00			
A. Smith	Aug. 1, 1861.	Sir E. Head	416 00		9 do	
S. J. Green	March 27, 1863.	do	416 00		10 do	
D. Vaughan	Jan. 18, 1862.	do	400 00		4 do	
F. Barlee	June 21, 1864.	do	409 00		4 do	
H. J. Foley	June 6, 1864.	do	400 00		5 do	
J. Ferguson	March 1, 1863.	do	416 00		3 do	
P. E. Bucke	do	do	200 00		1 yr. & 6 mos.	
Temporarily employed in General Post Office			400 00		4 years.	
			800 00		9 do	

Salaries dating from days of appointment.

These officers receive, in addition to their salaries, an allowance of \$50 for each round trip actually performed, represented by amount in "fee column".

Extra Clerk.....	Thomas Nesbitt.....	Feb. 9, 1864...	Hon. Mr. Letellier.....	2 00	per diem.....	Mr. Nesbitt was emp'd as Con- suls Clerk during part of 1863	3 do
Do	E. Tetu	Feb. 11, 1864...	do	2 00	do .....	.....	2 do
Do	S. Ferland.....	July 5, 1864...	Hon. T. D. McGe... ..	2 00	do	Mr. Ferland was employed in the Public Works Depart- ment during 1861 and 1862, and in the Provincial Secre- tary's Department in 1863...	4 do
Do	D. J. Routier	July 6, 1864...	do	2 00	do	Mr. Routier was employed for 2 years as Census Clerk.....	4 do
Do	A. St. George Cuff.....	Sept. 23, 1864...	do	2 00	do	Mr. Cuff was employed in the Post Office Department from Feb. to July, 1864. Services dispensed with in April, 1865	1 yr. & 4 mos.
Do	Jos. Eliz. d'Auteuil.....	July 12, 1864...	do	2 00	do	Paid from Colonization Funds.	1 yr. & 6 mos.
Curator of Models	N. F. Boissonault.....	July 15, 1862...	Hon. Mr. Evanturel.....	2 00	do .....	.....	3 yrs & 6 mos.
Repairer, in Model Room.....	A. Fréchette.....	May 1, 1864...	Hon. T. D. McGe... ..	1 00	do .....	.....	2 years.
Housekeeper	J. E. Lemieux.....	April 1, 1863...	Hon. Mr. Evanturel.....	500 00	do .....	.....	2 yrs & 9 mos.
Messenger	J. Boily.....	April 1, 1862...	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....	450 00	do .....	.....	3 yrs & 9 mos.
Do	E. Moreau.....	April 1, 1863...	Hon. Mr. Evanturel.....	450 00	do	Entered the Office in 1854 as wood cutter	11 years.
Office Cleaner	Mrs. E. Fiset.....	June 1, 1863...	Hon. Mr. Letellier.....	100 00	do	Services dispensed with in October, 1863	2 yr. & 6 mos.
Wood-cutter	J. B. Lacroix.....	April 1, 1863...	Hon. Mr. Evanturel.....	1 00	per diem.....	.....	2 yr. & 9 mos.
Chief Emigrant Agent.....	A. C. Buchanan	Aug. 9, 1838...	Lord Durham	2017 72	do	Mr. Buchanan entered the ser- vice May 1, 1836, and dis- charged the duties of the office during the absence of the chief agent in England on sick leave.....	29 years. 4 do
Assistant Registrar	L. Stafford.....	Jan. 1, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	1400 00	do .....	.....	.....
Registrar	F. J. S. Dore.....	Jan. 11, 1862...	do	900 00	do	Mr. Dore was employed as an extra clerk in the Provincial Registrar's Office, and the Crown Law office, and the office of the Commission for the Codification of Laws, pre- vious to his present appoint- ment	5 do 1 yr. & 8 mos. 19 years. 20 do
Foreign Interpreter	A. Jorgenson.....	May 1, 1864...	do	900 00	do .....	.....	.....
Clerk	J. McKenna	June 1, 1846...	A. O. Buchanan	800 00	do .....	.....	.....
Messenger	J. Lilly.....	May 1, 1845...	do	300 00	do .....	.....	.....
Agent	J. H. Daly.....	April 19, 1859...	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00	do .....	.....	6 yrs & 3 mos.
Messenger	P. S. Ferrot.....	Jan. 1, 1860...	do	300 00	do .....	.....	6 years.

EMIGRATION BRANCH.

Montreal.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
EMIGRATION BRANCH—(Continued).							
<i>Toronto.</i>							
Agent	J. A. Donaldson	Sept. 1, 1864	Lord Monck	\$ 1000 00	\$ cts.	Mr. Donaldson was employed as a Government Emigration Agent in the North of Ireland during 1861 and 1862.	4 do
Clerk	W. J. McKay	May 1, 1842	Sir Chas. Bagot	\$ 800 00		M. McKay died December 8, 1865, and was succeeded by Mr. John O'Donohue, the salary being reduced from \$800 to \$600.	23 do
Do	John O'Donohue	Dec. 18, 1865	Lord Monck	600 00			11 do
Messenger	S. Seales	May 1, 1854	A. B. Hawke, Ch. Agt.	192 00			
<i>Ottawa.</i>							
Agent	W. J. Willis	Aug. 17, 1862	Lord Monck	\$ 800 00			3 yrs & 4 mos.
Interpreter	T. Gabler	May 1, 1863	do	160 00		Appointed each season.	2 yrs & 8 mos.
<i>Kingston.</i>							
Agent	J. Macpherson	May 1, 1860	Sir E. W. Head	\$ 800 00		Mr. Macpherson was appointed Crown Land Agent at Kingston, in which capacity he still acts.	5 years.
<i>Hamilton.</i>							
Clerk	Wm. McRossie	May 1, 1863	Lord Monck	\$ 100 00			2 yrs & 8 mos.
Agent	R. H. Rae	April 17, 1863	do	\$ 600 00			do
Interpreter	W. Cliver	May 1, 1863	do	\$ 180 00			do
INSPECTING PHYSICIANS FOR THE PORT OF QUEBEC.*							
Inspecting Physician	Louis J. Roy	March 8, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	\$ 1600 00		Dr. Roy was employed in 1855 as secretary to the Hon. Jos. Cauchon, then Commissioner of Crown Lands.	10 years.

<i>Inspecting Physician's Boat's Crew.</i>									
Coxswain.....	Louis Rémillard.....	April	—, 1864.....	Dr. Roy, Insp. Phys.....	21 00	per	Employed during the season of	navigation.....	{ 1 y. & 9 mos
Boatman.....	Charles Racine.....	do	do	do	20 00	month.	do	do	do
Do	Jérémie Quirouac.....	do	do	do	20 00		do	do	do
Do	Joseph Bérubé.....	do	do	do	20 00		do	do	do
GROSS ISLE QUARANTINE STATION.									
Medical Superintendent.....	Dr. A. Von Iffland.....	April 17,	1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1200 00		Dr. Von Iffland is re-appointed	each season. He was first ap-	
							pointed, on 13th April, 1835,	Resident Physician to the	
							Marine and Emigrant Hos-	pital, and fulfilled several	
Hospital and Quarantine Steward.....	Murdoch McKay.....	May 1,	1847.....	Hon. D. Daly.....	306 50		other public offices.....	32 years.	
Norwegian Interpreter.....	A. Anderson.....	May 1,	1864.....	Hon. T. D. McGe.....	220 50		Appointed each year to the	end of the season.....	18 do
							Mr. Anderson was employed on	Police Staff of the Station and	
							occasionally as Interpreter at	Quebec Agency, and Mes-	
Police Sergeant.....	P. Fitzimmons.....	May 1,	1849.....	Hon. T. Lealie.....	214 50		senger from 1854 to 1864.....	11 do	
Constable.....	John Gair.....	May 1,	1850.....	do	140 50		Appointed each year during the	period of navigation.....	16 do
Do	Jas. Fitzgerald.....	May 1,	1860.....	Hon. C. Allyn.....	140 50		do	do	15 do
Hospital Cook.....	Jane Collins.....	May 1,	1855.....	Hon. G. E. Cartier.....	122 50		do	do	5 do
Orderly.....	Benjamin Hurst.....	May 1,	1858.....	Hon. C. Allyn.....	122 50		do	do	10 do
Nurse.....	Mrs. Hurst.....	May 1,	1853.....	Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	107 50		do	do	7 do
							do	do	12 do
							As guardians during	the winter. For this	
Coxswain.....	Chas. Langlois.....	May 1,	1836.....	Hon. D. Daly.....	253 50		service and cutting of	29 years.	
Boatman.....	F. X. Turcotte.....	May	do	do	210 50		50 cords of wood a	29 do	
Do	Basébe Langlois.....	May 1,	1838.....	do	240 50		piece for the use of	28 do	
Do and Carpenter.....	Auguste Langlois.....	May 1,	1861.....	Hon. T. D. McGe.....	253 50		the station, they	3 do	
							are allowed \$100 audi-	tional.	
Carter of the establishment.....	Ed. Jollicœur.....	May 1,	1862.....	Hon. LeTallier de St. Juste.....	1 20	per diem.....			4 do

* A sum total of \$800 is allowed the present Inspecting Physician for maintaining a boat, paying wages of the men and providing them a suitable uniform

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
LIST OF MEMBERS AND OFFICE-BEARERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, U.C.*							
President.....	E. W. Thomson.....	March 30, 1865.....	By the Board.....			Died, April 20 1865.....	
Do.....	Hon. D. Christie.....	May 11, 1865.....	do.....			Appointed President, May 11, 1865.....	
Vice-President.....	Hon. D. Christie.....	March 30, 1865..	do.....				
Do.....	Wm. Ferguson, M.P.P.....	May 11, 1865.....	do.....				
Member.....	Hon. G. Alexander.....	.....	Agricultural Societies.....				
Do.....	Hon. A. A. Burnham.....	.....	do.....				
Do.....	Hon. H. Rutan.....	.....	do.....				
Do.....	R. L. Denison.....	.....	do.....				
Do.....	Dr. Richmond.....	.....	do.....				
Do.....	F. W. Stone.....	May 11, 1865.....	Governor General.....			Appointed in place of late E. W. Thomson.....	
Do.....	Hon. T. D. McGee.....	.....	do.....			As Minister of Agriculture.....	
Do.....	J. C. Rykert.....	Sept. —, 1864.....	Agricultural Assoc'n.....			As President Agricultural Association.....	
Do.....	George Buckland.....	.....	By Statute.....			As Professor of Agriculture, Toronto University.....	
Do.....	Rev. Dr. Ryerson.....	.....	do.....			As Chief Superintendent Education, U.C.....	
Do.....	J. Beatty, M.D.....	.....	do.....			As President Board of Arts.....	
Do.....	Rev. Wm. Hincks.....	.....	do.....			As Vice-President of do.....	
Secretary.....	Hugh C. Thomson.....	.....	By the Board.....	1200 00			13 years.
Veterinary Surgeon.....	Andrew Smith.....	.....	do.....	200 00			4 do
Do.....	Dr. McEachran.....	.....	do.....	60 00			1 session.
Lecturer on Flax.....	John D. Donaldson.....	.....	do.....	200 00			1 year.
Auditor of Accounts.....	G. P. Ridout.....	.....	do.....		20 00		
Do.....	John O. Hewaul.....	.....	do.....		20 00		
Do.....	Wm. Middleton.....	.....	do.....	360 00			6 do
LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION.							
President.....	C. J. Rykert.....	Sept. 30, 1864.....	By the Association.....			Elected 2nd Vice-President, '62.	

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Salaried Officers of the Board of Agriculture.</i>				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		3 years.
Secretary and Treasurer.....	Geo. S. Leclerc.....	July 29, 1862...	Board of Agriculture..	1000 00			
Editor of the 'Revue Agricole' and of the 'Lower Canada Agriculturist'.....	J. Perrault.....	Sept. 6, 1861....	do ..	1000 00			4 do
LIST OF THE OFFICERS OF THE AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION OF LOWER CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1865.							
President.....	O. Duval, Esq.....						
1st Vice-President.....	W. Boas, Esq.....						
2nd do	A. C. Fortier, Esq., ..						
President of Board of Agriculture, L.C.....	T. E. Campbell, Esq....						
President of Board of Arts and Manufactures, L.C.....	B. Chamberlin, Esq....						
Secretary and Treasurer.....	G. Leclère, Esq.....						
Directors	All the Presidents and Vice-Presid's of County Agricultural Societies..						
BOARD OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES OF LOWER CANADA, FOR 1865.							
President.....	B. Chamberlin, M. A., B.C.L.....						
Vice-President.....	Henry Buimer.....						
Treasurer.....	Alex. Murray						
Secretary.....	N. B. Corso						
Member of Committee	J. W. Dawson, L.L. D. &c.						
Do	G. W. Weaver.....						
Do	W. Rodden.....						
Do	A. Ramsay						
Do	D. Browne, M.A., B.C.L.						
Do	A. A. Stevenson						
Do	David Brown.....						

The Secretary and Treasurer are also Members of the Sub-Committee.

Member ex-officio for 1865.....	Hon. T. D. McGee, Minister of Agriculture								
Do	Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Superintendent of Education								
Do	The Professors of, and Lecturers on, the Physical Sciences, in the Chartered Universities and Colleges of Lower Canada.....								
Do	The President and one Delegate of the Boards of Trade, and the President of each Incorporated Mechanics' Institute.....								
<i>Delegates.</i>									
Montreal Mechanics' Institute.....	Wm. Rouden, Esq.....								
Do	A. Ramsay, Esq.....								
Do	John Redpath, Esq.....								
Do	J. Findlay, Esq.....								
Do	R. Irwin, Esq.....								
Do	B. Chamberlin, Esq.....								
Do	A. Cantin, Esq.....								
Do	Dunbar Browne, Esq.....								
Do	P. McQuisten, Esq.....								
Do	J. Shearer, Esq.....								
Do	A. A. Stevenson, Esq.....								
Do	David Brown, Esq.....								
Do	Geo. W. Weaver, Esq.....								
Do	Henry Bulmer, Esq.....								
Do	John E. Pell, Esq.....								
Do	N. B. Corse, Esq.....								
Do	John C. Becket, Esq.....								
Do	A. Bertram, Esq.....								
Do	Alex. Murray, Esq.....								
Do	H. Lyman, Esq.....								
Do	W. Reid, President, ex-officio.....								

Note.—The office of Secretary to the Board of Arts and Manufactures is, and has always been, purely honorary.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
BOARD OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES, UPPER CANADA.							
<i>List of Members for the year 1865.</i>							
President.....	J. Beatty, M.D., Cobourg Mechanics' Institute.	Jan. 18, 1865.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Vice-President	W. Hincks, F.L.S., Professor of Natural History, University College, Toronto.....	do					
Secretary-Treasurer.....	W. Edwards, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Member of Sub-Committee.....	Thos. Sheldrick, President, Dundas Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	G. Buckland, Professor of Agriculture, University College, Toronto.	do					
Do	J. Shier, Delegate, Whitty Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	E. A. McNaughton, Delegate, Cobourg Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	W. H. Sheppard, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	H. E. Clarke, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	H. Langley, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	F. W. Coate, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Concluded.)—MILITIA DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Delegates—(Continued.)</i>							
Hamilton Mechanics' Institute	H. M. Melville			\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Do	Jas. Cummings						
Do	J. B. Harris						
Do	Anthony Copp						
Do	C. W. Meakins						
Toronto	J. W. Coats						
Do	Daniel Spry						
Do	W. H. Sheppard						
Do	H. Langley						
Do	H. E. Clarke						
Do	Benl. Walton						
Do	G. Carroll						
Do	W. Edwards						
Do	C. W. Bunting						
Do	John Shier						
Do	John Bengough						
Do	Mr. Thwaite						
Do	Rice Lewis						
Toronto Board of Trade		Jan. 3, 1858	By the Board	750 00			8 years.
<i>Salaried Officer of the Board of Arts and Manufactures.</i>	Wm. Edwards						

Note.—All the Mechanic's Institutes participate in the benefits of the Board, whether they send representatives or not.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT.

Minister of Militia Affairs	Hon. Sir E. P. Taché	June 4, 1864	Lord Monk			No salary attached, the office being held by the head of one of the Public Departments.
Adjutant-Gen. of Militia	Hon. J. A. Macdonald Col. P. J. MacDougall	Aug. 7, 1865 May 13, 1865	do do	4000 00		

Position	Name	Date	Salary	Remarks	Duration
Deputy Adj. Gen. of Militia, L. C.	Lt.-Col. A. de Selaberry	June 10, 1848	2240 00	Served from 13th August, 1834, as Aide-de-Camp, Registrar and Coroner to date of appointment	31 do
Do do U.C.	Lord Monck	Aug. 13, 1862	2000 00	Served from 1st May, 1840, as Clerk in the Quartermaster General's Office, Canada	3 do
Chief Clerk and Accountant	Sir E. W. Head	Sept. 3, 1855	2000 00	Served as Clerk in Provincial Secretary's Office, and in other Departments	10 do
Senior Clerk	do	Oct. 22, 1855	1400 00		21 do
Chief Superintendent of Stores	Thos. Why	Aug. 1, 1862	1300 00		4 do
1st Class Clerk	Evariste Gélinas	Dec. 23, 1864	1200 00		1 do
Clerk	F. X. Lambert	Dec. 10, 1859	1100 00		6 do
Do	C. Herget O'Meara	March 15, 1861	600 00		4 do
Do	Cyrille Junot	Dec. 10, 1859	600 00		6 do
Do	Grant Seymour	May 6, 1861	600 00		4 do
Do	T. C. LaRose	Aug. 12, 1862	500 00		3 do
Do	Duncan McLennan	Oct. 17, 1862	500 00		3 do
Extra Clerk	Jos. Romuald Doulet	May 19, 1864	2 00		1 yr. & 8 mos.
Do	F. X. Huot	Dec. 21, 1864	2 00		1 yr.
Housekeeper and Messenger	Ed. Cody	Aug. 1, 1862	400 00		3 do
Do	L. Morel	May 1, 1865	400 00		8 months.
Assistant Messenger	Michael Ryan	Aug. 1, 1862	1 00		3 years.
Extra do	T. Boutette	May 1, 1864	1 00		1 yr. & 8 mos.
<i>Brigade-Majors.</i>					
Upper Canada	Lt.-Col. W. H. Jackson	Nov. 28, 1862	600 00	In addition to salary, each Brigade-Major is allowed, by the 39th section of the Volunteer Militia Act of 1863, his travelling expenses, and 50 cents a day in lieu of forage for a horse.	3 years.
	do David Shaw	do	600 00		3 do
	Major Alex. Patterson	do	600 00		3 do
	Lt.-Col. J. S. Dennis	Dec. 5, 1862	600 00		3 do
	Major J. A. Barretto	do	600 00		3 do
	do Henry V. Villiers	Nov. 28, 1862	600 00		3 do
	do James Moffat	Dec. 5, 1862	600 00		3 do
	Lt.-Col. R. B. Dennison	Nov. 28, 1862	600 00		3 do
	Major H. J. Duchesnay	Nov. 21, 1862	600 00		3 do
Lower Canada	do C. T. de Montenach	Nov. 28, 1862	600 00		3 do
	Lt.-Col. John Fletcher	do	600 00	3 do	
	do L. T. Suzor	Nov. 21, 1862	600 00	3 do	
	Major L. R. Masson	do	600 00	3 do	
	do James W. Hanson	do	600 00	3 do	
	do Charles King	Nov. 28, 1862	600 00	3 do	
	Lt.-Col. J. Macpherson	do	600 00	3 do	
<i>Sergeant-Major of Field Batteries.</i>					
Quebec	P. Walsh		200 00		
Montreal	J. Digwood		200 00		
Ottawa	J. Forsyth		200 00		

MILITIA DEPARTMENT—(Concluded).—EDUCATION AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
<i>Sergeant-Major of Field Batteries</i>							
Kingston	J. Stewart			200 00			
Toronto	John Gray			200 00			
Hamilton	John Browne			200 00			
London	W. Starr			200 00			
<i>Provincial Storekeepers.</i>							
Quebec	E. Lamontagne			600 00			
Montreal	J. Shepherd			300 00			
Ottawa	Capt. Forrest			300 00			
Kingston	W. Martin			225 00			
Do	J. Peacock, Asst.			75 00			
Toronto	H. Goodwin			300 00			
Hamilton	A. Booker			300 00			
London	W. Starr			300 00			
<i>Caretakers of Armories.</i>							
Quebec	J. Gilmour			255 50			
Do	J. Lamb			255 50			
Montreal	J. Shepherd			100 00			
Do	J. Kelly			255 50			
Do	E. Bates			255 50			
Do	W. Healy			219 00			
Do	J. Smith			219 00			
Do	H. Henderson			73 00			
Ottawa	J. Orr			200 00			
Prescott	W. Armstrong			100 00			
Brockville	W. H. Cole			73 00			
Kingston Field Battery	R. Pepper			73 00			
Toronto	W. Robertson			220 00			
Do	J. Barry			255 50			
Do	J. Robertson			91 25			
Hamilton	D. R. Connell			255 50			
Do	J. Brown			73 00			
London	E. Evans			200 00			
Do	P. Keenan			73 00			

EDUCATION AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).—PROVINCIAL GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
EDUCATION OFFICE, LOWER CANADA.							
—(Continued).—							
SCHOOL INSPECTORS.							
School Inspector.....	N. A. Archambeault.....	July 3, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.....	\$ 800 00			13 years.
Do	J. Bruce.....	April 23, 1852.	do	1000 00			13 do
Do	P. M. Bardy.....	do	do	1000 00			13 do
Do	T. Boivin.....	Dec. 1, 1859.	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00			6 do
Do	P. F. Béland.....	April 23, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.....	700 00			13 do
Do	G. A. Bourgeois.....	May 29, 1852.	do	700 00			13 do
Do	J. Crépeau.....	April 23, 1852.	do	750 00			13 do
Do	Michel Caron.....	March 7, 1860.	Sir E. W. Head.....	700 00			5 do
Do	A. D. Dorval.....	July 7, 1855.	do	875 00			10 do
Do	C. Germain.....	April 23, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00			13 do
Do	L. Grondin.....	March 7, 1860.	Sir E. W. Head.....	700 00			5 do
Do	John Hume.....	Sept. 23, 1853.	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00			12 do
Do	P. Hubert.....	April 23, 1852.	do	750 00			13 do
Do	H. Hubbard.....	Dec. 24, 1859.	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00			6 do
Do	W. Hamilton.....	June 7, 1861.	do	550 00			4 do
Do	F. E. Jumeau.....	Dec. 2, 1859.	do	700 00			4 do
Do	C. Leroux.....	March 5, 1858.	do	800 00			7 do
Do	J. Meagher.....	Sept. 26, 1854.	do	700 00			11 do
Do	V. Martin.....	Oct. 21, 1856.	do	500 00			9 do
Do	B. Maurault.....	May 29, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00			13 do
Do	J. B. F. Painchaud.....	May 15, 1852.	do	125 00			13 do
Do	Rev. B. G. Plees.....	Oct. 6, 1855.	Sir E. W. Head.....	250 00			10 do
Do	R. Parmelee.....	April 23, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.....	875 00			13 do
Do	C. B. Rouleau.....	June 7, 1861.	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00			4 do
Do	T. Tremblay.....	Oct. 16, 1861.	do	600 00			4 do
Do	G. Tangway.....	April 23, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.....	875 00			13 do
Do	F. X. Valade.....	Dec. 24, 1853.	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1000 00			12 do
LAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL, QUEBEC.							
Principal, Ordinary Professor and Director of the Boys' Boarding School.....	Rev. Jean Langevin.....	May 1, 1855.	Sir E. Head.....	1200 00		With board and lodging in the school.....	7 years.

Ordinary Professor	E. X. Toussaint.....	May 12, 1857...	do	1000 00	.....	8 do
Do	Napoléon Lacasse.....	Sept. 1, 1859...	do	800 00	Assistant since Oct. 22, 1858.	6 do
Usher	Abbé J. O. Faucher....	Feb. 12, 1864....	Lord Monk	60 00	The present incumbent's predecessor was the Abbé A. Vézina.....	2 do
Assistant Professor	Ernest Gagnon.....	May 12, 1857...	Sir E. Head	300 00	Absent one year	8 do
Do	Norbert Thibault.....	Sept. 1, 1860....	do	400 00	.....	5 do
Professor at the Boys' Model School and Assistant Professor.....	J. B. Cloutier.....	Nov. 25, 1859...	do	700 00	.....	6 do
Do	Daniel M. Sweeney.....	Dec. 18, 1864....	Lord Monk	700 00	.....	1 do
JACQUES-CARTIER NORMAL SCHOOL, MONTREAL.						
Principal	Rev. H. A. E. Verreau.....	1856.....	Sir E. Head	1200 00	.....	9 do
Usher	Abbé R. Giroux	1864.....	Lord Monk	60 00	.....	2 do
Ordinary Professor	Léopold Devisme, B.A.....	1856.....	Sir E. Head	1000 00	.....	9 do
Associate Professor	Dominique Boudrias....	1856.....	do	800 00	.....	9 do
Do	Patrick Delaney.....	1856.....	do	800 00	.....	9 do
Do	J. V. Regnaud.....	1858.....	do	400 00	.....	7 do
Do	J. C. Braunes	1857.....	do	300 00	.....	8 do
Do	G. T. Dortal	1860.....	do	300 00	.....	5 do

PROVINCIAL GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Provincial Geologist.....	Sir Wm. E. Logan.....	1843.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	3000 00	.....	22 do
Assistant do	Alexander Murray.....	1843.....	do	1600 00	Absent on leave. No payment in 1865.....	19 do
Chemist and Mineralogist.....	Thos. Sterry Hunt	1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1600 00	.....	22 do
Curator and Palaeontologist	Eliaknah Billings	1856.....	Sir E. W. Head	1600 00	.....	19 do
Explorer.....	James Richardson.....	1846.....	Provincial Geologist.....	1000 00	.....	9 do
Do	R. Bell	1858.....	do	1000 00	Employed and paid for about 4 months in the year.....	19 do
Do	James Lowe	1856.....	do	600 00	Not constantly employed or paid	7 do
Explorer, Lapidary and Librarian.....	Thos. Chesmer Weston.....	1859.....	do	600 00	.....	9 do
Topographical Draughtsman	Robert Barlow	1856.....	do	1000 00	.....	6 do
Explorer and Assistant Draughtsman	Scott Barlow.....	1856.....	do	600 00	.....	9 do
Artist for objects of Natural History.....	H. S. Smith.....	1855.....	do	750 00	.....	9 do
Messenger	Michael McFarren.....	1845.....	do	300 00	.....	20 do

OBSERVATORIES.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
QUEBEC OBSERVATORY.							
Director	E. D. Ashe	June 11, 1850.	Admiralty	1402 68			35 years.
Assistant	Thomas Heatley	Feb. 15, 1853.	Earl of Elgin	491 40		\$80 allowed for laborer.	12 do
MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY, TORONTO.							
Director	G. T. Kingston, M.A.	Aug. 11, 1855.	Sir E. W. Head	2040 00			
Observer	T. Menzies	May 10, 1855.	do	540 00		1/3 of salary paid by University College, Toronto.	13 do
Do	W. A. Stewart	Nov. 24, 1855.	do	540 00			11 do
Do	W. E. Davison	July 1, 1865.	The University of Toronto	540 00		Including \$60 allowed for fuel.	10 do
Messenger	H. N. Dancy	Oct. 1, 1856.	The Director, with sanction of the University	540 00			9 do
				300 00			9 do

The two senior observers were employed in the observatory prior to the dates of their appointments, but they were then non-commissioned officers in the British army, their services being lent to the Provincial Government.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BOARD OF PRISON INSPECTORS.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Member of the Board	Edmund A. Meredith	Dec. 9, 1859.	Sir E. W. Head	1000 00		Appointed Chairman of Board 29th March, 1865. Mr. Meredith holds the office of Assistant Provincial Secretary, C. W.	18 years.
Do	James M. Ferris	Aug. —, 1861.	do	2000 00			4 do
Do	Terence J. O'Neill	do	do	2000 00			4 do
Do	F. Z. Tassé	Aug. —, 1864.	Lord Monck	2000 00			1 do

QUEBEC MARINE AND EMIGRANT HOSPITAL.*	Name	Position	Start Date	End Date	Authority	Salary	Notes	Duration
President of the Board of Trustees	James A. Sewell, M.D.	Earl of Elgin	Dec. 9, 1853			400 00		12 years.
Warden	A. C. Buchanan	do	do			200 00	Was a Visiting Physician from 1843, with no salary	29 do
Do	Ol. Robitaille, M.D.	do	do			200 00		
Secretary and Treasurer	P. Wells	do	May 19, 1853			600 00		23 do
Visiting Physician	Jos. Painchaud, M.D.	Lord Aylmer	1833			400 00		13 do
Do	A. Jackson, M.D.	Earl of Elgin	Dec. 27, 1847			400 00	Receiving salary only from the year 1853	33 do
Do	A. Rowan, M.D.	do	1850			400 00		19 do
Do	J. E. Landry, M.D.	Sir E. W. Head	April 27, 1857			400 00		15 do
Resident Physician	Frs. Roy, M.D.	do	1859			1000 00		9 do
Apothecary	H. Cuniffe	Board of Trustees	Oct. 17, 1854			520 00		6 do
<i>Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto.</i>								
Medical Superintendent	Joseph Workman, M.D.	Earl of Elgin	July 1, 1853			2000 00	Commission dated March 27, 1854	14 do
Bursar	James McKirdy	do	Nov. 29, 1853			1200 00	Previously Clerk in Asylum	16 do
Assistant Medical Superintendent	Benj. Workman, M.D.	Medical Superintendent	Oct. 1, 1856			1000 00	Appointed with approval of Board	9 do
Clinical Assistant	John E. Kennedy, A.B.	do	July 1, 1863			300 00	Appointed with approval of Governor General	2 yrs. & 6 mos
Architect	Kivas Tully	Board of Commissrs	March 27, 1856			400 00	Was 20 months out of service.	10 do
Steward	Colin E. Eastwood	Medical Superintendent	June 1, 1854			600 00	Was 20 months out of service.	6 do
Do	James Henry	do	Dec. 1, 1865			600 00	Salary includes \$240 allowed for house rent by Government	10 do
Matron	Mary A. Parkes	do	June 27, 1854			300 00		8 do
Engineer	Peter Trowen	do	Oct. 1, 1856			740 00	Occasionally employed	9 do
Carpenter	John Hughes	do	July 1, 1857			1 75		9 do
Assistant Carpenter	Wm. Hughes	do				1 75		7 do
Porter	James Lurrow	do	Sept. 20, 1856			20 00		7 do
Tailor	Michael Manne	do	May 13, 1858			22 00		8 do
Brewer	Robt. Maxwell	do	July 16, 1857			22 00	Bakes also for University Branch	6 do
Baker	David Lennox	do	Dec. 19, 1859			20 00	Resides in lodge. Has fuel and light allowed.	2 years out of service.
Steward and Gate Keeper	Richd. Guthrie	do	June 19, 1856			18 00		9 do
Assistant Gardener	Alex. McGuigan	do	April 19, 1854			16 00		6 do
Farmer	John Ross	do	Jan. 21, 1859			18 00		5 do
Assistant Farmer	Thomas Butler	do	Jan. 6, 1860			16 00		2 do
Night Watch	John Wiggins	do	June 1, 1863			18 00		8 months.
Do	Hugh Spence	do	May 2, 1865			18 00		

*There are 16 servants, all temporary. The salary varies from \$5 to \$10 per month—on an average it is \$8 per month.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto.</i>							
—(Continued.)							
Supervisor, No. 8 ward	John Scully	Nov. 1, 1856	Medical Superintendent	\$ 20 00	per month.	Served 14 years in 16th Regt.	9 years.
Attendant, No. 8 ward	Andrew Thomson	Aug. 3, 1859	do	18 00	do	do	6 do
Do	Thos. Wiggins	Nov. 1, 1864	do	16 00	do	do	1 yr. & 7 mos
Do	Robt. Hossack	June 23, 1860	do	18 00	do	do	5 years.
Do	Wm. Cathart	July 1, 1865	do	16 00	do	do	8 months.
Do	George Spence	Oct. 1, 1865	do	16 00	do	do	6 do
Do	Hugh Blair	Dec. 1, 1865	do	16 00	do	do	4 do
Attendant, No. 6 ward	Joseph Neilson	April 1, 1855	do	16 00	do	do	10 years.
Do	Richd. Campbell	June 30, 1860	do	16 00	do	do	5 do
Do	John Hossack	June 26, 1862	do	16 00	do	do	3 do
Supervisor, No. 4 ward	John Jackson	Oct. 26, 1856	do	18 00	do	do	9 do
Attendant, No. 4 ward	Wm. Beresdale	Nov. 1, 1860	do	16 00	do	do	5 do
Do	George Bowers	Oct. 22, 1861	do	16 00	do	do	4 do
Do	Alex. Elliott	Sept. 9, 1864	do	14 00	do	do	1 yr. & 4 mos
Attendant, No. 2 ward	John Neilson	Nov. 23, 1863	do	16 00	do	do	2 years.
Seamstress	Jane Hasty	March 1, 1858	do	8 00	do	do	7 do
Night Nurse	Mary E. Wiggins	Dec. 1, 1853	do	8 00	do	do	7 do
Do	Ann Tolbert	Oct. 1, 1863	do	8 00	do	do	2 do
Do	Cath. Whaten	Oct. 1, 1857	do	7 00	do	do	7 do
Do	Mary Galbraith	Sept. 1, 1863	do	7 00	do	do	1 do
Do	Mary A. Galbraith	Oct. 1, 1864	do	7 00	do	do	3 months.
Do	Ann Ashworth	Aug. 1, 1864	do	7 00	do	do	5 do
Do	Mary Clark	Oct. 1, 1860	do	6 00	do	do	4 years.
Do	Martha McCurry	Oct. 1, 1865	do	6 00	do	do	3 months.
Do	Margaret Hare	May 1, 1862	do	6 00	do	do	2 years.
Do	Sarah Hossack	Dec. 1, 1865	do	6 00	do	do	1 month.
Do	Rebecca Beresdale	Feb. 1, 1864	do	6 00	do	do	3 months.
Do	Sarah J. Elliott	Oct. 1, 1864	do	6 00	do	do	4 years.
Do	Ann Blakely	April 1, 1860	do	6 00	do	do	1 month.
Do	Margaret Galooley	June 18, 1860	do	6 00	do	do	3 months.
Do	Elizabeth Beresdale	June 1, 1862	do	6 00	do	do	4 years.
Do	Margaret J. Moore	May 1, 1864	do	6 00	do	do	2 do
Do							8 months.

Laundress (head).....	Catherine Foster	Feb. 13, 1860...	do	7 00	do	The laundry of the chief asylum washes also for the University Branch Asylum.....	4 years, 6 do 1 do 9 months, 8 do 3 do 3 do 3 years, 6 do 2 do 7 months, 1 year, 6 months, 3 do 1 year, 4 months, 4 years, 7 years.
Do	Mary Lusett	April 1, 1858...	do	6 00	do		
Do	Eliza Butler	Dec. 1, 1863...	do	6 00	do		
Do	Mary McQuillan.....	April 1, 1864...	do	6 00	do		
Do	Ellen Kelly	May 1, 1864...	do	6 00	do		
Do	Mary Keating	Oct. 1, 1864...	do	6 00	do		
Cook, East.....	Mary A. Garven.....	June 1, 1860...	do	7 00	do		
Cook, West.....	Mary Kane	Dec. 1, 1858...	do	7 00	do		
Servant, East	Mary Cathcart	June 1, 1862...	do	6 00	do		
Do	Annie Dwyer.....	June 8, 1863...	do	6 00	do		
Servant, West.....	Mary A. Moore.....	Oct. 1, 1863...	do	6 00	do		
Kitchen Maid	Fanny Daly	Aug. 1, 1864...	do	5 00	do		
Housemaid	Ann Johnston.....	Oct. 1, 1864...	do	6 00	do		
Do	Marian McCormick	Jan. 16, 1865...	do	6 00	do		
Do	Alice Clarke	Aug. 23, 1865...	do	6 00	do		
Medical Superintendent's Servant.....	Johanna Butler	May 27, 1857...	do	6 00	do		
<i>University Branch Asylum.</i>							
Steward	Robt. Blair	Aug. 1, 1856...	do	300 00	per annum.	Served in chief asylum from Dec. 10, 1850...	15 do
Matron	Eliza Blair	Sept. 1, 1856...	do	160 00	do		9 do
Male Attendant	Cumbert Sturgeon.....	Aug. 29, 1860...	do	16 00	do		5 do
Attendant.....	Mary Blair	Sept. 1, 1856...	do	6 00	do		9 do
Do	Sarah J. Boggs	Aug. 15, 1860...	do	6 00	do		9 do
Do	Mary Douglass.....	March 1, 1862...	do	6 00	do		3 do
Do	Mary Hanna.....	Dec. 1, 1862...	do	6 00	do		2 do
Housemaid.....	Isabella Hanna.....	Jan. 1, 1864...	do	6 00	do		2 do
Cook	Catherine Lang.....	Aug. 1, 1864...	do	7 00	do		1 yr. & 5 mos.
<i>Orillia Lunatic Asylum.</i>							
Medical Superintendent	John Arlagh, Member Royal College of Sur- geons, England	June 20, 1861...	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00	do	600 per annum as allowance for free residence, fuel, &c. 2 years physician to Lunatic Asylum, Waterford, Ireland; 14 years Coroner, County of Simcoe; 3 years Medical Su- perintendent Orillia Lunatic Asylum.....	17 do 9 do 9 do 9 do 3 do 2 do 2 do 1 yr. & 5 mos.
Clerk and Bookkeeper	Fred. C. M. Fraser	June 8, 1865...	Medical Superintendent	300 00	do	No allowance for board or lodging.....	1 years.
Steward	George Radger	July 5, 1861...	do	300 00	do	Free residence, fuel, &c.....	17 do
Matron	Jane Douglass.....	Sept. 1, 1862...	do	160 00	do	Employed 6 winter months.....	3 do
Engineer	Archibald Kerr	Sept. 30, 1864...	do	360 00	do		2 do
Night-watch	Henry Smith.....	Sept. 1, 1862...	do	216 00	do		3 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Orillia Lunatic Asylum.—</i>							
<i>(Continued.)</i>							
Head Keeper.....	Alex. Douglass.....	Oct. 10, 1862.....	Medical Superintendent	\$ 204 00	.....	.....	3 years.
Farm Servant.....	Samuel Read.....	Feb. 12, 1863.....	do	204 00	.....	.....	2 do
Keeper.....	John Butterfield.....	Oct. 19, 1863.....	do	192 00	.....	.....	1 do
Do.....	John Leitch.....	March 31, 1864.....	do	192 00	.....	.....	1 yr. & 10 mos.
Do.....	Thos. Atkinson.....	May 1, 1864.....	do	192 00	.....	.....	1 yr. & 8 mos.
Night-Nurse.....	Victoria Atkinson.....	Dec. 31, 1863.....	do	96 00	.....	.....	2 years.
Head Nurse.....	Belinda Wilson.....	Oct. 20, 1862.....	do	84 00	.....	.....	3 do
Cook.....	Mary McHugh.....	March 31, 1864.....	do	84 00	.....	.....	1 yr. & 10 mos
Laundress.....	Sarah Wilson.....	Oct. 1, 1863.....	do	84 00	.....	.....	2 years.
Housemaid.....	Caroline Jacklin.....	May 11, 1863.....	do	72 00	.....	.....	2 do
Nurse.....	Amelia Baskerville.....	Nov. 26, 1862.....	do	72 00	.....	.....	3 do
Do.....	Bridget Kearney.....	May 1, 1864.....	do	72 00	.....	.....	1 yr. & 8 mos.
Do.....	Annie Curtain.....	July 24, 1865.....	do	72 00	.....	.....	6 months.
Asst. Laundress.....	Isabella Blair.....	March 1, 1865.....	do	72 00	.....	.....	10 do
<i>Malden Lunatic Asylum.</i>							
Medical Superintendent.....	Andrew Fisher, M.D.....	June 14, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00	.....	Free quarters and board for family.....	10 years.
Steward.....	John Milligan.....	Dec. 1, 1863.....	Medical Superintendent	300 00	.....	do.....	9 yrs. & 6 mos
Clerk.....	John Meek.....	July 15, 1859.....	do	240 00	.....	Rations.....	6 yrs. & 6 mos
Carpenter.....	John Gostage.....	July 1, 1859.....	do	1 50	per day in summer, & \$1.25 in winter.....	No other allowance.....	5 yrs. & 9 mos
Do.....	John Kitchen.....	April 24, 1865.....	do	1 50	per day in summer.....	do.....	3 months.
Do.....	Francis King.....	Aug. 22, 1865.....	do	1 50	per day in summer, & \$1.25 in winter.....	do.....	4 do
Do.....	Lambert Druilliard.....	Nov. 13, 1865.....	do	1 25	p. day when employed.	do.....	1 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
<i>St. John's Lunatic Asylum—</i>							
Guardian of Males	Daniel Troy	Aug. —, 1861..	Medical Superintendent	\$ 204 00	\$ cts.		4 years.
Night Guard	Thos. Latour	Feb. —, 1865..	do	204 00			1 do
Farm Labourer	Antoine Robert	Sept. —, 1864..	do	204 00			2 do
Female Department.							
Matron	Mrs. A. Howard	July —, 1861..	do	300 00			4 do
Guardian of Females	Flor Chabotte	Jan. —, 1863..	do	84 00			2 do
Assistant	Leonore Dufresne	July —, 1865..	do	60 00			1 do
Dressmaker	Margt. O'Flaherty	Jan. —, 1862..	do	84 00			3 do
Assistant	Mary Kilkeary	June —, 1862..	do	84 00			3 do
Laundress	M. Pichette	May —, 1864..	do	84 00			1 do
Assistant	Sophie Raymond	May —, 1864..	do	72 00			2 do
Night Guard	Euph. Hébert	Jan. —, 1864..	do	72 00			2 do
Superintendent's Servant	Philo. Pichette	do	do	72 00			2 do
PRISONS AND GAOLS.							
<i>Reformatory Prison, St. Vincent de Paul.</i>							
Warden	F. X. Prieur	Nov. 14, 1860..	Sir E. Head	1600 00		The Warden's salary previous to 7th April, 1865 was \$1200 per annum.	5 do
Protestant Chaplain	J. Allen	Nov. 11, 1865..	do	800 00			7 do
Roman Catholic Chaplain	Rev. N. Lavallée	July 8, 1863..	Lord Monck	800 00			2 do
Sergeon	J. Pratt	Jan. 1, 1861..	Sir E. Head	400 00			4 do
Clerk, Store-keeper and Deputy Warden	H. R. Mackay	Oct. —, 1858..	do	720 00			12 do
Steward	W. H. Scott	April 11, 1861..	Warden and approved by Inspectors.	320 00			4 do
Karner	L. M. Lefebvre	Feb. 1, 1861..	do	320 00			4 do
Overseer	A. Cochrane	Jan. 1, 1860..	do	360 00			5 do
Do	C. Langlois	Aug. 1, 1861..	do	360 00			4 do
Do	J. Benneke	Oct. 16, 1861..	do	360 00			4 do
Do	B. Z. Tardif	Oct. 30, 1865..	do	360 00			3 months.

Guard	J. Lynch	Oct. 22, 1858...	do	260 00			7 do
Do	O. Sigouin	Jan. 25, 1865	do	260 00			1 do
Do	L. Mazurel	Sept. 1, 1862	do	260 00			3 do
Do	J. Blain	Nov. 14, 1864...	do	260 00			1 yr. & 2 mos.
Do	A. LeDuc	Nov. 30, 1864...	do	260 00			do
Gatekeeper	J. B. Desermon	May 2, 1864...	do	260 00			1 yr. & 8 mos.
<i>Pentanguishene Reformatory Prison.</i>							
Warden	Wm. Moore Kelly	Dec. 7, 1858...	Sir E. Head	1600 00			Was Captain of 4th Bat. Incorporated Militia from 1839 to 1842, and Collector of Customs at Toronto in 1842 and 1843.
Deputy Warden, Clerk and Store-keeper	Wm. Featherstonhaugh	March 14, 1859...	do	720 00			10 years.
Protestant Chaplain and School-master	Rev. G. Hallen	Feb. 3, 1859...	do	800 00			6 do
Rom.Catholic Chaplain and School-master	Rev. J. P. Kennedy	Sept. 11, 1859...	do	800 00			6 do
Surgeon	Wm. R. Gilmour	Feb. 9, 1860...	do	400 00			5 do
Kitchen keeper	Saml. McLaughlin	Aug. 18, 1859...	Warden	400 00			Appointed by Warden, with approval of Prison Inspectors.
Keeper	John Gleason	Aug. 12, 1859...	do	360 00			6 do
Shoemaker	John Reimbird	Feb. 8, 1860...	do	360 00			6 do
Carpenter	David Tennant	March 1, 1860...	do	360 00			5 do
Blacksmith	John Wilkie	July 1, 1861...	do	360 00			5 do
Tailor	John Weir	April 24, 1863...	do	360 00			4 do
Keeper	R. J. Parker	Aug. 12, 1859...	do	360 00			2 do
Stable-keeper	Israel Mundy	July 1, 1862...	do	360 00			6 do
Guard	David Burke	Aug. 1, 1862...	do	260 00			3 do
Night-guard	R. Stalker	Aug. 18, 1859...	do	0 75	per diem		1 yr. & 4 mos.
Do	Richd. O'Donnell	Aug. 18, 1859...	do	180 00	do		6 years.
Gate-keeper	John Kenny	Aug. 1, 1860...	do	180 00	do		6 do
				0 75	per diem		5 do
<i>Provincial Penitentiary.</i>							
Permanent Officers.							
Warden	D. A. McDonell	Nov. 1848...	Earl of Elgin	2240 00			26 do
Clerk	D. McIntosh	April 1858...	Sir E. W. Head	875 00			13 do
Assistant Clerk	A. R. McDonell	Feb. 1860...	do				6 do
Deputy Warden	S. G. Murray	Feb. 1849...	Earl of Elgin	1000 00			32 do
Surgeon	J. R. Dickson	June 1862...	Lord Monck	1000 00			3 do
Protestant Chaplain	Rev. J. Mulkins	Oct. 1850...	Earl of Elgin	1600 00			15 do
Catholic do	Rev. J. E. Couillard	June 1864...	Lord Monck	1600 00			2 do
Storekeeper	James John Whitehead	Oct. 1858...	Inspectors of Prisons	625 00			14 do
Schoolmaster	Patrick M. Benson	Dec. 1863...	do	640 00			2 do
Architect	Edward Horsey	Sept. 1846...	do	1200 00			19 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>(PRISONS AND GAOLS—Continued.)</i>							
<i>Provincial Penitentiary—(Cont'd.)</i>							
Permanent Officers.							
Kitchen Clerk.....	A. McKenzie.....	Dec. 1863.....	Inspectors of Prisons..	560 00	.....	.....	6 years.
Matron.....	Belinda Piles.....	Nov. 1864.....	do	535 00	.....	.....	1 do
Assistant Matron.....	Mrs. Welchman.....	Feb. 1865.....	do	250 00	.....	.....	1 do
Do	Mary Leahy.....	Oct. 1863.....	do	200 00	.....	.....	2 do
Overseer.....	John Richardson.....	Dec. 1837.....	do	562 50	.....	.....	28 do
Do	Michael Leahy.....	May 1856.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	9 do
Do	J. M. Sherlock.....	Oct. 1865.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	1 do
Do	H. W. MacDonell.....	Sept. 1863.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	1 do
Keeper.....	John Cooper.....	Sept. 1853.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	E. Banister.....	April 1854.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	23 do
Do	F. McCarthy.....	Dec. 1856.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	J. Campbell.....	April 1857.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	9 do
Do	J. Rowe.....	Nov. 1847.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	18 do
Messenger.....	J. Swift, Sen.....	May 1834.....	do	430 00	.....	.....	31 do
Do	R. Nursey.....	May 1837.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	28 do
Do	Thos. O'Donnell.....	May 1849.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	16 do
Do	Wm. Atkins.....	May 1851.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	T. Arundell.....	May 1852.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	John Groves.....	do	do	400 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	Chas. McManus.....	June 1852.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	Ab. Johnson.....	July 1852.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	George Hegarty.....	Aug. 1852.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	Thos. Johnston.....	June 1854.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	Jas Hananery.....	do	do	400 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	John Flanigan.....	do	do	400 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	Wm. Crawford.....	Oct. 1844.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	21 do
Do	Robert Priestly.....	June 1855.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	Allan MacDonald.....	April 1856.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	9 do
Do	Robert Dunlop.....	Sept. 1856.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	9 do
Do	John Kennedy.....	July 1854.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	Wm. Doran.....	Dec. 1856.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	9 do

Do	Thos. Carter	July	1854	do	400 00					12 do
Do	Thos. Bostridge	April	1857	do	400 00					do
Do	John Waters	Aug.	1857	do	400 00					8 do
Do	Jas. Fitzsimons	Sept.	1857	do	400 00					do
Do	Thos. Davidson	Dec.	1857	do	400 00					8 do
Do	Berd. Flanigan	April	1858	do	400 00					do
Do	David Hagarty	do	1858	do	400 00					7 do
Do	R. Holland	May	1858	do	400 00					do
Do	P. Hummill	Oct.	1858	do	400 00					7 do
Do	O. K. J. Cameron	March	1859	do	400 00					do
Do	Berd. McGein	April	1859	do	400 00					6 do
Do	Alex. Elsmere	do	1859	do	400 00					do
Do	S. W. Fraser	July	1859	do	400 00					6 do
Do	Pat. O'Donnell	June	1859	do	400 00					do
Do	Pat. Breen	July	1859	do	400 00					8 do
Do	Michael Powers	Sept.	1859	do	400 00					do
Do	Jas Mathewson	do	1859	do	400 00					6 do
Do	Donald Campbell	April	1861	do	400 00					do
Do	Wm. Sullivan	June	1861	do	400 00					do
Do	Allen Grant	Sept.	1861	do	400 00					4 do
Do	John Crowley	Feb.	1863	do	400 00					do
Do	Simon Fraser	Jan.	1863	do	400 00					4 do
Do	S. L. Williams	June	1863	do	400 00					do
Do	Jas. Loneragan	Sept.	1864	do	400 00					2 do
Do	Ed. Mooney	Nov.	1863	do	400 00					do
Do	Pat. Flanigan	Jan.	1864	do	400 00					1 do
Do	John Comper	Oct.	1864	do	400 00					do
Do	B. Gibbons	do	1864	do	320 00					do
Do	Alex. McIntosh	Nov.	1864	do	320 00					1 do
Do	Thos. Rawson	Jan.	1865	do	320 00					do
Do	Jas. Burgess	April	1864	do	320 00					1 do
Do	John Swift, Junr	March	1864	do	320 00					do
Do	Thos. Devine	June	1864	do	320 00					2 do
Do	Geo. Marsh	April	1862	do	320 00					do
Do	Wm. Finn	April	1865	do	320 00					1 do
Do	G. McMahon	do	1865	do	320 00					do
Do	Michael Hugo	do	1865	do	320 00					3 do
Do	G. Skiffington	Oct.	1865	do	320 00					9 months.
Do	M. Brennan	do	1865	do	320 00					9 do
Do	Thos. McConville	do	1865	do	320 00					do
Do	John Mathews	Aug.	1865	do	320 00					3 do
Do	Wm. Beaton	June	1865	do	320 00					do
Do	do	do	1865	do	320 00					4 do
Do	do	do	1865	do	320 00					7 do
Warden	<i>Rockwood Lunatic Asylum.</i> D. F. McDonell	Nov.	1848	Earl of Elgin						Salary included in Penitentiary account.
Clerk	D. McIntosh	Jan.	1864	Lord Monck	200 00					26 years.
										13 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary. \$ cts.	Amount received in Fees. \$ cts.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PRISONS AND GAOLS—(Continued.)							
<i>Rockwood Lunatic Asylum—</i>							
<i>(Continued.)</i>							
Storekeeper	Jas. J. Whitehead	Dec. —, 1864	Inspectors of Prisons..	100 00	.....	.....	14 years.
Keeper	Pat. Walsh	Jan. —, 1859	do	450 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	John Lauder	April —, 1860	do	450 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do	A. McGonaghy	July —, 1859	do	450 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Robt. Gaskin	Aug. —, 1860	do	450 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do	John Burgess	June —, 1862	do	450 00	.....	.....	6 do
Guard	Timothy Hartnett	July —, 1859	do	320 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Richard Bellard	July do	do	320 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Thos. Smith	March —, 1860	do	320 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Patrick Scanlan	Oct. —, 1860	do	320 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	John Regan	Oct. —, 1859	do	320 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Chas. McNeill	do	do	320 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Ed. Sullivan	April —, 1861	do	320 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	David Massie	June —, 1861	do	320 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	Frs. McIlwain	March —, 1862	do	320 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	Thos. Toohar	Sept. —, 1862	do	320 00	.....	.....	3 do
DISTRICT GAOLS, L. C.							
<i>Montreal.</i>							
Sheriff	Tancredè Bouthillier	Dec. 19, 1863	Lord Monek	2400 00	.....	.....	29 do
Deputy Sheriff	Myron H. Sanborn	Jan. 5, 1864	Sheriff	1200 00	.....	.....	21 do
1st Clerk	Michel J. Vilbon .....	.....	do	800 00	.....	.....	18 do
2d do	George T. Leungedoc .....	.....	do	600 00	.....	.....	19 do
3d do	Henri Gauthier .....	.....	do	600 00	.....	.....	12 do
Gaoler	Louis Payette .....	.....	do	1000 00	.....	.....	2 do
Superintendent House of Correction	Walter Laurie	June 27, 1848	do	6000 00	.....	.....	17 do
Matron	Suzanna Hill	July 1, 1854	do	200 00	.....	.....	11 do
Assistant Matron	Mary Graham	Dec. 11, 1861	do	160 00	.....	.....	4 do
Clerk	A. Panneton	Feb. 1, 1864	do	500 00	.....	.....	2 do

Physician.....	July	11, 1849...	do	1000 00	per diem.....	16 do
Steward.....	June	1, 1866.....	do	1 00	.....	7 months.
Turnkey.....	Nov.	4, 1839...	do	1 00	do	26 years.
Do	Dec.	10, 1850...	do	1 00	do	15 do
Do	do	do	do	1 00	do	15 do
Do	May	1, 1860.....	do	1 00	do	5 do
Do	Dec.	26, 1851...	do	1 00	do	14 do
Do	Nov.	6, 1865...	do	1 00	do	2 months.
Gaol Guard.....	March	10, 1851...	do	1 00	do	14 years.
Do	Dec.	10, 1850...	do	1 00	do	15 do
Do	Dec.	10, 1850...	do	1 00	do	18 do
Do	June	17, 1856...	do	1 00	do	15 do
Do	Aug.	1, 1857...	do	1 00	do	9 do
Do	March	26, 1862...	do	1 00	do	8 do
Do	Feb.	15, 1852...	do	1 00	do	3 do
Do	Feb.	10, 1850...	do	1 00	do	13 do
Do	Dec.	10, 1850...	do	1 00	do	15 do
Do	May	1, 1861...	do	1 00	do	4 do
Do	Nov.	1, 1865...	do	1 00	do	2 months.
<i>Quebec.</i>						
Sheriff.....	Nov.	22, 1822...	Earl of Dalhousie...	2400 00	.....	4 1/2 years.
Deputy Sheriff.....	Dec.	12, 1838...	Sheriff.....	1400 00	.....	27 do
Clerk.....	April	1, 1855...	do	800 00	.....	11 do
Physician.....	Feb.	19, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	600 00	.....	4 do
Do	do	do	do	600 00	.....	4 do
Gaoler.....	July	24, 1857...	Sheriff.....	1000 00	.....	8 do
1st Turnkey.....	June	1, 1860...	do	1 00	per diem.....	5 do
2nd do	Feb.	2, 1864...	do	1 00	do	2 do
Superintendent of Work.....	May	12, 1853...	do	300 00	.....	12 do
Maaron.....	Feb.	13, 1864...	do	240 00	.....	2 do
1st Sergeant.....	May	17, 1852...	do	1 20	per diem.....	13 do
2nd do	do	do	do	1 20	do	13 do
Guard.....	James A. Staton.....	do	do	1 00	do	13 do
Do	William Deegen.....	do	do	1 00	do	13 do
Do	George Morissette.....	do	do	1 00	do	13 do
Do	Wm. Gunn.....	do	do	1 00	do	13 do
Do	Thomas Moisan.....	do	do	1 00	do	13 do
Do	Henry Morton.....	20, 1852...	do	1 00	do	13 do
Do	Honoré Tessier.....	Aug. 10, 1853...	do	1 00	do	12 do
Do	Robert Modler.....	Dec. 1, 1854...	do	1 00	do	11 do
Do	Alexander McGinnis.....	Aug. 1, 1857...	do	1 00	do	8 do
Do	Alexander Powell.....	Oct. 2, 1861...	do	1 00	do	4 do
<i>Three Rivers.</i>						
Sheriff.....	March	3, 1827...	Earl of Dalhousie.....	2000 00	.....	38 do
Deputy Sheriff.....	April	19, 1848...	Sheriff.....	500 00	.....	17 do
Gaoler.....	March	4, 1865...	do	400 00	.....	10 months.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PRISONS AND GAOLS—(Continued.)							
<i>Three Rivers—(Continued.)</i>							
Maïron	Mrs. F. Ginnis	1837	Sheriff	\$ 0 40	per diem		28 years.
Turnkey	Frs. Belleisle	April 1, 1860	do	1 00	do		5 do
Do	James Adair	July 29, 1862	do	1 00	do		3 do
<i>St. Francis.</i>							
Sheriff	G. F. Bowen	March 30, 1846	Earl Cathcart	1200 00			24 do
Deputy Sheriff	C. W. Whitcher	Sept. 10, 1851	Sheriff	400 00	from 1st J	anuary preceding	14 do
Gaoler	Matthew Read	March 7, 1861	Sheriff	400 00			10 do
Turnkey	J. H. Whitcher	July 1, 1859	Sheriff	365 00			10 do
Assistant Turnkey and Gaol Guard	John Lachance	Dec. 11, 1862	do	365 00			3 do
Do	Thomas Sommers	May 12, 1862	do	365 00			3 do
Maïron	Mary Read	Jan. 1, 1852	do	146 00			13 do
<i>Ottawa.</i>							
Sheriff	L. M. Couleé	June 21, 1852	Earl of Elgin	1000 00			13 do
Physician	Dr. Church	do	do	160 00			13 do
Gaoler	John Murphy	do	Sheriff	400 00			13 do
Maïron	Mrs. Mary Murphy	do	do	100 00			13 do
Turnkey	P. Reilly	do	do	365 00			13 do
<i>Kamouraska.</i>							
Sheriff	Ovide Martineau	Oct. 1, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1000 00		Services dispensed with in Sept.	14 do
Do	V. Taché	Sept. 18, 1865	Lord Monck	120 00			3 months.
Gaoler	Honoré Desjardins	April 1, 1851	Sheriff	400 00			14 years.
Turnkey	Pierre Martin	April 1, 1856	do	365 00			9 do
Night Watchman	B. Lapointe	Jan. 19, 1861	do	182 50			4 do
<i>Jonaventure.</i>							
Sheriff	Martin Sheppard	Sept. 3, 1859	Sir E. Head	500 00		Was Sheriff of District of Gaspé for 26 years.	32 do
Gaoler	Andrew Clark	Aug. 18, 1860	Sheriff	240 00		Deceased December, 1865	5 do
Turnkey	Robert Glicker	May 10, 1855	do	368 00		No remuneration, but an occasional allowance when acting.	10 do
Maïron	Margaret Clark	Aug. 18, 1860	do				5 do

Rank	Name	Appointed	Post	Salary	Notes
Sheriff	F. Vibert	Sept. 3, 1859	Sir E. Head	500 00	Appointed, 6th Dec., 1847, by Earl of Elgin as Returning Officer, for the County of Bonaventure, at the General Election in 1847, and as Asst. Adjt. Gen., Military Divis'n, No. 1, on the 15th July, 1856, by Sir E. Walker Head
Deputy Sheriff	P. Vibert, junr.	Feb. 15, 1865	Sheriff	240 00	18 do
Gaoler	J. E. Tuzo	1859	do	368 60	1 do
Turnkey	D. Mercier				6 do
<i>Arthabaska.</i>					
Sheriff	Auguste Quesnel	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00	7 do
Gaoler	Paul Boark	July 18, 1863	Lord Monck	200 00	3 do
Do	Joseph Dominique	July 27, 1865	do		5 months.
<i>Beauharnois.</i>					
Sheriff	Louis Hainault	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00	7 years.
Gaoler	Jean M. Prud'homme	Nov. 29, 1861	Lord Monck	200 00	4 do
Assistant Gaoler	Antoine Picard	August 6, 1861	Gaoler	90 00	1 yr. & 5 mos.
<i>Bedford.</i>					
Sheriff	David Provine	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00	7 years.
Gaoler	Wm. M. Fuller	Nov. 30, 1863	Sheriff	200 00	2 do
<i>Beauce.</i>					
Sheriff	T. J. Taschereau	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00	34 do
Gaoler	David Lessard	June 1, 1862	Sheriff	200 00	3 do
Do	Louis Demuth	July 1, 1865	do		6 months.
Turnkey	Thomas Paré	Oct. 1, 1864	do	90 00	1 yr. & 3 mos.
<i>Chicoutimi.</i>					
Sheriff	Ovide Bossé	Aug. 17, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00	13 years.
Gaoler	David McLaren	Nov. 14, 1861	Sheriff	200 00	4 do
Do	L. P. P. Lachance	May 2, 1861	do		1 yr. & 8 mos.
<i>Iberville.</i>					
Sheriff	J. F. M. Deslivrières	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00	7 years.
Gaoler	Etienne Guillet	Dec. 1, 1861	Sheriff	200 00	40 33
Assistant Gaoler	Modeste Dufrene	Sept. 1, 1863	Gaoler	90 00	Fees as Assistant Crier and Keeper of Court House
<i>Salabutte.</i>					
Sheriff	B. H. Leprohon	March 9, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00	7 yrs. & 9 mo.
Gaoler	Louis Bolduc	Dec. 21, 1861	Lord Monck	200 00	3 yrs. & 9 mo.
Turnkey	Eugène Desjarins	do	Sheriff	90 00	1 year.
Matron	C. Menclier de Morochon				

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
DISTRICT GAOLS, L.C.—(Continued).							
<i>Montmagny.</i>							
Sheriff	Jos. D. Lépine	March 10, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00			7 years.
Gaoler	Fabien Paquet	Oct. 6, 1862	Sheriff	200 00			3 do
Turnkey	Louis Paquet	Jan. 5, 1863	do	90 00			3 do
<i>Rimouski.</i>							
Sheriff	Simon J. Chalifour	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00			7 do
Gaoler	F. A. Martin	May 31, 1861	do	200 00			4 do
<i>Itchenieu.</i>							
Sheriff	P. R. Chevalier	March 16, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00			21 do
Gaoler	O. Boucher	Jan. 1, 1862	Sheriff	200 00			4 do
Turnkey	Paul Boucher	Jan. 1, 1863	do	90 00			3 do
<i>Saguenay.</i>							
Sheriff	P. H. Cimon	March 10, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00			7 do
Gaoler	Thomas Chaperon	May 11, 1862	Sheriff	200 00			3 do
Turnkey	Henry Chaperon	Oct. 1, 1864	do	90 00			1 yr. & 3 mos.
<i>St. Hyacinthe.</i>							
Sheriff	Louis Taché	Oct. 7, 1864	Lord Monck	120 00			8 yrs. & 3 mo.
Gaoler	Frs. Xavier Laforce	June 13, 1862	Sheriff	200 00			3 yrs. & 7 mos.
<i>Terrebonne.</i>							
Sheriff	Germain Raby	March 6, 1853	Sir J. W. Head	120 00		Was Clerk of Circuit Court from 1844 to 1847	10 years.
Gaoler	Louis Rodrigue	March 1, 1865	Sheriff	200 00			10 months.
Turnkey	M. Bergeron	Oct. 27, 1865	Gaoler, with Sheriff's approval	90 00			2 months.
COUNTY GAOLS, V. C.							
<i>Brant.</i>							
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)						

Gaoler	George C. Keachie	Jan. —, 1853	Sheriff	500 00	Allowed house, fuel, &c.	13 do
Turnkey	Andrew S. Kenchie	Jan. —, 1859	do	300 00	do	7 do
Matron	Jane Keachie	March —, 1863	do	100 00	do	3 do
Surgeon of the Gaol	Egerton Griffin	March —, 1857	County Council	100 00		8 do
<i>Carlton.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)					
Gaoler	C. T. R. Higgins	April 20, 1863	Sheriff	600 00		2 yrs. & 9 mos
1st Turnkey	John Nile	Aug. 16, 1857	do	220 00		8 years.
2nd do	George Sedler	Dec. 21, 1862	do	200 00		3 do
Matron of Gaol	Catherine Graham	Sept. 22, 1862	do	150 00		3 do
<i>Elgin</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)					
Gaoler	John King	Oct. —, 1853	Sheriff	700 00		12 do
Turnkey	William Jordan	July —, 1857	do	300 00		8 do
Matron	Mrs. John King	Sept. —, 1864	do	100 00		1 yr. & 4 mos.
<i>Essex.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)					
Gaoler	George O. C. Lench	March 23, 1861	Sheriff	400 00	Allowed house, fuel, &c.	5 years.
Turnkey	Antoine Vermet	June —, 1859	do	399 00		6 do
Matron	Sarah Stackey	June 23, 1862	Magistrates at Quarter Sessions	156 00		3 do
<i>Frontenac, Lennox and Addington.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)					
Gaoler	Charles Corbett	May 20, 1865	Sheriff	500 00		8 months.
Turnkey	James Davis	June —, 1864	do	200 00		1 yr. & 7 mos.
Matron	Mrs. Smith	Sept. 5, 1863	do	nominal.		2 years.
<i>Grey.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)					
Gaoler	John Miller	Nov. 1, 1862	Sheriff	500 00		3 do
Turnkey	Wm. Campbell	Sept. —, 1861	do	320 00		4 do
Matron	Susan Clark	Nov. —, 1862	do	3 00	per week when her services are required.	3 do
<i>Haldimand.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)					
Gaoler	Wm. Lawrence	July 29, 1856	Sheriff	600 00	Including washing and mending for prisoners	11 do
Turnkey	Wm. Lawrence, Jr.	Jan. —, 1865	do	300 00		1 do
Matron	Ellen Lawrence	March 1, 1861	Court of Quarter Sessions	80 00		4 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COUNTY GAOLS, E. C.—(Continued.)							
<i>Hatton.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)						
Gaoler.....	Joshua Van Allan.....	July —, 1855..	Sheriff.....	400 00			10 years.
Deputy Gaoler.....	William Van Allan.....	Jan. —, 1857..	do.....	300 00			9 do
Matron.....	Mrs. J. Van Allan.....	July —, 1864..	County Council.....	40 00			1 yr. & 6 mos.
<i>Hastings.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)						
Gaoler.....	Zenas Dafce.....	Dec. 10, 1838..	Sheriff.....	600 00			27 years.
Matron in Gaol.....	Mrs. Z. Dafce.....		do.....	200 00		The Matron was appointed December, 1864, but received a salary of \$200 for one year previous to her formal appointment.....	1 do 1 do 8 months.
Turnkey.....	Andrew Cowie.....	Sept. —, 1864..	do.....	300 00			
Do.....	Tobias J. W. Meyers.....	May 11, 1865..	do.....				
<i>Huron and Bruce.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)						
Gaoler.....	Edward Campaigne.....	1865.....	Sheriff.....	500 00			8 years.
Turnkey.....	Wm. Dickson.....	1865.....	do.....	365 00		Unemployed for 1 year.....	1 do
Matron.....	Mrs. Ann Robertson.....	1863.....	do.....	100 00			2 do
Surgeon.....	P. R. McDougall, M.D.....	1862.....	County Council.....	160 00			3 do
<i>Kent.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)						
Gaoler.....	R. K. Payne.....	Jan. 1, 1851..	Sheriff.....	400 00			15 do
Matron.....	Sarah Payne.....	Jan. 1, 1864..	do.....	40 00			2 do
Turnkey.....	John Payne.....	Jan. 1, 1863..	do.....	240 00			3 do
<i>Lambton.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)						
Gaoler.....	John Robson.....	Nov. 1, 1853..	Sheriff.....	400 00			12 do
Turnkey.....	Wm. Robson.....	Nov. 1, 1862..	do.....	275 00			3 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COUNTY GAOLS, V. C.—(Continued.)							
<i>Ontario.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	Feb. 5, 1854.	Sheriff.....	900 00	\$ cts.		11 years.
Gaoler.....	John S. Sprouel.....	April 23, 1858.	do	600 00			7 do
Clerk.....	C. Nourse ..	April 7, 1856.	do	156 00			9 do
Turnkey of Gaol.....	John Jackson.....	Jan. —, 1862.	do	60 00			3 do
Matron.....	Sarah Stem.....						
<i>Orford.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	1853.	Sheriff.....	700 00			12 do
Gaoler.....	George Forbes ..	1840.	County Council.....	200 00			25 do
Surgeon.....	John Turquand.....	1864.	Sheriff.....	200 00			2 do
Matron.....	Mrs. Patterson.....	1864.	do	300 00			2 do
Turnkey.....	John Patterson.....						
<i>Perth.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	Nov. 1, 1854.	Sheriff.....	400 00			11 do
Gaoler.....	Robert Kay.....	Sept. 1, 1861.	do	60 00			4 do
Matron.....	Mrs. Kay.....	Dec. 12, 1864.	do	192 00 {	Removed 15th December, 1865		1 do
Turnkey.....	Alex. McLennan ..	Dec. 26, 1865.	do				
Do.....	Thomas Hill.....						
<i>Peterborough.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	Feb. —, 1856.	Sheriff.....	500 00			16 do
Gaoler.....	Stephen Norton.....	Dec. —, 1860.	do	150 00			5 do
Turnkey.....	Henry Norton.....		do	20 00			5 do
Matron.....	Mrs. Norton.....						
<i>Prescott and Russell.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	Nov. 10, 1862.	Sheriff.....	260 00			32 do
Gaoler.....	James Ogden Geles.....		do	40 00			3 do
Matron.....	Mrs. J. O. Geles.....						

<i>Prince Edward.</i>													
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)												
Gaoler	Henry McDonald	Oct.	1854.	Sheriff	400 00								11 do
Turnkey	William Anderson	June	1862.	do	200 00								3 do
Gaol Surgeon	Dr. Thomas Moore		1849.	do	30 00								16 do
<i>Simcoe.</i>													
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)												
Gaoler	Alex. Lang	June 1,	1863.	Sheriff	1100 00								
Matron	Catharine Baskerville	April	20, 1863.	do	60 00								12 do
Turnkey	Wilson Brown	May	29, 1862.	do	156 00								2 yrs. & 9 mos.
<i>Stormont, Dundas and Glengary.</i>													
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)												
Gaoler	Duncan McLennan	April	16, 1848.	Sheriff	500 00								
Turnkey	John Dewar	July	3, 1865.	do	200 00								17 do
Matron	Mrs. Dewar	Sept.	12, 1865.	do	60 00								6 months.
<i>Victoria.</i>													
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)												
Gaoler	John McHugh	Nov.	3, 1863.	Sheriff	400 00								2 year.
Turnkey	Andrew Jackson	Jan.	24, 1863.	do	300 00								3 do
Matron	Margaret McHugh	Nov.	3, 1863.	do									2 do
<i>Waterloo.</i>													
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)												
Gaoler	Wm. Walden	Jan.	1853.	Sheriff	500 00								28 do
Matron	Mrs. W. Walden	Jan.	1863.	do	100 00								3 do
Turnkey	George S. Howard	Jan.	1858.	do	350 00								8 do
Surgeon	James A. Whiting	Jan.	1859.	County Council	200 00								7 do
<i>Welland.</i>													
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)												
Gaoler	John W. Wilson	Aug.	4, 1864.	Sheriff	448 96								1 yr. & 4 mos.
Do	John Tarney	Nov.	8, 1865.	do	312 00								2 months.
Turnkey	Nicholas Wall	Aug.	1864.	do	75 00								5 years.
Matron of Gaol	Mary W. Willson	June	15, 1862.	Quarter Sessions									3 do
<i>Wellington.</i>													
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)												
Gaoler	George Merrer	Jan.	1, 1859.	Sheriff	400 00								6 do
Turnkey	Alex. Creighton	Nov.	1, 1862.	Gaoler	300 00								3 do
Matron	Sarah Strainge	July	1, 1863.	do	200 00								2 yrs & 6 mos

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>County Gaols, v. c.—(Continued.)</i>							
<i>Wentworth.</i>							
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)						
Gaoler	Wm. Mundie	1865	Sheriff	500 00			1 year.
1st Turnkey	Chs. Anderson	1865	do	340 00			1 do
2nd do	James Ainslie	1863	do	340 00			3 do
Hall Porter	Joseph Yeoman	1863	do	300 00			3 do
Superintendent Watchman	James Sutherland	1863	do	365 00			3 do
Matron	Mrs. McInnes	1865	do	200 00			1 do
<i>York and Peel.</i>							
Governor of the Gaol	Geo. L. Allen	Oct. 5, 1852	Earl of Elgin	1600 00			13 do
Deputy	Thos. McKenney	June 10, 1856	Governor of Gaol	600 00			9 do
Physician	L. H. Richardson, M.D.	June 11, 1858	City Council	600 00			7 do
1st Turnkey	Saml. Beatty	Aug. 18, 1845	Governor of Gaol	450 00			20 do
2nd do	Richd. Devlin	Dec. 3, 1840	do	400 00			15 do
3rd do	Wm. Cassidy	Sept. 8, 1859	do	400 00			10 do
4th do	Wm. P. Crawford	April 1, 1857	do	400 00			8 do
5th do	B. E. Griffith Clerk	Sept. 1, 1863	do	500 00			3 do
6th do	Cornelius Curtis	April 1, 1864	do	400 00			2 do
7th do	Solomon Cassidy	April 7, 1864	do	400 00			1 yr. & 9 mos
Engineer	David Smith	Jan. 11, 1864	City Council	400 00			2 years.
Matron	Sarah N. Lee	May 19, 1854	Governor of Gaol	280 00			11 do
Do	Martha Wright	May 1, 1865	Sheriff	240 00			8 months.
Teamster	Mathew Kennedy	Jan. 12, 1864	City Council	340 00			2 years.
<i>Algoma District.</i>							
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)						
Gaoler	Wm. F. Moore	Sept. 1, 1861	Sheriff	400 00			4 do
Turnkey	Etienne Jollineau		do	1 00	per diem	Employed only occasionally	
Matron and Nurse	Julia Barnett			0 50	do	do	

N.B.—The Sheriffs have the care of the Gaols in their several counties.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA.

CODIFICATION OF THE LAWS OF LOWER CANADA.		COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.		DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.		Court of Queen's Bench.		Puisné Judge.		Do		Do		Do	
16	Commissioner	Hon. Justice R. E. Caron	Feb. 4, 1859	Sir E. Head	5000 00	22 years.									
	Do	Hon. Justice C. D. Day	do	do	5000 00	14 do									
	Do	Hon. Justice A. N. Morin	do	do	5000 00	15 do									
	Secretary to Commissioners	J. U. Beaudry	Aug. 17, 1865	Lord Monck	2300 00	3 do									
	Do	Thomas McCord	Nov. 19, 1862	do	2300 00										
		Hon. L. S. Morin	Aug. 7, 1865	do	2300 00										
	Justice	Hon. J. F. J. Duval	March 5, 1864	do	5000 00										
		(Residing in Quebec.)													
	Puisné Judge	Hon. Thos. C. Aylwin	Dec. 24, 1849	Earl of Elgin	4000 00	16 do									
		(Residing in Montreal.)													
	Do	Hon. René E. Caron	Jan. 27, 1855	Sir E. Head		19 do									
		(Residing in Quebec.)													
	Do	Hon. Wm. C. Meredith	March 12, 1859	do	4000 00	22 do									
		(Residing in Quebec.)													
	Do	Hon. L. T. Drummond	March 4, 1864	Lord Monck	4000 00	16 do									
		(Residing in Montreal.)													

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA.—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.—(Continued). Court of Queen's Bench.—(Contin'd). Assistant Puisné Judge	Hon. Chas. Mondelet..... (Residing in Montreal.) Hon. W. Badgley..... (Residing in Montreal.)	May 30, 1859... Sept. 8, 1863...	Sir E. Head..... Lord Monk.....	\$ cts. 4000 00 4000 00	\$ cts.	Appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court, Dec. 24, 1849, Canada East, April 23, 1846, and Puisné Judge of Superior Court, January 27, 1855..... Also Regist., Admiralty Court.....	16 do
Dep. Clerk of Appeals, Appeal side. Writing Clerk, do Translator and Interpr., Crim. side. High Constable.....	Charles Drolet..... Augustin Dorval..... James Prendergast..... Narcisse C. Faucher.....	June 4, 1851... June 1, 1860... Dec. 27, 1862... Dec. 18, 1858...	By Clerk of Appeals... Charles Drolet..... Lord Monk..... Sir E. Head.....	1000 00 400 00 317 73 160 00	..... ..... ..... 1583 33	..... ..... ..... .....	12 do 17 do 5 do 3 do 7 do
<i>Superior Court.</i>							
Chief Justice.....	Hon. Ed. Bowen.....	Dec. 24, 1849...	Earl of Elgin.....	5000 00	.....	App'd Judge of King's Bench, May 23, 1812, & subsequently on Dec. 7, '30; Speaker of Legislative Council, Feb. 20, 1835; Judge Court of King's Bench, Dec. 26, 1838; Member of the Ex. Council, July 8, 1841 and 1842, and Chief Justice, Dec. 24, 1849..... App'd Prov. Sec. Oct 28, 1851; Commiss'r of Crown Lands, Aug. 31, '53; Puisné Judge of Sup. Court, Jan. 26, '55, and Com. of the Codification of Laws, Feb. 4, 1859. Died July, 1865.....	53 do
Puisné Judge.....	Hon. A. N. Morin.....	Jan. 26 1855...	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Hon. Andrew Stuart.....	June 6, 1860...	do	4000 00	.....	Appointed Assistant Judge of Sup. Court, Feb. 10, 1859... Vice Hon. A. N. Morin, deceased. Previously appointed as Assist. Judge, Nov. 2, 1858, & subsequently June 6, 1860	6 do
Do	Hon. J. T. Taschereau.....	Aug. 5, 1865...	Lord Monk.....	4000 00	.....	.....	.....

Office	Name	Term	Rank	Salary	Expenses	Notes		
Deputy and Writers employed in Office of Superior Court.	Prothonotary	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. Head	2000 00	10085 25	The whole of the fees to be accounted by law to the government. Expenses of office in 1865, \$12,218.45		
	Deputy Prothonotary	Feb. 7, 1862	Prothonotary	1400 00				
	Do	Nov. 24, 1857	do	1200 00				
	Writer	Feb. 27, 1855	do	800 00				
	Do	July 18, 1854	do	700 00				
	Do	Jan. 2, 1857	do	500 00				
	Do	Oct. 1, 1856	do	500 00				
	Do	July 1, 1863	do	500 00				
	Do	March 4, 1863	do	300 00				
	Do	March 22, 1858	do	400 00				
Tutelle Department.	Writer	March 15, 1859	do	400 00		7 years. 6 do		
	Do	Oct. 3, 1864	do	1 00	Per diem			
	Do		do					
Circuit Court.	Clerk of Circuit Court	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. Head	1000 00	9902 63	A. Girardin is employed only for purposes of 28th Vic., cap. 43, relating to notarial records, &c. All the fees belong to the government. Expenses of office for 1865, \$7,258.62		
	Do		do	1000 00				
Deputy and Writers employed in Office of Circuit Court.	Deputy	Jan. 21, 1856	Prothonotary	1200 00		9 years. 14 do 10 do 8 do 7 do 6 do 3 do 8 do 8 do 6 do 4 do 3 do		
	Writer	April 26, 1851	do	1000 00				
	Do	Oct. 8, 1855	do	700 00				
	Do	Nov. 18, 1857	do	450 00				
	Do	Feb. 18, 1858	do	450 00				
	Do	Aug. 11, 1859	do	400 00				
	Do	Dec. 21, 1862	do	300 00				
	Chief Clerk	March 18, 1857	Judges	1000 00				
	1st Assistant Clerk	March 21, 1857	do	600 00				
	2nd do	July 19, 1859	do	400 00				
	3rd do	May 24, 1861	do	400 00				
	Clerk of Circuit Court at Ste. Croix, County of Lotbinière.	Moise Couture	Nov. 29, 1862	Lord Monck			97 05	Expenses, \$30
	Vice Admiralty Court.	Judge	Sep. 21, 1836 and Oct. 27, 1838	Imperial Commission	2000 00			29 do 17 do 19 do
		Registrar	Aug. 14, 1850	Earl of Elgin	698 66			
		Marshall	do	do	334 00			

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.— (Continued).							
<i>Sessions of the Peace and Police Court.</i>							
Judge and Police Magistrate.....	John Maguire.....	June 9, 1862...	Lord Monck.....	2400 00		Appointed Inspector and Superintendent of Police, June 5, 1852. \$4,236.90 expenses of office.	13 years.
Clerk of the Crown and of the Peace.	Pierre Ant. Doucet	May 19, 1858...	Sir E. W. Head.....	2000 00		App'd Joint Clerk of the Peace with J. F. A. Ferrault, Nov. 20, 1846; as Joint Clerk of the Peace and Crown with James Green, Dec. 31, 1853.	19 do 15 do 9 do 7 do
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.....	Prosper Bender.....	Oct. 1, 1850.....	Clerk of Crown.....	1200 00			
Writing Clerk.....	Henry Jos. Pratten	Oct. 1, 1856.....	do	700 00			
Do.....	Ferdinand Belleau	May 6, 1858...	do	2 00		per diem..	
<i>Recorder's Court.</i>							
Recorder.....	Jacques Crémazie.....	Nov. 17, 1860...	Sir V. F. Williams....	2000 00		Payable by the Corporation of the City of Quebec.....	5 do 9 do
Clerk.....	Chas. L. Gethings.....	Dec. 23, 1856...	City Council.....	1200 00			14 do
Deputy Clerk.....	John A. Ely.....	April 11, 1851...	do	600 00			9 do
Keeper.....	Frs. A. Julien	Dec. 23, 1856...	do	100 00			7 do
Chief of Police.....	Jean Bte. Bureau	April 28, 1858...	do	1000 00		\$80 allowed for clothing.....	
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff.....	William Smith Sewell...	Nov. 22, 1822...	Earl of Dalhousie....	2400 00	1868 55	Appointed as Sheriff with P. A. Young, on the 16th October, 1836; as Sheriff alone on the 7th May, '57. 1,314.95 expenses of Office.....	48 do 27 do 11 do
Deputy Sheriff.....	John Van Exter.....	Dec. 12, 1838...	Sheriff.....	1400 00			
Writing Clerk.....	Benjamin Gale.....	April 1, 1855...	do	800 00			
<i>Bankrupt Court (under 7 Vic., cap. 16; in force in certain cases).</i>							
Clerk.....	John B. Parkin.....	July 11, 1846...	Earl of Cathcart.....				19 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L.C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF MONTREAL—(Continued) Superior Court.—(Continued).							
Puisné Judge	Hon. Wm. Badgley	Jan. 27, 1855...	Sir E. W. Head.....	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Do	Hon. A. J. Berthelot	Nov. 30, 1860...	Sir W. F. Williams, ad.	4000 00		Also Assistant Puisné Judge of Court of Queen's Bench. Receives \$4000 for both offices. See page 122. Appointed Assistant Judge Superior Court, Sept. 12, 1858, and subsequently on 10th Feb., 1859, to act as such during the time Hon. C. Day would be occupied as one of the Codificators of the Laws of Lower Canada. On the 9th April, 1858, he was appointed one of the Harbour Commissioners for the City of Montreal	7 years. 6 do
Assistant Judge	Hon. Samuel C. Monk.....	June 4, 1859...	Sir E. W. Head.....	4000 00		Including his salary as Crier of the Court of Queen's Bench	14 do
Crier of the Superior Court	James McLaughlin .....	.....1851...	Judges Q. C. Bench...	800 00		.....	4 do
Assistant Crier and Messenger to the Judges of the Superior Court.....	Treffé Loiselle .....	.....1861...	do	550 00		.....	4 do
Do	Samuel Doherty .....	.....1864...	do	350 00		.....	2 do
Prothonotary's Office.							
Prothonotary of the Court of King's Bench, Dist. of Montreal, with John Reid and A. L. Levesque, May 3, 1815, by Sir Gordon Drummond; May 12, 1828, app'd Joint Prothonotary with R. L. Morrigh and Ant. Levesque by Earl Dalhousie; Dec. 11, 1830, ap-	Samuel W. Monk.....	July 5, 1844...	Lord Metcalfe.....	3000 00		S. W. Monk was app'd Joint Prothonotary of the Court of King's Bench, Dist. of Montreal, with John Reid and A. L. Levesque, May 3, 1815, by Sir Gordon Drummond; May 12, 1828, app'd Joint Prothonotary with R. L. Morrigh and Ant. Levesque by Earl Dalhousie; Dec. 11, 1830, ap-	

Joint Prothonotary, Sup. Court, and Clerk of the Circuit Court.	W. C. H. Coffin..... As Clerk, Cir. Court.....	July 5, 1844... Dec. 24, 1849....	Lord Metcalfe..... Earl of Elgin.....	3000 00	Fees received in Superior Court, \$19,786.38; expenses of Circuit Court, \$14,017.35.	pointed Joint Prothonotary with R. L. Morrogh by Lord Aylmer; Dec. 28, 1841, app'd Clerk District Court, Mont- real, by Lord Sydenham; app'd Prothonotary, Court of Queen's Bench, June 12, 1844, by Lord Metcalfe, Joint Pro- thonotary with W. C. H. Coffin and L. J. A. Papineau, July 5, 1844, and lastly, Dec. 24, 1849, app'd Joint Clerk of Circuit Court with Coffin and Papineau by Lord Elgin. Mr. Monk died 13th March, 1865. 50 do Appointed Clerk of the Crown, and Prothonotary, Court of King's Bench, District of Three Rivers, Dec. 20, 1838, by Sir John Colborne; Clerk of District Court of Three Rivers, Dec. 28, '41, by Lord Sydenham; Joint Protho- notary with Monk and Papi- neau, July 5, 1844, and Clerk of Circuit Court with the same, December 24, 1849, by Lord Elgin. Mr. Coffin died 30th December, 1865..... 27 do App'd Joint Clerk Circuit Court, Dec. 24, 1149 by Lord Elgin. 21 do Mr. Honey entered the Protho- notary's office in 1832, and was for 18 years principal clerk, until his appointment in 1850 as Dep. Prothon'y & Joint Prothon'y with W. C. H. Coffin & L. J. A. Papineau Vice Monk deceased..... 33 do Entered as Clerk in 1832..... 33 do Entered service in 1827. Ap- pointed Deputy Prothon'y & Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court Vice J. S. Honey promoted... 35 do 38 do 33 do 28 do 18 do
	L. J. A. Papineau..... As Clerk, Cir. Court..... John Steep Honey.....	July 5, 1844... Dec. 24, 1849... April 5, 1865...	Lord Metcalfe..... Earl of Elgin..... Lord Monk.....	2400 00 2400 00	Fees received in Circuit Court, \$18,466.33; expenses of Superior Court, \$14,017.35.	
Deputy Prothonotary and Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court.	George Paque..... do .. Chas. A. Ferroux	Sept. 13, 1850... April 10, 1865...	Joint Prothonotary... do ..	1400 00 1400 00		
Clerk in Superior Court	P. J. Beaudry	Sept. 11, 1850...	do ..	1200 00		
Do	Adolphe A. Feltetier.....	..... 1832...	do ..	1200 00		
Do	George H. Kernick .....	..... 1837...	do ..	1000 00		
Do	Marc Campbell .....	..... 1847...	do ..	1000 00		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF MONTREAL—(Continued)							
<i>Prothonotary's Office—(Continued).</i>							
Clerk in Superior Court.....	Gaspar Dagen.....	1830.....	Monk and Morrogh.....	1200 00	.....	.....	35 do
Do	Chas. G. Hinsworth.....	1848.....	Joint Prothonotary	880 00	.....	.....	19 do
Do	Chas. Boncina.....	1848.....	do	880 00	.....	.....	17 do
Do	Thos. C. Coffin	1862.....	do	547 50	.....	.....	3 do
Do	L. G. Dubois	1849.....	do	880 00	.....	.....	16 do
Do	Adolphe Cherrier.....	1849.....	do	700 00	.....	.....	16 do
Do	David Buchanan.....	1852.....	do	600 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	J. U. Beaudry.....	1844.....	do	500 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	L. N. Brault.....	1864.....	do	547 50	per diem.....	.....	2 do
Do	W. H. Kelly.....	1864.....	do	547 50	do .....	.....	2 do
Do	Geo. H. Pyke.....	1864.....	do	547 50	do .....	.....	2 do
Do	Gustave Drolet.....	1864.....	do	547 50	do .....	.....	2 do
Do	Theodore Limoges.....	1865.....	do	547 50	do .....	.....	1 do
Do	J. O. Treflé Lamontagne.....	1865.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	1 do
Do	R. J. M. Constant.....	1865.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	1 do
Do	C. A. Raymond.....	1865.....	do	500 00	.....	.....	1 do
<i>County of Soulanges.</i>							
Clerk of Circuit Court.....	Hubert Treflé.....	Sept. 15, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	286 96	Expenses of office, \$48.....	7 do
<i>County of Vaudreuil.</i>							
Clerk of Circuit Court.....	F. D. S. Bastien.....	Dec. 19, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	359 40	Expenses of office, \$17.97 Mr. F. Bastien was also appointed Registrar, County of Vaudreuil, Feb. 21, 1867.....	8 do
<i>County of Yverchères.</i>							
Clerk of Circuit Court.....	E. E. Chagnon.....	Nov. 29, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	310 05	Expenses of office, \$9.50.....	6 do

<i>Sessions of the Peace & Police Court.</i> Judge of the Sessions of the Peace.	Chas. Joseph Coursol...	Feb. —, 1866...	do	2400 00	Mr. Coursol served 8 years as Coroner previous to his ap- pointment of Judge of the Sess. 17	do
Clerk.....	Louis D. Réno Côté.....	Dec. —, 1861..	Lord Monck.....	900 00	Mr. Côté served 18 years as 1st Clerk in Peace Office, and 3 years in the Police office....	22 years. 8 do
Do	Louis A. Des Rosiers.....	March —, 1863...	do	500 00		
<i>Office of the Clerk of the Crown and of the Peace.</i>	Edward Carter.....	Dec. 19, 1863...	do	3400 00	Fees are collected by law stamps and accounted to government—5,268.55 ex- penses of office.....	3 do
Clerk of the Peace of the Sessions of the Peace of the District of Montreal.....	L. Ant. Dessaulles.....	Jan. 2, 1864...	Carter & Dessaulles...	600 00	Mr. Bourgeau died July 30, '65.	2 do
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.....	V. P. H. Bourgeau.....	Nov. 2, 1865...	do	500 00		29 do
Do	Charles E. Schiller.....	do	do	500 00	Clerk in the Crown & Peace Office, up to Oct. 31, '65 at a salary of \$750 p. an., & as Superintendent of Crown Witnesses in the Court of Q. B. and Gen. Sess. of the Peace at an an. sal. of \$100....	8 do
Do	Alfred de Beaumont.....	Dec. 19, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	1200 00		3 do
Clerk of the Crown for the Dis- trict of Montreal.....	Edward Carter.....	Jan. 2, 1864...	Carter & Dessaulles...	600 00	Same remark as above.....	2 do
Deputy Clerk of the Crown.....	L. Ant. Dessaulles.....	Nov. 2, 1865...	do	500 00	Same remark as above.....	2 do
Do	V. P. H. Bourgeau.....	March 28, 1846...	Earl of Cathcart.....	500 00		8 do
Do	Charles E. Schiller.....	March 31, 1859...	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00		19 do
Keeper of the Montreal Court House <i>Recorder's Court.</i>	Amable Loiseau.....	March 31, 1859...	Sir E. W. Head.....	3000 00	Was City Clerk, Montreal from Sept. 12, '40, until Mar. 31, '59	25 do
Recorder.....	John P. Sexton.....	Aug. 18, 1864...	City Council.....	1400 00		1 yr. & 5 mos. 3 years.
Clerk of Recorder's Court.....	H. J. Ibbotson.....	April 27, 1863...	do	500 00		2 do
Assistant Clerk.....	J. B. Duverger.....	Jan. —, 1864...	do	546 00		10 do
Extra Assistant Clerk.....	F. X. Rocheleau.....	Dec. 19, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	365 00		
Crier and Constable.....	Wm. Dempsey.....	Jan. 5, 1864...	Sheriff.....	1200 00	App'd Warden, Trinity House, Mont., Ap' 13, '32; Com'r Crown Lands, Jan. 27, 1838; Coll'r of Customs, Mont., Ap' 22, 1850.	29 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>	Trançrède Boutillier...	Jan. —, 1847...	do	2400 00	Expenses of office, \$6, 297.89..	21 do
Sheriff.....	Trançrède Boutillier...	Jan. —, 1847...	do	800 00		18 do
Deputy Sheriff.....	Myron H. Sanborn.....	Jan. —, 1846...	do	600 00		19 do
1st Clerk.....	Michel J. Vilbon.....	.....1853...	do	600 00		12 do
2nd do	George J. Languedoc.....	June 27, 1848...	Earl of Elgin.....	444 40	Fees & disbur'ts for fiscal year 27	do
3rd do	Henri Gauthier.....					
Coroner.....	J. Jones.....					

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L.C.—							
<i>DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.</i>							
Judge of the Superior Court	Hon. Ant. Polette	April 21, 1860	Sir E. W. Head	3200 00	1760 50		5 years.
Prothonary of the Superior Court	Edward Barnard	Dec. 24, 1849	Earl of Elgin	1600 00	\$4,873.56 expenses of office.		21 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court	N. A. Duberger	Dec. 31, 1849	Prothonary, Clerk of the Circuit	800 00	do		21 do
Deputy Prothonary	Edward Barnard	Dec. 24, 1849	Earl of Elgin	200 00			21 do
Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court	N. A. Duberger	Dec. 31, 1849	Clerk of the Crown	1200 00			21 do
Clerk of the Crown	L. U. A. Genest	March 5, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	600 00			9 do
Deputy Clerk of the Peace	Chas. B. Genest	Oct. 12, 1859	Clerk of the Peace	600 00			6 do
Deputy Clerk of the Peace	Louis J. Bourret	Nov. 12, 1862	Sir E. W. Head	111 11	418 35	\$12.50 expenses of office.	3 do
High Constable	Joseph Saucier	June 11, 1862	Lord Monok	111 11	773 33		21 do
Interpreter	N. A. Duberger	Nov. 17, 1850	Earl of Elgin	500 00			11 do
Writing Clerk of Prothonary's Office	E. X. Guillet	Jan. 1, 1854	Prothonary	400 00			12 do
Crier	Claude Feron	Sept. 24, 1853	Court	300 00			13 do
Assistant Crier	Pierre Théophile Pratte	March 15, 1852	do	200 00			6 do
Court House Keeper	Pierre C. Dupont	Nov. 10, 1859	Sir E. W. Head	200 00			17 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff	Isaac G. Ogden	March 4, 1827	Earl of Dalhousie	2000 00	1205 36	\$1,909.67 expenses of office.	29 do
Deputy Sheriff	Henry Ogden	April 19, 1848	Sheriff	500 00			14 do
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Coroner	Valère Guillet	Nov. 5, 1836	Lord Gosford	222 20	669 33	Fees and disbursements.	14 do
<i>DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.</i>							
Judge of Superior Court	Hon. Edward Short	Nov. 12, 1852	Earl of Elgin	4000 00		App'd President of Gen'l Sess. of the Peace, District of St. Francis, Nov. 19, 1851.	13 do
Prothonary of the Superior Court for the District of St. Francis	John Short	Feb. 9, 1855	Sir E. Head	1200 00	2127 40	Mr. Short was app'd, June 1, 1852, jointly with the late Wm. Bell, Prothonary, Clerk of Circuit Court, C'k of the Peace and of the Crown, up to Feb. 1, 1855. Expenses of office, \$1375.	10 do
	Livingston E. Morris						

Clerk of the Circuit Court for the District of St. Francis.....	J. Short & L. E. Morris.....	do	do	600 00	2220 40	\$775, expenses of office.....	2 do
Clerk of the Peace.....	Short & Morris.....	do	do	{ 600 00	2 80	do	
Clerk of the Crown.....	do	do	do	{ 200 00	164 90	do	
High Constable.....	G. B. Looms.....	Jan. 16, 1864...	Lord Monck		1554 80		
Deputy Prothonotary, Sup. Court							
Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court							
Do Peace.....	John Short, Jr.....	July 1, 1852...	Short & Morris, con-	400 00			13 do
Do Crown.....			firmed by Gov. Gen.				
Chief Office Clerk of Four Courts							
Clerk in Insolvency.....	N. O. Felton.....	Dec. 20, 1862...	do	300 00			3 do
Deputy Prothonotary.....							
Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court							
Office Clerk.....	S. A. Stevens.....	Nov. 7, 1862...	Lord Monck	400 00		S. A. Stevens, Assistant Crier,	
Crier in the Four Courts.....						Dec. 15, 1856.....	
Assistant Crier and Messenger	R. L. Johnson.....	do	do	300 00			9 do
Court House Keeper.....	Joseph Griffith.....	do	do	100 00			3 do
							3 do
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the County of Stanstead.....	Chs. A. Richardson.....	June 18, 1845...	Lord Metcalfe		508 70	\$170, exp. of office; Mr. R. is also Regist'r of Co. Stanstead	20 do
Do do Compton.....	Albert Wm. Pope.....	June 10, 1859...	Sir E. Head.....		30 00	do	6 do
Do do Richmond.....	F. C. Cleave.....	June 4, 1859...	do		147 80	do	6 do
Do do at Danville.....	Timothy Lect.....	July 15, 1859...	do		309 95	do	6 do
							6 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff.....	G. F. Bowen.....	March 30, 1846...	Earl Cathcart.....	1200 00	793 44	do	24 do
Deputy Sheriff.....	Chs. Whitcher.....	Sept. 10, 1851..	Sheriff.....			Appointed July 4, 1855, by Sir E. Head, with a salary of \$400 a year, from 1st Jan. preceding	14 do
							5 do
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Coroner of the District of St. Francis	A. G. Woodyard.....	Oct. 1, 1860...	do		743 53	\$412.73	5 do
<i>DISTRICT OF ARTHABASKA.*</i>							
Judge.....	Hon. L. V. Sicotte.....						
	Hon. A. Stuart, Quebec.						
	Hon. Ant. Polette, Dist.						
	Three Rivers.....						
Prothonotary of Circuit Court....		Aug. 7, 1860...			1322 72	There is no resident Judge. The Court is presided partly by the Hon. Judges of the Sup. Court, Dist. of Quebec, and partly by Judge Polette, District of Three Rivers.	5 do
Clerk of the Superior Court.....		do			1045 95	\$446.05 expenses of office.....	5 do
Do Crown.....	Rufus Wadleigh.....	Oct. 10, 1861...	Sir E. Head.....	50 00		do	5 do
Do Peace.....		do		40 00		\$465.35	5 do

* The Interpreter for the Courts, and Special Constables, are appointed during Criminal Terms.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF ARTHABASKA—(Cont'd.)							
Crier	Elzéar Pluzé	March 24, 1858	Sir E. Head	629 01 .....	.....	.....	7 years.
High Constable	Raphael Riéhard	July 9, 1862	Lord Monck	200 00 .....	.....	.....	4 do
Court House Keeper	Joseph Dominique	July 27, 1865	do .....	.....	.....	Including pay as Gaoler	5 months.
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk, Circuit Court, Co. of Megantic	J. Be. Rousseau	April 23, 1863	do .....	.....	767 21 .....	.....	2 yrs. & 9 mo
Clerk, Circuit Court, Co. Drummond	Joseph Treflé Caya	Feb. 21, 1859	Sir E. Head .....	.....	251 55	do	7 years.
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff of the District of Arthabaska	Auguste Quesnel	March 6, 1858	do	120 00	803 76	do	7 do
Coroner	U. Med. Poisson	May 18, 1859	do .....	.....	771 45	Including expenses	7 do
DISTRICT OF BEAUCÉ.							
Judge	{ Hon. the Judges of the Superior Court of the Dist. of Quebec and Hon. F. O. Gauthier, Judge of the District of Montmagny	{ March 10, 1859	{ Sir E. Head	{	{	{ There is no resident Judge. The Court is presided over by the resident Judge of the District of Montmagny.	{
Prothonary of the Superior Court, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Clerk of the Crown, Clerk of the Peace, Crier, Tipstaff, Clerk of Circuit Court, County of Dorchester, High Constable	{ Z. Vézina	{ March 26, 1862	{ Lord Monck	{	{ 813 97	{ \$119.10 expenses of office..	{ 7 do
	{ Louis Demuth	{ March	{ do	{	{ 732 14	{ do	{
	{ David Lessard	{ June	{ Sir E. W. Head	{	{ 46 60	{ do	{
	{ J. Rémy	{ April 25, 1861	{ Lord Monck	{	{ 217 27	{ do	{ 26 do
	{ J. O. Arcand	{ May 31, 1862	{ Lord Monck	{	{ 57 49	{	{ 3 do
Sheriff	T. J. Taschereau	March 10, 1858	Sir E. W. Head .....	.....	160 60	\$6 expenses of office	4 do
Coroner	J. J. Froulx	May 18, 1859	Sir E. Head .....	.....	347 74 .....	.....	21 do
					520 67	\$69.54 expenses of office	34 do
					187 46	do	6 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF BEDFORD—(Continued).							
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk of Circuit Court of Co. Browne	Joseph Lefebvre	Sept. 16, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	176 30	\$39.50 expenses of office	7 years.	
Do	Co. Missisquoi	June 1, 1859	do	201 40	do	6 do	
Do	Co. Shefford	April 21, 1859	do	650 00	do	6 do	
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff of the District of Bedford	David Browne	March 6, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	120 00	do	7 do	
Deputy Sheriff	Henry B. Martin	Nov. 5, 1860	Sheriff	160 00	do	5 do	
Court House Keeper	Wm. M. Fuller	Nov. 30, 1863	do	200 00	do	2 do	
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Joint Coroners	S. S. Foster	May 18, 1859	do	88 00	} {	} {	
	J. Chamberlain	do	do	144 27			
	H. N. Casavant	Dec. 17, 1862	Lord Monck	131 64			
DISTRICT OF CHICOUTIMI.							
Judge	Hon. David Roy	Nov. 25, 1857	Sir E. W. Head			There is no resident Judge. The Court is presided over by Judge Roy, residing in the District of Saguenay	
Prothonotary	F. H. O'Brien	Dec. 11, 1862	Lord Monck	118 50	\$2 expenses	8 do	
Deputy Prothonotary	Thos. C. Cloutier	March 23, 1863	Prothonotary			3 do	
Do	L. P. Laeance	June 27, 1864	do			3 do	
Do	Israel Dumais	Oct. 19, 1865	do			1 yr. & 8 mos.	
Clerk of the Circuit Court				420 00	\$20 expenses	3 months.	
Clerk of the Crown	F. H. O'Brien	Dec. 11, 1862	Lord Monck	50 00		3 years.	
Clerk of the Peace				40 00			
Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court	Thos. C. Cloutier	March 23, 1863	Prothonotary			3 do	
Do	L. P. Laeance	June 27, 1864	do			1 yr. & 8 mos.	
Do	Israel Dumais	Oct. 19, 1865	do			3 months.	

High Constable.....	Thos. C. Cloutier.....	Jan. 8, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	155 10	For three terms.....	3 years.
Cher of Court.....	Jean Tremblay.....	Feb. 23, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	83 00	.....	6 do
Tipstaff.....	L. P. Lachance.....	May 31, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	20 00	.....	1 yr. & 8 mos.
Court House Keeper.....	L. P. Lachance.....	May 5, 1864.....	do.....	200 00	.....	.....	do
Sheriff.....	Ovide Bossé.....	Aug. 17, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	120 00	275 27	\$395.95 expenses of Office. Mr. Bossé held the office of Clerk of Circuit Court from Jan., 1852, to August, 1858, and the office of Registrar since 1853.....	13 years. 6 do
Coroner.....	Geo. MacKenzie.....	May 18, 1859.....	do.....	.....	71 50	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF GASPE.							
County of Gaspé.							
Judge.....	Hon. John Thompson.....	May 11, 1859.....	do.....	2800 00	.....	The presiding Judge resides at New Carlisle, County of Bonaventure. Hon. Judge Thompson was appointed Judge of the Provincial Court, April 28, 1857.....	88 do
Judge.....	Hon. P. Winter.....	March 29, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	2800 00	.....	First appointed Clerk of the Bankrupt Court, County of Gaspé, November 29, 1847, and subsequently Joint Prothonotary with John Wilkie, January 29, 1856.....	18 do
Prothonotary.....	L. G. Harper.....	Sept. 3, 1859.....	do.....	250 00	194 90	\$297.89 expenses of office. These expenses of office include salary. Mr. Harper was previously appointed Registrar of the Co'ty of Gaspé, March 26, 1858.....	7 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court.....	L. G. Harper.....	do.....	do.....	200 00	141 20	\$257.89 expenses of office. These expenses of office include salary.....	.....
Do Crown.....	L. G. Harper.....	do.....	do.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....
Do Peace.....	L. G. Harper.....	do.....	do.....	100 00	57 10	\$87.89 expenses of office, including salary.....	7 do
Crier of the Court.....	Louis Pâquet.....	Jan. 14, 1856.....	do.....	100 00	.....	\$130.00 expenses of office, including salary.....	9 do
Court House Keeper.....	Joseph E. Tuzo.....	Aug. 28, 1846.....	Sheriff.....	.....	.....	\$100.00 expenses of office, including salary.....	19 do
Circuit Courts.							
Clerk of Circuit Court, Gaspé Basin.....	John Eden.....	Dec. 6, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	.....	15 25	\$20 expenses.....	21 do
Do Fox River.....	John de Ste. Croix.....	Nov. 30, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	.....	36 45	\$8.50 expenses of office.....	12 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
DISTRICT OF GASPÉ—(Continued).							
Sheriff's Office.	Phillippe Vibert	Sept. 3, 1859	Sir E. Head	120 00		Appointed 6th Dec., '67, by Earl of Elgin as Returning Officer, County of Bonaventure, at the General Election in 1847, and as Asst. Adjt. Gen., Military Division No. 1, on the 15th July, 1856, by Sir E. Walker	18 years.
Coroner.	William Tilley	July 10, 1841	Lord Sydenham	111 07	123 35		24 do
County of Bonaventure.							
Judge	Hon. John Thompson	May 11, 1859	Sir E. W. Head	2800 00		Receive this salary as Judges of the whole district.	38 do
Do	Hon. P. Winter	March 29, 1858	do	2800 00	211 99		18 do
Prothonotary of Superior Court.						\$40 expenses of office.	
Clerk of the Circuit Court.	Flavian D. Gauvreau	Dec. 6, 1862	Lord Monck	50 00	272 88		8 do
Do				40 00	119 80	5 do	
Do	Joseph A. LeBel	Aug. 16, 1863	Prothonotary	20 00		Messrs. LeBel and Kelly are employed only during the absence of Mr. Gauvreau.	2 do
Deputy Prothonotary	George Kelly	Feb. 13, 1863	Judge Winter	4 00		per diem during Criminal Term.	3 do
Do of the Crown and Peace	Joseph A. LeBel	Sept. 8, 1855	Sir E. W. Head	300 00			10 do
Court Interpreter	John G. Fair	Nov. —, 1864	Sheriff	50 00			1 do
Crier	Wm. M. Sheppard						
Court House Keeper	Edward Mann	Aug. 10, 1860	Sir E. W. Head				5 do
Circuit Courts.							
Clerk of the Circuit Court at Carleton							
Sheriff's Office.							
Sheriff of the District of Gaspé,	Martin Sheppard	Sept. 3, 1859	Sir E. W. Head	500 00	172 03	\$89-01 expenses of office.	32 do
County Bonaventure.	William M. Sheppard	July 17, 1861	Sheriff	100 00			4 do
Deputy Sheriff							
Coroner.							
Joint Coroners of County Bonaventure	Jos. G. LeBel	June 7, 1861	do	121 50	346 68	Was Coroner for County of Bonaventure since 1852.	13 do
	Arch. Kerr						4 do

DISTRICT OF IBERVILLE.

Judge	Hon. Judges of the Superior Court, Montreal				1771 00	There is no resident Judge. The Hon. Judge McCord presided over the Court to 1st June, 1865, and afterwards Judge Sicotte.	11 do
Prothonotary	François H. Marchand	March 6, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		1171 65	\$558.35 expenses of office. Mr. Marchand was Clerk of the Circuit Court, during 4 years, for the County of St. Johns.	7 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court for the District of Iberville	Louis G. Marchand	March 15, 1858	Prothonotary	500 00	19 10		11 do
Deputy Prothonotary	François H. Marchand	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	50 00	59 05		3 do
Clerk of the Crown	Alfred E. Marchand	Nov. 19, 1864 Feb. 4, 1862	Clerk of the Crown	400 00			30 do
Do Peace							
Do do							
Crier for the Court of Queen's Bench, Superior Court, and Circuit Court for the District of Iberville	John Hibbard	March 7, 1858	Court	200 00	141 79	Is Crier since 1835	4 do
Court House Keeper	Etienne Guillet	Dec. 1, 1861	Sheriff		47 26		
County Circuit Courts.							
Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Napierville	Antoine Méritzi	Sept. 16, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		421 99	\$155 expenses of office	7 do
Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court of County of Napierville	Pierre Terrault	Nov. 23, 1863	Clerk	128 00			2 do
Crier of the Napierville Circuit Court	Michel Moisan	Nov. 10, 1858	Court		33 00		7 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Iberville	Philibert Beaudouin	June 19, 1863	Lord Monck		270 30	\$13.26 expenses of office	2 do
Deputy Clerk of the Iberville County Circuit Court	Léon Hamel	Aug. 10, 1863	Clerk			No fees nor salary	2 do
Crier of the Iberville County Circuit Court	John Hibbard	March 20, 1862	do		30 60		30 do
High Constable	Charles Nolin	May 16, 1865	Lord Monck		471 55		2 do
Sheriff's Office.							
Sheriff of the District of Iberville	J. F. DesRivières	March 6, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	120 00	1396 43	\$46.40 expenses of office	7 do
Deputy Sheriff	Joseph Poirier	June 1, 1860	Sheriff			The Deputy Sheriff acts as Sheriff's Bailiff, and has his fees as such	5 do
Coroner.							
Coroner of the District of Iberville	Chas. Loupret	May 29, 1863	Lord Monck		248 82		2 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF JOLIETTE.							
Judge.....	Hon. T. J. Loranger	Feb. 28, 1863	Lord Monck	3200 00		Hon. Judge Loranger was appointed Provincial Secretary Nov. 26, 1857	3 years.
Prothonotary.....	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
Clerk of the Circuit Court.....	Louis Thos. Groulx	March 6, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	50 00	1220 00	\$400.00 expenses of office.....	7 do
Do Crown.....	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
Do Peace.....	Jean Bte. Desmarais	Oct. 10, 1861	Lord Monck	40 00	22 20	do	7 do
Crier.....	Louis Bolduc	Feb. 17, 1865	Sheriff	290 00	84 70	do	1 do
Assistant Crier.....	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
Court House Keeper.....	{	{	{	{	{	{	{
County Circuit Courts.							
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of L'Assomption.....	J. Z. Martel	Sept. 16, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		391 36	\$24.80 expenses of office.....	7 do
Crier.....	Jos. Guibault	Sept. —, 1858	Court.....		87 20	do	7 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of Montcalm.....	A. J. DesRivières	Sept. 16, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		96 85	\$0.90 expenses of office.....	7 do
Crier.....	J. E. Thinel	Nov. —, 1858	Court.....		14 00	do	7 do
High Constable.							
High Constable for the District of Joliette.....	Louis H. Panneton	Dec. 28, 1861	Lord Monck		129 85	do	4 do
Sheriff's Office.							
Sheriff of the District of Joliette.	B. H. Leprohon	March 9, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	120 00	960 66	\$39.40 expenses of office.....	7 do
Coroner.							
Coroner.....	L. Désautier	May 18, 1859	Sir E. W. Head		367 94	Fiscal year.....	6 do

DISTRICT OF KANOURASKA.									
Judge.....	Hon. Jos. A. Taschereau	Nov. 25, 1857...	do	.....	3200 00		Appointed Inspector and Superintendent of Police for the City of Quebec, April 11, 1843; subsequently appointed Circuit Court Judge, Quebec, May 22, 1847.....	22 do	
Joint Prothonotary	{ Philippe Chalou	Oct. 1, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00	815 70	{	Employed since 1839.....	26 do	
Joint Clerk of the Circuit Court..	{ Charles Déry.....	do	do	{	400 00	{	\$147.57 expenses of office. Fees paid to Government.....	14 do	
Do sheriff's Crown	{ Philippe Chalou	do	do	{	200 00	{	\$97.91 expenses of office.....	26 do	
Do sheriff's Peace	{ Charles Déry.....	do	do	{	600 00	{	do	14 do	
Clerk of Superior Court, Court of Queen's Bench and of the Circuit Court.....	Joseph Thadée Paradis.....	Oct. —, 1852.....	do	300 00	98 00		Fees paid to government.....	13 do	
Court House Keeper	Honoré Desjardins.....	Oct. —, 1851.....	do	400 00				14 do	
County Circuit Courts.									
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of Témiscouata.....	L. N. Gauvreau	April 2, 1859.....	Sir E. Head	.....	980 10		\$49.75 expenses of office.....	12 do	
Crier at Isle Verte.....	Pierre Chabot.....	Nov. 1853.....	Court.....	.....	96 60			12 do	
High Constable	Severin Dupuy	March 13, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	120 00	220 15		\$56.54 expenses	13 do	
Sheriff of the District.....	Ovide Martineau	Oct. 1, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00	457 11		Mr. Marineau was destituted in September, 1865.....	14 do	
Do	V. Taché.....	Sept. 18, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	120 00			\$29 expenses of office.....	3 months.	
Coroner.....	Ladger Têtu	June 6, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	100 00	341 62		Fiscal year. Appointed Joint Coroner with L. P. Gauvreau, Oct. 6, 1853.....	12 years.	
DISTRICT OF MONTMAGNY.									
Judge	Hon. F. O. Gauthier.....	Nov. 14, 1860.....	Sir W. F. Williams.....	3200 00	738 51		App'd Recorder of the City of Quebec, Dec. 4, 1856.....	9 do	
Prothonotary	Albert Bender.....	March 6, 1858.....	Sir E. Head	{	280 95	{	\$56.65 expenses of office.....	21 do	
Clerk of the Circuit Court.....	Isidore Boulet.....	1842.....	Sir Chas. Bagot	{	62 00	{	do	21 do	
Clerk of the Crown	Fabien Paquet	June 14, 1858.....	Court.....	{	69 70	{		23 do	
Clerk of the Peace	do	Oct. 1, 1862.....	Sheriff	{	29 93	{	\$53.04 expenses of office.....	7 do	
Tipstaff				{	14 96	{			
Court House keeper.....				{	14 96	{			

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF MONTMAGNY—(Cont'd.)							
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of Bellechasse.....	Barthélemy Pouliot.....	April 27, 1859....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	280 20	\$18.00 expenses of office.....	6 years
Crier and Tipstaff.....	Athanase Gagnon.....	June 20, 1859....	Court.....	.....	29 70	.....	23 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of L'Islet.....	Zéphirin Duval.....	Nov. 13, 1858....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	313 48	\$11.01 expenses of office.....	7 do
Crier.....	Antoine Fournier.....	Feb. 20, 1859....	Court.....	.....	23 20	.....	23 do
Tipstaff.....	Frs. X. Ouellet.....	do	do .....	.....	11 60	.....	6 do
<i>High Constable.</i>							
High Constable of the District.....	Edouard Côté.....	Dec. 28, 1861....	Lord Monck.....	.....	135 25	.....	4 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff of the Dist. of Montmagny....	J. D. Lépine.....	March 10, 1858....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	307 62	\$15.00 expenses of office.....	17 do
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Coroner.....	Joseph Marmette.....	May 18, 1859....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	571 94	Fiscal year.....	6 do
DISTRICT OF OTTAWA.							
Judge.....	Hon. Aimé Lafontaine.....	April 4, 1859....	do	3200 00	.....	Appointed Clerk of Dist. Court, Dec. 21, 1841, and Clerk of the Crown of the Ottawa District, June 21, 1852.....	24 do
Prothonotary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Appointed Queen's Counsel 31st March, 1838.....	.....
Clerk of the Circuit Court.....	.....	.....	.....	500 00	538 00	.....	.....
Do Crown.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	597 40	\$39.45 expenses of office.....	.....
Do Peace for District of Ottawa.....	Henry Driscoll.....	March 31, 1859....	do	200 00	2 90	do	7 do
.....	.....	.....	.....	600 00	44 00	.....	.....

Crier of the Superior and Circuit Courts	Alexandre Bourgeau	June 21, 1852	Earl of Elgin	300 00			13 do
Jailer	John Murphy	June 22, 1852	do	400 00			13 do
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk of the Circuit Court of County of Pontiac	R. W. Hardinge	April 12, 1859	Sir E. W. Head		500 00		7 do
Clerk of Circuit Court at Buckingham	Ed. W. Murray	Jan. 22, 1861	do				4 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court at Thurso	E. S. Mackay	Dec. 1, 1860	do		370 46		5 do
<i>High Constable.</i>							
High Constable for the District of Ottawa	John Gordon	June —, 1852	Earl of Elgin	120 00	280 57		13 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff of the District of Ottawa	L. M. Coutlée	June 21, 1852	do	1000 00	354 81		13 do
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Coroner	André LaLue	June 21, 1852	do	200 00	620 90		Fiscal year. Salary received from the Government in fees 13 do
<i>DISTRICT OF RICHELIEU.</i>							
Judge	Hon. T. J. J. Loranger	Feb. 28, 1863	Lord Monck	3200 00			Presides the Courts of Richelieu and Joliette
Prothonotary	A. N. Gouin	May 12, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		1578 73		3 do
Deputy do	Samuel Lapalme	April 10, 1862	Prothonotary	150 00			\$326.48 expenses of office
Clerk of the Circuit Court	A. N. Gouin	May 12, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		922 67		3 do
Deputy do	S. Lapalme	April 10, 1862	Prothonotary	150 00			Paid by Prothonotary
Clerk	Joseph Cartier	Jan. 1, 1862	do	200 00			\$236.45 expenses of office
Clerk of the Crown	A. N. Gouin	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	50 00	2 70		3 do
Deputy do	S. Lapalme	Oct. 11, 1862	Prothonotary				4 do
Clerk of the Peace	A. N. Gouin	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	40 00	140 95		7 do
Deputy do	S. Lapalme	Oct. 11, 1862	Prothonotary		100 00		3 do
Crier of the Court of Queen's Bench, of the Superior and Circuit Courts	Wm. H. Carter	Oct. 5, 1861	Sir E. W. Head		147 13 ¹		4 do
Court House Keeper and Jailer	O. Boucher	Dec. 28, 1861	Lord Monck	200 00	49 02		4 do
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of Berthier, Dist. of Richelieu	Charles Emond	May 16, 1860	Sir E. W. Head		561 39		7 do
Crier of said Court	John Giroux	..... 1858	Court		53 75		7 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Yamaska	J. M. Côté	July 16, 1859	Sir E. W. Head		386 85		6 do
Crier of the said Court	David Martel	Oct. 20, 1859	Court		47 70		6 do
<i>High Constable.</i>							
High Constable	Chas. Weibrenner	Dec. 28, 1862	Lord Monck		241 90		3 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L.C.— (Continued).				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
DISTRICT OF RICHELIEU—(Cont'd.) Sheriff's Office.	P. R. Chevalier	March 16, 1858.	Sir E. W. Head		663 45	\$400.00 expenses ..	21 years.
Coroner.	L. U. Turcotte	May 18, 1859	Sir E. W. Head		451 27	Fiscal year ..	6 do
DISTRICT OF RIMOUSKI.				3200 00		There is no resident Judge. Hon. Justice Taschereau has always resided and resides still in Dist. of Kamouraska.	
Judge	Hon. J. A. Taschereau	Nov. 25, 1857	do				
Prothotary of the Sup. Court.	F. M. Dérome	March 6, 1858	do		379 03	\$122.10 expenses of office.	22 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court	do	June —, 1862	Lord Monck	50 00	907 14	do	7 do
Do Crown	do			40 00			
Do Peace	do						
Crier of Court of Queen's Bench, Superior and Circuit Courts.	Octave Ouellet	March 27, 1858	Sir E. Head				8 do
Court House Keeper	F. A. Martin	May 31, 1861	Sheriff	200 00			4 do
County Circuit Court.							
Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Rimouski.	D. F. de St. Aubin	April 26, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		382 50	\$42.25 expenses of office.	7 do
High Constable.	L. J. D'Auteuil	Nov. 18, 1862	Lord Monck		683 30		3 do
Do	Majoric Côté	Aug. —, 1865	do			Vice D'Auteuil, resigned.	4 months.
Sheriff's Office.	S. J. Chalifour	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00	354 18	\$50 expenses of office.	7 years.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L.C.— (Continued).				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
DISTRICT OF ST. HYACINTHE— (Continued).							
Prothonotary of Superior Court.	L. G. DeLorimier.....	March 6, 1858	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	2430 95	\$756.80 expenses of office..... do do	26 years.
Clerk of the Circuit Court ..		do	do	.....	2010 76		
Do Crown		May 20, 1862	Lord Monck.....	.....	50 00		
Do Peace		do	do	40 00	75 90	\$5.30 expenses of office..... Mr. DeLorimier has been employed for the last 26 years in differ't judicial capacities)	
Deputy Prothonotary	Boucher de LaBruère ...	July 1, 1862...	L. G. DeLorimier.....	800 00	.....	.....	3 yrs. & 6 mos
Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court.....	Louis Tellier	March 1, 1865 do	do	.....	240 00	.....	2 yrs. & 8 mos
Do of the Crown.....								May 1, 1863
Deputy Prothonotary	F. H. Gathien	Oct. 11, 1860...	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	417 61	\$55.10 expenses of office.....	5 yrs. & 3 mos
Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court ...								June 1, 1858...
County Circuit Court.	Gédéon M. Desforges ...	June 1, 1858...	Judge McCord.....	.....	81 00	.....	7 years.
Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the County of Rouville	do	March 22, 1858...	do	.....	239 16	.....	7 do
Crier of the said Circuit Court for the County of Rouville.....	Frs. X. Laforce	May 31, 1862...	Lord Monck.....	.....	79 72	.....	3 yrs. & 7 mos
Crier of the Court of Queen's Bench, Superior and Circuit Courts.....	do	do	do	200 00	.....	.....	do
Asst. Crier of Court of Q. Bench, Superior and Circuit Courts.....	Alexis Richer	do	do	.....	648 21	.....	3 yrs. & 7 mos
Court House Keeper							
High Constable.....							

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).—REGISTRARS, LOWER CANADA.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.	Montreal.....	June 17, 1845...	Lord Metcalfe.....	\$ cts.	\$ 6120 00	\$3,696 expenses of office.....	48 years.
	Chambly.....	March 1, 1844...	do		584 00	\$183.55 expenses. Was Registrar of District of St. John's from 1842 to 1844. Mr. Napoleon Mignault was appointed Registrar, on the 1st Sept., 1865, in replaced of Thomas Austin, resigned.....	
	Do		Registrar.....	120 00	795 75	\$91 expenses of office.....	11 do
	Huntingdon, 1st Division.....	Jan. 31, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....		518 00	\$225 do	12 do
	Laval.....	Aug. 19, 1857.....	Sir W. Eyre, Adm.....		200 00		8 do
	Deputy Registrar.....	Sept. 20, 1862.....	Registrar.....		575 14	\$180.15 expenses of office.....	3 do
	Soulanges.....	April 18, 1836.....	G. H. Dumesnil.....		894 10	\$264 do	14 do
	Vaudreuil.....	Feb. 21, 1857.....	F. D. S. Bastien.....				8 do
	Deputy Registrar.....	Nov. 18, 1865.....	Edmond Lefrion.....		777 60	\$80 expenses of office.....	2 months.
	Do		do				2 do
Verchères.....	July 2, 1863.....	Aimé Geoffrion.....				2 years.	
DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.	Quebec.....	1845.....	Lord Metcalfe.....		3976 00	\$1072.47	37 do
	Portneuf.....	July 29, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....		1340 81	do	2 yr & 6 mos.
	Montmorency.....	May 28, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....		409 55	do	4 years.
	Island of Orleans.....	July 1, 1845.....	Lord Metcalfe.....		327 00	do	20 do
	Dorchester, 2nd Division.....	July 11, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....		1102 00	do	19 do
	Lotbinière.....	Oct. 27, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....		694 44	do	3 do
	Champlain.....	March 6, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....		1147 72	\$255 do	9 do
	Mackinongé.....	Sept. 29, 1856.....	do		860 40	\$165 do	9 do
	Nicolet.....	March 1, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....		1000 00	\$200 do	21 do
	St. Maurice.....	Aug. 4, 1845.....	do		1106 60	\$100 do	20 do
DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.	Richmond.....	Sept. 29, 1857.....	Sir W. Eyre.....		552 84	\$260 do	8 do
	Sherbrooke.....	March 1, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....		1172 40	\$326 do	35 do
	Stanstead.....	do	do		701 97	\$462.98 do	21 do
						

DISTRICT OF GASPE.									
Bonaventure.....	Jan. 14, 1852	Earl of Elgin.....	454 00	\$120	do	13 do			
Deputy Registrar.....	June 4, 1854	Registrar.....	653 30	\$112.20	expenses of office.....	11 do			
Gaspé.....	March 26, 1858	Sir E. Head.....	712 90	\$133.50	do	7 do			
DISTRICT OF KAMOURASKA.									
Kamouraska.....	Oct. 31, 1860	Sir W. F. Williams.....	723 45	\$95	expenses of office.....	22 do			
Deputy Registrar.....	Nov. 21, 1864	Registrar.....	741 40	\$14.50	do	1 yr. & 2 mos.			
Do.....	July 18, 1865	do	253 00	\$4.50	do	6 months.			
Rimouski, No. 1.....	July 28, 1849	Earl of Elgin.....	771 28	\$120	do	23 years.			
DISTRICT OF OTTAWA.									
Ottawa.....	.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1249 30	\$563.69	expenses of office.....	1 yr & 6 mos.		
Pondiac.....	Aug. 26, 1862	Lord Monck.....	989 90	\$30	expenses of office.....	10 years.			
DISTRICT OF TERREBONNE.									
Two Mountains.....	May 22, 1857	Sir E. Head.....	667 95	\$185.41	do	9 do			
Argenteuil.....	June 18, 1857	do	1480 00	\$600	do	21 do			
Terrebonne.....	Oct. 21, 1857	do	1219 32	\$114	do	14 do			
Deputy Registrar.....	.....	Registrar.....	906 90	\$120	expenses of office, Apr'd	6 do		
DISTRICT OF JOLIEITE.									
Joliette.....	Aug. 24, 1864	Lord Monck.....	318 88	\$20	expenses of office.....	19 do			
St/Assomption.....	Jan. 18, 1856	Sir E. Head.....	310 00	\$10	do	23 do			
Montcalin.....	Jan. 12, 1857	do	447 13	.....	.....	13 do	
DISTRICT OF RICHELIEU.									
Richelieu.....	March 1, 1841	Lord Metcalfe.....	1945 29	\$165	expenses of office.....	5 do			
Berthier.....	July 14, 1858	Sir E. W. Head.....	466 40	\$144	expenses of office.....	17 do			
Yamaska.....	June 4, 1862	Lord Monck.....	688 73	\$91.50	expenses of office.....	3 do			
DISTRICT OF SAGUENAY.									
Saguenay, 1st Division.....	Oct. 1, 1858	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	7 do
Do.....	do	do	.....	.....	.....	2 do
DISTRICT OF CHICOUTIMI.									
Chicoutimi.....	do	do	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF RIMOUSKI.									
Rimouski, No. 2.....	June 14, 1860	do	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deputy Registrar.....	June 19, 1862	Registrar.....	105 00	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF MONTMAGNY.									
Montmaguy.....	Nov. 28, 1858	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deputy Registrar.....	Oct. 6, 1862	Registrar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L'Islet.....	Nov. 2, 1858	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deputy Registrar.....	Jan. 11, 1864	Registrar.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, L. C.—(Continued).—REGISTRARS—(Concluded).—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
DISTRICT OF BEAUCO.	J. Pierre Proulx.....	Dec. 31, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		9 years.
	Jean E. Proulx.....	June 1860.....	Registrar.....	100 00	1122 02	\$220 expenses of office.....	5 do
	A. Godbout.....	Sept. 13, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....		719 05	\$29.10 expenses of office.....	9 do
DISTRICT OF ARTHABASKA.	W. H. Lambly.....	Oct. 25, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....		1153 11	\$133.72 do	9 do
	E. M. Poisson.....	June 4, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....		\$36 50	\$225 do	9 do
	Ed. Cox.....	May 26, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....		719 35	\$370 do	17 do
	R. J. Millar.....	June 17, 1848.....	Registrar.....	370 00			17 do
	Joseph B. Edgarton.....	April 3, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....		776 00	\$225 expenses of office.....	17 do
DISTRICT OF BEDFORD.	H. S. Foster.....	April 2, 1856.....	do		725 40	\$167 do	9 do
	Richard Dickinson.....	March 1, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....		1150 90	\$342 do	35 do
	Louis Marchand.....	April 18, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....		861 05		9 do
DISTRICT OF IBERVILLE.	W. A. Marchand.....	April 21, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....		719 60	\$160 expenses of office.....	13 months.
	E. Bouchard.....	Nov. 23, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....		1398 62	\$280 do	14 do
	F. Z. Hamel.....	June 2, 1851.....	do		100 00		13 do
	F. Léon Hamel.....	March 12, 1852.....	Registrar.....	100 00			
	Horace St. Germain.....	Nov. 8, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....		1318 74	\$200 expenses of office.....	17 do
DISTRICT OF ST. HYACINTHE.	L. E. P. Laberge.....	Sept. 18, 1857.....	Sir E. W. Eyre, Adm.....		953 57	do	8 do
	V. A. L. DeMartigny.....	July 8, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....		1355 40	\$313 do	9 do
DISTRICT OF BEAURNVOIS.	A. M. Gagnier.....	May 13, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....		1745 25	\$369.59 do	3 do
	Joseph Bouchard.....	May 1863.....	Registrar.....	286 66		Also a Clerk rec'g. \$60 salary.....	2 yr. & 8 mos.
	Andrew Somerville.....	Sept. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....		1039 50	\$62.50 expenses of office.....	3 years.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA.

<p>COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C. COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.</p>	<p>Hon. W. H. Draper, C.B. July 22, 1863...</p>	<p>Lord Monck</p>	<p>5000 00</p>	<p>Chief Justice Draper was called to the Legislative Council, April 10, 1843; became a member of the Executive Council, Dec. 12, 1843; was appointed Attorney General of Upper Canada, Sept. 2, 1844, and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Feb. 5, 1856. 23 years.</p>
<p>Chief Justice.....</p>	<p>Hon. J. H. Hagarty, D.C.L. March 19, 1862...</p>	<p>do</p>	<p>4000 00</p>	<p>Judge Hagarty was first appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, February 5, 1856</p>
<p>Do</p>	<p>Hon. Jos. C. Morrison... Aug. 24, 1863...</p>	<p>do</p>	<p>4000 00</p>	<p>Judge Morrison was first appointed Solicitor General of Upper Canada, June 22, 1853; Receiver Gen'l, March 24, 1856; Registrar of the City of Toronto, Dec. 28, 1858; and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, March 19, 1862..... 12 do</p>
<p>COURT OF ERROR AND APPEAL.</p>	<p>Hon. Arch. McLean..... July 22, 1863...</p>	<p>do</p>	<p>1600 67</p>	<p>Judge McLean was appointed Puisné Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, January 19, 1856, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, February 5, 1856, and Chief Justice of Upper Canada, March 18, 1862. Resigned July 21, 1863 .. 15 do</p>
<p>COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.</p>	<p>Hon. W. B. Richards..... July 22, 1863...</p>	<p>do</p>	<p>5000 00</p>	<p>Judge Richards was previously appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, June 22, 1853..... 12 do</p>

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.— (Continued.) COURT OF COMMON PLEAS— (Continued).	Judge	Aug. 27, 1863 ..	Lord Monck.....	\$ cts. 4000 00	\$ cts.	Judge A. Wilson was appointed Solicitor General for Upper Canada, May 25, 1862, and subsequently Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, May 11, 1863,.....	3 years. 2 yrs. & 6 mos.
	Do	July 22, 1863...	Do	4000 00			
COURT OF CHANCERY.	Chancellor of Upper Canada	March 19, 1862...	Lord Monck.....	5000 00		The Hon. Mr. Vankoughnet was appointed President of the Executive Council, May 24, 1856; elected member of the Legislative Council, Nov. 4, 1856, and appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands, Aug. 6, 1858.....	9 years.
	Vice-Chancellor.....	Dec. 27, 1850...	Earl of Elgin.....	4000 00		The Hon. J. G. Spragge was appointed the first Master of the Court of Chancery at the institution of the Court in 1837; in addition to which, on the retirement of Mr. Hepburne, the first Registrar of the Court, he was appointed Registrar, and held both offices until Sept., 1849, when he gave up the Registrarship, but retained the office of Master until he was appointed a Vice-Chancellor of the Court.....	28 do

Do	Hon. O. Mowat	Nov. 14, 1864	Lord Monck	4000 00			Hon. Mr. Mowat was appointed Provincial Secretary of the Brown-Dorion Government, Aug. 2, 1858, and Postmaster General, June 30, 1864, which last office he held until the death of Vice-Chancellor Esten, to whom he succeeded	7 do	
OFFICERS OF COURT OF CHANCERY.									
Master in Ordinary of the Court of Chancery in Upper Canada	Andrew N. Buel	Dec. 27, 1850	Earl of Elgin	2240 00			No fees received. Fees paid by stamps. Mr. Buel was appointed, Feb. 7, 1842, Treasurer of the then District of Johnstown, which office he held 4 years. He held for a few months the office of Registrar of Court of Chancery, and Clerk of the Crown and Pleas	23 do 7 do	
1st Clerk (Taxing Master, &c)	George Hemmings	Jan. 1, 1859	Sir E. Head	1600 00				7 do	
2nd Clerk (Accountant, &c)	Walter M. Ross	Jan. 1, 1861	Master	1000 00			Appointed Copying Clerk Jan. 1859	7 do	
3rd Clerk (Copying Clerk)	John P. Macdonell	Jan. 1, 1861	Sir E. Head	600 00				5 do	
REGISTRAR IN COURT OF CHANCERY'S OFFICE.									
Registrar	Alex. Grant	Oct. 10, 1850	Earl of Elgin	1840 00				15 do	
1st Clerk	John Black	Oct. 1, 1849	Registrar Buel	1000 00			Mr. Black died March 27, '65, and was succeeded by W. Radenhurst	16 do	
Deputy Registrar	W. W. Radenhurst	Jan. 20, 1863	Lord Monck	600 00				8 do	
Entering Clerk	Francis Arnoldi	May 31, 1864	do	500 00				1 yr. & 7 mos.	
Do	John Irwin	do	do	600 00				1 yr. & 7 mos.	
Extra Clerk	Arthur Holmsted	Dec. 17, 1857	Registrar	600 00				8 years.	
Do	Thomas Grey	Feb. 1, 1862	do	750 00				4 do	
Messenger	D. Sutherland	July 14, 1862	Lord Monck	400 00			These two appointments appertain to the Court of Chancery. Mr. Oliver was Deputy Sheriff of Westworth for several years....	2 yrs & 6 mos	
Usber	E. Oliver	Nov. 1, 1858	Judges	450 00				7 years.	

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.— (Continued.) OFFICERS OF THE COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH AND COMMON PLEAS. Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, Court of Queen's Bench.....	Laurence Heyden.....	March 21, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	\$ 1840 00	\$ cts.	Mr. Heyden was first appointed Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 27, 1850.....	15 years. 10 do 6 do
Senior 1st Clerk.....	John Small.....	Aug. 16, 1855.....	Clerk of the Crown...	1200 00		Mr. Clark was employed in the Court of Common Pleas since July, 1859; removed to Court of Queen's Bench in room of Thos. Coxwell, who was removed from Court of Queen's Bench to Court of Common Pleas...}	16 do
2nd Clerk.....	Samuel B. Clark.....	March 24, 1864	Clerk of the Crown...	1000 00			
Do	Thomas Coxwell.....	Dec. 15, 1849					
Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, Court of Common Pleas.....	M. B. Jackson.....	March 21, 1864....	Lord Monck.....	1840 00		Appointed in room of L. Heyden, removed to Court of Queen's Bench, March 21, 1864.....	1 yr & 10 mos
First Clerk in Crown Office, Common Pleas.....	A. B. Sullivan.....	Jan. 1, 1859....	Clerk of the Crown...	1200 00			7 years.
Usher and Crier of Court of Queen's Bench.....	Andrew Fleming.....	March 13, 1858....	Sir E. Head.....	160 00			7 yrs & 10 mos
Usher and Crier of Court of Common Pleas..	Denis O'Connell.....	Feb. 2, 1850.....	Earl of Elgin.....	160 00			15 years.
House Keeper and Messenger..	James Alexander.....	Oct. 18, 1864....	Lord Monck.....	500 00			1 yr & 3 mos
PROCESS SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW. Clerk of Process Courts.....	Robert Stanton.....	Jan. —, 1860....	Sir E. Head.....	1400 00		Employed first in the Surveyor General's Department in Upper Canada; appointed King's Printer in Upper Canada in	

Assistant Clerk of Process Courts.....	A. H. B. Wadsworth.....	.....1856.....	do	.....	400 00	.....	.....	1826; held that office from 1826 to the Union of the Provinces; subsequently appointed Collector of Customs at Toronto, and lastly Clerk of Process Courts.....	44 do 9 do
POLICE MAGISTRATES AND RECORDERS.									
Police Magistrate's Office, Toronto.									
Police Magistrate.....	George Dooner.....	Dec. 1, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	1600 00	.....	.....	.....	4 do
Chief of Police.....	Wm. S. Prince.....	Feb. 9, 1859.....	Police Commissioner.....	.....	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	7 do
Clerk of Police Court.....	John T. Nudell.....	May 1, 1863.....	City Council.....	.....	700 00	.....	.....	.....	2 yrs & 8 mos
Recorder's Court, Toronto.									
Recorder.....	George Duggan.....	Dec. 27, 1850.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	1600 00	.....	.....	These fees are paid by the City for services in selecting jurors of all the Courts of the City.....	15 years.
Ex-Officio Police Commissioner.....	George Duggan.....	Oct. 1, 1858.....	Municipal Act, U.C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No salary.	
Ex-Officio Member of the License Board for Shops and Taverns.....	George Duggan.....	June 9, 1862.....	Statutes of Canada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	do	
Inspector of Licenses.....	O. R. Gowan.....	Jan. 23, 1863.....	License Board.....	.....	800 00	.....	.....	Paid by the city.....	3 do
Clerk of Recorder's Court.....	John Carr.....	April 4, 1864.....	City Council.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mr. Carr is also Clerk of the City Council with a salary of \$1600	
High Bailiff.....	John Walkins.....	Jan. —, 1864.....	Police Commissioner.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	App'ted annually since May, '51	14 do
Grier.....	Charles McCaffrey.....	Jan. —, 1861.....	Recorder's Court.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 do
Judge of the Division Court of York and Peel.....	George Duggan.....	Dec. 26, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	1200 00	.....	.....	.....	15 do
Clerk of the Division Court.....	Allan M. Howard.....	May 4, 1854.....	Judge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$520 expenses of office.....	11 do
Bailiff of do	Thos. Metcalfe.....	.....1841.....	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 do
Junior Bailiff do	James Severs.....	Nov. —, 1858.....	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 do
Police Magistrate's Office, Kingston.									
Police Magistrate.....	Thos. W. Robison.....	Sept. 4, 1847.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	700 00	.....	.....	No clerk attached to the office.....	18 do
Chief of Police.....	Robert Chanonhouse.....	March 12, 1849.....	City Council.....	.....	750 00	.....	.....	.....	16 do
City Clerk.....	Mich. Flanagan.....	April 14, 1845.....	Common Council.....	.....	1200 00	.....	.....	.....	20 do
Recorder's Court, Kingston.									
Recorder.....	James O'Reilly.....	April 19, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	1 yr & 3 mos
Police Magistrate's Office, Ottawa.									
Police Magistrate.....	Martin O'Gara.....	July —, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	2 yrs & 6 mos
Clerk of Police Court and City Clerk.....	William F. Lett.....	Jan. —, 1855.....	City Council.....	.....	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	11 years.
Chief Constable.....	Thomas Langrell.....	Jan. —, 1863.....	Police Commissioner.....	.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....	3 do
Detective.....	Edward J. O'Neil.....	Jan. —, 1864.....	do	.....	200 00	.....	.....	Paid by fees. Served before as constable under appointment by City Council.....	6 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.—							
POLICE MAGISTRATES & RECORDERS							
<i>—(Continued).</i>							
<i>Police Magistrate's Office, Ottawa—</i>							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
Constable.....	Frederick Davis.....	1863...	Police Commissioner..	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Paid by fees. Served before as constable under appointment by City Council.....	9 years. 10 do 10 do 10 do 4 do 10 do 10 do 10 do 7 do 10 do 10 do
Do	Neil Morrison	do	do .....	.....	.....	do	do
Do	John Brown	do	do .....	.....	.....	do	do
Do	Paul Favreau	do	do .....	.....	.....	do	do
Do	Wm. A. Cameron	do	do .....	.....	.....	do	do
Do	Megloire Bérichon.....	do	do .....	.....	.....	do	do
Do	Francis Kilby	do	do .....	.....	.....	do	do
Do	Joseph Leveque	do	do .....	.....	.....	do	do
Do	Thomas Rathwell	do	do .....	.....	.....	do	do
Do	and City Messenger.....	do	do	250 00	.....	do	do
Do	and Michael Nile	do	do	300 00	102 00	do	do
Do	John Little	do	do .....	.....	54 75	do	do
Do	Thomas Green.....	do	do .....	.....	.....	do	do
<i>Recorder's Court, Ottawa.</i>							
Recorder.....	J. B. Lewis	July 25, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	1000 00	.....	.....	8 do
<i>Police Magistrate's Office, Hamilton.</i>							
Police Magistrate.....	James Cahill.....	March 12, 1863...	Lord Monck	1000 00	.....	.....	3 do
Chief of Police	John Carruthers.....	Nov. 12, 1852...	City Council	1000 00	.....	.....	13 do
Deputy Chief of Police	Cornelius McDlogan.....	Nov. 12, 1851...	do	500 00	.....	.....	11 do
<i>Recorder's Court, Hamilton.</i>							
Recorder.....	John E. Start	Dec. 2, 1858...	Sir E. Head.....	1000 00	.....	.....	7 do
Clerk.....	Thomas Beasley.....	..... 1854...	City Council	200 00	220 00	Funded.....	11 do
High Bailiff.....	James McCracken .....	..... 1852...	do	400 00	.....	.....	13 do
<i>Police Magistrate's Office, London.</i>							
Police Magistrate.....	.....					No Police Magistrate in 1865. Duties performed by Mayor.	

Clerk of Police Court and City Clerk	Alex. S. Abbott.....	Sept.	1857...	City Council	800 00	145 75	Office of High Bailiff is con- nected with Chief of Police.....	20 do	
Chief of Police	Richard Wigmore.....	Jan.	1858...	Police Commissioners.	400 00	33 50	.....	8 do
Policeman	Robert Marhinny.....	Jan.	1855...	Mayor.....	250 00	36 97	.....	11 do
Do	Wm. Baskerville.....	Aug.	1855...	do.....	250 00	29 00	.....	10 yrs & 4 mos
Do	Patrick Wallace.....	Sept.	1855...	do.....	250 00	40 75	.....	6 yrs & 7 mos
Do	John Larkin.....	June	1859...	Police Commissioner.	250 00	19 95	.....	11 months.
Do	Thos. Gould.....	Feb.	1865...	do.....	250 00	11 45	.....	11 do
Do	James Hobbins.....	do	1865...	do.....	250 00	9 75	.....	5 do
Do	John Boyd.....	Aug.	1865...	do.....	250 00	7 75	.....	5 do
Do	Lawrence Powers.....	do	1865...	do.....	250 00		.....	
<i>Recorder's Court, London.</i>									
Recorder.....	Wm. Horten.....	March 14,	1860...	Sir E. Head.....	1000 00	389 00	As Clerk of Police Office, and as City Clerk.....	5 years.	
Clerk.....	Alex. S. Abbott.....	Sept.	1857...	City Council.....	800 00		As above.....	20 do	
High Bailiff and Chief of Police.	Richard Wigmore.....	Jan.	25, 1861...	do.....		36 60		8 do	
Chief	Henry Boyd.....	.....	1858...	Mayor.....				7 do
COUNTY JUDGES AND JUDGES OF THE SURROGATE COURT.									
Judge of the Provisional Judicial District of Algoma.....	John Prince.....	Sept.	29, 1860...	Sir E. Head.....	2000 00		Was named Queen's Counsel in Upper Canada in 1841 by Lord Sydenham. Hon Judge Prince has been member of the Legis- lature for 22 years. Besides the Judgeship of the Provisional Judicial District of Algoma, he acts as Master and Deputy Re- gistrar in Chancery.....	27 do	
Brant.....	Stephen J. Jones.....	Jan.	21, 1853 ..	Earl of Elgin.....	2600 00	83 00	\$200 for travelling expenses...	13 do	
Carleton.....	Christopher Armstrong.....	Jan.	20, 1842 ..	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	2200 00	112 00	do.....	25 do	
Elgin.....	D. John Hughes.....	Sept.	30, 1853 ..	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	2600 00	131 30	do.....	12 do	
Essex.....	G. W. Leggatt.....	April	27, 1860...	Sir E. Head.....	2000 00	60 00	Judge Leggatt had previously served as Deputy Judge.....	9 do	
Frontenac.....	W. G. Draper, M.A.....	April	19, 1864...	Lord Monck.....		120 00	Allowed \$200 for travelling ex- penses. Judge Draper was previously appointed Registrar for the City of Kingston on 26th December, 1861.....	4 do	
Gray.....	Henry Macpherson.....	Jan.	9, 1865...	do.....	1800 00	98 00	Vice Judge Wilkes, deceased...	1 do	
Haldimand.....	John G. Stevenson.....	Jan.	22, 1855...	Sir E. Head.....	1800 00	102 70	\$200 allowed for travelling ex- penses. Judge Stevenson was previously appointed Clerk of the Peace on 27th Dec, 1850, which office he held till his last appointment in 1855.	15 do	

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.— (Continued). COUNTY JUDGES AND JUDGES OF THE SURROGATE COURT—(Continued).	Halter	Dec. 27, 1854.	Sir E. Head.	\$ 1800 00	\$ 104 00	12 years as Judge, 7 as Deputy Postmaster. Allowed \$200.	19 years.
	Hastings.	Oct. 17, 1843.	Sir C. Bagot.	2600 00	107 50		9 do
	Huron and Bruce	Nov. 6, 1856.	Sir E. Head.	2600 00	50 00		15 do
	Kent.	Dec. 31, 1850.	Earl of Elgin.	2400 00	21 00		13 yrs. & 3 mos. as Judge of the
	Lambton.	March 17, 1855.	Sir E. Head.	1800 00			Counties of Perth & Lambton
	Lanark.	Aug. 3, 1842.	Sir Chas. Bagot.	2400 00	80 00	\$200 for travelling expenses.	13 do
	Leeds and Grenville.	Jan. 20, 1842.	do	2600 00	173 00	Judge Malloch was first appointed Registrar of the Surrogate Court for the then District of Johnstown.	24 do
	Lincoln.	Oct. 22, 1845.	Lord Metcalfe.	2600 00	115 00	Judge Malloch was previously appointed Clerk of the Peace in April 1857, & also County Crown Attorney on the 10th April, 1858.	8 do
	Middlesex.	Oct. 22, 1849.	Earl of Elgin.	2600 00	154 00		23 do
	Norfolk.	May 26, 1845.	Lord Metcalfe.	1800 00	96 50		20 do
Northumberland and Durham	May 31, 1845.	do	2800 00	211 50			
	As Judge Sur. Court	April 4, 1855.	Sir E. Head.			Judge Boswell was previously appointed Queen's Counsel in 1842, and Commissioner of Bankrupts in 1854.	23 do
Ontario	Z. Burnham	Jan. 1, 1854.	do	2800 00		\$200 expenses of office.	11 do
Oxford	D. S. Macqueen.	May 26, 1845.	Lord Metcalfe.	2800 00	115 00		20 do
Perth	D. H. Lizars.	Aug. 10, 1864.	Lord Monck.	1800 00	136 00	\$200 for travelling expenses. Judge Lizars was previously appointed County Crown Attorney on 5th March, 1858.	7 do
Peterborough.	R. M. Boucher.	April 7, 1858.	Sir E. Head.	2400 00	50 00	Salary includes \$200 for travelling expenses.	12 do
Prescott and Russell.	James Daniels.	Jan. 5, 1863.	Lord Monck.	2200 00	64 50	\$200 deducted for trav. expenses	3 do

Prince Edward	D. L. Fairfield	April 29, 1847	Earl of Elgin	2000 00	64 50	\$200 for travelling expenses. Judge Fairfield was appointed Clerk of the Peace for the County of Prince Edward in the year 1834, which office he held till his last appointment as Judge in 1847.	31 do	
Simcoe	J. R. Gowan	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	2600 00	164 00	\$200 for travelling expenses.	31 do	
Stormont, Dundas and Glenora	G. S. Jarris	Jan. 16, 1843	Sir Chas. Bagot	2600 00	49 00	Judge Jarvis was first appointed Judge of the Ottawa District Court Dec. 21, 1823, and Judge of Johnstown District Court June 30, 1837.	40 do	
Victoria	James Smith	Jan. 24, 1803	Lord Monck	2000 00	80 50	\$141 for travelling expenses.	3 do	
Waterloo	Wm. Miller	Jan. 1853	Earl of Elgin	2800 00	254 50	do	13 do	
Welland	H. W. Price	May 1856	Sir E. Head	1800 00	\$200	do	9 do	
Wellington	Arch. Macdonald	Sept. 1854	do	2600 00	123 00	do	11 do	
Wentworth	A. Logie	Oct. 16, 1854	do	2600 00	193 00	do	11 do	
	S. B. Harrison	Jan. 1845	Lord Metcalfe	2600 00	800 00	\$200 for travelling expense.	11 do	
	As Cy. Court Judge	May 5, 1848	Earl of Elgin	2600 00		Hon. Mr. Harrison was Civil Secretary of Upper Canada from May, 1839, until the union, and Provincial Secretary from 1841 to Sept., 1843.	26 do	
York and Peel	J. Boyd, Junior Judge	Dec. 14, 1850	Sir E. Head	2600 00			6 do	
SHERIFFS.								
Algoma District	Richard Carney	April 6, 1860	do	1000 00	352 39	\$1860 deducted for office expenses	14 do	
Brant	John Smith	Jan. 21, 1853	Earl of Elgin		3561 00	do	13 do	
Carleton	C. F. Smith	Jan. 9, 1846	John Smith	500 00	4773 07	Less \$1962 67 deducted for office expenses	9 do	
	Simon Fraser		Earl Cathcart				19 do	
Deputy Sheriff	James Baillif	Sept. 9, 1864	Sheriff		1821 17		5 do	
	Colin Munro	Sept. 29, 1853	Gen. Rowan, Adm.		1000 00		12 do	
Essex	John McEwan	May 6, 1856	Sir E. Head		1200 00		24 do	
Frontenac, County of	T. A. Corbett	Oct. 12, 1842	Sir Chas. Bagot		2200 00		23 do	
Grey	Joseph Maughan	Aug. 1, 1863	Lord Monck		2065 00		2 yrs. 4 mos.	
	Charles H. Moore	May 9, 1864	Sheriff	600 00			1 yr. 7 mos.	
Haldimand	Richard Martin	Dec. 2, 1851	Earl of Elgin		660 00		15 years.	
	Edwan S. Martin	March 2, 1851	do		660 00		14 do	
Halton	G. C. McKinsey	Dec. 18, 1856	Sir E. Head		2366 07		10 do	
	John Holgate	Jan. 1, 1859	Sheriff	300 00			10 do	
Hastings	George Taylor	March 21, 1863	Lord Monck		4400 00	\$1900 expenses of office	3 do	
Huron and Bruce	John Macdonald	April 21, 1845	Lord Metcalfe		1235 48	\$1323 37 outstanding	20 do	
Kent	John Mercer	Feb. 17, 1854	Gen Rowan, Adm.		2800 00		12 do	
Lambton	James Flintoft	Oct. 7, 1853	do		2503 43	\$1197 expenses of office	12 do	
	S. A. McVicar	Jan. 1, 1860	Sheriff	500 00			6 do	

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.—							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
SHERIFFS—(Continued).							
Lanark and Renfrew	James Thompson	April 16, 1852	Earl of Elgin		2921 20		13 years.
Leeds and Grenville	Charles Dickinson	March 10, 1864	Lord Monck		2500 00		9 do
Deputy Sheriff	John Clausin Miller	March 26, 1864	Sheriff	1240 00			1 yr. & 10 mos
Lincoln	Joseph A. Woodruff	April 5, 1862	Lord Monck		1976 00		17 years.
Middlesex	Wm. Glass	Aug. 25, 1858	Sir E. Head		2352 17		7 do
Norfolk	Edmund Decdes	Sept. 29, 1859	do		3140 00		21 do
Northumberland and Durham	Robert N. Waddell	March 10, 1864	Lord Monck				1 yr. 9 mos.
Ontario	N. Gilbert Reynolds	Dec. 27, 1853	Gen. Rowan, Adm				12 years.
Oxford	Andrew Ross	March 21, 1863	Lord Monck		2378 77		3 do
Perth	Robert Moderwell	Dec. 31, 1852	Earl of Elgin		4103 61	Less \$2131.14 disbursements	13 do
Peterborough	James Hall	Feb. 4, 1856	Sir E. Head	600 00			10 do
Deputy Sheriff	James A. Hall	July 1, 1861	Sheriff				5 do
Prescott and Russell	Chas. P. Treadwell	May 26, 1860	Lord Gosford		1246 47	Less \$538 23 disbursements	39 do
Prime Edward	H. J. Thorp	Oct. 16, 1860	Sir W. F. Williams		2482 38		5 do
Simcoe	B. W. Smith	April 26, 1843	Lord Metcalfe		7115 51	Less \$4790 disbursements	22 do
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Daniel McIntyre	May 10, 1850	Earl of Elgin		3000 00	Less \$1500 do	13 do
Deputy Sheriff	Geo. S. Jarvis	Aug. 1, 1865	Sheriff	800 00			3 do
Victoria	Neil McDougall	Jan. 8, 1863	Lord Monck		3584 39		3 do
Waterloo	Geo. Davidson	Jan. 24, 1853	Earl of Elgin		2055 86		25 do
Welland	Robert Hobson	May 12, 1856	Sir E. Head		2025 60		13 do
Wellington	G. J. Grange	Aug. —, 1840	Sir G. Arthur		2983 00		23 do
Wentworth	E. C. Thomas	March 17, 1843	Sir C. Bagot		1600 00		21 do
York and Peel	F. W. Jarvis	July 21, 1856	Sir E. Head				9 do
REGISTRARS.							
Algonia District	Col. Savage	Feb. 3, 1859	do	800 00	52 50		6 do
Brant	T. S. Stenston	Jan. 24, 1863	Earl of Elgin		1228 70		15 do
Bruce	John McLay	Feb. 27, 1864	Lord Monck		1918 05	Mr. Watt is Deputy Registrar at salary of \$300 per annum.	2 do

County	Name	Term	Appointed	Salary	Remarks	Expenses	Notes
Carleton	Edward Sherwood	June 4, 1855	Sir E. Head	1747 51	J. P. A. Sprowle is Dy. Registr.	11 do	Appointed 8th June, 1855
Dundas	Alex. McDonell	June 28, 1837	Sir F. B. Head	754 58	do	28 do	do
Darham, West Riding	Robert Armour	Dec. 2, 1859	Sir E. Head	1434 19	do	20 do	do
Darham, East Riding	Geo. Chas. Ward	April 10, 1847	Earl of Elgin	1392 05	do	16 do	do
Elgin	John McKay	Oct. 3, 1853	General Rowan, Adm.	2678 02	do	12 do	do
Essex	John A. Aikin	Dec. 4, 1858	Sir E. Head	1713 05	do	7 do	\$200 disbursements
Frontenac	James Durand	May 21, 1850	Earl of Elgin	853 75	do	15 do	do
Glenora	A. M. Mackenzie	March 1, 1865	Lord Monck	471 50	do	1 do	Appointed Coroner, May 1827
Glenaville	W. M. Jas. Scott	April 22, 1861	Sir E. Head	400 00	do	39 do	Paid out of the fees received by Registrar
Deputy Registrar	James D. Scott	May 1, 1861	Registrar	2244 73	do	4 do	do
Grey	Thomas Lunn	Dec. 31, 1853	Earl of Elgin	1535 49	do	12 do	\$1000 expenses of office
Haldimand	Agnew P. Farrell	Aug. 9, 1844	Lord Metcalfe	480 00	do	21 do	do
Deputy Registrar	Renewed	July 3, 1846	Earl Cathcart	2175 45	do	11 do	do
Halton	G. S. Collier, jr.	March 1, 1854	Registrar	4888 75	do	42 do	do
Hastings	Thomas Rucey	May 1, 1833	Sir John Colborne	1962 92	do	11 do	do
Huron	W. H. Ponton	May 5, 1854	Wm. Rowan, C.B. Adm.	484 35	do	25 do	do
Deputy Registrar	John Galt	May 31, 1841	Lord Sydenham	4312 45	do	25 do	do
Kent	P. D. McKellar	Jan. 3, 1846	Earl Cathcart	1136 75	do	17 do	do
Deputy Registrar	Renewed	July 8, 1862	Lord Monck	300 00	do	8 do	do
Kingston (City)	G. A. Cumming	April 28, 1864	do	2133 00	do	1 yr. & 1 m.	do
Deputy Registrar	Renewed	Nov. 26, 1864	Lord Monck	1589 80	do	6 years.	do
Lambton	Henry Glass	Jan. 13, 1849	Earl of Elgin	491 13	do	7 do	do
Deputy Registrar	Renewed	Feb. 23, 1850	do	686 29	do	18 do	do
Lanark, South Riding	James Bell	Nov. 26, 1857	Registrar	4956 75	do	7 do	do
Deputy Registrar	A. C. Campbell	Nov. 26, 1864	Lord Monck	1793 69	do	55 do	do
Lanark, North Riding	John Menzies	Nov. 15, 1864	Lord Monck	810 49	do	40 do	\$500 deducted for office ex-
Leeds	Ormond Jones	Aug. 16, 1858	Sir E. Head	1311 35	do	6 do	penses
Lennox and Addington	M. P. Robin	Dec. 18, 1858	Sir E. Head	450 00	do	2 do	Resigned April 19, 1865 and re-
Lincoln	John Powell	Dec. 10, 1844	Lord Metcalfe	400 00	do	2 do	appointed October 23, 1865
London (City)	W. Chas. Gill	Dec. 10, 1858	Sir E. Head	1311 35	do	2 do	do
Middlesex	James Ferguson	Aug. 25, 1858	Sir E. Head	450 00	do	2 do	do
Deputy Registrar	Renewed	April 4, 1810	Francis Gore, Lt. Gov.	450 00	do	2 do	do
Nordfolk	Francis Legh Walsh	July 3, 1846	Earl Cathcart	450 00	do	2 do	do
Northumberland, West Riding	Hon. G. S. Boulton	Feb. 16, 1848	Earl of Elgin	450 00	do	2 do	do
Northumberland, East Riding	John M. Grover	Dec. 2, 1859	Sir E. Head	450 00	do	2 do	do
Deputy Registrar	John A. G. Crozier	March 24, 1853	Registrar	450 00	do	2 do	do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.—							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
REGISTRARS—(Continued).							
Ontario Deputy Registrar.....	George M. Greer.....	Sept. 22, 1865.	Registrar.....	450 00			12 years.
Ontario Deputy Registrar.....	John H. Perry.....	Oct. 6, 1853.	Gen. Rowan, C.B. Adm.				6 do
Oxford Deputy Registrar.....	James Draper.....	July 11, 1859.	Registrar.....	488 00	3918 05		31 do
Peel Deputy Registrar.....	James Ingersoll.....	June 11, 1864.	Earl Cathcart.....				1 yr. & 6 m.
Perth Deputy Registrar.....	D. F. Campbell.....	June 11, 1857.	Lord Monck.....	400 00			8 years.
	James Henderson.....	Jan. 3, 1853.	Registrar.....		3741 45	Including salary of Deputy. There is also occasional clerks employed.....	13 do
	William Smith.....	Sept. 24, 1853.	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00		On Commission of the Peace since the year 1819. Government Agent for the settlement of Emigrants 1831. Commissioner to investigate losses arising from Rebellion, dated 2nd of April, 1846. Commissioner to take Oaths of Allegiance dated in the years 1842 and 1846. Commissioner of Queen's Bench since 10th February 1850.....	12 do
Peterborough Deputy Registrar.....	James Redford.....	July 3, 1846.	Registrar.....				
	Charles Rubidge.....		Earl Cathcart.....				
Prescott Deputy Registrar.....	G. M. Cushman.....	June 27, 1856.	Sir E. Head.....				34 do
	John Higginson.....	June 9, 1865.	Lord Monck.....				9 do
Prince Edward Deputy Registrar.....	G. C. Cook.....	Oct. 9, 1863.	Registrar.....	200 00			2 yrs. & 3 m.
Renfrew Deputy Registrar.....	John P. Roblin.....	June 17, 1848.	Earl Cathcart.....		1491 44		19 do
Russell Deputy Registrar.....	James Morris.....	Oct. 19, 1853.	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....		605 70		12 yrs. & 10 m.
Simcoe Deputy Registrar.....	James Keays.....	Feb. 13, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.....		389 40		14 years.
	George Lount.....	July 3, 1846.	Earl Cathcart.....		3627 45	\$1319 expenses of office.....	39 do

County	Name	Term	Rank	Salary	Expenses	Net Salary	Term
Stormont	G. C. Wood	March 10, 1852	Earl of Elgin	601 64	\$300 deducted for office expenses	301 64	13 do
Toronto City	Samuel Sherwood	June 8, 1860	Sir E. Head	500 00		500 00	5 do
Deputy Registrar	L. Sherwood	Sept. 29, 1862	Lord Monck				3 do
Victoria	H. Dunsford	Sept. 19, 1856	Sir E. Head	2116 13	\$600 expenses of office	1516 13	9 do
Waterloo, N. R.	D. McDougall	Jan. 11, 1864	Lord Monck				2 do
Do S. R.	Dexter D'Everardo	Feb. 13, 1852	Earl of Elgin	1997 65	\$985.50 deducted for office expenses	1012 15	14 do
Welland	James Webster	June 21, 1859	Sir E. Head	4295 75		4295 75	6 do
Wellington	J. H. Greer	April 6, 1858	do	3644 34	\$1849.50 expenses of office	1794 84	7 do
Wentworth	John Ridout	June 11, 1855	do	2527 13		2527 13	10 do
York	James J. Pearson	Jan. 17, 1863	Lord Monck	1835 80		1835 80	3 do
Do N. Riding							
COUNTY CROWN ATTORNEYS.							
Algonia District	John M. Hamilton	May 6, 1861	Sir E. Head	200 00		200 00	4 do
Brent	G. R. VanNorman	Feb. 16, 1859	do	613 50		613 50	7 do
Carleton	Robert Lees	Feb. 19, 1858	do	640 22		640 22	8 do
Elgin	Jas. Stanton	July 12, 1857	do	190 00		190 00	8 do
Essex	S. S. Macdonell	Jan. 9, 1865	do	419 00		419 00	7 do
Frontenac	R. M. Wilkinson	Jan. 9, 1865	do	330 27		330 27	8 do
Gray	John Cresor	Feb. 19, 1858	do	214 20		214 20	8 do
Haldimand	John R. Martin	March 26, 1858	do	100 00		100 00	11 do
Haston	G. T. Bastedo	Oct. 14, 1863	Lord Monck	150 25		150 25	2 yr & 3 mos.
Hastings	C. L. Coleman	March 31, 1859	Sir E. Head	570 00		570 00	6 years.
Huron and Bruce	Ira Lewis	June 3, 1859	do	309 42		309 42	6 do
Kent	A. D. McLean	Feb. 13, 1864	Lord Monck	191 90		191 90	2 do
Lambton	T. B. Pardee	April 7, 1858	Sir E. Head	398 94		398 94	7 do
Lanark and Renfrew	Daniel McMartin	Sept. 30, 1864	do	489 89		489 89	6 do
Leeds and Grenville	E. J. Senkler, Jr.	Feb. 7, 1863	Lord Monck	590 62		590 62	8 do
Lennox and Addington	W. H. Wilkon	Feb. 1, 1860	do	317 72		317 72	32 do
Lincoln	Rolland McDonald	Feb. 19, 1858	Sir E. Head	622 26		622 26	8 do
Middlesex	Charles Hutchinson	March 26, 1858	do	597 71		597 71	2 yr & 6 mos.
Norfolk	Wm. Mercer Wilson	July 25, 1863	do	335 10		335 10	2 yr & 5 mos.
Northumberland and Durham	John D. Armour	Sept. 15, 1863	do	64 00		64 00	8 years.
Ontario	Samuel H. Cochrane	Aug. 19, 1858	Sir E. Head	90 91	The fees and services extend only from date of appointment to the close of the year	90 91	1 do
Oxford	Francis Ramsay Ball	Feb. 19, 1858	Lord Monck	53 40		53 40	16 do
Perth	E. F. Ryerson	Jan. 8, 1862	Sir E. Head	305 52		305 52	3 yr & 4 mos.
Peterborough	Chas. A. Weller	Feb. 19, 1858	Lord Monck	140 00		140 00	8 years.
Prescott and Russell	Eaw. Taylor Dartnell	Feb. 24, 1865	do				4 do
Prince Edward	Philip Low	Aug. 19, 1858	Lord Elgin				9 do
Simcoe	James R. Colter	Feb. 19, 1862	Lord Monck				
Stormont, Dundas and Glengary	Jacob F. Pringle	Jan. 8, 1862	Sir E. Head				
Victoria	Anthony LaCourse	Feb. 19, 1858	Lord Monck				
Waterloo	Thomas Miller	Feb. 19, 1858	Sir E. Head				

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.— (Continued). COUNTY CROWN ATTORNEYS— (Continued).	Welland	March 5, 1858.	Sir E. Head.	.....	358 80	Inclusive of fees as Crown Coun- cil at Fall Assizes, \$122.....	9 years.
	Wellington	March 1, 1858.	do	.....	609 40	.....	9 do
	Wentworth	Aug. 1, 1862.	Lord Monck.	.....	724 00	.....	3 do
	Yerk and Peel	July 19, 1862.	do	.....	941 74	.....	4 do
CLERKS OF THE PEACE.							
16 19 Algonia District..... Brant	John M. Hamilton.....	May 6, 1861.	Sir E. Head	.....	.....	.....	4 do
	John Cameron.....	Jan. 21, 1853.	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	.....	.....	12 do
	Carlton	Dec. 2, 1857.	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	8 do
	Elgin.....	Sept. 29, 1853.	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	.....	.....	.....	29 do
	Essex	March 4, 1836.	Sir F. B. Head	.....	.....	.....	12 do
	Frontenac	Jan. 9, 1865.	Lord Monck	.....	.....	.....	29 do
	Grey	Dec. 27, 1853.	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	.....	.....	.....	12 do
	Haldimand	Oct. 12, 1857.	Sir W. Ryre, Adm.	.....	.....	.....	8 do
	Halton	Dec. 1, 1854.	Sir E. Head	.....	.....	.....	11 do
	Hastings	Oct. 14, 1863.	Lord Monck	.....	.....	.....	2 do
	Huron and Bruce	Oct. 1, 1841.	Sir R. D. Jackson, Adm	.....	.....	.....	24 do
	Kent	June 3, 1859.	Sir E. W. Head.	.....	.....	.....	6 do
	Lambton	Oct. 1, 1863.	Lord Monck	.....	.....	.....	6 do
	Lanark and Renfrew.....	Jan. 31, 1839.	Sir F. B. Head	.....	.....	.....	13 do
	Leeds and Grenville.....	Sept. 15, 1830.	Sir John Colborne.	.....	.....	.....	26 do
	Lennox and Addington.....	Sept. 30, 1844.	Lord Monck	.....	.....	.....	36 do
	Lincoln	Feb. 1, 1860.	Sir E. Head.	.....	.....	.....	6 do
	Middlesex	July 11, 1819.	Sir P. Maitland	.....	.....	.....	46 do
	Norfolk.....	Feb. 16, 1839.	Sir George Arthur	.....	.....	.....	32 do
	Northumberland and Durham.....	May 2, 1861.	Sir E. W. Head	.....	.....	.....	8 do
	Ontario	April 23, 1856.	do	.....	.....	.....	9 do
	Oxford	Sept. 15, 1863.	Lord Monck	.....	.....	.....	2 yrs. & 4 mos
	Perth	Dec. 31, 1852.	Earl of Elgin	.....	.....	.....	18 years.
	Peterboro'	Jan. 18, 1858.	Sir E. Head	.....	.....	.....	8 do
	Prescott and Russell.	Feb. 24, 1865.	Lord Monck	.....	.....	.....	1 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.— (Continued).	REGISTRARS OF THE SURREGATE COURTS—(Continued).						
	Elgin.....	Thos. D. Warren.....	Nov. 15, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....			4 years.
	Essex.....	D. A. McMullen.....	Dec. —, 1862.....	do.....			9 do
	Frontenac.....	Peter O'Reilly.....	Sept. —, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....			30 do
	Grey.....	Peter Inglis.....	Dec. 31, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....			12 do
	Haldimand.....	Robert V. Griffith.....	March, 1, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....			14 do
	Halton.....	W. L. P. Eager.....	Jan. 1, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....			11 do
	Hastings.....	A. G. Northrup.....	March —, 1853.....	do.....			11 do
	Huron and Bruce.....	Hugh Johnston.....	Nov. 25, 1854.....	do.....			11 do
	Kent.....	George Williams.....	Nov. —, 1856.....	do.....			11 do
	Lambton.....	John R. Gemmill.....	Nov. 29, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....			12 do
	Lanark and Renfrew.....	Charles Rice.....	June 10, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....			3 do
	Leeds and Grenville.....	James Jessup.....	July 26, 1858.....	Sir George Arthur.....			35 do
	Lennox and Addington.....	J. B. McGuin.....	Sept. 30, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....			1 do
	Lincoln.....	C. Badeau Secord.....	Sept. 24, 1833.....	Sir John Colborne.....			32 do
	Middlesex.....	John Macbeth.....	Oct. 27, 1860.....	Sir E. Head.....			5 do
Norfolk.....	William Mercer Wilson.....	Dec. 17, 1842.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....			20 do	
Northumberland and Durham.....	M. F. Whitehead.....	Aug. 26, 1824.....	Sir P. Maitland.....			41 do	
Ontario.....	John V. Ham.....	Oct. 1, 1864.....	Sir E. Head.....			2 do	
Oxford.....	James Kintrea.....	Aug. 18, 1853.....	Lord Monck.....			1 yr. & 3 mos.	
Peterborough.....	Alex. McGregor.....	Jan. 3, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....			13 years.	
Prescott and Russell.....	Thomas Fortye.....	Dec. —, 1841.....	Sir R. D. Jackson.....			13 do	
Prince Edward.....	John W. Marston.....	Jan. 5, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....			24 do	
Simcoe.....	John Iwig.....	Sept. 1, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....			20 do	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengary.....	Jonathan Lane.....	Jan. 24, 1843.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....			10 do	
Waterloo.....	R. McDonald.....	Dec. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....			23 do	
Welland.....	Wm. Grace.....	Jan. 8, 1863.....	do.....			3 do	
Wellington.....	A. J. Peterson.....	April 28, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....			3 do	
Wentworth.....	Dexter D'Everardo.....	May 12, 1856.....	do.....			9 do	
York and Peel.....	Thomas Keating.....	June 8, 1855.....	do.....			14 do	
	George Rolph.....	April 1, 1816.....	Lt. Gov. Gore.....			10 do	
	Richard Dampier.....	Jan. 1, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....			50 do	
	Hon. Wm. Cayley.....	July 1, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....			10 do	

CLERKS OF THE COUNTY COURTS AND DEPUTY CLERKS OF THE CROWN AND PLEAS.	Year	Name	Salary	Term	Notes
Algoma District.....	Oct. 22, 1860	Sir W. F. Williams, Ad	500 00		5 do
Braut.....	April 20, 1861	Sir E. Head.....	300 00		9 do
Carleton.....	Jan. 1, 1853	do.....	400 00		11 do
Elgin.....	Nov. 15, 1861	Lord Monck.....	400 00		4 do
Essex.....	July 1862 and Decem- ber 1862.....	do.....	300 00		9 do
Frontenac.....	Oct. 1, 1850	Earl of Elgin.....	400 00		30 do
Grey.....	Oct. 1, 1853	Gen. Rowan, Adm., }	300 00		12 do
Haldimand.....	Dec. 31, 1853	do.....	300 00		14 do
Halton.....	March 1, 1851	Earl of Elgin.....	300 00		11 do
Hastings.....	Jan. 1, 1855	Sir E. Head.....	400 00		11 do
Huron and Bruce.....	Aug. 26, 1854	do.....	300 00		11 do
Kent.....	Nov. 25, 1851	do.....	300 00		11 do
Lambton.....	May 6, 1852	Earl of Elgin.....	300 00		13 do
Lanark and Kentwre.....	Oct. 1, 1853	Gen. Rowan, Adm., }	300 00		12 do
Leeds and Grenville.....	June 10, 1862	Lord Monck.....	400 00		3 do
Lennox and Addington.....	Aug. 7, 1856	Sir E. Head.....	400 00		9 do
Lincoln.....	Sept. 30, 1864	Lord Monck.....	400 00		4 do
—Middlesex.....	Sept. 7, 1863	do.....	400 00		8 do
—Norfolk.....	Oct. 22, 1860	Sir W. F. Williams, Ad	400 00		5 do
Northumberland and Durham.....	May 8, 1838, and	Sir George Arthur.....	300 00		33 do
Ontario.....	Nov. 24, 1853	Sir E. Head.....	400 00		30 do
Oxford.....	Oct. 1, 1861	Earl of Elgin.....	400 00		1 yr. & 3 mos.
Perth.....	Jan. 18, 1853	Lord Monck.....	300 00		12 Years.
Peterboro'.....	Aug. 16, 1853	Earl of Elgin.....	300 00		13 do
Prescott and Russell.....	Oct. 1, 1841	do.....	300 00		24 do
Prince Edward.....	Dec. 1, 1855	Sir R. Jackson	300 00		20 do
Simcoe.....	Jan. 5, 1846	Ex-Officio as C. Co. Ct.	300 00		10 do
Stormont, Dundas and Glengary.....	Jan. 20, 1853	Earl Cathcart.....	300 00		23 do
Victoria.....	Sept. 1, 1855	Sir E. Head.....	300 00		3 do
Waterloo.....	Jan. 24, 1843	Sir Chas. Pagot.....	300 00		3 do
Welland.....	May 14, 1863	Lord Monck.....	300 00		13 do
Wellington.....	Dec. 1, 1862	do.....	300 00		6 do
Wentworth.....	Jan. 24, 1853	Earl of Elgin.....	300 00		10 do
Clerk of Co. Court, York and Peel.....	April 18, 1855	Sir E. Head.....	400 00		3 do
	May 31, 1841	Lord Sydenham.....	400 00		33 do

N. B.—The Deputy Clerks of the Crown receive a fixed Salary. Fees are allowed to them as Clerks of County Courts.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST OF CORONERS who have held office in Upper Canada during the year 1865.

COUNTY OF BRANT.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.		\$ cts.
Dr. R. H. Dee.....	Tuscarora.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	234 00
W. J. Klopbell.....	Brantford.....		
Dr. A. H. Cook.....	.....	
Dr. E. Hopkins.....	.....	
Dr. E. T. Bown.....	Brantford.....		
Wm. S. Buckwell.....	Onondaga.....		
Dr. E. Griffin.....	Brantford.....		
Dr. S. W. Cook.....	Paris.....		
Professor Croft.....	Toronto.....		
E. W. Legart, M. D.....	Scotland.....		
J. D. Curtis (Assistant Coroner).....	Brantford.....		

COUNTY OF CARLETON.

Thomas Read.....	March.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	88 10
James Beaman.....	North Gower.....		
William Dean.....	Fitzroy.....		
Joseph Allen.....	Osgoode.....		
Dr. Van Cortland.....	Ottawa.....		
J. Robt. Hinton.....	Richmond.....		
Geo. Patterson.....	Richmond.....		
C. Leggo, M.D.....	Ottawa.....		
Thos. Johnson.....	Marlborough.....		
W. D. Pigott.....	Fitzroy Harbour.....		
Wm. Milliken, M.D.....	North Gower.....		
Wm. H. Hurd.....	Goulburn.....		
Wm. F. Lewis.....	Richmond.....		
E. R. E. Riel, M.D.....	Ottawa.....		
John G. Street.....	March.....		
Richard Kidd.....	Huntley.....		
M. Collier Church.....	Goulburn.....		

COUNTY OF ELGIN.

W. H. Hanvey, M.D.....	St. Thomas.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	73 90
Edward Dancy, M.D.....	Malahide.....		
E. E. Duncombe, M.D.....	St. Thomas.....		
Geo. Southwick, M.D.....	St. Thomas.....		
M. B. McCamland, M.D.....	South Dorchester.....		
Ezra Foote, M.D.....	Aylmer.....		
Peter Stewart, M.D.....	Fingal.....		
W. E. Gustin, M.D.....	Fingal.....		
J. L. Gundry, M.D.....	Vienna.....		

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

James Kevell.....	Amherstburg.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	363 36
Thos. Elliott, jr.....	Gosfield.....		
J. Wigfield.....	Mersea.....		
Wm. Mickle.....	Malden.....		
D. Guisard, M.D.....	Windsor.....		
Alex. Bartlett.....	Windsor.....		
C. E. Casgrain, M.D.....	Sandwich.....		
W. H. Drake.....	Gosfield.....		
John A. Kane.....	Amherstburg.....		
Geo. Murray.....	Amherstburg.....		
W. P. Cornwall, M.D.....	Colchester.....		
E. B. Donnelly.....	Windsor.....		
W. G. Hall.....	Sandwich East.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF FRONTENAC.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
Joseph N. Northmore.....	Kingston.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	238 45
Thos. Chamberlain.....	Napanee.....		
John Shaw.....	Kingston.....		
Thos. Aishton, M.D.....	Bath.....		
Asa Phillips.....	Loughborough.....		
Chs. W. Jenkins.....	Kingston.....		
S. C. McDonnell.....	Sheffield.....		
E. J. Barker.....	Kingston.....		
Wm. R. Allan.....	Wolfe Island.....		
John Stewart.....	Kingston.....		
Jas. Chamberlain.....	Fredericksburg.....		
Jessa Shibley.....	.....	
H. Pultz.....	.....	
Geo. Sexton.....	.....	

COUNTY OF GREY.

Thos. Gordon.....	Sydenham.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	136 20
Thos. Symes, M.D.....	Meaford Village.....		
John Wood, M.D.....	Durham Village.....		
J. Crawford, M.D.....	Owen Sound.....		
T. J. Craffe.....	Mount Forest.....		
John Mahaffy, M.D.....	Artemesia.....		
A. E. Eckroyd, M.D.....	Mount Forest.....		
James Gunn, M.D.....	Durham.....		
Angus Bell.....	Singhampton.....		
David Binner, M.D.....	Fleshington, Township of Artemesia.....		

COUNTY OF HALDIMAND.

G. Jeremiah Winslow.....	Canboro.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	123 65
Alex. Lockhart, M.D.....	Sherbrooke Forest.....		
John Amour.....	Drummondville.....		
Wm. McPherson.....	Caledonia.....		
James Sill.....	Jarvis.....		
James Gordon.....	Cayuga.....		
W. A. Hewell, M.D.....	Jarvis.....		
Thomas Messenger.....	Caledonia.....		

COUNTY OF HALTON.

Angus Stewart.....	Nassagaweya.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	150 66
A. McCullough.....	Esqueping.....		
James Barber.....	Esqueping.....		
D. D. Wright.....	Trafalgar.....		
Samuel Carter.....	Nelson.....		
C. Freeman.....	Milton.....		
Titus Crocker.....	Milton.....		
Anson Buck.....	Palermo.....		
Henry Merryweather.....	.....	
Edward J. Ogden.....	Oakville.....		
W. C. Wright.....	Georgetown.....		
Nelson McGarvin.....	Acton.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF HASTINGS.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
Wm. Judde	Rawden		
M. B. Roblin	Sidney		
J. B. Wilson .....	.....	
S. N. Appleby	Shannonville		
Richard Lazier	Shannonville		
Francis Robert	Trenton		
D. E. Bardett, M.D.	Belleville		
Geo. P. Bull	Stirling		
G. Pat Fergus	Trenton		
Charles Gream	Hastings		
J. P. Macdonald	Madoc		
W. H. Penion	Belleville		
A. L. Bogart	Hungerford		
Geo. Boutbee, M.D. ....	.....	
Richard Corrigan	Madoc		
Daniel Young	Tweed		
A. A. Yeoman	Madoc		
G. R. Weddon	Tyendinaga		
James Powers, M.D.	Belleville		
James Brown	Belleville		
Jonas Canniff	ThurLOW		
Henry Blecher	Sidney		

COUNTIES OF HURON AND BRUCE.

F. W. Irwin	Turnberry	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	404 55
P. A. McDougall	Goderich		
T. J. Coleman, M.D. ....	.....	
E. Hawkesworth	Arran		
R. Kulledge	Howick		
John C. Reeve, M.D.	Clinton		
W. S. Scott	Walkerton		
T. J. Hawkes, M.D.	Ainsleyville		
Alfred Lauder, M.D.	Clinton		
Thomas McLean, M.D.	Goderich		
Dr. Martyn .....	.....	

COUNTY OF KENT.

James H. Sivewright	Chatham	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	210 40
James M. Smith	Merpeth		
R. Pegley	Chatham		
James A. Rells	Chatham		
S. E. McCulley	Clenheim		
D. D. Vanvelson	Clenheim		

COUNTY OF LAMBTON.

A. Young	Port Sarnia	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	281 90
Thos. Johnston, M.D.	Sarnia		
James F. Baby	Moore		
Thos. Hill	Plympton		
M. Anderson	Plympton		
J. Chambers	Plympton		
Thos. W. Rothwell	Warwick		
J. Bury	Sombra		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF LAMBTON.—(Continued.)

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
J. Knaggs.....	Dawn.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	281 90
J. Burgess.....	Euphemia.....		
J. McComm.....	Brooke.....		
L. H. Johnson.....	Wallaceburg.....		
Wm. Morris, M.D.....	Bosanquet.....		
Jos. Mothersill, M.D.....	Sombra.....		
A. P. Toulmin.....	Sarnia.....		
John H. Campbell.....	Sarnia.....		
Robt. C. McMullen.....	Moore.....		
Stewart Johnston.....	Sarnia.....		
H. Shoebottom, M.D.....	Plympton.....		
Thos. R. K. Scott, M.D.....	Warwick.....		
Alfred Nash.....	Moore.....		
A. P. Gamble, M.D.....	Moore.....		
G. B. Mott, M.D.....	Brooke.....		

COUNTIES OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

D. McGillis.....	Pakenham.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	167 00
J. Aitchison.....	Pouth Elmsley.....		
A. H. Dowsell.....	McNab.....		
Chas. Young.....	Stafford.....		
J. Clendinnen.....	Pembroke.....		
Peter Maitland.....	Montague.....		
Thos. Sproule.....	March.....		
Thos. Reid.....	Lanark.....		
Jas. Morris.....	Perth.....		
Thos. Brook.....	Carleton Place.....		
Wm. Wilson.....	Smith's Falls.....		
W. H. Burritt.....	Pakenham.....		
S. Dickson.....	Renfrew.....		
David Evans, M. D.....	Almonte.....		
Wm. Mostyn, M.D.....	Eganville.....		
J. P. Lynn, M.D.....	Drummond.....		
J. York.....	Ramsay.....		
Robert Howden, M.D.....	Perth.....		
J. D. Kellock, M.D.....	Renfrew.....		
Thomas Freer.....	McNab.....		
J. McNab.....	Pembroke.....		
Ed. McKenzie.....			

COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

H. D. Taylor.....	Escott.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	154 95
Richard Leach.....	South Crosby.....		
Dr. Scott.....	Preseott.....		
Samuel Jakes.....	Watson.....		
W. T. Gates.....	Edwardsburg.....		
John Warren.....	Beverley.....		
Robt. Edmondson.....	Brockville.....		
Dr. Marden.....	Brockville.....		
R. Leslie.....	Kemptville.....		
W. A. Schofield.....	Brockville.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
J. U. Considal	Smithville	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	130 00
Theophilus Mack, M. D.....	St. Catherines.....		
Duncan Campbell, M.D.....	Toronto.....		
Peter B. Nellis.....	Grimsby.....		
Joseph Wynn	Niagara, Township of.....		
Alpheus S. St. John.....	St. Catherines		
John A. Nellis	Grimsby		
J. McCollum	Gainsborough		
Thomas Graham	Louth		
W. N. Hutt	Grantham		
E. M. B. Goodman.....	St. Catherines		
M. T. Keating.....	Louth		
B. H. Leman.....	Thorold.....		
J. G. McLean, M.D.....	Beamsville		
Frederick Morson, M.D	Niagara		
John H. Comfort, M.D	Niagara		

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Dr. McKellar.....	Wardsville	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	338 10
R. C. Manners.....	Strathroy		
W. B. Quarry	Biddulph		
Chas. Moore	London, for city only		
J. R. Flock	London		
D. C. McIntyre .....	.....	
Tweeddale .....	.....	
Billington.....	.....	
McCandlish .....	.....	
Nelles .....	.....	

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

E. H. Gates	Middleton	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	192 45
J. A. Merritt	Townsend.....		
David Duncombe	Townsend.....		
A. McLennan	Port Rowan.....		
N. Lawson.....	Simcoe		
John Riach	Windham		
John Clarke.....	Simcoe		
N. O. Walker	Port Dover.....		
J. B. Tweedale, M.D.....	Walsingham		
John Phelan, M.D	Port Royal.....		
Warren H. Blake	Delhi.....		
J. M. Salmon, M.D	Simcoe		
John Wilson, M.D	Simcoe		

COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

Thomas Christie	Bowmanville	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	446 65
P. G. Ferguson.....	Cobourg		
R. Maxwell	Port Hope		
H. Evatt.....	Port Hope		
H. A. Massey	Newcastle		
P. McPherson	Murray		
J. Paterson.....	Barrbrae		
W. McGuire.....	Manvers		
S. Davidson.....	Brighton.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.—(Continued.)

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
T. Thexton	Cavan	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	446 65
J. N. McCrae	Roseneath		
J. Might	Millbrook		
C. E. Ewing	Grafton		
G. D. Spooner.....	Percy		
W. N. Rose	Newcastle		
G. Paton	Bowmanville		

COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Wm. McMullen.....	Mars	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	350 60
Wm. R. Clark, M.D.....	Whitby		
W. O. Eastwood, M.D.....	Prince Albert.....		
Elias Vernon.....	Beaverton.....		
Jos. Nation, M.D.....	Uxbridge.....		
David Tucker, M.D.....	Pickering.....		
Alfred Wyatt, M.D.....	Brock		
Wm. Tempest, M.D.....	Toronto		
Geo. A. Carson.....	Whitby.....		
J. G. Bolster.....	Port Bolster.....		
N. Agnew.....	Reach		
Geo. W. Jones.....	Prince Albert		

COUNTY OF OXFORD.

G. Duncan.....	Embro	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	141 85
Wm. Scott	Woodstock		
George Bingham	Norwich		
James Canall.....	Norwich		
J. Stimson, M.D.....	Plattville		
Sylvanus Jay.....	Tilsenburg		
David Clark	Princeton		
S. H. Swan	Embro		
Wm. Springer, M.D.....	Ingersoll		
J. M. Ault	Dereham		
Ephraim Cook.....	Norwich		

COUNTY OF PERTH.

Dr. J. Hyde	Stratford		
J. Mahonny	Mitchell		
David Waugh.....	Stratford		
D. Wilson, M.D	St. Mary's		
J. Bowie	Mitchell		
P. R. Shaver.....	Stratford		
D. D. Campbell	Listowell		
P. J. Muter.....	Shakespeare.....		
Chas. Bells, M.D.....	New Hamburg		
H. A. Pajet, M.D.....	Stratford		
D. Coon, M.D.....	Mitchell		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
J. McNab, M.D	Peterboro'	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	150 80
J. R. Benson.....	Peterboro'		
F. Henderson .....	.....	
John Allanby.....	.....	
Alex. Ross, jr .....	.....	
Geo. Reid	Keene		
A. D. Kellogg .....	.....	
M. Lavelle, M.D.....	Peterboro'		
Amos McCrea, M.D.....	Otonabee		
Thos. W. Poole, M.D.....	Norwood.....		
Alex. Harvey, M.D	Peterboro'		
P. Lloyd, M.D	Bobcaygeon.....		
Stanley Scott, M.D ..?	Norwood		

COUNTIES OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

Humphry Hughes.....	Alfred	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	13 95
J. Ramsay	Longueil.....		
E. McMaster	Caledonia.....		
A. Sheriffs	Clarence		
A. James	Alfred		
J. H. Molloy	Plantagenet		
E. St. Denis	East Hawkesbury... ..		
T. Downing	Caledonia.....		
John Gibson	East Hawkesbury.....		
Jos. Mullikin	Vankleekhill		
Andrew Hicks.....	Cumberland		
Chas. Larocque.....	Plantagenet		
Alex. Beaton.....	West Hawkesbury.....		
Thos. Brady.....	Alfred		
Jas. O. Gates.....	L'Original.....		
Wm. Canning.....	East Hawkesbury.....		
Z. Hersey, S. M.....	West Hawkesbury		

COUNTY OF PRINCE EDWARD.

J. H. Morden.....	Ameliasburg	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	32 86
W. C. Dorland	Hallowell		
M. R. Benson	Sophiasburg.....		
S. S. Wallbridge.....	Ameliasburg		
Richard Morden.....	North Port.....		
Reuben Young.....	Carrying Place.....		
H. B. Evans	Picton.....		
William Peck	Ameliasburgh		
F. H. Young	Picton.....		
A. R. McDonald.....	Consecon		

COUNTY OF SIMCOE.

J. W. Norris, M.D.....	Cookstown	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	442 45
Jos. Corbett, M.D.....	Mono		
Alex. Stephen, M.D.....	Collingwood		
James Allen, M.D.....	Bradford.....		
J. R. Ardagh, M.D	Barrie		
R. Gallagher.....	Tecumseth		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF SIMCOE.—(Continued.)

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
E. Jeffrey.....	Penetanguishene.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	442 45
Francis Hewson.....	Nottawasaga.....		
John Little.....	Mulmur.....		
John Ardagh, M.D.....	Adjala.....		
Pat. Patton.....	Orillia.....		
T. C. Schofield, M.D.....	Bond Head.....		
Edward Allen.....	Mono.....		
J. R. Riddle.....	Orangeville.....		
J. N. Ross.....	Churchill.....		
Arthur Ardagh, M.D.....	Barrie.....		
David Kelley.....	Orillia.....		
J. S. Crookshank, M.D.....	Barrie.....		
T. M. Armstrong, M.D.....	Mono.....		
G. H. Corbett, M.D.....	Orillia.....		
James Judge.....	Adjala.....		
Angus Bell.....	Southampton.....		
J. D. Booth.....	West Gwillimsbury.....		
A. Stewart, M.D.....	Keenansville.....		
A. Hamilton, M.D.....	Barrie.....		
R. Lund, M.D.....	Cookstown.....		
David Forrest.....	Collingwood.....		
R. Ramsay, M.D.....	Orillia.....		
Francis Ayrest.....	Holland Landing.....		
Ed. Bull, M.D.....	Lloydtown.....		
G. McManus, M.D.....	Creemore.....		
G. Moberly, M.D.....	Collingwood.....		
L. Oliver, M.D.....	Barrie.....		

COUNTIES OF STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARY.

D. McGrewer.....	Lancaster.....		
J. Blacklock.....	Williamsburg.....		
J. Dilabough.....	Winchester.....		
P. Stuart.....	Lancaster.....		
C. McDonald, M.D.....	.....	
Giles Bogart.....	Winchester.....		
Rubin Hicky.....	Williamsburg.....		
D. Breckenridge.....	Williamsburg.....		
A. McKenzie.....	Kenyon.....		
J. D. R. Williams.....	Iroquois.....		
Wm. Castleman.....	Williamsburg.....		
J. McIntosh, M.D.....	Martintown.....		
N. Leclair.....	Alexandria.....		
A. McDonald.....	.....	
Wm. Vancamp.....	Cornwall.....		

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

R Henderson.....	Emily.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	86 15
P. H. Clarke, M.D.....	Mariposa.....		
J. Fiddler, M.D.....	Lindsay.....		
Thos. Beale.....	Lindsay.....		
Wm. A. Black, M.D.....	Emily.....		
Geo. A. Norris.....	Omemece.....		
P. Lloyd, M.D.....	Bobcaygeon.....		
A. A. McLaughlin.....	Norland.....		
Alex. McLaughlin.....	Carden.....		
Jas. Fitzgerald.....	Fenelon.....		
E. Playter.....	Mariposa.....		
J. G. Potts.....	Omemece.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF WATERLOO.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
Wm. Kerr.....	Galt.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	136 50
Wm. Bell.....	Ayr.....		
D. S. Bowlby, M.D.....	Berlin.....		
G. Paton.....	Preston.....		
E. A. Koetsch, M.D.....	Preston.....		
Chs. Eberts.....	Galt.....		
J. Philips, (for Galt only).....	Berlin.....		
W. Pipe.....	Berlin.....		
J. A. Whiting, M.D.....	Wellesly.....		
J. W. Walden, M.D.....	Hawksville.....		
W. H. Varden, M.D.....	Elmira.....		

COUNTY OF WELLAND.

H. Wilson.....	Stephensville.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	93 15
J. Rannie.....	Allanburgh.....		
J. Moore.....	Bertie.....		
H. Rolls.....	Thorold.....		
Zenas Fell.....	Welland.....		
W. A. Bald.....	Welland.....		
G. Robertson.....	Wainfleet.....		
W. Mellanby.....	Humberstone.....		
Peter Gibbon.....	Port Colborne.....		
H. Kalar.....	Stamford.....		
A. B. Chapman.....	Village of Welland.....		
John Grant.....	Village of Thorold.....		
S. S. Smades.....	Humberstone.....		
S. Rapeljie.....	Chippawa.....		
P. T. Kempson.....	Fort Erie.....		
Z. B. Lewis.....	Clifton.....		
B. H. Lemon, M.D.....	Village of Thorold.....		
J. Elliott, M.D.....	Fort Erie.....		
Henry R. Harvey.....	Pelham.....		
Gordon Willson.....	Humberstone.....		

COUNTY OF WELLINGTON.

John Howit.....	Guelph.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	240 25
G. S. Herod.....	Guelph.....		
John Finlayson.....	Elora.....		
Henry McNaughton.....	Erin.....		
Wm. S. Hewat.....	Orangeville.....		
John Munro.....	Fergus.....		
J. J. Hodgkin.....	Peel.....		
J. H. Gordon.....	Arthur.....		
Jos. Carbert.....	Orangeville.....		
M. Philips.....	Guelph.....		
W. G. Middleton.....	Elora.....		
T. J. Graffe.....	Mount Forest.....		
Henry Orton.....	Guelph.....		
A. E. Eckroyd.....	Mount Forest.....		
Thos. J. York.....	Erin.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF WENTWORTH.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
T. Gillesby.....	Hamilton.....	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	42 65
J. Bray.....	Hamilton.....		
A. Kennedy, M.D.....	Binbrooke.....		
J. McMahon.....	Dundas.....		
H. Spers.....	Saltfleet.....		
David Duff.....	Trafalgar.....		
J. Ryckman.....	Hamilton.....		
J. W. Rosebury, M.D.....	Dundas.....		
W. C. Shaw, M.D.....	Sheffield.....		
F. Owens, M.D.....	Dundas.....		
Walter McKay.....	Stoney Creek.....		
O. Skinner, M.D.....	Waterdown.....		
D. Mackintosh, M.D.....	Hamilton.....		
G. Metherell, M.D.....	.....	
W. Fergusson, M.D.....	Hamilton.....		
H. Orton, M.D.....	Ancaster.....		
J. B. Lundy, M. D.....	Hamilton.....		
E. Henwood, M.D.....	Hamilton.....		

COUNTIES OF YORK AND PEEL.

F. Osborne.....	Toronto, township.....	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	562 35
J. Adamson.....	Toronto, township.....		
J. Clark.....	Whitby.....		
W. Johnston.....	Chingacousy.....		
E. C. Fisher.....	Etobicoke.....		
E. Bull.....	King.....		
H. C. Wright.....	Toronto City.....		
J. D. Willson.....	Sharon.....		
J. R. Thompson.....	Brock.....		
John Warhick.....	Albion.....		
H. Miller.....	Richmond Hill.....		
C. T. Philbrick.....	Yorkville.....		
J. R. Cousins.....	Chingacousy.....		
J. P. Wheler.....	Weborn P. O.....		
J. A. Barnhart.....	Streetville.....		
G. Herrick, M.D., for Toronto only.....	Toronto.....		
E. Hodder, M.D., do.....	Toronto.....		
G. C. Colter.....	Toronto.....		
David Bridgford.....	Richmond Hill.....		
J. Doherty.....	Richmond Hill.....		
B. W. Dixie, M.D.....	Springfield.....		
S. A. Harvey.....	Springfield.....		
W. Hollowell, M.D.....	Toronto.....		
J. Mahaffy, M.D.....	Tullamore.....		
N. Baker, M.D.....	Scarboro.....		
Thos. Pyne, M.D.....	Newmarket.....		
J. Grant, M. D.....	Toronto.....		
J. Boyd, M.D.....	Georgina.....		
W. Scholfield, M.D.....	Lloydtown.....		
Alex. Hamilton.....	Cooksville.....		
C. W. Buchanan, for Toronto only.....	Toronto.....		
John Reeve.....	Thornhill.....		
L. Closson.....	Scarborough.....		
M. Lawlor, for Toronto only.....	Toronto.....		
J. N. Riddle.....	Orangeville.....		
R. Ramsay, M.D.....	Brownsville.....		
A. Stewart, M.D.....	Albion.....		
W. H. Dalton, M.D.....	Albion.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES OF YORK AND PEELE.—(Continued.)

Names of Coroners,	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
W. B. Geikie, M.D.....	Aurora.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	562 35
J. N. Reid, M.D... ..	Thornhill.....		
M. H. Aikins.....	Somerville.....		
J. W. Corson, M.D.....	Brampton.....		
A. A. Riddell, M.D., for Toronto only...	Toronto.....		
J. Corbert, M.D.....	Orangeville.....		
J. Henry, M.D.....	Mono Mills.....		
J. Langstaff, M.D	Richmond Hill.....		
J. A. McMaster, M.D	York Mills.....		
J. J. Freel.....	Stouffville.....		
A. C. Lloyd.....	Stouffville.....		

ALGOMA DISTRICT.

J. Bowker	Bruce Mines		
Dr. Ths. Simpson	Sault Ste. Marie.....		
H. Pilgrim.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....		
Dr. J. Kelly.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....		
D. Layton.....	Manitowaning.....		

MISCELLANEOUS.
SHIPPING MASTERS' OFFICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Shipping Master	R. B. Johnson	..... 1858.	Sir E. Head	\$ cts. 1000 00	\$ cts. 1371 00	.....	26 years.
Deputy do	Albert Parker	July 1, 1865.	Shipping Master	1000 00	per day	This man is employed under sanction of Board of Trade (25th May, 1859), at a daily remuneration at \$.25 during the actual period of navigation. No other clerks employed.	
Employee	John O'Dowd, junior	May 29, 1839.	do	1 25			5 do
Detectives	{ John Mullins John O'Dowd						

QUEBEC HARBOUR COMMISSION.

Chairman of the Board of the Commissioners	Hon. Geo. Pemberton	Nov. 10, 1859.	Sir E. Head	2000 00			6 years.
Member	Geo. H. Simard	Nov. 11, 1859.	do				6 do
Do	Joseph Hamel	April 12, 1864.	Lord Monck			Succeeded Mr. Sharples	1 yr. 9 mos.
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.							
Mayor of Quebec	A. G. Tourangeau						
President of Board of Trade	A. Joseph			1200 00			1 yr. 8 mos.
Secretary-Treasurer	J. B. Martel	May 27, 1864.	Commissioners	1000 00		Approved by Government	5 years.
Superintendent	Wm. Simons	Feb. 1, 1869.	do	500 00			
Wharfinger	G. Vallin, jr.	May 20, 1863.	do	460 00			5 do
Warehouse Keeper	G. F. Golden	March 21, 1860.	do	208 00			1 yr. 8 mos.
Messenger	Urbic Binet	May 23, 1864.	do				

MISCELLANEOUS—(Continue^d).
MONTREAL HARBOUR COMMISSION.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Chairman of the Board of Commissioners	Hon. John Young	Dec. 28, 1849	Lord Elgin				16 years.
Member	Thomas Cramp	July 4, 1863	Lord Monck				2½ do
Do	John Pratt	Jan. 2, 1864	do				2 do
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.							
Mayor of the City and President of Board of Trade for time being	J. L. Beaudry						
Mayor of Montreal	Peter Kerpath						
President of the Board of Trade	Hannibal H. Whitney	May 1, 1863	By the Commissioners	2000 00			15 do
Secretary	A. M. Rudolph	May 1, 1864	do	1600 00			21 do
Harbour Master	A. G. Nish	Jan 1, 1864	do	800 00			8 do
Wharfinger	John Ferns	May 1, 1861	do	800 00			14 do
Assistant Wharfinger	John Small	May 1, 1861	do	500 00			16 do

QUEBEC NORTH SHORE TURNPIKE TRUST.

Trustee to N. S. Turnpike Roads	E. J. Deblois	Feb. 13, 1849	Lord Elgin				16 years.
Do	W. H. Lemoine	do	do				16 do
Do	Hammond Gowen	Nov. 2, 1850	do				15 do
Do	John Sharples	Nov. 3, 1858	Sir E. Head				7 do
Do	Chrice Tétu	Aug. 4, 1863	Lord Monck				2 do
Do	H. N. Jones	Nov. 11, 1864	do				1 yr. & 2 mos
Secretary to Trustees	John Porter	March 1, 1841	The Trustees	1400 00			24 years.
General Overseer	L. B. Lemoine	May 1, 1863	do	741 33			2 do
Overseer	David Fleming	May 14, 1852	do	213 75			13 do
Do	Alexis Moffatt	May 1, 1864	do	165 00			1 yr. & 8 mos
Toll Collector	Didace Bouchard	June 1, 1855	do	680 00			10 years.
Do	Olivier Peltier	Sept. 21, 1863	do	440 00			2 do
Do	John Twyford	May 1, 1862	do	300 00			3 do
Do	Philip Romenil	May 1, 1858	do	300 00			7 do
Do	Solomon Delmag	June 1, 1855	do	300 00			10 do
Do	Joseph Cazeau	July 7, 1859	do	310 83			6 do

QUEBEC SOUTH SHORE TURNPIKE TRUST.

Trustee, S. S. T. Roads.....	Jan.	19, 1861.....	Sir W. F. Williams.....	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	5 years.
Do	J. Dte. Carrier.....	do	do	.....	.....	4 do
Do	J. Dte. Bégin.....	do	do	.....	.....	8 do
Do	Chas. Robertson.....	do	do	.....	.....	4 do
Do	Pierre Giroux.....	do	do	.....	.....	8 do
Do	Geo. Couture.....	Oct.	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	20 do
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Chas. Bourget.....	7, 1864.....	Trustees.....	300 00	.....	3 do
Overseer.....	Simon Oteau.....	Sept. 1, 1861.....	do	240 00	.....	8 yrs & 4 mos.
Do	Ignace Samson.....	May 1, 1862.....	do	280 00	.....	8 yrs & 1 mo.
Toll Collector.....	J. Dte. Gagnon.....	Dec. 1, 1857.....	do	246 66	.....	8 yrs & 4 mos.
Do	Pierre Cauchon.....	Aug. 19, 1857.....	do	180 00	.....	Appointed at the death of her husband, C. Couture.....
Do	Mrs. C. Couture.....	Aug. 17, 1864.....	do	180 00	.....	1 yr. & 4 mos.

MONTREAL TURNPIKE TRUST.

Trustee.....	Hugh Taylor.....	June 25, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	.....	16 years.
Do	B. H. Lemoine.....	June 19, 1850.....	do	.....	.....	15 do
Do	W. J. Knox.....	do	do	.....	.....	15 do
Do	M. F. Valois.....	Sept. 9, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	.....	.....	12 do
Do	P. Beaubien.....	Dec. 24, 1853.....	do	.....	.....	12 do
Do	Ed. Quinn.....	Jan. 5, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	10 do
Do	John Crawford.....	Feb. 7, 1857.....	do	.....	.....	8 do
Do	Hon. E. Proudhomme.....	Sept. 20, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	3 do
Do	E. A. Dubois.....	May 20, 1863.....	do	.....	.....	2 do
Secretary.....	John Penner.....	Oct. 6, 1856.....	Trustees.....	1660 00	.....	9 do
Overseer.....	John Penner.....	Oct. 6, 1856.....	do	610 00	.....	24 do
Toll Collector.....	Wm. Youle.....	April 2, 1841.....	do	320 00	.....	House Rent free.....
Do	James Quinn.....	May 3, 1841.....	do	320 00	.....	do
Do	John O'Brien.....	June 1, 1856.....	do	320 00	.....	do
Do	Alexis Goderre.....	Feb. 1, 1857.....	do	240 00	.....	do
Do	Duncan Derome.....	May 1, 1857.....	do	240 00	.....	do
Do	T. Dubreuil.....	March 31, 1858.....	do	240 00	.....	do
Do	F. W. Guit.....	Aug. 28, 1861.....	do	320 00	.....	do
Do	F. McCall.....	Jan. 29, 1861.....	do	240 00	.....	do
Do	Simon Mondou.....	May 20, 1862.....	do	240 00	.....	do
Do	F. Duranceau.....	March 12, 1864.....	do	240 00	.....	do
Do	Daniel McCleary.....	.....	do	0 90	.....	do
Foreman.....	Patrick Barry.....	.....	do	0 90	per diem.....	11 do
Do	Richard Bedford.....	.....	do	0 90	do	9 do
Do	J. B. Turcot.....	.....	do	0 90	do	8 do
Do	S. L. Lavière.....	.....	do	0 90	do	4 do
Do	James Irvine.....	.....	do	0 90	do	6 do
Do	Andrew Ahern.....	.....	do	0 90	do	4 do
Do	Martin Quigley.....	.....	do	0 90	do	2 do

MISCELLANEOUS—(Continued).

BOARD OF CUSTOMS, EXCISE AND STAMPS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Chairman.....	R. S. Bouchette.....	.....	.....	\$ cts. 600 00	\$ cts.	Commissioner of Customs.....	21 years.
Member.....	W. H. Griffin.....	.....	.....	600 00	.....	Deputy Postmaster General.....	34 do
Do.....	John Langton.....	.....	.....	600 00	.....	Auditor of Public Accounts.....	10 do
Secretary to the Board.....	Arthur Harvey.....	September, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 do

BOARD OF DEPUTY HEADS AND CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINERS.

Deputy Inspector General.....	Wm. Dickinson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deputy Receiver General.....	T. D. Harrington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deputy Postmaster General.....	W. H. Griffin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deputy Provincial Registrar.....	G. H. Lane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Provincial Secretary, L.C.	E. Parent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do U.C.	E. A. Meredith.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Commissioner of Crown Land.....	Andrew Russell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deputy Commissioner of Public Works.....	T. Trudeau.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerk of the Executive Council.....	W. H. Lee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deputy to the Minister of Agriculture.....	J. C. Taché.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auditor of Public Accounts.....	John Langton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerk to the Board.....	H. E. Steele.....	.....	By the Board.....	200 00	.....	.....	24 years.

BOARD OF AUDIT.

The Auditor (Chairman).....	John Langton.....	.....	Con. Stat. of Canada, Cap. 16 and 27, 28 Vic., Cap. 6.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Deputy Inspector General.....	Wm. Dickenson.....	.....	Con. Stat. Can., Cap. 16 do	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Commissioner of Customs.....	R. S. M. Bouchette.....	.....	27, 28 Vic., Cap. 6.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Deputy Receiver General.....	T. D. Harrington.....	.....	do	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Deputy Postmaster General.....	W. H. Griffin.....	.....	do	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands.....	A. Russell.....	.....	do	.....	.....	.....	.....

The members of the Board are all Deputy heads of Departments, and receive salaries as such.

The Deputy Commissioner of Public Works.....	T. Trudeau.....	do							
BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS.									
Chairman.....	Hon. A. T. Galt.....							Finance Minister.....	
Member.....	Hon. J. C. Chapais.....							Commissioner of Public Works.....	
Do.....	Hon. W. P. Howland.....							Postmaster General.....	
Do.....	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....							Receiver General.....	
Inspector.....	T. Trudeau.....	Jan. 22, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....						
Do.....	T. Munro.....	do.....	do.....						
Inspector for special purposes.....	W. Shanly.....	Oct. 29, 1864.....	do.....						
Secretary to the Board.....	J. G. Vansittart.....	Dec. 22, 1863.....	Sir F. Head.....	1600 00				By order in Council of 10th Feb., 1865, Steamboat Inspection was affiliated with Railway Inspection under the charge of the Board of Railway Commissioners.....	7 years.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS.									
Chairman.....	Hon. T. D. McGee.....							Minister of Agriculture.....	
Member.....	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....							Receiver General.....	
Do.....	Hon. Wm. McDougall.....							Provincial Secretary.....	
Secretary to the Board.....	J. C. Taché.....	Aug. 11, 1864.....						Deputy to the Minister of Agriculture. Vide page 84.....	6 years.

BOARD OF PROVINCIAL ARBITRATORS.									
Arbitrator.....	Thos. Kirkpatrick.....	Jan. 22, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	1000 00				Allowed travelling expenses.....	5 years.
Do.....	L. A. Moreau.....	do.....	do.....	1000 00				do.....	5 do
Do.....	P. Vankoughnet.....	do.....	do.....	1000 00				do.....	5 do
Secretary.....	F. H. Ennis.....	May 11, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	1000 00				do.....	2 do

BOARD OF PRISON INSPECTORS.									
Member of the Board.....	Edmund A. Meredith.....	Dec. 9, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00				Vide page 18 and 100.....	18 years.
Do.....	James M. Ferris.....	Aug. —, 1861.....	do.....	2000 00				do.....	4 do
Do.....	Terence J. O'Neill.....	do.....	do.....	2000 00				do.....	4 do
Do.....	F. Z. Tassé.....	Aug. —, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	2000 00				do.....	1 do

MISCELLANEOUS—(Continued.)

PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS—BOARD OF EXAMINERS, LOWER CANADA.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Member of the Board	Hon. A. Campbell			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Commissioner of Crown Lands.	
Do	J. Bouchette	Aug. 28, 1851	Early Elgin			Ex officio	
Do	A. LaRue	do	do			Deputy Surveyor General	
Do	C. F. Fournier	do	do			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Do	J. Hamel	do	do			Provincial Land Surveyor, St. Jean Port-Joli	
Do	N. LeFrancois	April 2, 1856	Sir E. Head			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Do	F. W. Blalock	March 26, 1856	do			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Do	C. P. F. Baillargé	April 2, 1856	do			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Do	Edw. T. Fletcher	Oct. 2, 1855	do			Provincial Land Surveyor, office, Quebec	
Secretary	Wm. Blalock		By the Board			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Examiner in Geology & Mineralogy	Sir W. E. Logan						

PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS—BOARD OF EXAMINERS, UPPER CANADA.

Member of the Board	Hon. A. Campbell					Commissioner of Crown Lands.	
Do	Joseph Bouchette	Aug. 28, 1851	Earl of Elgin			Ex officio	
Do	W. Hawkins	Aug. 28, 1851	do			Deputy Surveyor General	
Do	Professor Chapman	June 7, 1861	Sir E. Head			P. L. S., Toronto	
Do	J. Sloughon Dennis					do do	
Do	Sandford A. Fleming					do do	
Do	Thomas Devine					do do	
Do	Fred. F. Passmore					do do	
Do	T. F. Gibbs					do do	
Do	Charles Unwin					do do	
Secretary						Toronto	

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FOR LOWER CANADA.

Member	Hon. P. O. Chauveau, Chief Superintendent of Education	Dec.	17, 1859	Sir E. Head				
Do	Right Rev. Jos. Laroc- que, Bishop of Cytonia.		do	do				
Do	The Hon. Mr. Justice Sicotte.		do	do				
Do	The Hon. Mr. Justice Loranger		do	do				
Do	Rev. John Cook, D.D.		do	do				
Do	Rev. Elzear Alexander Tachereau, D.C.L.		do	do				
Do	Rev. Patrick Dowd		do	do				
Do	Christopher Dunkin, M.P.		do	do				
Do	Come Scraphin Chier- rier, Q.C.		do	do				
Do	Jacques Crémazie, Esq.		do	do				
Do	The Hon. A. T. Galt	May	20, 1862	Lord Monck				
Do	L. L. Désautiers		do	do				
Do	Cyrille Delagrave		do	do				
Do	Rev. Wm. T. Leach, D.C.L.	Sept.	25, 1862	do				
Do	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau	Dec.	16, 1865	do				

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FOR UPPER CANADA.

Chairman	Hon. S. B. Harrison, Q.C.							
Member	Rev. F. Ryerson, D.D.L. L.D., Chief Superin- tendent of Education.							
Do	Right Rev. John J. Lynch, D.D., Roman Catholic Bishop of Toronto							
Do	Rev. H. J. Grasett, B.D.							
Do	Hon. Mr. Justice Mor- rison							
Do	J. S. Howard, Esq.							
Do	Rev. J. Jennings, D.D.							
Do	Rev. J. Barclay, D.D.							
Do	Hon. Wm. McMaster, M.L.C.							

MISCELLANEOUS—(Concluded.)

PENSIONS.

CIVIL LIST.

NAMES OF PENSIONERS.	Amount of Annual Pension.	REMARKS.
	\$ cts.	
Hon. Arch. McLean.....	3333 32	As late Judge.
Hon. S. Gale.....	2400 00	do
Hon. C. D. Day.....	2666 64	do
Hon. J. C. Bruneau.....	2133 32	do
Jane Livingston.....	222 20	
S. Shaw.....	444 40	
J. Nation.....	500 00	
D. McDougall.....	336 00	
Harriett McNab.....	200 00	
Sarah Usher.....	400 00	
Susannah Kerry.....	80 00	
R. H. Thornhill.....	500 00	
P. L. Panet.....	888 84	
Geo. Hamilton.....	600 00	
Julia H. Bédard.....	500 00	
R. A. Tucker.....	1200 00	
G. H. Ryland.....	444 40	As late Clerk of the Executive Council.
Do.....	200 00	As Secretary Board of Jesuit's Estates.

UNDER STATUTE.

Hon. H. Blake.....	3333 34	As late Chancellor.
Mrs. Vallière de St. Réal.....	800 00	

IN ESTIMATES.

S. Waller.....	400 00	
L. Gagné.....	72 00	
G. B. Faribault.....	1600 00	
J. Brien.....	80 00	
J. Bright.....	80 00	
Mrs. Antrobus.....	300 00	
C. McCormick.....	400 00	
P. Bouchard.....	100 00	

MILITIA PENSIONS.

Honorable Receiver General.....	Amount of pensions paid to militiamen and widows, in Upper Canada, during year ended 30th June, 1865.....	\$ cts. 11080 00
T. R. Christian.....	Amount of pensions paid to militiamen and widows, in Lower Canada, during year ended 30th June, 1865.....	6919 48

J. C. TACHÉ,

Deputy to the Minister of Agriculture.

JAS. WM. O'BRIEN,
Clerk of Blue Book.

APPENDIX TO REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Agriculture and Statistics.

THE BLUE BOOK;

OR,

Statement of the Public Service of Canada for the year 1866.

STATEMENT

OF THE

Offices, Names of Incumbents, Salaries

AND OTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING THE

PUBLIC SERVICE OF CANADA,

FOR THE YEAR

1866.

GOVERNOR GENERAL.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Remarks.	No. of years of Service as a public officer in any capacity whatever.
Governor General	His Excellency the Rt. Hon. Chas. Stanley, Viscount Monck, &c., &c.	2nd Nov., 1861	The Crown.....	\$ cts. 3111 07		5 years.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Governor's Secretary	Denis Godley.....	25th Oct., 1861	Lord Monck.....	3000 00		5 years.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency.	Lt.-Col. Irvine.....	1850	Earl of Elgin.....	1600 00		16 do
1st Clerk.....	Henry Cotton.....	16th Feb., 1841	Lord Sydenham..	1500 00	From 1st July, 1866.	29 do
2nd Clerk.....	John Kidd.....	1st July, 1858	Sir E. Head	1344 00		8 do & 6 m.
3rd Clerk	F. D. Burrowes...	1st Nov., 1862	Lord Monck	680 00		4 do & 6 m.
Office keeper	P. St. Hill	10th Feb., 1841	Lord Sydenham..	500 00	Receives also an allowance as Officekeeper of the Executive Council, with rooms, fuel and light.	34 do
Housekeeper and Messenger	G. Boxall.....	7th July, 1847	Earl of Elgin	500 00		19 do
Messenger	G. Smith	May, 1861	Sir E. Head.....	450 00		5 do
Orderly Sergeant	Thomas Lambkin	May, 1861	Sir E. Head	171 25		5 do

FOREIGN CONSULS IN CANADA IN 1866.
FRANCE.

Consul General.....	A. F. Gauthier	Quebec.
Chancellor of the Consulate Gen.	Henry Feer	do
Vice-Consul.....	Hon. T. Ryan.....	Montreal.
Acting Vice-Consul	T. Doucet.....	do
Consular Agent.....	J. W. Macdonell	Toronto.

PRUSSIA.

Consul.....	Hon. Geo. Pemberton.....	Quebec.
do	H. Chapman	Montreal.

SPAIN.

Consul.....	H. Chapman	Montreal.
-------------	------------------	-----------

ITALY.

Consul.....	H. Chapman	Montreal.
do	O. LeBouthillier	Gaspé.

UNITED STATES.

Consul General.....	Hon. J. F. Potter	Montreal.
Consul.....	W. H. F. Gurley	Quebec.
do	Thos. Fitnam	Gaspé Basin.
do	D. Thurston.....	Toronto.
do	D. K. Hobart	Windsor.
do	I. L. Near.....	Sarnia.
do	J. Springstead.....	Goderich.
do	Jas. Weldon.....	Prescott.
do	S. B. Hance	Kingston.
do	F. N. Blake	Fort Erie.
do	A. A. Porter.....	Clifton.
do	G. T. Morehouse	St. John's
do	C. H. Powers.....	Coaticook.

PORTUGAL.

Consul.....	C. S. Watson.....	Montreal.
Vice-Consul.....	W. H. Tilstone.....	Quebec.

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

Consul	Alfred Falkenberg	Quebec.
Vice-Consul	H. Chapman	Montreal.

BELGIUM.

Consul.....	A. Joseph	Quebec.
Vice-Consul	Jesse Joseph.....	Montreal.

DENMARK.

Vice-Consul	Hon. Thos. Ryan.....	Montreal.
do	Ed. Ryan.....	Quebec.

NETHERLANDS.

Consul General.....	B. H. Dixon.....	Toronto.
Consular Agent.....	John Burstall.....	Quebec.

HANOVER.

Consul.....	H. Chapman.....	Montreal.
-------------	-----------------	-----------

HANSETOWNS, LUBECK, BREMEN AND HAMBURGH.

Consul.....	Edward Ryan	Quebec.
Vice-Consul	Hon. Thos. Ryan.....	Montreal.

MECKLENBURG SCHEWERIN

Consul.....	G. A. Béling	Quebec.
-------------	--------------------	---------

OLDENBURG.

Consul	G. A. Béling	Quebec.
--------------	--------------------	---------

URAGUAY.

Consul.....	F. W. Henshaw.....	Montreal.
-------------	--------------------	-----------

VENEZUELA.

Vice-Consul.....	F. W. Henshaw.....	Montreal.
------------------	--------------------	-----------

 LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF CANADA.

 Speaker :—HON. U. J. TESSIER.

LIFE-MEMBERS.

	NAMES.	RESIDENCE.
Honorable	John Hamilton	Kingston.
Do	Philip H. Moore	Philipsburg.
Do	George J. Goodhue	London.
Do	James Ferrier	Montreal.
Do	Roderick Matheson	Perth.
Do	George S. Lealton	Cobourg.
Do	James Leslie	Montreal.
Do	John Ross	Toronto.
Do	Samuel Mills	Hamilton.
Do	Louis Panet	Quebec.
Do	Sir Narcisse F. Belleau	Quebec.
Do	Charles Wilson	Montreal.
Do	Benjamin Seymour	Port Hope.
Do	David M. Armstrong	Sorel.
Do	Ebenezer Perry	Cobourg.
Do	Walter H. Dickson	Niagara.

 ELECTIVE LEGISLATIVE CONCILLORS, UPPER CANADA.

	NAMES.	DIVISION.
Honorable	James Shaw	Bathurst.
Do	A. J. Fergusson Blair	Brock.
Do	H. B. Bull	Burlington.
Do	Alex. Campbell	Cataraqui
Do	David Christie	Erie.
Do	Geo. Alexander	Gore.
Do	David Reesor	King's.
Do	J. Simpson	Queen's.
Do	James Skead	Rideau.
Do	David Lewis Macpherson	Saugeen.
Do	Alex. Vidal	St. Clair.
Do	George Crawford	St. Lawrence.
Do	Donald McDonald	Tecumseth.
Do	Billa Flint	Trent.
Do	G. W. Allan	York.
Do	Thomas Bennett	Eastern.
Do	Asa A. Burnham	Newcastle.
Do	Wm. McMaster	Midland.
Do	E. Leonard	Malahide.
Do	James C. Aikins	Home.
Do	James Rea Benson	Niagara.
Do	Robert Read	Quinté.
Do	Oliver Blake	Thames.
Do	Walter McCrea	Western.

 LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF CANADA.—*Continued.*

ELECTIVE LEGISLATIVE COUNCILLORS, LOWER CANADA.

NAMES.	DIVISION.
Honorable J. Armand.....	Alma.
Do A. B. Foster.....	Bedford.
Do J. Noel Bossé.....	De La Durantaye.
Do L. A. Olivier.....	De Lanaudière.
Do J. O. Bureau.....	De Lorimier.
Do J. G. Proulx.....	De La Vallière.
Do L. Renaud.....	De Salaberry.
Do L. Letellier de St. Just.....	Granville.
Do Ulric J. Tessier.....	Gulf.
Do John Hamilton.....	Inkerman.
Do Charles Cormier.....	Kennebec.
Do A. J. Duchesnay.....	La Salle.
Do David E. Price.....	Laurentides.
Do Elzéar H. J. Duchesnay.....	Lauzon.
Do Léandre Dumouchel.....	Mille Isles.
Do Louis Lacoste.....	Montarville.
Do P. U. Archambault.....	Repentigny.
Do Eustache Prud'homme, jun.....	Rigaud.
Do W. H. Chaffers.....	Rougemont.
Do J. B. Guévremont.....	Sorel.
Do Charles Malhiot.....	Shawenegan.
Do J. E. Gingras.....	Stadacona.
Do Thomas Ryan.....	Victoria.
Do John S. Sanborn.....	Wellington.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
Speaker	Hon. U. J. Tessier	Aug. 13, 1863.	Legislative Council.	\$ cts. 3200 00	\$ cts.	Hon. U. J. Tessier was previously appointed Commissioner of Public Works on 23rd May, 1862.	4 years.
Clerk of the House, Master in Chancery, Cash, and Acct.	John F. Taylor	1850.	Earl of Elgin	3400 00	.....	Entered service of Leg. Coun. of U. C., January, 1822. Appointed Clerk Asst. to Leg. Coun. in 1841—Master in Chancery in 1843.	44 do
Deputy Clerk, Clerk Assistant, Master in Chancery and Chief French Translator.	Robert LeMoine	1850.	Legislative Council.	2000 00	.....	Entered the service of the Leg. As. of L. C., 1833. Appointed French Trans. to Leg. Coun. of Canada in 1841—Addit. Clerk Asst. in 1849.	31 do
Deputy Clerk, Clerk Assistant, Master in Chancery and Acting Chief Office Clerk.	Fenings Taylor	1855.	*do	2000 00	.....	Entered service of Leg. Coun. of U. C., Dec., 1836. Appointed 1st Office Clerk to Leg. Coun. of Canada in 1841—Addit. Clerk Asst. in 1846.	30 do
Additional Clerk Assistant, Additional French Translator and Clerk of Private Bills.	Joseph E. Doucet	1855.	do	1800 00	.....	From 1842 to 1846 was Extra Clerk. Appointed permanent in 1846—Addit. French Translator in 1853.	24 do
Additional Clerk Assistant and Second Office Clerk.	W. Anstruther Maingy	1855.	do	1800 00	.....	Additional Clerk Asst. in 1855—Clerk of Private Bills in 1861—Examiner of Stand. Orders in 1863. From 1842 to 1846 as Extra Clerk—Permanently employed in 1846—Appointed Second Office Clerk in 1855 and Addit. Clerk Asst. in 1853.	24 do
Clerk of the English Journals.	James Adamson	1854.	do	1300 00	.....	Entered the service in 1842—Appointed Asst. Librarian in 1845—Junior Writing Clerk in 1850.	24 do
Do French do	V. E. Tessier.	1866.	Mr. Speaker Tessier.	1200 00	.....	Entered the service as Additional French Translator in 1857 at a per diem allowance.	14 do
Clerk of Committees and Additional French Translator.	A. A. Boucher.	1859.	Legislative Council.	1400 00	.....	Entered as an Extra Clerk in 1861.	9 do
Additional French Translator	A. Garneau	1862.	Mr. Speaker Beliveau	1200 00	.....	Entered as an Extra Clerk in 1862—Permanent in 1863.	5 do
Assistant Accountant	C. W. Taylor	1863.	do Campbell	600 00	.....	do	4 do
Assistant Clerk of Committees	Neil Melan	1863.	do	600 00	.....	do	4 do

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Concluded).

				\$ cts.	\$	\$ cts.	
Assistant Clerk of Petitions.....	John Walsh.....	1865.	Mr. Speaker Campbell	600 00			4 years.
Sessional Clerk.....	Joseph Garon.....	1865.	Mr. Speaker Tessier..	2400 00			2 do
Chaplain and Librarian.....	Rev. W. A. Adamson, D.C.L.	1841.	The Crown.....	2600 00			25 do
Law Clerk, acting as Eng. Translator	E.L. Montizambert, A.M.	1846.	Legislative Council ..	1350 00			20 do
Gent. Usher of the Black Rod.....	René Kimber.....	1852.	The Crown.....	1200 00			14 do
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	O. C. Fortier.....	1865.	do	600 00			2 do
Doorkeeper.....	C. Botterell.....	1854.	The Crown.....	1120 00			2 do
Chief Messenger.....	M. Keating.....	1841.	Legislative Council ..	800 00			25 do
Housekeeper.....	S. Skinner.....	1856.	do	700 00			23 do
Permanent Messenger.....	L. J. Casault.....	1857.	Mr. Speaker Taché ..	850 00			10 do
Postmaster.....	J. B. Myrand.....	1860.	do	700 00			7 do
Asst. do.....	P. Ratté.....	1861.	do	700 00			6 do
Permanent Messenger.....	A. Lachance.....	1863.	Legislative Council..	700 00			6 do
Assistant Housekeeper.....	P. Dunn.....	1864.	do	700 00			35 do
Permanent Sessional Messenger.....	J. Doherty.....	1852.	Mr. Speaker Caron.....	380 00			10 do
Do do.....	B. Greer.....	1860.	do	380 00			14 do
Do do.....	S. Frazer.....	1863.	do	380 00			6 do
Do do.....	Z. Mondor.....	1864.	do	380 00			3 do
Do do.....	A. Miller.....	1864.	do	380 00			3 do
Night Watchman.....	Arthur Grubert.....	1858.	do	380 00			3 do
Do.....	Louis Robitaille.....	1861.	do	500 00			8 do
Permanent Messenger.....	Frederick Gilbert.....	1859.	do	500 00			5 do
Do do.....	Napoléon Boulet.....	1863.	do	500 00			7 do
Porter.....	John Madigan.....	1864.	do	500 00			3 do
Charwoman.....	Louise L'Abbey.....	1856.	Tessier.....	200 00			3 do
Do.....	Louise Doloret.....	1861.	Caron.....	200 00			10 do
Do.....	Catherine Young.....	1860.	Belleau.....				5 do
Do.....	Mary Skinner.....	1857.	do				6 do
Do.....	Catherine Hughson.....	1858.	do				9 do
Permanent Sessional Messenger.....	Adolphe Boucher.....	1866.	Mr. Speaker Tessier..	200 00			8 do
Do do.....	John Dunne.....	1866.	do	200 00			1 do
Night Watchman.....	George Boissonnaul.....	1866.	do	200 00			1 do
Do do.....	George Pouliot.....	1866.	do	200 00			1 do
Permanent Sessional Messenger.....	Augustin Douaire.....	1866.	do	200 00			1 do
Extra Clerk.....	Abraham LePage.....	1866.	do				1 do
Page.....	Charles Young.....	1866.	do				1 do
Do.....	Joseph N. Ratié.....	1866.	do				1 do
Do.....	John Wingfield.....	1866.	do				1 do
Do.....	Phileas Boulet.....	1866.	do				1 do
Charwoman.....	Mrs. Fortier.....	1866.	do				1 do
Do.....	Mrs. Hewson.....	1866.	do				1 do
Do do.....	Mrs. Fradet.....	1866.	do				1 do
Do.....	Mrs. Foley.....	1866.	do				1 do

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF CANADA.

Speaker:—HON. L. WALLBRIDGE.

CONSTITUENCY.	NAMES.
Argenteuil	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.
Bagot	Hon. M. Laframboise.
Beauce	H. E. Taschereau.
Beauharnois	Paul Denis.
Bellechasse	Ed. Rémillard.
Berthier	Anselme H. Pâquet.
Bonaventure	T. Robitaille.
Brant (East Riding)	John Y. Bown.
Brant (West Riding)	E. B. Wood.
Brockville (Town)	H. H. Chambers.
Brome	Christopher Dunkin.
Carleton	Wm. F. Powell.
Chambly	C. B. de Boucherville.
Champlain	John J. Ross.
Charlevoix	Adolphe Gagnon.
Chateauguay	Hon. L. H. Holton.
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	P. A. Tremblay.
Compton	John Henry Pope.
Cornwall (Town)	Hon. J. S. Macdonald.
Dorchester	Hon. Hector L. Langevin.
Drummond and Arthabaska	J. Bte. Eric Dorion.
Dundas	John S. Ross.
Durham (East Riding)	John S. Smith.
Durham (West Riding)	Henry Munro.
Elgin (East Riding)	Leonidas Burwell.
Elgin (West Riding)	John Scoble.
Essex	Arthur Rankin.
Frontenac	Wm. Ferguson.
Gaspé	John LeBoutillier.
Glengarry	D. A. Macdonald.
Grenville (South Riding)	Walter Shanly.
Grey	George Jackson.
Haldimand	David Thompson.
Halton	John White.
Hamilton (City)	Charles Magill.
Hastings (North Riding)	T. C. Wallbridge.
Hastings (South Riding)	Hon. L. Wallbridge.
Hochelaga	Hon. A. A. Dorion.
Huntingdon	Robert B. Somerville.
Huron and Bruce	James Dickson.
Iberville	Alex. Dufresne.
Jacques Cartier	G. G. Gaucher.
Joliette	H. Cornélien dit Grandchamp.
Kamouraska	Hon. Jean C. Chapais.
Kent	Arch. McKellar.
Kingston (City)	Hon. J. A. Macdonald.
Lambton	Alex. Mackenzie.
Lanark (North Riding)	Hon. W. McDougall.
Lanark (South Riding)	Alex. Morris.
Laprairie	A. Pinsonneault.
L'Assomption	Louis Archambault.
Laval	Joseph H. Bellerose.
Leeds and Grenville (North Riding)	Francis Jones.
Leeds (South Riding)	D. Ford Jones.
Lennox and Addington	R. J. Cartwright.
Levis	J. G. Blanchet.
Lincoln	W. McGiverin.
L'Islet	L. B. Caron.
London (City)	Hon. John Carling.
Lotbinière	Henri G. Joly.
Maskinongé	Moïse Houde.
Megantic	George Irvine.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.—*Continued.*

CONSTITUENCY.	NAMES.
Middlesex (East Riding)	Crowell Willson.
Middlesex (West Riding)	Thomas Scatterd.
Missisquoi	James O'Halloran.
Montcalm	Joseph Dufresne.
Montmagny	Joseph O. Beaubien.
Montmorency	Hon. Joseph Cauchon.
Montreal (City)	{ East..... Hon. G. E. Cartier.
	{ Centre..... Hon. John Rose.
	{ West..... Hon. T. D. McGee.
Napierville	Sixte Coupal dit la Reine.
Niagara (Town)	Angus Morrison.
Nicolet	Joseph Gaudet.
Norfolk	Aquila Walsh.
Northumberland (East Riding)	James L. Biggar.
Northumberland (West Riding)	Hon. James Cockburn.
Ontario (North Riding)	M. C. Cameron.
Ontario (South Riding)	T. N. Gibbs.
Ottawa (City)	J. M. Currier.
Ottawa (County)	Alonzo Wright.
Oxford (North Riding)	Thos. Oliver.
Oxford (South Riding)	Hon. G. Brown.
Peel	Hon. J. H. Cameron.
Perth	Robert Macfarlane.
Peterborough	F. W. Haultain.
Pontiac	John Poupore.
Portneuf	Jean D. Brousseau.
Preseott	T. Higginson.
Prince Edward	W. Ross.
Quebec (City)	{ East..... Pierre G. Huot.
	{ Centre..... Hon. Isidore Thibaucaud.
	{ West..... Hon. Charles Alley-n.
Quebec (County)	Hon. F. Evanturel.
Renfrew	Robert McIntyre.
Richelieu	Joseph F. Perrault.
Richmond and Wolfe	W. H. Webb.
Rimouski	George Sylvain.
Rouville	Jos. N. Poulin.
Russell	Robert Bell.
St. Hyacinthe	Rémi Raymond.
St. John's	F. Bourassa.
St. Maurice	Charles Lajoie.
Shefford	Hon. L. S. Huntington.
Sherbrooke (Town)	Hon. Alex. T. Galt.
Simcoe (North Riding)	T. D. McConkey.
Simcoe (South Riding)	T. R. Ferguson.
Soulanges	W. Duckett.
Stanstead	Albert Knight.
Stormont	Samuel Ault.
Temiscouata	J. Bte. Pouliot.
Terrebonne	L. Labrèche-Viger.
Three Rivers (City)	C. B. de Niverville.
Toronto (East)	A. M. Smith.
Toronto (West)	John McDonald.
Two Mountains	Jean B. Daoust.
Vaudrenil	A. C. DeL. Harwood.
Verchères	Félix Geoffron.
Victoria	J. W. Dunsford.
Waterloo (North Riding)	I. E. Bowman.
Waterloo (South Riding)	James Cowan.
Welland	Thomas C. Street.
Wellington (North Riding)	T. S. Parker.
Wellington (South Riding)	David Stirton.
Wentworth (North Riding)	James McMonies.
Wentworth (South Riding)	Joseph Rymal.
Yamaska	Moïse Fortier.
York (North Riding)	J. P. Wells.
York (East Riding)	Amos Wright.
York (West Riding)	Hon. W. P. Howland.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Speaker	Hon. Lewis Wallbridge.	August 15, 1863.	Elected by the House.	3200 00		Hon. Mr. Wallbridge was appointed Solicitor-General on 16th May, 1863, resigned 12th August, 1863.	4 years. 25 do 35 do
Clerk.	William Burns Lindsay.	May 16, 1862.	Lord Monck	3400 00			
Clerk Assistant.	George Manly Muir.	do	Speaker	2200 00			
Do and Chief Clerk Controverted Elections	Alfred Patrick.	do	do	2200 00			
Law Clerk	Gustavus W. Wicksteed.	June 14, 1841.	House.	3400 00			
Assistant Law Clerk and English Translator	F. H. Badgley, B.C.L.	June 9, 1855.	Speaker	1800 00			
Assistant Law Clerk and French Translator	Eugene P. Dorian	Dec. 13, 1860.	do	1800 00			
Accountant	Thomas Vaux.	June 5, 1846.	House.	2000 00		Entered service of Legislature in 1834.	12 do 37 do
Assistant Accountant and Book-keeper	Joshua Stansfeld.	Dec. 14, 1860.	Speaker	1200 00			
Clerk of Routine and Records	William Spink.	August 22, 1851.	House.	1800 00			6 do 22 do
Assistant Clerk of Routine and Records	Farquhar McGillivray.	Sept. 30, 1863.	Speaker	860 00			12 do
Chief Office Clerk, and Clerk to Printing Committee.	Henry Hartney	Oct. 15, 1863.	do	2000 09			28 do
English Writing Clerk	Henry Boulton Stuart.	June 5, 1846.	Clerk	1200 00			22 do
French	Eduard Denechaud.	June 13, 1846.	do	1200 00			22 do
do	J. H. T. Bias	Feb. 29, 1859.	Speaker	800 00			12 do
Junior Clerk	Henry R. Smith.	May 18, 1861.	do	800 00			5 do
Do	O. C. de la Chevrotière.	do	do	800 00			20 do
Do	Henry Lindsay	do	do	800 00			9 do
Do	James S. Sloane.	do	do	800 00			5 do
Do	Paul Ernest Smith.	June 9, 1862.	do	1000 00			17 do
Do	John Notman	do	do	800 00			10 do
Do	F. Nap. Belcourt	May 16, 1863.	do	800 00			4 do

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Junior Clerk	Charles Panet, Jr.	July 1, 1864.	Speaker	800 00			7 do
Do	W. C. Bewles.	June 8, 1866.	do	600 00			
First Clerk of Committees	Jean P. Leprohon	May 30, 1849.	do	1500 00			22 do
Second Assistant Clerk of Committees	F. X. Blanchet	Oct. 30, 1862.	do	1200 00			17 do
Chief Clerk of Private Bills.	Alfred Todd.	August 12, 1858.	do	2900 00			33 do
Second Clerk of Private Bills and Clerk of Railway Committee.	Thadæus Patrick.	June 21, 1847.	do	1500 00			31 do
Clerk of Votes.	Herman Poetter.	August 12, 1858.	do	1400 00			16 do
French Translator of Votes.	William Fanning	March 3, 1860.	do	1800 00			do
Assistant French Translator.	Toussaint G. Coursolles.	Feb. 26, 1858.	do	1600 00			20 do
Do	Joseph Royal.	May 19, 1860.	do	1600 00			9 do
Do	Jules Fabien Gingras.	March 1, 1860.	do	1400 00			6 do
Do	E. Blain de St. Aubin.	May 12, 1865.	do	1200 00			16 do
Do	Charles A. Gagnon	May 3, 1863.	do	1000 00			4 do
Assistant English Translator.	William Wilson	May 9, 1855.	do	1600 00			4 do
Do	Finbar B. Hayes	Feb. 26, 1858.	do	1600 00			15 do
Do	Wm. Wilson, Jr., M.D.	June 9, 1862.	do	1200 00			8 do
Do	George H. Macaulay	May 12, 1865.	do	1200 00			8 do
Clerk of English Journals	William B. Ross.	May 16, 1866.	do	1600 00			4 do
Assistant Clerk of English Journals	Alex. G. D. Taylor	June 8, 1866.	do	1000 00			17 do
Clerk of French Journals.	William Henry LeMoine	March 19, 1861.	do	1600 00			16 do
Assistant Clerk of French Journals	Pierre Rivet.	do	do	1600 00			24 do
Librarian	Alpheus Todd	March 31, 1856.	do	1200 00			18 do
Assistant Librarian.	A. Gérin Lajoie	April 11, 1856.	do	2400 00			30 do
Library Clerk.	Augustin Laperrière.	April 29, 1858.	do	1800 00			15 do
Library Messenger.	Olivier Vincent.	July —, 1856.	do	850 00			16 do
Do	James Hoy	May —, 1859.	do	850 00			22 do
Post Master.	Robert Dufres	June 14, 1841.	House	850 00			14 do
Assistant Post Master.	Joseph Blais	August 19, 1852.	Clerk	850 00			33 do
Sergeant-at-Arms.	Donald W. MacDonell.	June 14, 1854.	Lord Elgin	1900 00			20 do
Chief Messenger	André Lerotx Cardinal.	June 18, 1841.	House	1160 00			30 do

Assistant do	Michael McCarthy	Feb. 12, 1863...	Clerk.....	900 00	.....	29	do
Doorkeeper	John O'Connor.....	Jan. 1, 1840.....	Speaker	850 00	.....	20	do
Assistant Doorkeeper	Robert Baillie.....	Sept. 5, 1854.....	do	600 00	.....	25	do
Do	Edward Storr.....	Feb. 15, 1856.....	Clerk.....	600 00	.....	14	do
Messenger	Joseph Lemonde.....	do	Speaker	850 00	.....	22	do
Do	Edouard Pelletier.....	do	do	850 00	.....	18	do
Do	William Graham.....	do	do	850 00	.....	16	do
Do	Edward Stacey.....	Feb. 25, 1854.....	do	850 00	.....	8	do
Do	Joseph Asselin.....	March 26, 1862.....	do	850 00	.....	14	do
Do	Etienne Roy.....	do	do	600 00	.....	12	do
Do	Patrick Buckley.....	Sept. 18, 1865.....	do	600 00	.....	8	do
Do	Joseph Turgeon.....	do	do	600 00	.....	14	do
Do	Joseph Brown.....	do	do	600 00	.....	12	do
Do	Oliver Roberge.....	do	do	600 00	.....	12	do
Do	M. Lafamme.....	August 13, 1866.....	do	600 00	.....	11	do
Do	J. Nadeau.....	do	do	600 00	.....	10	do
Do	E. Botherill.....	do	do	600 90	.....	10	do
Do	O. Robitaille.....	do	do	600 00	.....	10	do
Do	.....	do	do	600 00	.....	4	do
<i>Extra Writers.</i>							
Extra Writer	G. B. Rolleston.....	.....	do	284 00	.....		\$4 per diem during each Session.
Do	D. Lanigan.....	.....	do	248 00	.....		do
Do	H. Simard.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	L. J. Pitau.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	C. Garneau.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	F. Bédard.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	J. W. McEdward.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	P. Fréchette.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	F. Talbot.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	H. S. Hubertus.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	A. H. Stuart.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	H. Hemming.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	C. J. Higgins.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	W. L. Gane.....	.....	do	236 00	.....		do
Do	L. H. Huot.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Extra Translator	L. P. Lemay.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	J. E. Dorion.....	.....	do	340 00	.....		do
Do	G. W. Lester.....	.....	do	340 00	.....		do
Extra Writer	G. A. Genaud.....	.....	do	236 00	.....		do
Do	J. Harris.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	D. Macdonald.....	.....	do	232 00	.....		do
Do	F. Colquhoun.....	.....	do	276 00	.....		do
Do	.....	.....	do	236 00	.....		do

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Extra Writers—Continued.</i>							
Extra Writers.....	S. Clarke .....	.....	Speaker.....	\$ 276 00	.....	\$4 per diem during each Sess'n.	.....
Do	W. Dugan .....	.....	do	224 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	H. Languedoc .....	.....	do	276 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	R. A. Kent .....	.....	do	276 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	C. Lindsay .....	.....	do	230 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	P. A. Stewart .....	.....	do	204 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	T. McCord .....	.....	do	144 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	L. N. Voyer .....	.....	do	276 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	Geo. Patrick .....	.....	do	172 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	Wm. Parris .....	.....	do	276 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	S. Smith .....	.....	do	172 00	.....	do .....	.....
Do	G. H. Macaulay .....	.....	do	345 00	.....	do .....	.....
Speaker's Secretary.....							
<i>Sessional Messengers.</i>							
Sessional Messenger	J. B. Lajoie .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Pierre Bonquet .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	John Hurly .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Margioite Lafamme .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Joseph Nadeau .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Edward Bostrel .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	John Buckley .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Pierre Labelle .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Thomas Garlie .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Jérémie Rivet .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	William Attley .....	.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	.....

Do	C. Brazeau	do	300 00	
Do	James Sinclair	do	300 00	
Do	R. C. Boudreau	do	300 00	
Do	N. Turgeon	do	300 00	
Do	James Darcy	do	300 00	
Do	Olivier Robitaille	do	300 00	
Do	James Leonard	do	300 00	
Do	Vaughan Brice	do	300 00	
Do	J. C. Jones	do	300 00	
Do	J. B. Asselin	do	300 00	
<i>Pages.</i>				
Page	Daniel McMullen	do	300 00	
Do	Geo. Curran	do	250 00	
Do	Theophile Faurdeau	do	250 00	
Do	Joseph Maguire	do	250 00	
Do	Wm. McGuire	do	250 00	
Do	John O'Connell	do	250 00	
Do	Robt. Fletcher	do	250 00	
Do	Joseph Turgeon	do	250 00	
Do	James Fitzsimons	do	200 00	
Do		do	200 00	
<i>Night-watch and Fireman.</i>				
Do		do	200 00	
<i>Extra Messengers employed during part of Session.</i>				
Extra Messenger	Alexis Lortie	do	153 00	
Do	Etienne Derecher	do	153 00	
Do	John Hays	do	144 00	
Do	Louis Lafranchise	do	144 00	
Do	David Beauchamp	do	144 00	
Do	Louis Bureau	do	144 00	
Do	F. Maranda	do	144 00	
Do	D. O'Connell	do	144 00	
Do	Wm. O'Keefe	do	135 00	
Do	Francois Blais	do	141 75	
Do	J. Daze	do	130 50	
Do	J. Stephens	do	139 50	
Do	A. Reddick	do	144 00	
Do	John Robertson	do	137 25	
Do	Joseph Clancy	do	144 00	
Do	N. Jealliet	do	135 00	

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—(Concluded).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
<i>Extra Messengers employed during part of Session.—Continued.</i>							
Extra Messenger.	C. J. McLennan	.....	Speaker	128 25	.....	.....	.....
Do	M. Duffrene	.....	do	128 25	.....	.....	.....
Labourers	John Martel	.....	do	108 00	.....	.....	.....
Do	Paul Pichette	.....	do	140 00	.....	.....	.....

GENERAL REMARKS.

Indemnity to Members	\$33,386 00
Salaries	82,823 15
Expenses of Committees	267 80
Stationery	4,273 88
Postage and Telegraphs	3,027 68
Water, Fuel and Gas	2,836 18
Pensions	840 00
Insurance	550 63
Newspapers and Advertising	3,476 89
Tradesmen	5,062 72
Printing and Binding	25,609 00
Extra Service	9,181 00
Messengers and Labourers	12,393 25
Miscellaneous	4,160 74
Total	\$237,889 82

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President	Hon. A. J. F. Blair.....	Jan. 3, 1866...	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	Hon. Mr. Blair was previously appointed Receiver General the 7th March, 1863, subsequently appointed Provincial Secretary on May 16, 1863	3 years.
Clerk of Council	Wm. Henry Lee	Nov. 23, 1853...	Lord Elgin	2000 00	.....	.....	46 do
Assistant and Confidential Clerk	Wm. A. Himsworth	do	do	2000 00	.....	.....	20 do
Warrant Clerk	Moore A. Higgins.....	May 27, 1854...	do	1000 00	.....	.....	21 do
1st Class Clerk	Flavian Vallerand.....	March 23, 1843...	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1400 00	.....	Transferred to Finance Department, 18th June, 1866.....	30 do
2nd do	Olivier Côté	June 21, 1845...	Lord Metcalfe	1400 00	.....	.....	23 do
3rd do	Fred. H. Himsworth	do	Lord Elgin	1240 00	.....	.....	21 do
4th do	Henry Alexander.....	April 23, 1856...	Sir Ed. Head	940 00	.....	Promoted to 1st Class, 25th October, 1866.....	19 do
Doorkeeper and Messenger	Wm. Horace Lee	Dec. 21, 1861...	Lord Monck	640 00	.....	do 2nd Class, do	10 do
Messenger	Michael Naughton	Feb. 10, 1841...	Lord Sydenham.....	600 00	.....	do 3rd Class, do	5 do
Do	Wm. E. Morgan	Dec. 1, 1855...	Sir Ed. Head	450 00	.....	.....	26 do
Do	Jos. Cairns	Oct. 14, 1865...	Lord Monck	450 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	Pat. Batterton.....	Feb. 1, 1866...	do	450 00	.....	.....	1 do

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Provincial Secretary.....	Hon. Wm. McDougall.....	June 30, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	5000 00	.....	Hon. Mr. McDougall was previously appointed Commissioner of Public Works the 10th May, 1863.....	3 years.
Assistant Secretary, C. E.	E. Parent	May	Earl of Elgin.....	2840 00	.....	31 years service, including 15 years as successively Asst. French Translator, Translator, Librarian and Law Clerk of House of Assembly of Lower Canada	32 do
Do	E. A. Meredith	do	do	2600 00	.....	.....	19 do
Accountant	Thomas Koss	Nov.	Lord Seaton	2000 00	.....	.....	27 do
<i>Clerks, East Section.</i>							
1st Class Clerk	Sabin Tétu	April	Lord Metcalfe	1610 00	.....	.....	23 do
Do	W. H. Jones	June	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1450 00	.....	.....	25 do
Do	L. M. Tétu	Jan. 29, 1863...	Lord Monck	1290 00	.....	.....	3 do

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Clerks, East Section—(Continued).</i>	M. L. Amouroux	May 5, 1862	Lord Monck	\$ 2 50	\$ cts. per diem		4 years.
Do	E. Brousseau	Feb. —, 1864	do	2 50	do		3 do
<i>Clerks, West Section.</i>							
1st Class Clerk	G. Powell	February, 1841	Lord Sydenham	1610 00			25 do
Do	H. E. Steele.	August, 1841	do	1400 00			25 do
Do	C. J. Birch	August, 1845	Earl Cathcart	1360 00			21 do
Temporary Clerk	Henry Morgan	Nov. 19, 1864	Lord Monck	2 50	per diem		2 do
Office keeper	J. Gow	February, 1841	Lord Sydenham	416 80			25 do
Messenger	J. Dorr	April 14, 1847	Earl of Elgin	495 00			19 do
Do	J. N. Fradet	June 11, 1852	do	495 00			14 do

PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.

Provincial Registrar	The Hon. Provincial Secretary.	(Ex-Officio)					
Deputy Provincial Registrar	George H. Lane.	April 16, 1838	Lord Sydenham	1800 00			28 years.
1st and Chief Clerk	Amable Bélangier	Oct. 1, 1852	Earl of Elgin	1240 00			14 do
2nd Class Clerk	John A. Bélangier	Dec. 10, 1853	Gen. W. Rowan, Adm.	940 00			18 do
3rd Class Clerk	Ludger A. Catalier.	August 1, 1859	Sir E. Head	800 00			7 do
Do	Alexander Begg	Dec. 24, 1862	Lord Monck	760 00		Previously employed in the Customs	9 do
Extra Clerk	J. V. DeBoucherville	May 30, 1865	do	730 00			2 do
Do	Wm. M. Goodave	Feb. 8, 1866	Sir John Michel	730 00			1 do
<i>Extra Clerks employed under Registration Act, 29th Vic., Cap. 24, Sect. 79.</i>	Edward Grant Powell						
	Daniel Stevenson						
	Henry D. J. Lane.						
	W. C. Matthews						
	Fred. M. B. Ross.			2 00	per diem		
	P. A. Begg						
Office Keeper	Maxime Valiquette	Sept. 20, 1850	Earl of Elgin	495 00			16 do
Messenger	F. X. Valiquette	Nov. 17, 1863	Lord Monck	365 00			2 do

ATTORNEY AND SOLICITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, CANADA EAST.

Attorney General.....	Hon. G. E. Cartier.....	March 30, 1864....	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	Hon. G. E. Cartier was appointed Provincial Secretary the 27th Jan., 1855; Attorney General for Lower Canada the 24th May, 1856; Inspector General the 8th Aug., 1857; and again Attorney General the 7th Aug., 1858. This office is now vacant. The Hon. Mr. Langevin having been appointed Postmaster General the 3rd November, and not having been re-placed.....	11 years.
Solicitor General	Hon. H. L. Langevin	March 30, 1864....	do	3000 00	.....	.....	2 yr. & 9 mos.
Clerk of Crown Law Department..	Geo. Futoyo.....	May 2, 1851..	Earl of Elgin.....	2200 00	.....	.....	20 years.
Clerk	Jos. A. Defoy	Oct. 1, 1856...	Attorney General....	1400 00	.....	.....	10 do
Extra Clerk.....	L. W. Stottle.....	Dec. 1, 1865...	do	1000 00	.....	.....	1 year.
Messenger	John W. Gow	Sept. 1, 1856...	do	450 00	.....	.....	10 do

ATTORNEY AND SOLICITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE, CANADA WEST.

Attorney General.....	Hon. J. A. Macdonald	March 30, 1864....	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	Hon. J. A. Macdonald first appointed Receiver General the 11th May, 1847; Commissioner of Crown Lands the 8th Dec., 1847; Post Master General the 6th August, 1858, and Attorney General the 7th August, 1858.....	11 years. 2 yr. & 10 mo. 7 yrs. & 11 mo.
Solicitor General	Hon. Jas. Cockburn	March 30, 1864....	do	3000 00	.....	.....	.....
Chief Clerk	Hewitt Bernard	March, 1859....	Sir E. Head.....	2200 00	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Clerk.....	John Stewart.....	Sept. 1, 1863....	Lord Monck.....	1000 00	.....	.....	.....
Stenographic Clerk	Chas. Drinkwater.....	May 1, 1864....	do	973 33	.....	.....	5 yrs. & 4 mo.
Temporary Clerk	A. Acheson	Nov. 15, 1866...	Attorney General....	2 50	per diem	.....	2 yr. & 8 mo.
Messenger	Patrick Lynch.....	July, 1854....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00	.....	.....	2 months 12 years.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Minister of Finance	Hon. A. T. Galt	March 30, 1864....	Lord Monck	5000 00		Hon. A. T. Galt was first appointed Insp. Gen. the 30th March, 1858, and the 7th August of the same year.....	8 years.
Deputy Inspector General	Wm. Dickinson	Sept. 1, 1863....	do	2600 00		Acting Deputy Inspector General from 1st October, 1855, to 1st September, 1863.	24 do
Chief Clerk and Provincial Book-keeper	N. Godard.....	Sept. 7, 1861....	Sir E. Head.....	2000 00		.....	24 do
Bookkeeper	John Drysdale	Jan. 1, 1855....	do	1800 00		.....	21 do
Warrant Clerk.....	Moore A. Higgins.....	July 1, 1866....	Lord Monck.....	1600 00		.....	24 do
Bookkeeper	Arch. Cary	August 7, 1861....	Sir E. Head	1600 00		Transferred from Executive Council Office	30 do
1st Class Clerk.....	F. G. Scott	Feb. 16, 1855....	do	1450 00		.....	18 do
Do	C. J. Anderson	Oct. 1, 1859....	Finance Minister	1440 00		.....	11 do
Do	J. A. Ponance	April 23, 1866....	do	1200 00		.....	8 do
2nd Do	R. W. Baxter	Oct. 1, 1859....	do	1100 00		.....	9 months.
3rd Do	P. C. Ryan	July 1, 1864....	do	680 00		.....	8 years.
2nd Do	E. S. Wilson	April 23, 1864....	do	1000 00		.....	6 do
Stenographic Writer.....	W. A. Blackmore	May 15, 1865....	do	973 32		.....	2 yr. & 9 mo.
4th Class Clerk.....	H. A. Jones	May 6, 1865....	do	500 00		.....	1 yr. & 8 mo.
Do	George Amund.....	Oct. 1, 1866....	do	500 00		.....	do
Extra Clerk.....	J. M. Simpson.....	Nov. 1, 1866....	do	2 00	per diem.....	.....	3 do
Do	T. G. Hurd	Nov. 1, 1866....	do	2 00	per diem.....	.....	do
Housekeeper and Messenger	D. Ryan.....	Feb. 1, 1848....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	500 00		.....	24 years.
Messenger	P. Pender	Oct. 1, 1858....	Finance Minister.....	450 00		.....	8 do
Laborer	T. Coad	July 1, 1859....	do .....			.....	7 do
Audit Branch.							
Auditor of Public Accounts	John Langton	Oct. 9, 1855....	Sir E. Head.....	2600 00		Hon. M. Simpson was appointed Provincial Secretary, March 30, 1864, but resigned in August.....	11 do
Assistant	Hon. John Simpson.....	Aug. 10, 1864....	Lord Monck	2400 00		.....	2 yr. & 9 mos.

1st Bookkeeper.....	Thos. Cruso.....	Jan. 17, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	1600 00	12 years.
2nd do.....	Thos. D. Tims.....	Sept. 8, 1855.....	do.....	1600 00	8 do
1st Class Clerk.....	C. Cambie.....	Dec. 10, 1855.....	do.....	1400 00	11 do
1st Class Clerk and Statistical Clerk.....	Arthur Harvey.....	Jan. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	1200 00	4 do
1st Class Clerk.....	James Patterson.....	Dec. 10, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	1200 00	11 do
Do.....	Ed. C. Barber.....	do.....	do.....	1200 00	11 do
Do.....	G. M. Jarvis.....	April 27, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	1200 00	3 yrs. & 3 mos.
3rd Class Clerk.....	John R. Hall.....	Sept. 1, 1865.....	do.....	600 00	1 year.
Messenger.....	John Pender.....	Nov. 30, 1865.....	do.....	450 00	1 do
<i>Customs Branch.</i>					
Commissioner of Customs & Excise.....	R. S. M. Bouchette.....	March 18, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	2600 00	22 do
Assistant do.....	Thos. Worthington.....	July, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	2000 00	23 do
1st Class Clerk.....	J. W. Peachey.....	Feb. 28, 1855.....	do.....	1600 00	12 do
Do.....	J. P. Roberts.....	Oct. 26, 1856.....	do.....	1600 00	10 do
Do.....	J. R. Audy.....	Nov. 1, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1480 00	17 do
Do.....	H. H. Duffill.....	June 12, 1846.....	Earl of Cathcart.....	1480 00	20 do
Do.....	L. O'Brien.....	Oct. 27, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	1480 00	10 do
Do.....	G. A. Maillou.....	Sept. 1, 1859.....	do.....	1200 00	23 do
Do.....	P. E. Sheppard.....	Aug. 28, 1855.....	do.....	1220 00	11 do
2nd Do.....	J. F. Brown.....	Jan. 25, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	920 00	2 do
Do.....	H. C. Hay.....	April 1, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	920 00	2nd Class Clerk since 1st July, 1866
Do.....	W. A. Bell.....	Oct. 5, 1859.....	do.....	810 00	10 do
Do.....	J. C. Audy.....	July 1, 1885.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00	7 do
Do.....	J. F. Wolf.....	Oct. 1st, 1868.....	do.....	500 00	1 yr. & 6 mos.
Messenger.....	John Walls.....	July 1, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	450 00	3 months.
<i>Inspecting Branch.</i>					
Inspector of Customs, Excise and Canals.....	A. Brunel.....	May 19, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	2000 00	3 do
Surveying Examiner of Excise.....	Wm. Murphy.....	July 1, 1839.....	Sir E. Head.....	1600 00	17 do
PORTS OF LOWER CANADA.					
<i>Amherst.</i>					
Collector.....	J. G. Fox.....	July 10, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00	14 do
Landing Waiter.....	John McCormick.....	May 28, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	375 00	11 do
<i>Charlevoix.</i>					
Collector.....	Charles Stewart.....	Aug. 21, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	500 00	22 do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever		
PORTS OF LOWER CANADA.—									
(Continued).									
<i>Conaticoke.</i>									
Collector.....	James Thompson.....	July 24, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	\$ cts. 1200 00	Amount of Collections, fiscal year. \$ cts. 6511 40		22 years.		
Surveyor	Wm. S. Williams.....	Aug. 23, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00			13 do		
Preventive Officer.....	T. B. Heath.....	April 11, 1850.....	do	100 00			16 do		
Landing Waiter.....	Hilaire Laorox.....	June 17, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....	600 00			9 do		
Do	Jno. B. Grant.....	Sept. 19, 1861.....	do	500 00			5 do		
Preventive Officer.....	David Young, Jr.....	Dec. 13, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	300 00			2 do		
Landing Waiter at Hereford.....	Aaron Workman.....	Sept. —, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	300 00			2 do		
Clerk.....	J. H. Tomkins.....	Dec. 12, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00			2 do		
<i>Dundee.</i>									
Collector.....	Edward D. Phillips.....	Nov. 23, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1000 00			1230 17		13 do
Preventive Officer.....	John McGibbon.....	Nov. 14, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	200 00	7 do				
Landing Waiter and Sub-Collector at St. Régis.....	Robert Tyre.....	May 25, 1861.....	do	500 00	5 do				
Landing Waiter and Sub-Collector at Trout River.....	Merritt M. Smith.....	May 24, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	400 00	4 do				
<i>Freleighsburg.</i>									
Collector.....	F. J. Parker.....	July —, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	625 00	761 54		18 do		
Preventive Officer.....	George W. Weiss.....	May 9, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	200 00			7 do		
<i>Gaspé.</i>									
Collector.....	Jean C. Belleau.....	Oct. 3, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	1200 00	322 50	Gaspé is a Free Port.....	22 do		
Landing Waiter and Searcher.....	Geo. Le Bouthillier.....	May 4, 1854.....	Earl of Elgin.....	500 00			12 do		
Do	J. J. Kavanagh.....	June 18, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	600 00			11 do		
Do	John Perry.....	May 10, 1851.....	do	200 00			15 do		
Do	Chas. C. Fox.....	May 5, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00			4 do		
Landing Waiter at Seven Islands.....	A. Talbot.....	Jan. 18, 1865.....	do	400 00			2 do		

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
PORTS OF LOWER CANADA—							
(Continued).							
Montreal—(Continued).							
Weighter	Thomas Stewart ..	Nov. 29, 1860 ..	Sir E. W. Head	600 00			6 years.
Chief Locker	Hercules Ellis ..	Sept. 26, 1861 ..	do	800 00			5 do
Assistant Locker	C. H. Sentenne ..	Jan. 20, 1865 ..	Lord Monck	600 00			2 do
Locker	R. Stuart	do	do	500 00			2 do
Assistant Locker and Appraiser	Omer Allard	Sept. 26, 1861 ..	Sir E. W. Head	800 00			5 do
Housekeeper and Messenger	John Hughes	Jan. 28, 1862 ..	Lord Monck	500 00			4 do
1st Class Tide Waiter and Assistant Locker	Thomas Mallon	1834	Lord Aylmer				32 do
Do	Robt. Brock	1834	do				32 do
Do	Robt. Powney ..	1841	Lord Sydenham				25 do
Do	John Palmer	1842	do				25 do
Do	John White	1843	Sir Chas. Bagot				23 do
Do	Henry Popham ..	1843	do				23 do
Do	John Goodbody ..	1852	Earl of Elgin				23 do
Do	Michael Meighan ..	1853	do				14 do
Do	Wm. Goodbody ..	1847	do				23 do
Do	John Hodges	1849	do				23 do
Do	Samuel Perry	1849	do				19 do
Do	William Johnston ..	1850	do				17 do
Do	Patrick Cox	1850	do				17 do
Do	Edward Coyle	1850	do				16 do
Do	Samuel Tidmarsh ..	1850	do				16 do
Do	George Richardson ..	1850	do				16 do
Do	James McCormick ..	1850	do				16 do
2nd Class Tide Waiter and Assistant Locker	John Boimer	1851	Earl of Elgin				15 do
Do	William Fest	1851	do				15 do
Do	Patrick Scanlon ..	1854	do				12 do
Do	Francis Corner	1854	do				12 do
Do	Samuel Corner	1856	Sir E. Head				10 do
Do	Patrick Cummins ..	1851	Earl of Elgin				15 do
Do	James McCann	1856	Sir E. Head				10 do

Do	David Smith.....	1857	do	9	do
Do	Henry R. Millard.....	1860	do	6	do
Do	William Hastie.....	1861	do	5	do
Do	William Weir.....	1861	do	5	do
Do	Robt. Burrell.....	1861	do	5	do
Do	Alphonse Laurin.....	1862	Lord Monck	4	do
Do	Jas. S. McCormick.....	1860	Sir E. Head	5	do
Do	Thomas Lester.....	1860	do	4	do
Do	John Morrison.....	1861	do	6	do
Do	Alphonse Bourret.....	1861	do	5	do
Do	John K. Thompson.....	1861	do	5	do
Do	Edmond Bourret.....	1862	Lord Monck	4	do
Do	David Gilbridge.....	1856	Sir E. Head	3	do
Do	James J. O'Meara.....	1864	Lord Monck	3	do
Do	Charles C. Flanagan.....	1863	do	10	do
Do	Francis C. Lockwood.....	1861	Sir E. Head	4	do
Do	Frederick S. Boardman.....	1862	Lord Monck	3	do
Do	Phillias Lapiere.....	1863	do	4	do
Do	Jeremiah Madden.....	1858	Sir E. Head	3	do
Do	Ernest Nightingale.....	1861	do	8	do
Do	James Prentegast.....	1861	do	5	do
Do	John Tipton.....	1862	Lord Monck	4	do
Do	James Willock.....	1863	do	5	do
Do	George Troutbeck.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	Alex. Symmers.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	John O'Donaghu.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	Thomas D. Reed.....	1861	Sir E. Head	4	do
Do	Marin Barry.....	1864	Lord Monck	3	do
Do	George Bowie.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	Alphonse Gallet.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	Robert Miller.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	William Hynes.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	Charles Brendan.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	Edward Dooner.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	Benjamin G. Ballard.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	Alphonse Targoon.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	William H. Higman.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	Joseph Kennedy.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	James M. Goombs.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	William Rigny.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	George Grant.....	1864	do	3	do
Do	James Struthers.....	1858	Sir E. Head	3	do
Do	George Craven.....	1857	do	8	do
Do	Robert Groves.....	1849	Earl of Eglis	9	do
Do	James Moore.....	1857	Sir F. Head	17	do
Do	James Galligan.....	1861	do	9	do
Do	Daniel Wells.....	1861	do	5	do
Do	James Barry.....	1862	Lord Monck	3	do
Do	Alphonse Laurin.....	1864	do	4	do
Do	Alphonse Laurin acting as Clerk.....	1864	do	3	do

3rd Class Tide Waiter and Locher

Extra Tide Waiter & Assist. Locher

Storman

Laborer

Tide Waiter acting as Clerk

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever			
PORTS OF LOWER CANADA—										
(Continued).										
New Carlisle.										
Collector.....	John Fraser.....	Aug. 30, 1847.....	Earl of Elgin.....	900 00	} Amount of Collections, fiscal year. \$ cts. 164 09	} 19 years.	} 11 do			
Clerk.....	W. T. Meagher.....	1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00						
Landing Water and Searcher.....	Edward Mann.....	June 17, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	400 00						
Preventive Officer.....	Robert Basteed.....	May 4, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	400 00						
Do.....	E. McGee.....	1855.....	do.....	300 00		11 do	11 do			
Phillipsburgh.										
Collector.....	John Henderson.....	July 9, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	600 00	} 863 67	} 22 do	} 6 do			
Surveyor.....	Wm. W. Smith.....	March 10, 1860.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00						
Preventive Officer.....	Philip Edmund Lake.....	Jan. 21, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	nil.						
Collector.....	Frederick J. Parker.....	July 5, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00	} 309 40	} 18 do	} 12 do			
Do.....	George Gunn.....	Sept. 22, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00						
Quebec.										
Collector.....	J. W. Duncomb.....	1843.....	Sir Charles Bagot.....	3240 00	} 606159 30	} 23 do	} 15 do			
Surveyor.....	Louis Massio.....	1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1840 00						
Assistant Surveyor.....	James A. Green.....	1849.....	do.....	1600 00						
Measuring do.....	J. P. O'Meara.....	1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1080 00						
Tide do.....	Thomas Lambert.....	1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00						
Assistant Tide Surveyor.....	A. C. Ruel.....	1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00						
Chief Landing Water.....	Chas. E. Allen.....	1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	1200 00						
Landing Water.....	Clement Cazeau.....	1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00						
Do.....	F. Thompson.....	1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1000 00						
Do.....	Wm. N. Lee.....	1854.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00						
Do.....	L. Bilodeau.....	1855.....	do.....	1000 00						
Head Locker and Assistant Warehouse Keeper.....	Jas. Sealy.....	1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00				} 15 do	} 21 do	} 10 do
Chief Clerk.....	A. Nelson Ross.....	1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1600 00						
Clerk.....	F. Valois.....	1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00						
Cashier.....	G. Campbell.....	1847.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00						

Clerk.....	Nap. Balzaretti.....	1855..	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00	.....	11	do
Do	Geo. Colley.....	1859..	do	1000 00	.....	7	do
Do	Chas. Gouin.....	1860..	do	800 00	.....	6	do
Do	Alfred Hawkins.....	1860..	do	800 00	.....	6	do
Do	Alfred Wheeler.....	1861..	do	650 00	.....	5	do
Do	Vincent Cuzenau.....	1866..	Lord Monck.....	500 00	.....	1	do
Appraiser.....	F. X. Frénette.....	1851..	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00	.....	15	do
Do	Duncan Macpherson.....	June 15,	Lord Monck.....	1400 00	.....	6	months,
Do	C. Bouchard.....	Oct. 27,	do	1400 00	.....	2	years.
Preventive Officer (Tadousac).....	F. X. Métivier.....	1851..	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00	.....	15	do
Do	Jas. Radford.....	1847..	do	244 00	.....	19	do
Assistant Appraiser.....	Geo. McKenzie.....	1861..	Sir E. Head.....	400 00	.....	5	do
Sub-Collector (Chicoutimi).....	C. H. Gouby.....	May 31,	Lord Monck.....	500 00	.....	2	do
Preventive Officer (Malbate).....	Wm. Harvey.....	1855..	Sir E. Head.....	300 00	.....	11	do
Sampler and Weigher.....	H. McHugh.....	1851..	Earl of Elgin.....	500 00	.....	15	do
Housekeeper and Messenger.....	A. Bowdin.....	1855..	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00	.....	11	do
Preventive Officer (Godbout).....	A. Comeau.....	1863..	Lord Monck.....	100 00	.....	3	do
Leading Waiter.....	J. Belleau.....	Oct. 4,	do	500 00	.....	2	do
Do	Patrick Ahern.....	1840..	Sir R. D. Jackson, admn.,	.....	.....	26	do
Do	Robert Ash.....	1859..	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	7	do
Do	Daniel Byrnes.....	1858..	do	.....	.....	7	do
Do	James Patterson.....	1859..	do	.....	.....	8	do
Do	Patrick Brophy.....	1854..	do	.....	.....	7	do
Do	John Brown.....	1853..	do	.....	.....	12	do
Do	W. H. Boomer.....	1862..	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	.....	13	do
Do	John Crevar.....	1857..	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	4	do
Do	Thos. Connelly.....	1851..	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	9	do
Do	John Connor.....	1851..	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	.....	15	do
Do	James Cahill.....	1860..	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	6	do
Do	John Condon.....	1860..	do	.....	.....	6	do
Do	J. Clapham.....	1854..	do	.....	.....	12	do
Do	Thomas Dudley.....	1862..	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	4	do
Do	Patrick Dobbin.....	1859..	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	7	do
Do	Henry Fitzsimonds.....	1862..	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	4	do
Do	Thomas Flynn.....	1862..	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	4	do
Do	Michael Gaurin.....	1860..	Barl of Elgin.....	.....	.....	16	do
Do	George Gaden.....	1855..	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	3	do
Do	Jacob Griffiths.....	1862..	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	11	do
Do	John Hall.....	1854..	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	4	do
Do	Adelp. Heaneman.....	1856..	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	12	do
Do	James Inbitts.....	1862..	do	.....	.....	10	do
Do	Mathew McNamara.....	1851..	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	4	do
Do	John McNulty.....	1860..	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	.....	15	do
Do	John McGillivray.....	1861..	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	6	do
Do	Henry Marmion.....	1861..	do	.....	.....	5	do
Do	Henry Murray.....	1845..	Earl Cathcart.....	.....	.....	21	do
Do	John Murray.....	1854..	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	2	do
Do	James O'Brien.....	1861..	do	.....	.....	5	do
Do	Lord Monck.....	1864..	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	3	do
Do	Thos. Berkins.....	1864..	do	.....	.....	3	do
Do	Lord Gosford.....	1835..	Lord Gosford.....	.....	.....	31	do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PORTS OF LOWER CANADA—							
(Continued).							
Quebec—(Continued).							
Tide Waiter	Lawrence Phealen.....	1861.....	Sir E. Head.....		Amount of Collections fiscal year. \$ cts.		5 years.
Do	Robert Smith.....	1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....				14 do
Do	Michael Keoghan.....	1864.....	Lord Monck.....				3 do
Do	James Hovey.....	1861.....	Sir E. Head.....				3 do
Locker.	Wm. Higgins.....	1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....				15 do
Do	Robert Brown.....	1833.....	do.....				13 do
Do	J. Roy.....	1858.....	Sir E. Head.....				8 do
Do	M. Enright.....	1861.....	do.....				5 do
Do	John Hogan.....	1857.....	do.....				9 do
Do	R. Robitaille.....	1862.....	do.....				4 do
Boatman	Joseph Lemieux.....	1835.....	Lord Monck.....				4 do
Do	Michael McManus.....	1853.....	Lord Gosford.....				31 do
Do	Joseph Tierney.....	1856.....	Earl of Elgin.....				13 do
Do	Thos. Brown.....	1860.....	Sir E. Head.....				10 do
Do	Peter McKeon.....	1860.....	do.....				6 do
Do	John Kouillard.....	1863.....	do.....				4 do
Do	Léon Samson.....	1840.....	do.....				3 do
Do	Adolphe Boissonneault.....	1860.....	Sir R. D. Jackson, adm.....				26 do
Do	Olivier Noël.....	1861.....	Sir E. Head.....				6 do
Do	Henri Jobin.....	1860.....	do.....				5 do
Do							5 do
Rimouski.							
Collector.....	Pierre Louis Gaurreau.....	March 6, 1860.....	do.....	400 00	} 3 69		6 do
Preventive Officer.....	Barnabas McGee.....	May 18, 1855.....	do.....	300 00			11 do
Do.....	Wm. McPherson.....	Jan. 19, 1855.....	do.....	300 00			11 do
Rivestown.							
Collector.....	Robert Rodgers.....	July 21, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00	} 1056 88		18 do
Sub-Collector.....	James Botham.....	July 14, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	400 00			22 do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PORTS OF UPPER CANADA—							
(Continued).							
<i>Brockville</i>							
Collector.....	E. Webster	May 2, 1832.....	Lord Aylmer.....	\$ cts. 1200 00	} 7947 81	}	} 34 years. 16 do 9 do 16 do 19 do
Landing Water	Alex. Stewart	Jan. 24, 1850.....	Earl of Elgin.....	625 00			
Do	Chas. Sibbald	Jan. 14, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....	700 00			
Preventive Officer	Wm. M. Dunham	April 18, 1850.....	Earl of Elgin.....	350 00			
Sub-Collector (Maitland)	Dunham Jones.....	June 15, 1847.....	do	400 00			
<i>Burwell</i>							
Collector.....	Ephraim M. Dunham.....	Sept. 19, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	700 00	2059 30	10 do	
<i>Bytown</i>							
Collector.....	Duncan Graham	Feb. —, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1500 00	} 71107 17	}	}
Surveyor	A. Douglas	March 1, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	900 00			
Clerk	Joseph S. Lee.....	March 1, 1859.....	do	1000 00			
1st Landing Waiter	Alex. Heney	Nov. —, 1854.....	do	560 00			
2nd do	John Little	do	do	500 00			
Messenger	John Burns	May —, 1866.....	Lord Monck	240 00			
<i>Chatham</i>							
Collector.....	John G. Pennefather	May 9, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	700 00	} 7219 83	}	}
Landing Water	Arthur L. Hill.....	June —, 1853.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00			
Do	John Duck	Feb. 13, 1865.....	Lord Monck	300 00			
<i>Chippawa</i>							
Collector.....	C. St. George Yarwood.....	Nov. 22, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	875 00	} 2461 77	}	}
Preventive Officer	Thos. McLaughlin.....	July 19, 1859.....	Sir E. Head	50 00			

<i>Citijon.</i>									
Collector.....	Wm. Leggatt.....	July	1838..	Sir G. Arthur.....	1400 00	} 47159 11	28	do	
Surveyor.....	J. W. Verner.....	June,	1845..	Earl Cathcart.....	900 00		21	do	
Do.....	John McDonald.....	Oct.	1853..	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00		13	do	
Clerk.....	H. B. Rogers.....	July	1854..	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00		12	do	
Do.....	George Liddle.....	Sept.	1856..	do.....	760 00		10	do	
Landing Waiter and Searcher.....	J. Smeaton.....	Feb.	1854..	do.....	500 00		12	do	
Do.....	J. E. Cannon.....	Feb.	1857..	do.....	500 00		9	do	
Do.....	Thos. Magrath.....	July	1861..	do.....	500 00		5	do	
Do.....	Thos. Bryan.....	July	1856..	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00		10	do	
Do.....	J. P. Brown.....	Nov.	27, 1865..	Lord Monck.....	500 00		2	do	
<i>Colony.</i>									
Collector.....	Henry Easton.....	Feb.	5, 1849..	Earl of Elgin.....	1200 00	} 5340 84	17	do	
Surveyor.....	Wm. Benson.....	May	20, 1845..	Earl Cathcart.....	900 00		21	do	
Landing Waiter.....	Geo. Perry.....	July	8, 1862..	Lord Monck.....	600 00		4	do	
Do.....	C. Ewing.....	Sept.	27, 1865..	do.....	200 00		2	do	
<i>Colborne.</i>									
Collector.....	Wm. Pring.....	Jan.	14, 1843..	Sir Charles Bagot.....	200 00	} 1076 91	25	do	
Landing Waiter and Clerk.....	Jas. S. Schofield.....	Oct.	18, 1856..	Sir E. W. Head.....	200 00		10	do	
Clerk.....	W. A. Rooth.....	July	1, 1864..	Lord Monck.....	200 00		3	do	
<i>Cornwall.</i>									
Collector.....	Robt. K. Bullock.....	May	20, 1840..	Sir G. Arthur.....	800 00	} 1207 10	26	do	
Landing Waiter.....	W. D. Wilson.....	Jan.	31, 1865..	Lord Monck.....	400 00		2	do	
Do.....	Jas. A. Phelan.....	Dec.	7, 1864..	do.....	0 00		8	do	
<i>Cramche.</i>									
Collector.....	Jas. M. Merriman.....	Jan.	5, 1855..	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00	600 00	11	do	
<i>Dalhousie.</i>									
Collector.....	James Lamb.....	March	1, 1831..	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00	} 27501 00	15	do	
Surveyor.....	James Clark.....	May	21, 1857..	Sir E. Head.....	800 00		9	do	
Landing Waiter.....	Chas. R. Ellis.....	Sept.	18, 1857..	Sir W. Eyre, Adm.....	600 00		9	do	
Do.....	John S. Clark.....	May	30, 1856..	Sir E. W. Head.....	200 00		10	do	
Do.....	Andrew Murray.....	April	1852..	Earl of Elgin.....	0 00		14	do	
Do.....	Thos. M. Leggatt.....	Nov.	22, 1861..	Lord Monck.....	500 00		5	do	
Preventive Officer.....	Joseph K. Hartwell.....	July	19, 1859..	Sir E. W. Head.....	0 00	7	do		

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever	
PORTS OF UPPER CANADA—								
(Continued).								
<i>Darlington.</i>								
Collector.	Anthony Dixon	Aug. 6, 1845.	Earl Cathcart	\$ cts. 1000 00	} 2015 00	}	21 years.	
Landing Wailer	James McClellan	Dec. 26, 1863.	Lord Monck	300 00				3 do
<i>Dover.</i>								
Collector.	W. H. Hignan	April 23, 1851.	Earl of Elgin	875 00	} 5153 76	}	15 do	
Landing Wailer	T. B. Barrett	June 23, 1853.	do	625 00				13 do
Do	C. Walsh	May 3, 1865.	Lord Monck	350 00				2 do
<i>Dundas.</i>								
Collector.	Wm. B. Gwyn	March 24, 1849.	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	4159 22	17 do		
<i>Dunville.</i>								
Collector	Wm. Alex. McCrae	Sept. 1, 1853.	Earl of Elgin	550 00	} 623 40	}	13 do	
Deputy Collector	W. B. Sheehan	June 19, 1819.	Sir Peregrine Maitland	500 00				47 do
Landing Wailer	Jasper Murphy	Feb. 14, 1854.	Sir E. W. Head	500 00				12 do
<i>Elgin.</i>								
Collector	R. P. McMillan	June 7, 1864.	Lord Monck	125 00	} 27 06	}	2 do	
Preventive Officer.	John Read	May 18, 1865.	do	75 00				2 do
<i>Fort Erie.</i>								
Collector	Richard Graham	July 1, 1851.	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	} 6176 37	}	15 do	
Landing Wailer	Wm. Eden	June 27, 1856.	Sir E. Head	600 00				14 do
Do	Orange Schryer	Oct. 1, 1845.	Lord Metcalfe	600 00				21 do
Do	Chas. Treble	July 1, 1856.	Sir E. W. Head	600 00				10 do
Do	Grant Warren	Nov. 1, 1853.	do	600 00				11 do
Do	Wm. Murray	June 1, 1853.	Earl of Elgin	500 00				13 do
Clerk.	R. Radcliff	Sept. 1, 1855.	Sir E. W. Head	500 00	11 do			
Preventive Officer.	John Magwood	Dec. 6, 1856.	do	200 00	10 do			

<i>Cambridge.</i>									
Collector.....	John Ormiston.....	April 27, 1858...	Sir E. Head.....	600 00	1881 43			8 do	
Landing Waiter.....	Ed. Nully.....	July 5, 1846....	Earl Cathcart.....	250 00				20 do	
<i>Goderich.</i>									
Collector.....	Duff Cameron.....	March 10, 1854...	Earl of Elgin.....	100 00	2466 40			12 do	
Landing Waiter.....	Richard McIntosh.....	Feb. 14, 1847....	Sir E. Head.....	400 00				9 do	
<i>Guelph.</i>									
Collector.....	Ed. Caribew.....	Dec. 3, 1856....	Sir E. W. Head.....	700 00	13968 70			10 do	
<i>Hamilton.</i>									
Collector.....	W. H. Kilson.....	March 1, 1839....	Sir G. Arthur.....	2600 00				27 do	
Surveyor.....	Wm. Beatty.....	Jan. 1, 1850....	Earl of Elgin.....	1200 00				16 do	
Do.....	Hector Munro.....	Jan. 1, 1855....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00				11 do	
Sub-Collector.....	H. Lennon.....	Nov. 1, 1845....	Earl Cathcart.....	700 00				21 do	
Chief Clerk.....	C. R. Sewell.....	June 1, 1856....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00				10 do	
Appraiser.....	G. B. Spencer.....	July 1, 1860....	do.....	1200 00				6 do	
Clerk.....	John L. Smith.....	June 1, 1857....	do.....	900 00				9 do	
Do.....	F. Shepherd.....	June 1, 1856....	do.....	900 00				9 do	
Do.....	John Biss.....	Nov. 1, 1860....	do.....	800 00				10 do	
Do.....	R. F. Nellis.....	Nov. 1, 1856....	do.....	200 00	589495 60			6 do	
Locker.....	R. F. Amos.....	March 1, 1854....	do.....	650 00				10 do	
Chief Landing Waiter.....	J. Wetherall.....	May 1, 1846....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00				12 do	
Landing Waiter.....	R. McDonnell.....	April 1, 1853....	Earl Cathcart.....	800 00				20 do	
Assistant Landing Waiter.....	J. R. Yielding.....	Nov. 1, 1846....	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00				13 do	
Landing Waiter.....	W. G. Munday.....	Oct. 1, 1846....	Earl Cathcart.....	550 00				20 do	
Do.....	Thos. Clark.....	Oct. 1, 1861....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00				5 do	
Do.....	M. J. Anderson.....	Dec. 1, 1857....	do.....	600 00				5 do	
Locker and Packer.....	W. Agnew.....	Oct. 1, 1856....	do.....	600 00				9 do	
Assistant Locker.....	H. Dixon.....	Aug. 1, 1861....	do.....	500 00				10 do	
				438 00				5 do	
<i>Hope.</i>									
Collector.....	M. F. Whitehead.....	Oct. 25, 1819....	Sir Peregrine Maitland	1200 00				47 do	
Surveyor and Clerk.....	Hy. Forbes.....	Jan. 1, 1845....	Earl Cathcart.....	850 00				21 do	
Surveyor, Peterboro.....	Phos. Fortye.....	Jan. 1, 1855....	Sir E. W. Head.....	875 00	17813 67			11 do	
Landing Waiter.....	P. G. Lauky.....	Jan. 1, 1857....	do.....	500 00				9 do	

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PORTS OF UPPER CANADA.—							
(Continued).							
Kingston.							
Collector.....	Wm. B. Simpson.....	May 5, 1841.....	Lord Sydenham.....	1840 00			25 years.
Surveyor.....	Wm. R. Mingsye.....	May 4, 1854.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00			12 do
1st Clerk.....	Samuel D. Fowler.....	March 1, 1855.....	do	800 00			11 do
Clerk.....	John S. Smyth.....	Nov. 1, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00			13 do
Appraiser.....	Geo. H. Dector.....	May 30, 1848.....	do	750 00			18 do
Clerk.....	James Hopkirk.....	Jan. 15, 1860.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	650 00			6 do
1st Landing Waiter.....	Daniel Lynch.....	Aug. 20, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	600 00			14 do
2nd do.....	Evan McCall.....	Feb. 12, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	500 00	1127 90 58		21 do
3rd do.....	Thos. Meagher.....	April 28, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00			11 do
4th do.....	Joseph Kidd.....	Jan. 19, 1857.....	do	500 00			9 do
Preventive officer.....	Joseph Murphy.....	Jan. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	400 00			2 do
Do.....	Wm. H. McLean.....	Oct. 20, 1864.....	do	400 00			2 do
Messenger.....	Peter Gunn.....	Sept. —, 1857.....	Sir E. W. Eyre, Adm.....	375 00			9 do
Collector.....	James King.....	Feb. 27, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	400 00	164 80		10 do
London.							
Collector.....	James B. Strathy.....	May 30, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1700 00			11 do
Surveyor.....	Darius Doty.....	March 20, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00			14 do
Clerk.....	E. S. Collett.....	July —, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	900 00			2 do
Appraiser.....	Richard Abbott.....	Dec. 4, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	900 00			10 do
1st Landing Waiter.....	Richard Irvine.....	Dec. 22, 1855.....	do	560 00	2356 11 59		11 do
2nd do.....	John Dorothy.....	April 27, 1857.....	do	560 00			9 do
Locker.....	Wm. Barker.....	Feb. 28, 1860.....	do	600 00			6 do
Messenger.....	Henry Boyd.....	April 9, 1861.....	do	320 00			5 do
Preventive Officer.....	Wm. Smith.....	Feb. 1, 1861.....	do	100 00			5 do
Morrisburg.							
Collector.....	Alex. McDonnell.....	June 10, 1859.....	Sir G. Arthur.....	720 00	304 53		27 do
Preventive Officer.....	Henry McCullough.....	April 6, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	375 00			12 do

<i>Appauce.</i>	John Benson.....	Nov. 26, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	600 00	821 41	4 do
<i>Newcastle.</i>	Fred. Farncomb.....	June 20 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00	2736 25	11 do
<i>Niagara.</i>	James W. Taylor.....	July —, 1839.....	Sir G. Arthur.....	1000 00	4291 48	{ 27 do 21 do
Surveyor.....	John Hall.....	Nov. —, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	700 00		
Landing Waiter.....	Jas. Henderson.....	Jan. —, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00	2 do	
<i>Oakville.</i>	Robt. K. Clisholm.....	Aug. 30, 1842.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	600 00	128 54	24 do
<i>Oshawa.</i>	C. Walsh.....	July —, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00	7833 06	{ 13 do 10 do
Landing Waiter.....	R. Welsh.....	July —, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00		
<i>Open Sound.</i>	Wm. Alex. Stephens.....	March 12, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00	147 89	15 do
<i>Paris.</i>	Frederick H. Haycock.....	Feb. 28, 1848.....	do.....	1000 00	2561 80	{ 15 do 8 do
Collector.....	W. H. Van Ingen.....	April 6, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00		
Landing Waiter.....	George Telfer.....	Nov. —, 1866.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00		
<i>Penitanguishene.</i>	Wm. Simpson.....	Dec. 28, 1839.....	Sir G. Arthur.....	300 00	176 65	{ 27 do 2 do
Collector.....	N. P. Wakefield.....	Aug. —, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	290 00		
Landing Waiter at Parr's Sound.....	John P. Roblin.....	May 18, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	625 00	1475 91	{ 20 do 15 do
Collector.....	John S. Clute.....	March 31, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	500 00		
Landing Waiter.....	F. W. Mandeville.....	Feb. 2, 1849.....	do.....	400 00	19 do	
Do.....	Nelson Dodge.....	Jan. 11, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....	400 00	3 do	
<i>Prescott.</i>	A. N. Striker.....	June 14, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00	8267 59	{ 11 do 11 do
Collector.....	Geo. Twomey.....	June 9, 1855.....	do.....	900 00		
Surveyor.....	J. D. Roblin.....	.....	do.....	650 00	10 do	
Clerk and Landing Waiter.....	Wm. Armstrong.....	Nov. 3, 1847.....	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00	19 do	
1st Landing Waiter.....	Wm. Gerards.....	Aug. 24, 1853.....	do.....	600 00	13 do	
do.....	A. S. Gerards.....	Jan. 25, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	400 00	4 do	
Preventive Officer.....	Peter B. Clement.....	Nov. 6, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00	338 92	{ 15 do 13 do
Collector.....	Arthur Shaw.....	Jan. 13, 1853.....	do.....	500 00		
Surveyor and Landing Waiter.....						

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PORTS OF UPPER CANADA—							
<i>(Continued.)</i>							
<i>Rondeau.</i>							
Collector	Hugh Calder	Oct. 23, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	\$ cts. 500 00	Amount of Collections, fiscal year. \$ cts.		10 years.
<i>London.</i>							
Collector	P. Bennett	Dec. 18, 1850	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	746 25		16 do
<i>Sarnia.</i>							
Collector	Jerecah Scully	May 14, 1857	Sir E. W. Head	900 00		From January, 1866	9 do
Do	Geo. V. Matheson	Jan. 23, 1856	do	500 00			10 do
Do	J. King	Sept. 25, 1855	do	500 00	14923 84		11 do
Do	Wm. Gurd	Oct. 21, 1857	Sir W. Eyre, Adm.	400 00			9 do
Do	G. W. Thomas	April 3, 1865	Lord Monck	400 00			2 do
<i>Saugen.</i>							
Collector	Wm. Keith	March 31, 1854	Earl of Elgin	500 00	15 50		12 do
<i>Sault St. Marie.</i>							
Collector	Joseph Wilson	Oct. 14, 1845	Earl Cathcart	1000 00			21 do
Do	John Bowker	May 3, 1846	do	500 00			20 do
Do	Peter Brown	Jan. 23, 1864	Lord Monck	500 00		Free Port	3 do
Preventive Officer	C. P. Dupont	March 4, 1865	do	200 00			2 do
<i>Stawley.</i>							
Surveyor	John Hemphill	Sept. —, 1845	Earl Cathcart	750 00	4047 46		21 do
<i>Stratford.</i>							
Collector	Wm. Watson	June 19, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	800 00		Deceased April, 1863	8 do
Do	John Hamilton	July, 1866	Lord Monck	800 00	5994 19		5 do
Landing Waiter	James Powell	Aug. 21, 1861	do	500 00			
<i>Toronto.</i>							
Collector	Robert Spence	April 1, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	2600 00			18 do
Surveyor	Thomas B. Scott	Feb. 3, 1849	Earl of Elgin	1400 00			17 do

Chief Clerk	Jan.	1855	Sir E. W. Head	1200 00	11 do
Clerk	June	3, 1847	Earl of Elgin	1060 00	19 do
Do	April	23, 1854	do	800 00	12 do
Do	July	1, 1855	Sir E. W. Head	1040 00	8 do
Do	Aug.	1, 1855	do	900 00	11 do
Do	Oct.	1, 1858	do	800 00	8 do
Do	July	30, 1857	do	800 00	9 do
Do	Sept.	7, 1860	do	800 00	6 do
Appraiser	Jan.	7, 1854	Earl of Elgin	1100 00	12 do
Landing Waiter	May	27, 1851	do	800 00	15 do
Do	May	9, 1851	do	560 00	15 do
Do	Jan.	6, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	560 00	10 do
Do	Jan.	23, 1856	do	560 00	10 do
Do	May	30, 1855	do	560 00	11 do
Do	Sept.	23, 1863	Lord Monck	560 00	3 do
Do	do	do	do	560 00	3 do
Lecker	March	17, 1864	do	500 00	2 yr. & 10 mos.
Do	April	16, 1850	Earl of Elgin	650 00	16 years.
Do	Nov.	16, 1855	Sir E. W. Head	550 00	11 do
Messenger and Housekeeper	July	5, 1846	Earl Cathcart	375 00	20 do
Landing Waiter	March	26, 1851	Earl of Elgin	500 00	15 do
Do	May	7, 1851	do	550 00	15 do
Do	April	7, 1852	do	550 00	14 do
Tide Waiter	Sept.	7, 1853	do	560 00	13 do
Landing Waiter	March	7, 1857	Sir E. Head	500 00	9 do
Do	Oct.	9, 1851	Earl of Elgin	500 00	15 do
Do	May	7, 1855	Sir E. Head	600 00	12 do
Do	March	7, 1864	Lord Monck	500 00	2 yr. & 10 mos.
Do	Oct.	7, 1864	do	500 00	2 yr. & 3 mos.
Do	Nov.	7, 1866	do	600 00	15 years.
Porter	June	7, 1851	Earl of Elgin	600 00	8 do
Do	Jan.	7, 1853	Sir E. Head	600 00	13 do
Collector	Sept.	7, 1853	Earl of Elgin	400 00	13 do
Collector	April	25, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	600 00	10 do
Landing Waiter (Sombra)	May	26, 1846	Earl Cathcart	473 00	20 do
Do	Oct.	7, 1856	Sir E. Head	500 00	10 do
Collector	Oct.	13, 1843	Lord Metcalfe	750 00	23 do
Landing Waiter	July	19, 1854	Sir E. W. Head	500 00	12 do
Do	June	17, 1857	do	500 00	9 do

Trenton.

Wallacebury.

Whitby.

1025159 06

257 16

626 25

11026 35

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—EXCISE—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PORTS OF UPPER CANADA—							
<i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Windsor.</i>							
Collector.....	John E. Elliot.....	Feb. —, 1841.....	Lord Sydenham.....	\$ cts. 1400 00	Amount of Collect'ns. fiscal year. \$ cts. 19408 88	From 1st February, 1866,	25 years.
Surveyor.....	Wm. Morton.....	Nov. —, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00			15 do
Do.....	P. H. Morin.....	do.....	do.....	600 00			15 do
Clerk.....	Miles Cowan.....	Nov. —, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	700 00			11 do
Do.....	J. O'B. Scully.....	1856.....	do.....	500 00			10 do
Landing Waiter.....	John Denison.....	April —, 1858.....	Earl of Elgin.....	500 00			13 do
Do.....	J. L. Marentette.....	Sept. —, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00			11 do
Do.....	John Clarke.....	Oct. —, 1856.....	do.....	500 00			10 do
Do.....	Thos. Perkins.....	Dec. —, 1856.....	do.....	500 00			10 do
Do.....	A. R. McGregor.....	Oct. —, 1856.....	do.....	500 00			10 do
Do.....	John Watson.....	Feb. —, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00	2 do		
<i>Woodstock.</i>							
Collector.....	Jordan Charles.....	April 4, 1854.....	Earl of Elgin.....	900 00	7238 03	.....	12 do
Do.....	W. H. Vanlügen.....	April 1, 1858.....	Lord Monck.....	800 00	.....	.....	9 do
INSPECTOR OF CUSTOMS.							
Inspector.....	H. Kavanagh.....	.....	Lord Monck.....	1400	.....	.....	2 do
COLLECTORS OF INLAND REVENUE.							
CANADA EAST.							
<i>Arthabaska.</i>							
Collector.....	Théophile Côté.....	April 26, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	525 28	Paid by commission. The per-centages vary from 5 to 12½.....	8 do
<i>Beauce.</i>							
Collector.....	J. B. Mercier.....	June 28, 1860.....	Sir V. F. Williams.....	.....	193 00	.....	6 do
<i>Beauharnois.</i>							
Collector.....	Archd. McEachern.....	Jan. 27, 1860.....	do.....	.....	2779 10	.....	6 do
<i>Bedford.</i>							
Collector.....	Wm. J. Cowie.....	Oct. 29, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	1108 50	.....	4 do

<i>Donaventure.</i>	John Fraser	June 26, 1855	Sir E. W. Head	191 16	11 do
<i>Chicoutimi.</i>	L. P. P. Lachance	June 10, 1859	do	165 00	7 do
<i>Gaspé.</i>	John Eden	May 2, 1848	Earl of Elgin	408 68	18 do
<i>Iberville.</i>	Pierre Régnier	June 1, 1863	Lord Monck	4228 80	3 do
<i>Joliette.</i>	Adolphe Delisle	Sept. 23, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	1430 00	Percentage. The percentages vary from 5, 10 and 12½
<i>Kamouraska.</i>	Joseph F. Deguise	—, 1853	Earl of Elgin	85 00	do do
<i>Montmagny.</i>	Phil. Verrault	April 26, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	100 00	8 do
<i>Magdalen Islands.</i>	John Jas. Fox	March 28, 1855	do	386 00	11 do
<i>Montreal.</i>	Raphaël Bellemare	June —, 1855	do	1200 00	11 do
Assistant	Ernest Nightingale	Oct. —, 1864	Lord Monck	600 00	2 yr. & 3 mos.
Do	Wm. Hastie	do	do	600 00	2 yr. & 3 mos.
Do	Louis Blanchard	do	do	600 00	2 yr. & 3 mos.
Do	Jos. Casey	April —, 1865	do	600 00	2 do
Collector (No. 2)	Phil. Durnford	May —, 1850	Earl of Elgin	51920 38	16 do
<i>Ottawa County.</i>	Charles Symmes	Aug. —, 1852	do	813 86	Percentage
<i>Pontiac.</i>	Patrick Lynch	Sept. 25, 1863	Lord Monck	568 50	3 do
<i>Quebec.</i>	I. M. LeMoine	Dec. 7, 1847	Earl of Elgin	1460 00	19 do
Asst. do	Matthew McNameara	Oct. 6, 1864	Lord Monck	600 00	2 yr. & 3 mos.
Do	Adolf Hunneman	do	do	600 00	2 yr. & 3 mos.
Do	John Harvey	do	do	600 00	2 yr. & 3 mos.
Deputy Collector	Joseph Grégoire	June 16, 1864	do	200 00	2 years.
<i>Richelieu.</i>	Aimé Roy	April 26, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	1815 45	8 do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—EXCISE—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COLLECTORS OF INLAND REVENUE— (Continued).							
<i>Rimouski.</i>	D. F. de St. Aubin.....	April 26, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	\$ cts.	Amount of Collections, fiscal year. \$ cts. 40 00		8 years.
<i>Saguenay.</i>	P. B. Belleville.....	March 2, 1860.....	do.....		73 00		6 do
<i>St. Francis.</i>	John Griffith.....	Feb. 9, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....		715 35		3 do
<i>St. Hyacinthe.</i>	Leonard Boivin.....	Oct. 8, 1864.....	do.....		3611 18		2 yr. & 3 mos.
<i>Temiscouata.</i>	Joseph T. Jones.....	Oct. 28, 1863.....	do.....			Paid by percentage.....	3 years.
<i>Terrabonne.</i>	Charles Ouimet.....	Oct. 16, 1861.....	do.....		2526 30		5 do
<i>Three Rivers.</i>	B. Lapalle.....	May —, 1865.....	do.....		953 12		1 yr. & 10 mos.
CANADA WEST.							
<i>Brant.</i>	D. W. Hart.....	July 21, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....		47622 92		7 years.
<i>Bruce.</i>	Wm. Wethers.....	Oct. 16, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....		651 28		3 do
<i>Carleton.</i>	R. S. Montgomery.....	March 17, 1856.....	Sir E. W. Head.....		3023 35	Dismissed 13th Jan., 1865.....	10 do
<i>Do.</i>	Alex. Graham.....	May —, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....				2 do

<i>Burling.</i>	Francis Murphy.....	Aug. 23, 1856...	Sir E. Head.....	.....	2828 74	Percentage.....	10 do
<i>District of Algoma.</i>	David Pim.....	Jan. 8, 1861...	do	.....	265 60	do	5 do
<i>Essex.</i>	W. G. Hall.....	July 8, 1852...	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	213670 00	do	14 do
Collector (No. 1)	R. N. Elliott.....	Sept. —, 1865...	Lord Monck	.....	.....	do	2 do
Assistant Collector (No. 1)	Chas. G. Forther.....	April 1, 1863 ..	do	.....	10423 11	do	3 do
Collector (No. 2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Frontenac, Lennox and Addington.</i>	Augte. Thibedo.....	July —, 1849...	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	106788 41	do	17 do
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Greenville.</i>	Step. D. Merrill.....	May 19, 1863...	Lord Monck	.....	120325 47	do	3 do
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Grey.</i>	M. Maenab.....	Sept. 24, 1863...	do	.....	2443 89	do	3 do
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Haldimand.</i>	James Kinnear.....	Feb. 3, 1853...	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	3654 10	do	13 do
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Halton.</i>	Wm. Pantor.....	March 23, 1864...	Lord Monck	.....	2917 25	The percentage varies from 5 to 10.....	2 yrs. & 9 mos.
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Hastings.</i>	R. Newbery.....	Oct. 9, 1856...	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	39832 07	do	{ 10 years.
Collector.....	G. Benjamin.....	Sept. —, 1865...	Lord Monck	.....	.....	do	{ 2 do
Do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Huron.</i>	Chas. Widdler.....	Oct. 16, 1847...	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	1415 75	do	19 do
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Kent.</i>	Geo. W. Foott.....	July 20, 1860...	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	2826 55	do	6 do
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Lambton.</i>	Peter M. Glashaw.....	Sept. 27, 1864...	Lord Monck	.....	1546 74	do	2 yrs. & 3 mos.
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Lanark.</i>	Robt. Douglas.....	March 29, 1855...	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	2163 33	Percentage from 5, 10 to 12½ per 100.....	11 do
Collector.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Leeds.</i>	Wm. H. Wilson.....	Sept. 12, 1863...	Lord Monck	.....	30609 47	Mr. Wilson was dispensed with in April 1866.....	3 do
Collector.....	S. C. LEBEY.....	June —, 1866...	do	.....	.....	.....	1 do
Do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—EXCISE—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COLLECTORS OF INLAND REVENUE							
—(Continued.)							
	<i>Lancashire.</i>						
Collector.	John G. Conway	April —, 1865	Lord Monck	\$ cts.	Amount of Collections, fiscal year. 4850 29	Percentage.....	2 years.
	<i>Middlesex and Elgin.</i>						
Collector (No. 1)	Daniel Harvey	Feb. 2, 1850	Earl of Elgin	.....	1075 32	do	16 do
Do (No. 2)	Peter McClary	March 1, 1855	Sir E. W. Head	.....	14262 60	do	11 do
Do (No. 3)	Wm. H. Armstrong	March 22, 1864	Lord Monck	.....	265 00	do	2 yrs. & 10 ms.
	<i>Norfolk.</i>						
Collector	Ed. P. Ryerse	March 14, 1847	Earl of Elgin	.....	18350 39	do	19 years.
	<i>Northumberland.</i>						
Collector	John Wilson	Jan. 23, 1860	Sir E. W. Head	.....	56971 26	do	6 do
	<i>Oxford.</i>						
Collector	Jordan Charles	June 23, 1849	Earl of Elgin	.....	4384 18	Percentage from 5 to 10 and 12½	17 do
	<i>Peterborough.</i>						
Collector	Thos. White	Jan. 9, 1862	Lord Monck	.....	1410 50	do	4 do
	<i>Perth.</i>						
Collector	John Hamilton	May 19, 1863	do	.....	2341 02	Percentage from 5 to 10 and 12½	3 do
	<i>Prescott and Russell.</i>						
Collector	James Murray	Sept. 14, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	.....	95 00	do	5 do
	<i>Prince Edward.</i>						
Collector	Charles Smith	.....	Sir W. Eyre, Adm	.....	279 60	do	9 do
	<i>Renfrew.</i>						
Collector	Felix Devine	March 14, 1864	Lord Monck	.....	280 00	Percentage varying from 5 to 10 and 12½	3 do
	<i>Simcoe.</i>						
Collector	Fred. O'Brien	May 10, 1869	Sir E. W. Head	.....	2299 45	Percentage varying from 5 to 10 and 12½	7 do
Do	D. Harrow	April —, 1866	Lord Monck	.....	.....	.....	1 do

<i>Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.</i> Collector.....	Gordon Baker.....	Oct. 8, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	573 61	do	3 do	
<i>Victoria.</i> Collector.....	Jas. B. Knowlton.....	Feb. 10, 1863...	do	1218 55	Percentage varying from 5 to 10 and 12½.....	3 do	
<i>Waterloo.</i> Collector.....	Robert F. Nelles.....	April 17, 1856...	Sir E. W. Head.....	42133 86	do	10 do	
<i>Welland.</i> Collector.....	Wm. Thompson.....	May 19, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	48423 55	do	3 do	
<i>Wellington.</i> Collector.....	Chas. Ed. Romain.....	Aug. 21, 1863...	do	48937 62	do	{ 3 do	
Do	Jas. Gow.....	Nov. —, 1866...	do				{ 1200 00 }
<i>Wentworth.</i> Collector.....	Thomas White.....	Sept. 11, 1863...	do	52572 73	do	{ 3 do	
Deputy Collector.....	J. Meagher.....	Oct. —, 1864...	do				{ 600 00 }
Assistant do.....	W. Patton.....	Oct. —, 1864...	do				{ 800 00 }
<i>Ontario Division (No. 1).</i> Collector.....	James Shaw.....	Feb. 14, 1865...	Lord Monck.....	344597 00	do	2 do	
<i>Ontario Division (No. 2).</i> Collector.....	John Rose.....	.....1847...	Earl of Elgin.....	84551 55	do	{ 19 do
Assistant.....	R. Woodsworth.....	Oct. —, 1864...	Lord Monck.....				{ 3 do
<i>Ontario Division (No. 3).</i> Collector.....	Henry Godson.....	Jan. 9, 1862...	do	50085 04	do	{ 4 do	
Assistant.....	James Shaw.....	Oct. 31, 1864...	do				{ 2 yr. & 3 mos.
Do.....	A. D. Macdonell.....	March —, 1866...	do				{ 1 year.
<i>County of York.</i> Collector.....	George P. Dickson.....	May 19, 1863...	do	5886 54	do	{ 3 do	
Deputy Collector.....	J. Morrow.....	Nov. —, 1866...	do				{ 1 do
Do.....	R. A. Hartley.....	do	do	{ 1 do			
<i>DISTRICT INSPECTORS, U. C.</i> District Inspector.....	A. N. Striker.....	Nov. 28, 1866...	do	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	H. Godson.....	do	do				
Do.....	C. E. Romain.....	do	do				
<i>CANALS.</i> <i>COLLECTORS OF TOLLS, CANADA EAST.</i> <i>Beauharnois.</i> Collector.....	George Ellis.....	July 17, 1847...	Earl of Elgin.....	305 76	.....	19 do

FINANCE DEPARTMENT—CUSTOMS BRANCH—CANALS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COLLECTORS OF TOLLS—(Continued).							
<i>Carillon.</i>	Wm. B. Forbes.....	Nov. 15, 1860	Sir W. F. Williams, ad.	\$ cts.	Amount of Collectors' fiscal year. \$ 7308 99		6 years.
<i>Chambly.</i>	Henry d'Eschambault.....	Feb. 28, 1854...	Earl of Elgin.....	840 00	23108 44		12 do
<i>Lachine.</i>	Jos. Dubreuil.....	May 1, 1851.....	do	1000 00	3153 09		15 do
	John O'Neil.....	April 1, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00			8 do
<i>Montreal.</i>	Alfred Gough.....	Feb. 1, 1842.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1840 00			24 do
	John White.....	Oct. 1, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	600 00			18 do
	Bryan Hayes.....	March 1, 1852.....	do	1000 00	66342 04		14 do
	P. C. Racine.....	March 1, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, adm.....	1000 00			12 do
	Samuel Bouchette.....	June 1, 1854.....	do	750 00			12 do
	Geo. W. Ross.....	May 1, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	500 00			8 do
<i>St. John.</i>	John Brennan.....	April 18, 1846.....	Earl of Cathcart.....	720 00			20 do
<i>St. Ann's Lock.</i>	John Barrett.....	April 19, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	625 00	6037 29		17 do
<i>St. Onns.</i>	Jules Lebeuf.....	April 9, 1850.....	do	400 00	438 63		16 do
COLLECTORS OF TOLLS, CANADA WEST.							
<i>Chippewa.</i>	C. S. Geo. Yarwood.....	Nov. 1, 1853.....	do		1191 62		13 do
<i>Cornwall.</i>	James A. Phelan.....	Dec. 7, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	600 00	231 25		2 do

<i>Colborne (Port).</i>	Collector	Wm. Pring	Jan. —, 1843...	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1400 00			24 do
	Clerk	James Schofield	Oct. —, 1856...	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00			10 do
	Do	Wm. A. Rooth	July —, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	500 00			3 do
<i>Dalhousie (Port).</i>	Collector	John S. Clark	Dec. 1, 1847...	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00			19 do
<i>Dunville.</i>	Collector	Thos. L. M. Tipton	Nov. 5, 1862...	Lord Monck.....	750 00			4 do
<i>Elgin.</i>	Collector	R. P. McMillan	June 7, 1864...	do	750 00			2 do
	Clerk	John Reed	May —, 1865...	do	375 00			2 do
<i>Grenville.</i>	Collector	N. Kinninmonth	May —, 1838...	Lord Durham.....	328 40			28 do
<i>Hamilton and Burlington Bay.</i>	Collector	W. H. Kittson	March —, 1839...	Lord Seaton.....	.....			27 do
	Clerk	John L. Smith	Oct. 28, 1861...	Lord Monck.....	200 00			5 do
	Ferryman	Geo. Thompson	April 14, 1848...	Earl of Elgin.....	300 00			18 do
<i>Ottawa and Rideau.</i>	Collector	Wm. Robinson	Oct. 4, 1854...	Sir E. Head.....	328 50			12 do
<i>Midland (Port).</i>	Collector	T. J. Gallbraith	Sept. —, 1865...	Lord Monck.....	500 00			2 do
<i>Ottawa.</i>	Collector	George Arthur Carmen	.....	.....	.....			54345 48
<i>Robinson (Port).</i>	Collector	Andrew Murray	May 29, 1848...	Earl of Elgin.....	720 00			18 do
<i>Smith's Falls.</i>	Collector	Alex. Matheson	.....	.....	.....			.....
<i>St. Catharines.</i>	Collector	James Lamb	Feb. 24, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	200 00			3 do
	Clerk	James Clark	Feb. —, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	200 00			9 do
INSPECTOR OF THE PROVINCIAL CANALS.	Inspector	R. Bell	Oct. —, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	1400 00			2 do

RECEIVER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Receiver General	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.	Aug. 7, 1865.	Lord Monck	\$ 5000 00	\$ cts.	Sir N. F. Belleau was previously appointed Speaker of the Legislative Council, and Member of the Executive Council in November 1857, and subsequently in August 1858.	34 years.
Deputy Receiver General, Confidential and Debuture Clerk	T. D. Harrington	May 17, 1853.	Sir E. Head.	2000 00			
Bookkeeper	G. C. Reiffenstein	Dec. 1, 1847.	Earl of Elgin	2000 00			19 do
Corresponding Clerk	T. C. Bramley	March 22, 1858.	Sir E. Head.	1600 00			9 do
Warrant Clerk	J. B. Stanton	Feb. 1, 1848.	Earl of Elgin	1600 00			25 do
General Clerk	J. F. Pellant	Nov. 1, 1849.	do	1500 00		Salary charged against Municipal Loan Fund in Public Accounts	17 do
	L. F. Dufresne	Jan. 21, 1853.	do	1400 00			
Do	C. W. Shay	Dec. 1, 1853.	do	1400 00			13 do
Bank accountant and Pay Clerk	F. Lewis	Jan. 15, 1858.	Sir E. Head.	1320 00			20 do
Accountant	F. Hunter	March 20, 1858.	do	500 00			9 do
Office Keeper	F. Casault	May 1, 1853.	Earl of Elgin	500 00			9 do
Messenger	F. McCadrey	July 1, 1853.	Sir E. Head.	450 00			13 do
							9 do

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner	Hon. A. Campbell.....	March 30, 1864.....	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	.....	2 years.
Assistant Commissioner	A. Russell.....	Nov. 22, 1859.....	Lord Seaton.....	2600 00	.....	.....	27 do
<i>Lower Canada Surveys and Patents.</i>							
Deputy Surveyor General	J. Bouchette	March 18, 1818.....	Sir J. C. Sherbrooke..	2400 00	.....	.....	48 do
Senior Surveyor, Draughtsman and Inspector of Surveys.....	E. T. Fletcher.....	Dec. 21, 1841.....	Sur. Gen. Parke.....	1400 00	.....	.....	25 do
Surveyor and Draughtsman.....	G. G. Dunley.....	March 22, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1400 00	.....	.....	14 do
Draughtsman	J. F. Bouchette	Jan. 9, 1854.....	do	1360 00	.....	.....	12 do
Surveyor and Draughtsman	E. E. Tsché.....	April 3, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	1240 00	.....	.....	5 do
Draughtsman	W. Baron von Koerber.....	Oct. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	1020 00	.....	.....	4 do
Clerk	F. Chassé.....	May 28, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	1100 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	T. Morkill	April 24, 1858.....	do	1100 00	.....	.....	8 do
<i>Upper Canada Surveys.</i>							
Head of Surveys, U.C.....	T. Devine.....	July 11, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1800 00	.....	.....	20 do
Surveyor and Draughtsman.....	E. Fox	Sept. 28, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....	1280 00	.....	.....	9 do
Bookkeeper of Branch	D. A. Grant.....	Aug. 1, 1856.....	do	1200 00	.....	.....	10 do
Clerk	A. J. Scott.....	Oct. 25, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....	900 00	.....	.....	5 do
<i>Colonization Roads and Ordnance Lands.</i>							
Senior Surveyor and Inspector of Surveys	J. W. Bridgland.....	Jan. 22, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	1600 00	.....	.....	10 do
Draughtsman	A. L. Russell.....	Oct. 31, 1861.....	Lord Monck	760 00	.....	.....	5 do
Clerk	C. E. Dobbs.....	May 4, 1866.....	do	500 00	.....	.....	.....
<i>Patents.</i>							
Senior Patent Clerk.....	H. J. Jones	Nov. 9, 1840.....	Sir G. Arthur	1400 00	.....	.....	26 do
Clerk	J. J. Prendergast.....	Aug. 1, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1200 00	.....	.....	15 do
Do	F. A. Hall	Jan. 1, 1847.....	Sec. Daly.....	1400 00	.....	.....	19 do
Do	J. Innes	Nov. 1, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	900 00	.....	.....	18 do
<i>Accounts.</i>							
Accountant and Cashier.....	William Ford	April 10, 1852.....	do	1800 00	.....	.....	14 do
Bookkeeper of Department.....	J. V. Gale	Sept. 11, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	1600 00	.....	.....	10 do
Clerk.....	W. Ebbes.....	April 3, 1862.....	Lord Monck	1060 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	D. G. E. Ross.....	April 15, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	730 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do	J. R. Montgomery	March 5, 1864.....	do	730 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	R. H. Browne.....	May 14, 1862.....	Lord Monck	760 00	.....	.....	4 do
<i>Upper Canada Land Claims, Sales in Old Townships.</i>							
Chief Clerk in Charge.....	J. Hector	June 17, 1839.....	Sir G. Arthur.....	1800 00	.....	.....	27 do

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Upper Canada Land Claims, Sales in Old Townships—Continued.</i>	G. Lindsay.....	Feb. 4, 1860.....	Sir E. Head.....	1060 00	.....	.....	8 years.
	Do	Aug. 22, 1864.....	Lord Monck	600 00	.....	.....	2 do
<i>Land Sales, Upper Canada.</i>	J. C. Tarbutt.....	June 1, 1841.....	Lord Sydenham.....	1800 00	.....	.....	25 do
	Chief Clerk in Charge.....	March 21, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1240 00	.....	.....	12 do
	Do	Oct. 29, 1854.....	Sir E. Head.....	1200 00	.....	.....	12 do
	Do	May 12, 1860.....	do	980 00	.....	.....	6 do
<i>Land Returns, Upper Canada.</i>	J. Alley	Feb. 6, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1400 00	.....	.....	18 do
	Chief Clerk in Charge.....	Oct. 22, 1853.....	do	1400 00	.....	.....	13 do
	Do	March 30, 1860.....	Sir E. Head	1060 00	.....	.....	6 do
	Do	Feb. 22, 1864.....	Lord Monck	980 00	.....	.....	2 do
<i>Lower Canada Land Claims, Western Section.</i>	W. F. Collins.....	Aug. 7, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	1800 00	.....	.....	13 do
	Chief Clerk in Charge.....	Feb. 18, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1100 00	.....	.....	12 do
	Do	Nov. 28, 1859.....	Sir E. Head	1020 00	.....	.....	7 do
	Do	Sept. 23, 1861.....	do	1060 00	.....	.....	5 do
<i>Lower Canada Land Claims, Eastern Section, and Colonization Roads, Canada East.</i>	L. D. Lemoine.....	April 27, 1858.....	do	1240 00	.....	.....	8 do
	Do	June 7, 1861.....	do	900 00	.....	.....	5 do
<i>Jesuits' Estates, Seigniorie of Lauzon, and Crown Domain.</i>	F. J. Judah.....	June 12, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1600 00	.....	.....	17 do
	Chief Clerk in Charge.....	Jan. 18, 1860.....	Sir E. Head.....	1060 00	.....	.....	6 do
	Do	May 21, 1866.....	Lord Monck.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....

Superintendent.....	P. M. Partridge	Feb. 19, 1851...	Earl of Elgin.....	1600 00	.....	15 do
Clerk.....	L. A. Robitaille.....	April 1, 1855...	Sir E. Head.....	1240 00	.....	9 do
Bookkeeper of Branch.....	G. B. Cowper.....	Oct. 17, 1857...	Sir W. Byre.....	1240 00	.....	12 do
Clerk.....	G. VanFelson.....	Oct. 8, 1860...	Sir H. Head.....	1060 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	J. V. Murphy.....	Sept. 16, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	730 00	.....	3 do
Registrar.....	J. Morphy.....	July 8, 1851...	Earl of Elgin.....	1400 00	.....	15 do
Clerk.....	R. Temple.....	Sept. 4, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	730 00	.....	3 do
Head of Fisheries.....	W. F. Whitcher.....	April 1, 1847...	Earl of Elgin.....	1600 00	.....	19 do
Braughtsman.....	S. P. Bauset.....	June 1, 1854...	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1100 00	.....	12 do
Clerk.....	J. S. Thompson.....	Oct. 21, 1863...	Lord Monck.....	730 00	.....	2 yrs. & 4 ms
Office keeper.....	J. Bradshaw.....	March 27, 1852...	Earl of Elgin.....	500 00	.....	14 do
Messenger.....	G. Fisher.....	Sept. 1, 1844...	Lord Metcalfe.....	416 00	.....	22 do
Do.....	P. Cahil.....	Sept. 2, 1856...	Sir E. Head.....	450 00	.....	10 do
Do.....	P. Potvin.....	Sept. 1, 1859...	do.....	450 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	A. McDonald.....	Nov. 3, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	450 00	.....	2 do
Do.....	C. Dumontier.....	March 26, 1861...	do.....	450 00	.....	2 yrs. & 10 ms
Stipendiary Magistrate and Fishery Overseers.						
Stipendiary Magistrate for the protection of Fisheries.....	P. Fortin.....	April 20, 1852...	Earl of Elgin.....	1200 00	.....	14 do
Fishery Overseer, L. C.	B. Conley.....	May 26, 1859...	Sir E. Head.....	50 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	R. W. H. Dimock.....	do.....	do.....	50 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	W. Phelan.....	do.....	do.....	50 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	J. M. Remon.....	do.....	do.....	50 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	J. Cook.....	do.....	do.....	50 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	A. McEwen.....	do.....	do.....	50 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	A. Fraser.....	do.....	do.....	50 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	A. Blais.....	June 15, 1859...	do.....	50 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	A. Comeau.....	June 1, 1861...	do.....	80 00	.....	7 do
Do.....	Jos. Beaulieu.....	do.....	do.....	100 00	.....	5 do
Do.....	W. C. Willis.....	do.....	do.....	150 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	J. Eden.....	March 17, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	100 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	J. Aug. 28, 1865...	do.....	do.....	50 00	.....	1 do
Do.....	J. McLaren.....	June 26, 1866...	do.....	200 00	.....	1 do
Do.....	S. F. Copp.....	Sept. 15, 1864...	do.....	40 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	J. B. Hall.....	do.....	do.....	30 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	D. McFarlane.....	Oct. 15, 1864...	do.....	50 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	W. H. Shipman.....	March 17, 1864...	do.....	50 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	J. K. Cameron.....	Oct. 17, 1864...	do.....	200 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	E. R. Jones.....	do.....	do.....	50 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	P. Marentette.....	Nov. 1, 1864...	do.....	100 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	J. W. Kerr.....	Dec. 15, 1864...	do.....	200 00	.....	4 do
Do.....	P. Kiel.....	Jan. 24, 1866...	do.....	100 00	.....	1 do
Do.....	J. H. Richards.....	March 31, 1866...	do.....	100 00	.....	1 do
Do.....	J. Eastwood.....	May 3, 1866...	do.....	100 00	.....	1 do
Do.....	J. Wilson.....	Jan. 22, 1866...	do.....	100 00	.....	1 do

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Crown Land Agents for Lower Canada, Eastern Section.</i>							
Berthier and Joliette.....	J. Bourgeois.....	Dec. 23, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	Commission for half year to 30th June. \$ cts. 48 56.....	.....	.....	8 years.
Saguenay.....	R. Bouliane.....	Sep. 10, 1858.....	do.....	16 63.....	.....	.....	8 do
Montreal.....	A. Daly.....	June 12, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	17 71.....	.....	.....	22 do
Part of Portneuf.....	J. P. Déry.....	July 12, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	6 27.....	.....	.....	15 do
Kamouraska.....	F. Deguise.....	May 25, 1850.....	do.....	14 46.....	.....	.....	16 do
Mackinongé and St. Maurice.....	L. A. Dubord.....	May 26, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	94 04.....	.....	.....	7 do
Gaspé.....	J. Eden.....	May 24, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	101 65.....	.....	.....	15 do
Compton.....	W. Farwell.....	Sep. 20, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	301 90.....	.....	.....	5 do
Elgin and Taché Road.....	C. F. Fournier.....	April 8, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	16 02.....	.....	.....	2 do
Part of Temiscouata.....	L. N. Gauvreau.....	July 22, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	18 93.....	.....	.....	18 do
Beauce.....	L. Labrecque.....	April 26, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	27 08.....	.....	.....	5 do
Part of Bellechasse.....	F. Lamontagne.....	Oct. 30, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	25 85.....	.....	.....	4 do
Do Two Mountains and Terrebonne.....	A. B. Levalleé.....	Aug. 12, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	15 76.....	.....	.....	23 do
Wolfe.....	J. T. LeBel.....	May 31, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	43 39.....	.....	.....	14 do
Part of Bonaventure.....	J. A. LeBel.....	March 25, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	10 57.....	.....	.....	8 do
Do Bellechasse.....	S. V. Larue.....	Oct. 25, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	3 44.....	.....	.....	14 do
Do Rimouski and Matapedia Road.....	J. B. Lepage.....	Sep. 12, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	20 15.....	.....	.....	11 do
Portneuf and Champlain.....	C. Marcotte.....	Jan. 3, 1866.....	Lord Monck.....	7 58.....	.....	.....	1 do
Dorchester.....	E. Rouleau.....	June 6, 1862.....	do.....	71 01.....	.....	.....	4 do
Part of Rimouski and Gaspé.....	C. F. Roy.....	Aug. 6, 1862.....	do.....	10 79.....	.....	.....	4 do
Do Dorchester, Bellechasse and Beauce.....	Andrew Ross.....	June 30, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	129 13.....	.....	.....	28 do
Quebec.....	McLennan Stewart.....	Sep. 27, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	nil.....	.....	.....	21 do
Monteregny.....	F. Teju.....	May 25, 1850.....	Earl of Elgin.....	13 49.....	.....	.....	16 do
Part of Bonaventure.....	J. N. Verge.....	May 27, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	22 31.....	.....	.....	5 do
<i>Crown Land Agents for Lower Canada, Western Section.</i>							
Part of Pontiac.....	F. X. Bastien.....	Aug. 4, 1845.....	Earl Cathcart.....	4 83.....	.....	.....	21 years.
Part of Arthabaska and Nicolet.....	G. A. Bourgeois.....	March 23, 1860.....	Sir E. Head.....	31 17.....	.....	.....	do
Part of Ottawa.....	G. W. Cameron.....	Dec. 12, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	115 15.....	.....	.....	7 do

Farts of Sherbrooke, Stanstead, Compton and Richmond	E. P. Felton.....	March 6, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	371 60	2 do
Part of Ottawa.....	R. Farley.....	Aug. 27, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	258 86	7 do
Arthabaska.....	A. Gagnon.....	Jan. 12, 1860.....	do.....	43 67	6 do
Parts of Megantic and Beauce.....	J. Hune.....	Jan. 21, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	115 94	14 do
Part of Pontiac.....	E. Heath.....	Oct. 4, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	105 37	2 do
Missisquoi, Shefford and Bromc.....	O. J. Kemp.....	April 15, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	414 79	18 do
Part of Ottawa.....	M. McBeau.....	Nov. 14, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	128 00	7 do
Do Argenteuil.....	D. McMillan.....	Aug. 4, 1860.....	do.....	26 75	6 do
Do Pontiac.....	T. Smith.....	June 20, 1860.....	do.....	24 35	6 do
Do Argenteuil.....	G. Rogers.....	Dec. 5, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	15 96	1 do
Parts of Drummond and Bagot.....	Hon. W. Sheppard.....	May 1, 1862.....	do.....	75 50	4 do
<i>Chosen Land Agents, Upper Canada.</i>					
Simcoe.....	J. Alexander.....	April 18, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	1138 48	23 do
Burling Road & Part of Peterboro	J. Carroll.....	Oct. 27, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	35 01	3 do
Part of Peterboro, and Victoria and Bobcaygon Road.....	J. Graham.....	March 31, 1865.....	do.....	52 76	2 do
Part of Renfrew.....	W. Harris.....	June --, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	181 12	15 do
Waterloo.....	H. S. Huber.....	Nov. --, 1863.....	Lord Monck.....	375 34	3 do
Part of Renfrew.....	C. F. Holtermad.....	June 22, 1865.....	do.....	47 42	2 do
Grey .., Parts of Frontenac and Lennox.....	W. Jackson.....	Nov. 3, 1864.....	Sir E. Head.....	1214 71	12 do
Part of Frontenac and Addington and Frontenac Road.....	J. Macpherson.....	Feb. 21, 1861.....	do.....	70 61	5 do
Part of Renfrew.....	J. P. Moffatt.....	Nov. 26, 1858.....	do.....	61 23	8 do
Bruce.....	A. McNabb.....	April 29, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1244 53	15 do
Muskoka Road, Part of Victoria.....	J. R. Oliver.....	July 22, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	102 43	7 do
Part of Frontenac and Addington Road.....	E. Perry.....	March 27, 1856.....	do.....	72 40	10 do
Part of Victoria.....	G. M. Koche.....	Oct. 22, 1858.....	do.....	306 80	8 do
Wellington.....	J. Ross.....	June 16, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	1034 21	2 do
Perth.....	J. Shawman.....	April 27, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	846 26	13 do
Part of Simcoe & Parry Sound Road	N. P. Wakefield.....	March 29, 1866.....	Lord Monck.....	Nil.	1 do
Huron.....	C. Widder.....	Jan. 15, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....	908 40	9 do
Part of Algona.....	J. Wilson.....	July 25, 1843.....	Earl Cathcart.....	52 01	21 do
CROWN TIMBER AGENTS, U. C. Upper Ottawa.					
Agent and Inspector of Crown Timber Agencies.....	A. J. Russell.....	June --, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	1840 00	20 do
Assistant.....	C. S. McNutt.....	April 13, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00	8 do
Clerk.....	J. Ritchie.....	June 23, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	700 00	2 yrs. & 6 mos.
Draughtsman.....	D. Russell.....	do.....	do.....	600 00	
Temporary clerk.....	E. T. Smith.....	do.....	do.....	1 50	do
Messenger.....	Richard Quinn.....	April 1, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	160 00	do
					per diem.....
					Occasionally employed.....
					Richard Quinn, to 9th April, 1866.....
					Robert Mills, from 10th April to 31st Dec., 1866.....
					8 years.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
CROWN TIMBER AGENTS, V. C.— (Continued). <i>Lower Ottawa.</i>				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Agent	Charles E. Belle.....	May 6, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1200 00	.....	\$500 to 1st July, 1866, \$700 from 1st July to 31st Dec., '66	12 years.
Clerk.....	J. C. Courcelles.....	May 1, 1855.....	Com. of Crown Lands.....	500 00	.....	.....	8 do
<i>Ontario.</i>							
Agent	J. F. Way	May 6, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1440 00	.....	\$600 to 1st July, 1866, \$800 from 1st July to 31st Dec., '66	12 do
Clerk.....	J. A. Macinnes.....	Feb. 26, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00	.....	.....	7 do
Do	J. B. Drowy.....	Sept. 20, 1865.....	Com. of Crown Lands.....	500 00	.....	.....	2 do
<i>Huron, Superior and Peninsula of Canada West.</i>							
Agent.....	John R. Nash.....	June 28, 1851.....	Sir E. Head.....	1200 00	.....	\$1200 to 1st July, 1866, \$1400 from 1st July to 31st Dec., '66	12 do
Assistant.....	F. W. Slayner.....	April 1, 1860.....	Com. of Crown Lands.....	800 00	.....	.....	6 do
Sub-Agent.....	J. F. Elliott.....	Sept. 9, 1865.....	do	200 00	.....	Mr. Elliott is and has been Collector of Customs for some years past.	.....
CROWN TIMBER AGENTS, L. C.							
<i>St. Maurice.</i>							
Agent	A. Dubard.....	May 26, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00	.....	.....	7 do
Clerk.....	William Lamb.....	Sept. 2, 1861.....	Com. of Crown Lands.....	400 00	.....	\$400, to 1st July, 1866, \$600, from 1st July to 31st Dec., '66	5 do
<i>St. Francis.</i>							
Agent	Gerrard J. Nagle.....	May 30, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1200 00	.....	.....	12 do
<i>Saguenay.</i>							
Agent	Geo. Dabinger.....	do	do	1200 00	.....	.....	12 do
<i>Chaudière and Madawaska.</i>							
Agent.....	Charles Dawson.....	Sept. 15, 1857.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00	.....	.....	9 do
<i>Lower St. Lawrence.</i>							
Agent.....	Charles T. Dubé.....	March 15, 1855.....	do	700 00	.....	.....	11 do

Name	Position	Date	Authority	Salary	Remarks	Term
Haie des Chateaux.						
Agent	Jos. N. Verge	March 20, 1855	Sir E. W. Head	600 00		11 do
Quebec.						
Collector	McLean Stewart	Sept. 27, 1845	Earl Cathcart	1800 00		21 do
Assistant	Wm. O'Kane	June 1, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	1200 00		5 do
Clerk	John Mackay	May 27, 1864	Lord Monck	800 00		2 yr. & 8 mos.
ORDNANCE LANDS AGENTS.						
Ottawa.						
Agent	W. F. Coffin	Sept. 11, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	2000 00		29 years.
Clerk	Fred. P. Austin	Feb. —, 1857	do	900 00		11 do
Bookkeeper	William Mills	Aug. —, 1858	do	900 00		10 do
Land Bailiff	James Forsyth	Sept. —, 1856	do	413 64		11 do
Caretaker	Henry Goodwin	—, 1857	do	182 50		10 do
Jesuits' Estates, Crown Domain, Seignior of Lauzon, and Gold Mines of Canada East.						
Collecting and Commuting Agent, Seignior of Lauzon, and Superintendent of Beach and Deep Water Lots, Lower Canada, save those under the direction and management of, and belonging to, the Harbor Commissioners of Quebec and Montreal.	Felix Fortier	App'd Collecting Agent for Lauzon and Beach and Deep Water Lot Superintendent for Port of Quebec, Sep. 1855; duties as latter extended to L. C. 12th June, 1860.	Sir E. W. Head	1400 00	This is for salary as Collecting Agent for Lauzon, and Beach and Deep Water Lot Superintendent; \$150 per annum is also allowed for office rent; as Commuting Agent he is to receive \$0 for each commutation. There were none in 1865. Was Clerk of the Crown in Chancery 1st Feb. 1842. The whole of this amt (\$500.00 being salary, and the balance, \$192.11, commission) received as Crown Domain Agent. As Commuting Agent, he is paid by applicants \$6 in each case. There were none in 1865. Is paid by applicants \$6 on each commutation. There were none in 1865. Has been Coroner for many years. This amount received for commission as Collecting Agent; received also \$48 allowance for office rent for a year. No commutations in 1865.	24 years.
Agent of Crown Domain and Commuting Agent, Censete of Quebec.	Joseph Laurin	Sept. —, 1855	do	642 11		11 do
Communing Agent, Censete of Three Rivers	Valère Guillet	June, —, 1854	Gen. Rowan, Adm.			30 do
Collecting and Commuting Agent, Jesuits' Estates, District of Montreal	Jean Baptiste Varin	April 1, 1840	Sir G. Arthur	248 \$7		26 do

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Jesuits' Estates, Crown Domain, Seigniority of Lauzon, and Gold Mines of C. E.—(Continued).</i>	Hon. Louis Panet.....	Oct. 1, 1827.....	Earl of Dalhousie.....	\$ 900 00	\$ cts.		
	Valbre Guillet and Flavien Lettinville.....	June 2, 1854.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	95 12		Paid this sum for fiscal year ended 30th June, 1866. No communications in year to 31st Dec, 1866.....	39 years.
	Collecting and Commuting Agent, Cap de la Magdelene, and Jesuits' Estates, City of Three Rivers.....	June —, 1865.....	Sir E. W. Head.....			Received for commission as Collecting Agents. No communications in 1865.....	30 do 11 do
Collecting and Commuting Agent, Seigniority of Batiscan.....	June —, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	96 41		do do	18 do	
<i>Gold Mines, C. E.</i>							
Inspector, Chaudière Division	Rich. Pope.....	April 25, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	1825 00		Paid at the rate of \$5 per day, to include all travelling and office expenses.....	1 yr. & 8 mo.
Do St. Francis Division.....	J. K. Gilman.....	April 29, 1864 ..	do			do do but receives pay only when employed on actual service. No amount paid in 1866.....	2 yr. & 8 mo. 10 years. 15 do 7 do 10 do 8 do 5 do
<i>Agents of Upper Canada Colonization Roads.</i>							
Hastings Road	M. P. Hayes	Sept. —, 1862.....	Hon. W. McDougall				
Opeongo do	William Harris.....	May —, 1864.....	Hon. A. Campbell ..				
Muskoka do	R. J. Oliver	do	do				
Addington do	Eben Perry	June —, 1864.....	do	5 00			
Victoria do	G. M. Roche	May —, 1864.....	do				
Bobbygeon do	Joseph Graham.....	Nov. —, 1864.....	do				
SUPERVISOR OF CULLERS OFFICE, QUEBEC.							
Supervisor	Wm. Quinn	June 1, 1855.....	S. E. Head.....	2000 00			11 do
Deputy Supervisor.....	Mathew Harbeson	Jan. 1, 1844.....	do	1440 00			22 do
Bookkeeper	Alex. Fraser	May —, 1844.....	do	1200 00			22 do
Cashier	T. J. Walsh.....	July 1, 1854.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00			12 do
Specification Clerk	John Y. Cooke	May 1, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	800 00			22 do
Do	James Prendergast.....	do	do	725 00			22 do

Do	Piero Miller	June 1, 1852	Earl of Elgin	775 00	14 do
Do	Frs. Quin	May 1, 1854	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	779 16	10 do
Do	Lorenzo Hearne	June 26, 1856	Sir E. W. Head	400 00	12 do
Do	W. Launière	July 26, 1855	do	500 00	11 do
Do	Jos. Duggan	June 16, 1857	do	500 00	9 do
Do	Jos. Eliz. Belland	Aug. 20, 1863	Lord Monck	400 00	3 do
Do	Eugène Blondeau	May 1, 1864	do	400 00	2 yr. & 8 mos.
Do	Niel Stewart	Sept. 1, 1864	do	500 00	2 do 4 do
Do	Daniel Carey	Oct. 1, 1864	do	800 00	2 do 3 do
Messenger	Patrick Jordan	Jan. 1, 1863	do	400 00	3 years.
INDIAN DEPARTMENT.					
Superintendent General	Hon. Alex. Campbell	March 30, 1864	Governor General	.....	Office combined with that of Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Deputy Superint. General	Wm. Spragge	March 17, 1862	do in Council	2000 00	Appoint. to Surveyor General's Department, January 1st, 1829
Chief Clerk	L. Vankoughnet	Jan. 1, 1866	Supt. General	900 00	In place of Michael Turnor, retired
Clerk	Jos. P. M. Lecourt	April 10, 1862	do	730 00	.....
Do	S. G. Murray	Jan. 1, 1866	do	700 00	.....
Accountant	Chas. T. Walcot	Dec. 1, 1859	Sir E. W. Head	1440 00	Appointed to Crown Lands Department, October, 1854
Acting do	E. J. Chisley	July 1, 1866	Supt. General	.....	Temporarily appointed for 3 months
Messenger	Robt. Jessop	Oct. 1, 1859	do	240 00	Salary raised to \$450 per annum 1st April, 1866
Housekeeper	Helen Jessop	May 1, 1862	do	13 00	per month
<i>Outposts and Stations, Western Superintendentcy.</i>					
Visiting Superintendent and Commissioner	Robt. McKenzie	Feb. 10, 1865	Supt. General	1000 00	In place of Froome Talfour, retired
Missionary to Chippawas and Muncies of the Thames	Rev. H. P. Chase	Jan. 1, 1865	do	400 00	In place of Rev. P. Flood, retired
Missionary to Chippawas of Walpole Island	Rev. A. Jamieson	June 5, 1845	Earl Cathcart	400 00	.....
School Teacher to Chippawas of Sarnia	Alfred A. Jones	Jan. 1, 1865	Nominat'd by the Band and appointed by the Department	250 00	.....

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT - (Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
INDIAN DEPARTMENT—							
(Continued).							
<i>Outposts and Stations, Western Superintendency.</i> —(Continued).							
School Teacher to Chippawas of Walpole	W. A. Cathcart	Jan. 1, 1864...	Nominat'd by the Band and appointed by the Department	100 00		In place of Henry Bourne, removed	3 years.
School Teacher to Moravians of the Thames	D. J. Croghan	Aug. 1, 1863...	do	200 00		.....	3 do
School Teacher to Wyandots of Anderson	J. Judd	Jan. 1, 1865...	do	200 00		.....	2 do
Chief Interpreter to Chippawas of Sarnia	D. B. Wawanosh .....	.....	do	400 00		.....
Medical Attendant to Wyandotts of Anderson	Dr. W. Lambert	Oct. 1, 1862...	do	80 00		.....	4 do
Chief of the Chippawas of Sarnia	Joshua Wawanosh .....	.....	do .....	.....		.....
Interpreter to Chippawas of the Thames	John Hewing .....	.....	do .....	.....		.....
<i>Central and Eastern Superintendency of Upper Canada.</i>							
Visiting Superintendent and Commissioner	W. R. Bartlett	July 1, 1858...	Sir E. W. Head	1400 00		.....	8 do
Clerk	Andrew Deacon	June 4, 1864...	Supt. General	600 00		.....	3 do
Missionary to Mohawks of Bay of Quinté	Rev. G. A. Anderson .....	.....	Governor General	600 00		.....

School Teacher to Mohawks of Bay of Quinte.....	Glenholm Garrett.....	do	200 00			
School Teacher to Chippawas of Snake Island.....	William Law.....	do	50 00			
Chief of Chippawas of Snake Island.....	Simpson Bigsail.....	do	50 00			
School Teacher to Chippawas of Rama.....	Rev. Robt. Brooking.....	do	50 00			
Chief of Chippawas of Rama.....	Thos. Naningeshking.....	do	50 00			
Do.....	George Young.....	do	50 00			
Interpreter.....	J. B. Naningeshking.....	do	25 00			
School Teacher to Chippawas of Beauceuil.....	Charlotte Adams.....	do	100 00			Removed from Sarnia.....
Chief of Chippawas of Christian Island.....	John Aissance.....	do	50 00			
Do.....	James Aissance.....	do	50 00			
School Teacher, Interpreter and Writer, do.....	Rev. Allan Salt.....	do	125 00			
Surgeon, Chippawas of Rama.....	Dr. G. H. Corbett.....	do	25 00			
Chief, Mississaguas of Rice and Mud Lakes.....	George Pandansh.....	do	100 00			
Chief, do.....	Joseph Whetung.....	do	25 00			
Writer, do.....	G. Pandansh.....	do	15 00			
Chief, Mississaguas of Rice and Mud Lakes.....	Robert Pandansh.....	do	10 00			
Do.....	Jacob Jones.....	do	10 00			
Do.....	John Sunday.....	do	112 00			
Chief of Mississaguas of Alnwick.....	Dr. James McCrae.....	do	100 00			
Surgeon.....	John Sunday, Jr.....	do	60 00			
Secretary.....	Joseph Skunk.....	do	24 00			Salary raised 1st Jan., 1866 to \$24 per annum.....
Councillor, Mississaguas of Alnwick.....	Thos. Fraser.....	do	24 00			do do
Do.....	James Indian.....	do	24 00			do do
Do.....	John Johnson.....	do	50 00			do do
Chief of Mississaguas of Scoug.....	John Kadabegwan.....	do	100 00			do do
Chief, Chippawas of Saugeen.....	Moses B. Madwayosh.....	do	100 00			do do
Do.....	Henry S. Jones.....	do	100 00			do do
Interpreter, Chippawas of Saugeen.....	J. B. Davis.....	do	200 00			do do
Teacher, do.....	March —, 1866.....	do	100 00			do do
Chief, Chippawas of Nawash.....	Peter J. Kegedence.....	do	100 00			do do
Do.....	Joseph Jones.....	do	100 00			do do
Do.....	G. A. Tabegwon.....	do	100 00			do do
Do.....	Geo. Lamondiere.....	do	100 00			do do
Interpreter, do.....	June 13, 1865.....	do	100 00			do do
Grand River Superintendency.						1 year.
Visiting Superintendent and Commissioner.....	Jasper T. Gukison.....	Supt. General.....	1400 00			Receives fees on assignments of Lands, and percentage on Timber receipts. Stationed at Brantford.....

4 do

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—(Concluded)—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
INDIAN DEPARTMENT—(Continued).							
<i>Grand River Superintendency—Continued.</i>							
Clerk	Henry Andrews	Jan. 1, 1855	Sir E. W. Head	\$ 800 00	\$ cts.	Stationed at Brantford	11 years.
Medical Attendant to Six Nations of Grand River	Alfred Digby, M.D.			760 00		Died July, 1866	
Do	R. H. Dee, M.D.			1000 00			
Interpreter	Geo. H. M. Johnson			400 00			
Forest Warden	James McLean			100 00			
Chief and Agent to Mississaugas of the Credit	David Sawyer			200 00			
Interpreter	George King			50 00			
Medical Attendant	Thos. Pynes, M.D.	Jan. 1, 1866		200 00			
School Teacher	Elijah McDougall			250 00			
Messenger	James Checkhoc			50 00			
<i>Northern Superintendency.</i>							
Visiting Superintendent and Commissioner	Charles T. Dupont	Sept. 4, 1863	Supt. General	1000 00		Salary raised to \$1200. August 20th, '66. Resident at Manitowaning on Manitoulin Island	3 do
Clerk and Interpreter	McGregor Ironside	Aug. 5, 1863	do	730 00		Resident Manitowaning, Manitoulin Island	3 do
Surgeon, Manitoulin Island	David Layton, M.D.	Oct. 22, 1849	Earl of Elgin	730 00		Died October 25th, 1866	17 do
Do	Thos. Simpson, M.D.	Nov. 21, 1866	Supt. General	730 00		In place of Dr. Layton, deceased, resident Manitowaning	16 do
School Teacher	Joseph Jenceaux	Oct. 25, 1856	Earl of Elgin	243 33		Resident at Manitowaning	22 do
Do	Rev. Jabez W. Sims			100 00		do Little Current	34 do
Do	M. Bunkitt			100 00		do	19 do
*Rom. Cath. Missionary, Lorette	Rev. F. Boucher	1844	Lord Metcalfe	225 96		Paid from Parliamentary Grant	
Do	St. Regis, Rev. F. X. Marcoux	1832	do	203 33		do	
Do	St. Francis, Rev. J. Mairault	1847	Earl of Elgin	225 96		do	

In addition to these reverend gentlemen, there are some other Roman Catholic Missionaries among other Bands and Tribes in Lower Canada, who receive compensation from the Indian Department out of annual grants, payment of which compensation takes place through the hands of the Very Reverend Vicar-General Cassez.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Public Works.....	Hon. J. C. Chapais	March 30, 1864.....	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	.....	2 years.
Deputy Commissioner.....	T. Trudeau.....	March 15, 1864.....	do	3200 00	.....	.....	7 do
Secretary	F. Braun	March 8, 1864.....	do	1800 00	.....	.....	13 do
Paymaster and Clerk	James W. Harpor	Jan. 1, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1530 00	.....	.....	14 do
Clerk	T. B. French.....	April 29, 1864.....	Commissioner	900 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	Henry Jackson.....	July 5, 1858.....	do	1100 00	.....	Removed in October, 1866.....	8 do
Do	J. F. N. Bonnerville.....	July 5, 1856.....	do	1100 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	John R. Arnold.....	Dec. 1, 1859.....	do	800 00	.....	.....	7 do
Do	James Walsh	May 1, 1860.....	do	747 50	.....	.....	6 do
Do	H. A. Fissault.....	June 15, 1860.....	do	1400 00	.....	Removed in October, 1866.....	6 do
Do	George Verret.....	Aug. 21, 1861.....	do	2 00	per diem.....	.....	5 do
Do	Chas. Pope.....	do	do	2 00	do .....	.....	5 do
Do	O. Dionne.....	April 27, 1864.....	do	2 00	do .....	.....	2 do
Bookkeeper	James Baine	Feb. 1, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....	1610 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	Felix Hamel	May 3, 1856.....	Commissioner	1400 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	Gaspard Drolet.....	Feb. 21, 1862.....	do	1400 00	.....	.....	4 do
Housekeeper.....	Patrick Ornes.....	.....	do	500 00	.....	.....	11 do
Messenger	M. Walsh.....	April 1, 1844.....	Board of Works	450 00	.....	.....	22 do
Do	Henri Potvin.....	June 22, 1861.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	5 do
Woodman	Jos. Goulet.....	Nov. 1, 1851.....	do	1 37½	per diem.....	.....	15 do
Chief Engineer.....	John Page.....	Nov. 5, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	3240 00	.....	.....	13 do
Assistant Engineer	F. P. Rubidge.....	Dec. 15, 1841.....	Lord Sydenham	2400 00	.....	.....	25 do
Engineer	G. F. Baillargé.....	Sept. 1, 1843.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	1800 00	.....	.....	23 do
Do	Thomas Munro	Feb. 1, 1860.....	Commissioner	1280 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	James H. Rowan	May 1, 1860.....	do	1280 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	Thomas Guerin.....	Sept. 1, 1864.....	Lord Monck	900 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	C. H. Parent.....	Sept. 15, 1864.....	do	2 50	per diem.....	M. Parent was employed as Draughtsman in the Seignorial Tenure Office during 3 years previous to his entering in the Public Works Dept	2 do
Draughtsman	Chas. McCarthy.....	Sept. 1, 1856.....	Commissioner	1095 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	John L. B. Ross.....	Dec. 1, 1856.....	do	1040 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	C. E. Michaud.....	Nov. 1, 1864.....	Lord Monck	900 00	.....	.....	2 do
Photographer	S. McLaughlin.....	Sept. 24, 1861.....	Commissioner	1060 00	.....	.....	5 do
Messenger	J. N. Deshauteurs.....	May 1, 1861.....	do	450 00	.....	.....	5 do
Inspector of Works	P. Gauvreau.....	July 10, 1864.....	Lord Monck	1800 00	.....	.....	2 do
Draughtsman and Clerk	J. B. Derome.....	.....	.....	900 00	.....	.....	.....

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Montreal Office.</i>	Engineer	July 1, 1853.	Earl of Elgin.	\$ cts. 2240 00	\$ cts.		13 years.
	Clerk	Nov. 1, 1859.	Commissioner	800 00			7 do
<i>Provincial Arbitrators.</i>	Arbitrator	Jan. 22, 1861	Sir E. Head	1000 00		Allowed travelling expenses	5 do
	Do	do	do	1000 00		Died on the 18th Nov., 1866.	5 do
	Do	do	do	1000 00			5 do
	Secretary	May 11, 1864.	Lord Monck	1000 00			2 do
<i>Railway Inspectors.</i>							
<i>Provincial Steamers' Office.</i>	Manager	Dec. 1, 1859.	Commissioner	1600 00			8 do
	Bookkeeper	Sept. 29, 1864	do	1000 00			2 do
	Clerk	July 1, 1861	do	600 00			5 do
	Wharfinger	May 1, 1860.	do	240 00			6 do
<i>Roads and Bridges.</i>	Metapediae, Matane and Cap Chat						
	Roads Superintendent.	May 29, 1856.	do	4 00	per diem.	Allowed travelling expenses	10 do
<i>Public Buildings, Ottawa.</i>	Architect	April 11, 1863	Lord Monck	4000 00			5 do
	Measurer	May 20, 1861	Commissioner	1200 00			5 do
	Do	June 1, 1861.	do	1200 00			5 do
	Clerk of Works	May 1, 1861.	do	1400 00			5 do
	Do	April 18, 1860.	do	1200 00			6 do
	Do	July 11, 1860.	do	1000 00			6 do
	Do	Aug. 5, 1863	do	2 50	per diem.		3 do
	Draughtsman	April 7, 1863.	do	600 00			3 do
	Do	April 27, 1863.	do	600 00			3 do
	Clerk	May 1, 1864.	do	450 00		Temporarily employed in Mr. Fuller's office	2 do
Office keeper and Messenger.	.....	.....	1 00	per diem.		6 do	
Watchman	.....	.....	240 00			6 do	

CANALS.		Superintendent	Month	1863	Board of Works	Amount	per diem	Remarks
Lachine Canal.		Alex. Bisset	April	1863	Board of Works	1000 00		Has to keep horse, carriage and sleigh.—Allowed house, office and stationery
Paymaster	Thos. Hewitt	April	19, 1852	Earl of Elgin	1600 00			23 do
Storeman and Messenger	Patrick McVey	Feb.	1817	Superintendent	0 90			14 do
Lock No. 1—Master	M. Fitzpatrick	Aug.	1853	Commissioner	360 00			19 do
Laborer	Patrick Fitzpatrick	May	1854	Superintendent	1 00			13 do
Laborer	James Dalton	Nov.	1855	do	1 00			12 do
Laborer	James Doyle	Nov.	1856	do	1 00			11 do
Lock No. 2—Master	Patrick Hughes	Nov.	1856	do	1 00			10 do
Laborer	Daniel McCarthy	May	1848	Commissioner	360 00			18 do
Laborer	James Walker	June	1853	Superintendent	1 00			14 do
Laborer	David Barrett	Oct.	1856	do	1 00			10 do
Lock No. 3—Master	Patrick Redmond	Oct.	1861	Commissioner	1 00			5 do
Laborer	Ed. Nully	May	1857	do	360 00			9 do
Laborer	James Kenney	July	1854	Superintendent	1 00			12 do
Laborer	Wm. Struthers	May	1857	do	1 00			9 do
Lock No. 4—Master	Thos. John	May	1858	do	1 00			10 do
Laborer	Wm. Murphy	April	1860	Commissioner	360 00			6 do
Laborer	Nicolas Stafford	April	1861	Superintendent	1 00			5 do
Laborer	Michael Byron	July	1856	do	1 00			10 do
Lock No. 5—Master	Thos. O'Neil	Nov.	1857	do	1 00			9 do
Laborer	Mathew Thornay	Aug.	1849	Commissioner	360 00			17 do
Laborer	Arthur O'Neil	July	1855	Superintendent	1 00			10 do
Laborer	Rich. Gamble	Aug.	1854	do	1 00			12 do
Bridge, Lock No. 2, Master & Keeper	Ralph Newman	Oct.	1854	do	1 00			12 do
Do Wellington	Michael Conway	Feb.	9, 1858	Commissioner	340 00			8 do
Do Brewster	Hugh McReavy	Feb.	2, 1858	do	340 00			8 do
Do Côte St. Paul	L. Franklin	April	19, 1853	do	340 00			13 do
Do Lachine	Jacques Low	April	7, 1858	do	340 00			8 do
Do do	John Kallaber	July	15, 1818	do	340 00			18 do
Do do	John Kallaber	April	15, 1861	do	0 80			5 do
Basin at Lachine.	John Neagle	June	1856	do	340 00			10 do
Staff for General Repairs.		Hugh Govin	Aug.	1855	Superintendent	1 50		11 do
Diver	do	do	do	do	1 50			11 do
Laborer	Wm. McNoron	April	1843	do	2 00			23 do
Foreman of Repairs	John Costello	April	1847	do	1 75			19 do
Do Carpenters	Thos. McLaughlin	April	1850	do	1 30			16 do
Carpenter	Ed. Featherston	April	1851	do	1 30			12 do
Do	Baptiste Emond	April	1853	do	1 30			12 do
Do	A. Cockburn	April	1856	do	2 00			13 do
Steam Dredge—Captain	Thos. Ryan	April	1857	Commissioner	60 00			9 do
Engineer	Michael Conway	April	1857	Superintendent	2 25			8 do
Wellington Bridge (working at)	Michael Conway	April	1858	do	2 25			8 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Beauharnois Canal.</i>				\$ cts. 1000 00	\$ cts.		
Superintendent	P. Laurencel	Feb. 21, 1837	Commissioner	340 00	per diem	Allowed lodging and use of about 3 acres of ground.	9 years.
Lock No. 6—Master	Wm. Reid	Feb. 19, 1848	do	1 00	do	Allowed lodgings	18 do
Laborer	Pierre Chagny	April	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	13 do
Laborer	Michel Langlois	May	do	340 00	per diem	do	10 do
Lock No. 7—Master	Pierre Lefort	Oct. 18, 1862	Commissioner	1 00	do	do	4 do
Laborer	Hilaire Martin	Nov.	Superintendent	1 00	per diem	do	10 do
Laborer	Pierre Lefort	Sept.	do	1 00	do	do	17 do
Lock No. 8—Master	O. Bourbonnais	Sept. 28, 1861	Commissioner	340 00	per diem	do	5 do
Laborer	Ant. Mathieu	May	Superintendent	1 00	per diem	do	13 do
Laborer	Frs. Perron	May	do	340 00	do	do	11 do
Lock No. 9—Master	Léandre Godin	April 3, 1845	Commissioner	1 00	do	do	21 do
Laborer	N. Patenaude	July	Superintendent	1 00	per diem	do	15 do
Laborer	Philibert Barret	Sept.	do	340 00	do	do	14 do
Lock No. 10—Master	Abraham Boyer	May 20, 1853	Commissioner	1 00	per diem	do	13 do
Laborer	Michel Uno	Oct.	Superintendent	340 00	do	do	17 do
Laborer	Paul Roy	April 15, 1862	Commissioner	1 00	per diem	do	4 do
Lock No. 11—Master	Samuel Smith	April 14, 1860	Engineer	340 00	do	do	6 do
Laborer	Moise Lebeuf	June 26, 1866	Commissioner	1 00	per diem	do	1 month.
Laborer	Frs. Sénécal	do	Superintendent	1 00	do	do	6 years.
Lock No. 12—Master	R. Trotier	do	Engineer	340 00	per diem	do	6 do
Laborer	Pascal Leduc	April 11, 1851	Superintendent	1 00	per diem	do	15 do
Laborer	D. Perron	Oct. 12, 1861	Commissioner	1 00	do	do	5 do
Lock No. 13—Master	G. Denault	April 26, 1856	do	340 00	per diem	do	10 do
Laborer	Frs. Charrette	May	Superintendent	1 00	per diem	do	10 do
Laborer	Gilbert LeDuc	Nov.	do	1 00	do	do	10 do
Lock No. 14—Master	Eustache Lefebvre	May 19, 1858	Commissioner	340 00	per diem	do	8 do
Laborer	O. Cheralier	June	Superintendent	1 00	per diem	do	12 do
Laborer	Michl Deschamps	May	do	1 00	do	do	10 do
St. Timothy's Bridge—Keeper	Léon LeDuc	Sept. 15, 1864	Commissioner	280 00	per diem	do	3 do
Ferryman	Aug. Ladleur	Oct.	Superintendent	1 00	per diem	do	16 do
<i>Comreal Canal.</i>							
Superintendent	D. A. McDonell	Aug. 27, 1849	Commissioner	1000 00	per diem	do	17 do
Locks 15, 16 and 17—Master	Wm. Tackalury	do	do	265 00	per diem	do	17 do
Laborer	Matthew Orr	Oct. 27, 1845	Engineer	1 00	per diem	do	21 do

Laborer	John Beach	Sept. 1, 1854	Commissioner	1 00	do	12 do
Laborer	James Robertson	do	do	1 00	do	12 do
Laborer	Robt. Martin	do	do	1 00	do	12 do
Laborer	Pat. Cawan	do	do	1 00	do	12 do
Laborer	James Adams	1, 1855	do	1 00	do	17 do
Laborer	James Toburn	April 1, 1856	Superintendent	1 00	do	11 do
Laborer	Jos. Franklin	Sept. 1, 1861	do	1 00	do	10 do
Laborer	Oliver Gillespie	April 1, 1861	Commissioner	1 00	do	5 do
Laborer	Frank Dignam	May 26, 1861	do	1 00	do	5 do
Lock No. 18—Master	Jos. Tanner	do	do	280 00	do	5 do
Laborer	Pat. Lenner	Oct. 1, 1864	do	1 00	per diem	3 do
Laborer	Jas. Blackender	July 1, 1849	Engineer	1 00	do	17 do
Laborer	Dan. McCourt	Aug. 1, 1856	Superintendent	1 00	do	10 do
Laborer	Michael Gleeson	Aug. 7, 1862	do	1 00	do	4 do
Lock No. 19—Master	Michael Gleeson	July 1, 1856	Commissioner	280 00	do	10 do
Laborer	James Gillie	May 20, 1863	Superintendent	1 00	per diem	3 do
Laborer	Wm. Kennedy	Aug. 28, 1848	Engineer	1 00	do	18 do
Laborer	Dan. Gillespie	May 1, 1850	Superintendent	1 00	do	16 do
Lock No. 20—Master	Donald McDonald	Aug. 27, 1849	Commissioner	280 00	do	17 do
Laborer	John Philips	Oct. 27, 1845	Engineer	1 00	per diem	21 do
Laborer	Wm. Phillips	Sept. 1, 1854	Superintendent	1 00	do	12 do
Lock No. 21—Master	Ed. Cass	Dec. 1, 1854	Commissioner	365 00	do	12 do
Laborer	T. Shields	April 30, 1849	Engineer	1 00	per diem	17 do
Laborer	Daniel Winters	April 1, 1851	Superintendent	1 00	do	15 do
Laborer	Owen O'Keefe	Aug. 1, 1857	do	1 00	do	9 do
Keeper	Jas. Dennyony	April 19, 1853	Commissioner	240 00	do	13 do
Keeper	Wm. Stoneburner	April 1, 1860	Superintendent	0 60	per diem	6 do
Carpenter	M. Dunneville	do	do	2 00	do	
Assistant do	P. Dennyony	do	do	1 00	do	
Foreman	John Dennyony	do	do	1 25	do	In charge of scow and crew
Superintendent	Isaac N. Rose	Nov. 4, 1853	Commissioner	1000 00	do	13 do
Lock No. 22—Master	Chas. C. Fassin	June 1, 1847	do	280 00	do	Allowed use of lock house and oil for light
Laborer	Chas. Fassin	Nov. 1, 1853	do	1 00	per diem	19 do
Laborer	Chas. Summers	do	do	1 00	do	13 do
Lock No. 23—Master	C. DeCastle	Oct. 17, 1850	do	280 00	do	16 do
Laborer	M. Donegan	Nov. 1, 1853	do	1 00	per diem	13 do
Laborer	Francis Cutler	do	do	1 00	do	13 do
Lock No. 24—Master	Chris. Redick	Aug. 1, 1853	do	280 00	do	13 do
Laborer	Arthur Conlan	Nov. 1, 1853	do	1 00	per diem	13 do
Laborer	Jos. Sheenan	do	do	1 00	do	13 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Williamsburg Canal—(Continued).</i>				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ years.
Lock No. 25—Master.....	Robt. Watt	Oct. 11, 1858.....	Commissioner	280 00	per diem... ..	Allowed use of lock house and oil for light	13 do
	Pat. McDonald.....	Nov. 7, 1853.....	do	1 00	do	do	13 do
	Wm. Wheeler.....	do	do	1 00	do	do	13 do
Lock No. 26—Master.....	John Lane.....	Aug. 7, 1854.....	do	280 00	per diem... ..	do	12 do
	Francis Doherty.....	Nov. 7, 1853.....	do	1 00	do	do	13 do
	Laborer	do	do	1 00	do	do	13 do
Lock No. 27—Master.....	James Read.....	do	do	280 00	per diem... ..	do	12 do
	Wm. Reid.....	Aug. 11, 1854.....	do	1 00	do	do	13 do
	Robt. Bear.....	Nov. 7, 1853.....	do	1 00	do	do	13 do
	Laborer	do	do	1 00	do	do	13 do
	John Melton	do	do	1 00	do	do	13 do
<i>Welland Canal.</i>							
Superintendent.....	S. D. Woodruff .....	.....	Board of Works.....	3000 00	.....	Allowed \$300 for travel exp's,	27 do
Assistant Engineer and Clerk.....	George Stoker	Jan. 7, 1856.....	Superintendent	1200 00	.....	.....	10 do
Rodman and Overseer	Wm. Ahern.....	Jan. 7, 1842.....	Engineer	600 00	.....	Employed when required for making measurements, &c.....	24 do
Paymaster and Clerk.....	Thor. Adams.....	March 7, 1842.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	1440 00	.....	.....	24 do
Harbor Master and Asst. Collector, Port Dalhousie	Jos. P. Boomer	Feb. 13, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1125 00	.....	Allowed a house	8 do
Messenger	M. Cook.....	April 7, 1852.....	Engineer	144 00	.....	Allowed a house. Regulates water after the close of the navigation at \$80 per month.....	14 do
Lock No. 1—Bridge Master.....	Jas. Woodall.....	Sept. 7, 1853.....	Superintendent	408 00	.....	.....	1 do
	Thos. Barrett.....	July 7, 1856.....	do	34 00	per month.....	.....	12 do
	Andrew Hamilton	April 23, 1866.....	Commissioner	34 00	do .....	.....	1 do
	John Howe.....	Nov. 7, 1854.....	Superintendent.....	34 00	do .....	.....	1 do
Lock No. 2—Master.....	Wm. Chace .....	.....	Welland Canal Co.....	360 00	.....	Allowed a house, \$30 allowed for checking let passes, &c.....	3 do
	John Nester.....	June 7, 1863.....	Superintendent	30 00	per month.....	.....	14 do
	Walter Weaver	April 7, 1852.....	do	30 00	do	Allowed a house, \$20 allowed for checking let passes, &c.....	12 do
	James Howe	Aug. 7, 1854.....	do	30 00	do	House allowed; also \$50 for checking let passes, &c.....	21 do
Lock No. 3—Master.....	Wm. Walker	Sept. 7, 1845.....	Engineer	30 00	do	House allowed; also \$20 for checking let passes, &c.....	12 do
	Arthur Carl	April 7, 1854.....	Superintendent	30 00	do .....	.....	12 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Welland Canal—(Continued).</i>							
Guard Lock above Thorold—Master.	D. McMahon	April —, 1861...	Superintendent	\$ 30 00	\$ cts. per month...	Regulates water during close of navigation and assists Higgins, carpenter, at \$30 per month.	5 years.
Tender	Rufus Swayze.	do	do	30 00	do	He is allowed a house.	5 do
Lock at Allanburg—Master.	John Bruce	April —, 1861...	do	30 00	do	Allowed a house.	5 do
Tender	Wm. Upper	Sept. 11, 1865...	Commissioner	30 00	do	Allowed a house.	1 do
Guard Lock at Allanburg—Tender.	Wm. Higgins	July —, 1851...	Superintendent	30 00	do	Allowed a house.	15 do
Tender	D. O'Leary	Aug. 15, 1866...	Commissioner	30 00	do	Allowed a house.	3 months.
Tender	Aaron Higgins	April —, 1850...	Engineer	30 00	do	Allowed a house.	16 years.
Tender	Isaac Radcliff	April —, 1850...	Engineer	30 00	do	Allowed a house.	16 do
Lock at Port Robinson—Tender.	James McCappen	Dec. 6, 1862...	Superintendent	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	4 do
Lock at the Aqueduct—Tender.	John Watson	April —, 1851...	Commissioner	26 00	do	Regulates water and makes daily inspection of canal banks.	15 do
Lock at Port Colborne—Master.	John McGillivray	April 10, 1849...	do	34 00	do	Regulates water during close of navigation and assists Higgins, carpenter, at \$30 per month.	17 do
Tender	John Sweeney	Aug. 24, 1863...	do	34 00	do	Allowed a house.	3 do
Tender	Pat. Fahey	April —, 1851...	do	34 00	do	Allowed a house.	16 do
Tender	John Henchey	May —, 1856...	Superintendent	34 00	do	Allowed a house.	10 do
Ferry at Port Colborne—Ferryman.	Ed. Hanley	May —, 1863...	do	34 00	do	Allowed a house.	3 do
Lock at Port Maitland—Tender.	Thos. Connor	June —, 1863...	Welland Canal Co.	30 00	do	Allowed a house.	3 do
Tender	Pat. Cummings	June —, 1863...	Superintendent	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	10 do
Guard Lock at Dunnville—Master.	Robt. Morrison	June —, 1856...	do	30 00	do	Repairs banks. House allowed.	3 do
Regulating Water.	Frank Ramsay	June —, 1851...	Welland Canal Co.	50 00	do	Assists in making repairs. Morrison and Thrush are employed during suspension of navigation, when required, at such rates per day as laborers command, making repairs com.	15 do
Assistant	Chas. Thrush	June —, 1851...	Superintendent	80 to 87½c.	per diem	Assists in making repairs. Morrison and Thrush are employed during suspension of navigation, when required, at such rates per day as laborers command, making repairs com.	10 do
Bridge at Lock No. 2—Master	George Howe	Sept. —, 1856...	do	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	3 do
Tender	Chas. Kearns	June —, 1863...	do	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	7 do
Bridge at St. Catharines—Master.	John McCann	April —, 1850...	Engineer	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	3 do
Tender	Denis Daly	Sept. —, 1859...	Superintendent	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	4 do
Bridge at Thorold—Tender.	John McNamara	Oct. 14, 1863...	Commissioner	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	21 do
Tender	Sam. Booth	Feb. 23, 1863...	do	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	3 do
Bridge at Hurats—Tender.	John O'Neil	April —, 1845...	Engineer	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	4 do
Tender	Thos. Price	April —, 1853...	Superintendent	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	13 do
Bridge at Marlatt—Tender	John Gearon	Feb. 23, 1864...	Commissioner	26 00	do	Allowed a house.	3 do

Tender	John O'Donnell	Nov. —, 1854	Superintendent	26 00	do	12 do
Bridge at Allenburg—Tender	Richard Hicks	Aug. —, 1854	do	26 00	do	12 do
Tender	Wm. Leary	Sept. —, 1854	do	26 00	do	12 do
Bridge at Robinson—Tender	Jas. Walsh	Aug. 24, 1863	Commissioner	26 00	do	3 do
Tender	Geo. Thompson	Aug. —, 1859	Superintendent	26 00	do	7 do
Quaker Bridge—Tender	Nelson Higgins	Aug. 11, 1865	Commissioner	26 00	do	1 do
Tender	Bart. Brennan	April —, 1855	Superintendent	26 00	do	17 do
Burgher Bridge—Tender	Hugh Quinnan	April —, 1849	Engineer	26 00	do	11 do
Tender	James Redmunds	Feb. 23, 1866	Commissioner	26 00	do	3 do
Aqueduct Bridge—Tender	Thos. Box	March 1, 1864	do	26 00	do	1 do
Tender	David Tufts	Aug. 15, 1866	do	26 00	do	3 months.
Junction Bridge—Tender	Chas. Hannah	Aug. 15, 1866	do	30 00	do	3 do
Tender	Geo. Hannah	May —, 1856	Superintendent	30 00	do	10 years.
Stone Bridge—Tender	Saml. Dickenson	May —, 1854	do	26 00	do	12 do
Tender	Jeremiah Daly	Sept. —, 1854	do	26 00	do	12 do
Bridge at Droad Creek—Tender	John Scott	June —, 1863	do	26 00	do	3 do
Regulating water in Thorold level, and repairing banks—Foreman	Henry Higgins	do	Welland Canal Co.	30 00	do	do
Head Carpenter	Richard Collier	April —, 1843	Engineer	75 00	do	Repairs lock gates, &c. \$100 allowed extra for use of a horse to carry him to men- sure scows, &c. 23 do Makes canal repairs, regulates water, &c. 5 do Allowed a house. 8 do 12 do
Carpenter	Thos. R. Secord	April —, 1861	Engineer	2 00	per diem	do
Harbor Master and Carpenter	Nicholas Higgins	March 26, 1858	Sir E. Head	50 00	per month	do
Carpenter	Michael Madden	Aug. —, 1854	Superintendent	26 00	do	do
Superintendent	James D. Slater	June 10, 1858	Sir E. Head	1600 00	do	Allowed travelling expenses. 8 do
Clerk and Bookkeeper	Martin Carman	May —, 1857	Superintendent	1000 00	do	do do 9 do
Messenger	Paul Cooper	May —, 1854	Ordnance Department	1 00	per diem	do do 32 do
Combined locks at Ottawa, Sappers' Bridge (stone arch)—Master	Wm. Addison	Jan. —, 1832	Colonel By	0 90	do	Allowed lodgings. 34 do
Laborer	Peter Curran	Occasionally employed	do	0 60	do	50c. per day in winter
Laborer	Peter Duffy	do	do	0 60	do	do
Laborer	Philip Gunn	do	do	0 60	do	do
Laborer	James Heavey	do	do	0 60	do	do
Laborer	Martin Wallace	do	do	0 60	do	do
Lock at Hartwell's—Master	James Pilson	July —, 1844	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings. 22 do
Laborer	Joseph Padvah	do	do	0 60	do	do
Lock at Hogsback—Master	Michael Gleeson	Oct. —, 1857	Superintendent	0 60	do	Allowed lodgings. 9 do
Laborer	Joseph Nevens	do	do	0 60	do	do
Lock at Black Rapids—Master	James Day	April —, 1855	Ordnance Department	0 60	do	Allowed lodgings. 11 do
Laborer	James Kayley	do	do	0 60	do	do
Lock at Long Island—Master	Wm. G. Addison	Nov. 14, 1862	Commissioner	0 80	do	Allowed lodgings. 4 do
Laborer	Pat. Mealie	Occasionally employed	do	0 60	do	do

N.B.—WELLAND CANAL.—Lock and Bridge Tenders, &c., employed, when required, during suspension of navigation in making necessary repairs, and retained in establishment lists at \$1 per diem.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts. \$ 60	\$ cts. per diem.		
<i>Rideau Canal—(Continued).</i>							
Lock at Long Island—Laborer.....	Wm. Burns	Occasionally employed.....	.....	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings	10 years.
Lock at Burrill's Rapids, Burrill's Bridge (swing)—Master.....	George Shepherd.....	Sept. —, 1847.....	Ordnance Department	0 60	do	50c. in winter. Lodging allowed	
Burrill's Bridge (swing)—Keeper.....	Pat. McGowan .....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock laborer	Ed. Siburn	Occasionally employed.....	.....	0 60	do	Allowed lodgings.....	34 do
Lock at Nicholson's—Master.....	John Newman	Dec. —, 1832.....	Ordnance Department	0 60	do	.....
Laborer	Pat. Rail	Occasionally employed.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Laborer	Thos. Newman	do	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Clowes—Master	Thos. Newman	Dec. —, 1832.....	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	34 do
Laborer	James Rail	Occasionally employed.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Merrickville, Merrickville Bridge (swing)—Master.....	John Johnston	Aug. —, 1835.....	Ordnance Department	0 80	do	Allowed lodgings.....	31 do
Laborer	Chas. O'Hara	Occasionally employed.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Laborer	Pat. O'Hara.....	do	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Maitland's, Maitland's Bridge (swing)—Master.....	George Newson.. ..	Oct. —, 1848.....	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	18 do
Laborer	John Newson	Occasionally employed.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Edmund's—Master.....	Ed. Mills	Dec. —, 1832.....	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings	34 do
Laborer	Arthur McGookin.....	Occasionally employed.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Old Slys, Bates' Bridge (draw)—Master.....	Daniel Buck	April —, 1832.....	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	34 do
Laborer	John Phillips .....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Combined Locks, Smith's Falls Bridge (swing)—Master.....	J. Richey	April 19, 1866.....	Commissioner.....	7 80	do	.....	1 do
Laborer	Wm. Adamson .....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Laborer	Wm. Black .....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Det'd Lock, Smith's Falls—Master.....	John Jones	Jan —, 1832.....	Col. By.....	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	34 do
Laborer	Wm. Jones .....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Poonamolle—Master.....	Abraham Pearson.....	April —, 1849.....	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	17 do
Laborer	Wm. Lavender .....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Narrows—Master	Mich. Mooney	Jan. —, 1837.....	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	9 do
Laborer	John Thompson .....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Isthmus, Newboro' Bridge (high), Queenpost truss—Master.....	Alfred Forster.....	May 28, 1864.....	Commissioner.....	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	2 do
Laborer	Wm. Bolton, jr.....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Chaffey's—Master.....	Jas. Wm. Simmons	April —, 1837.....	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	9 do
Laborer	Philip Brady .....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....
Lock at Davis—Master	John Johnson.....	April —, 1837.....	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings.....	9 do
Laborer	Andrew Ranster.....	.....	.....	0 60	do	.....

Lock at Jones Falls—Master	Peter Sweeney	Feb. —, 1852	Col. Ey.	0 80	do	Allowed lodgings	34 do
Laborer	John Denison			0 60	do	50c. in winter	
Laborer	Mich. Doyle			0 60	do		
Laborer	Pat. Drew			0 60	do		
Laborer	Ed. Murray			0 60	do		
Lock at Brewer's Upper Mills, Brewer's Bridge (swing)—Master	Pat. Deane	Dec. —, 1856	Ordnance Department	0 80	do	Allowed lodgings	10 do
Laborer	Sam. McMuin			0 60	do		
Lock at Brewer's Lower Mills— Master	John McGillivray	Jan. —, 1856	Ordnance Department	0 70	do	Allowed lodgings	10 do
Laborer	Wm. McGillivray			0 60	do		
Lock at Kingston Mills—Master	Wm. Robinson	Oct. —, 1854	Col. Bell	0 90	do		
Laborer	John Sargeant			0 60	do	50c. in winter	12 do
Laborer	John Redmond			0 60	do		
Kingston Mills Bridge (swing)— Master	James Doyle			0 60	do		
Laborer	Joseph Deane			0 60	do		
Laborer	Denis Redmond	Oct. 9, 1862	Commissioner	0 60	do		4 do
Lock at Long Island—Regulating water bulkhead.	Denis McKewen	April —, 1849	Superintendent	50 00	per annum.	Allowed travelling expenses	17 do
Staff for general repairs—Foreman.	Francis Abbott	April 14, 1857	Commissioner	2 00	per diem.	Allowed travelling expenses	9 do
<i>River Trent Works.</i>							
Superintendent	George Ranney	May 4, 1855	do	200 00	{ \$2 per diem when actually empl'd; looks		11 do
Slide at Lindsay—Master	Robt. Douglass	May 15, 1858	do	120 00	after government prop'y on line of com'n		8 do
Lock at Boboygeon—Master	Thos. Bick	Aug. 17, 1865	do	200 00			1 yr. & 4 mos.
Slide at Buckhorn—Master	Wm. Stanley	Feb. 23, 1864	do	150 00			2 years.
Lock at Crook's Rapids—Master	Tim. Coughlan	—, 1844	do	No wages.		Is allowed rent of lock house— looks after property at Crook's.	22 do
<i>St. Ours Lock and Dam.</i>							
Superintendent	Levi Larue	April 24, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	2 00	per diem.	Allowed house & 2 acres of land	8 do
Lock laborer	Felix Duval	Oct. —, 1853	Commissioner	0 90	do		13 do
Do	Chas. Lemay	May —, 1856	do	0 90	do		10 do
Superintendent	C. Préfontaine	Oct. 15, 1863	do	1000 00		Allowed house office, stationery, light and fuel for offices, and has to provide vehicles, &c.	2 do
<i>Chambly Canal.</i>							
Lock No. 1—Master	John Brennan	July 18, 1844	do	300 00		Allowed lodgings	22 do
Do 2 do	Stephon Robinson	Feb. 5, 1863	do	300 00		do	3 do
Do 3 do	Ed. Laboussière	April —, 1846	do	300 00		do	20 do
Do 4 do	André Hender	do	do	300 00		Allowed \$40 for house rent.	20 do
Do 5 do	Pierre LeBlanc	April —, 1850	do	300 00		Allowed lodgings	16 do
Do 6 do	Solomon Malhot	Nov. 7, 1863	do	300 00		do	3 do
Do 7 do	F. X. Berger	Nov. 14, 1861	do	300 00		do	5 do
Do 8 do	Stevens Chaloux	Nov. —, 1857	Superintendent	300 00		do	9 do
Do 9 do	Norbert Berger	April —, 1854	do	300 00			12 do
Bridge No. 1—Keeper	Orrin Edson	Sept. —, 1850	Commissioner	280 00			16 do
Do 2 do	John Fryer	do	do	250 00			16 do
Do 3 do	Moïse Sauvage	do	do	230 00			16 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Chamblly Canal—(Continued).</i>							
Bridge No. 4—Keeper.....	Louis Papineau.....	Sept. —, 1850.....	Commissioner.....	\$ 280 00	\$ cts.		16 years.
Do 5 do.....	Jacques Collet.....	Sept. —, 1854.....	do.....	280 00			12 do
Do 6 do.....	Ete. Languedoc.....	Sept. —, 1850.....	do.....	280 00			16 do
Do 7 do.....	Charlotte Dubuc.....	Sept. 7, 1863.....	do.....	280 00			3 do
Ferryman.....	Joseph Langlois.....	April 13, 1864.....	do.....	50 00			2 do
<i>Ottawa Slides.</i>							
Superintendent.....	Horace Merrill.....	Jan. 20, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	1640 00			17 do
Paymaster.....	Duncan Graham.....	Oct. 2, 1845.....	Commissioner.....	300 00			21 do
Accountant.....	David Scott.....	.....1854.....	do.....	900 00			12 do
Messenger.....	George Johnson.....	.....1860.....	Superintendent.....	0 00	Per diem..		6 do
Slide at St. Joachim—Master.....	Moses Holt, sr.....	April 14, 1860.....	Commissioner.....	25 00	per month..	Allowed use of station house.....	6 do
Do Peterawa do.....	James Rowan.....	April 15, 1868.....	do.....	25 00	do	do temp'y building.....	8 do
Do Calumet do.....	D. Carmichael.....	April 4, 1863.....	do.....	25 00	do	do station house.....	2 do
Do Mountain do.....	Walter Thompson.....	.....1847.....	Superintendent.....	1 00	per diem..		19 do
Do Portage-du-Fort do.....	James McLaren.....	March 29, 1854.....	Commissioner.....	25 00	per month..	Allowed use of station house.....	12 do
Do High Falls do.....	James Barry.....	.....1863.....	do.....	25 00	do	do do.....	2 do
Do do Deputy.....	H. Crosby.....	March 18, 1863.....	do.....	25 00	do	do do.....	6 do
Do Chats—Master.....	David Macfarlane.....	March 27, 1860.....	do.....	25 00	do	do do.....	6 do
Do Chaudière.....	John Macdonald.....	.....1846.....	do.....	44 58	do	do do.....	20 do
Chenaux Boom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Men employed temporarily by Supt. when required during running season.	.....
Aprrior.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gatineau Boom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>St. Ann's Lock and Dam.</i>							
Lockmaster and Collector.....	John Barrett.....	April —, 1849.....	Commissioner.....	625 00		Allowed house and office; only paid as Collector.....	17 do
Lock laborer.....	Léon Lamarche.....	Jan. —, 1843.....	do.....	1 00	per diem..	.....	23 do
Do.....	Hyacinthe Ranger.....	April —, 1853.....	do.....	1 00	do	.....	8 do
<i>Carillon and Grenville Canal.</i>							
Superintendent.....	John Thompson.....	July 12, 1859.....	do.....	600 00		Allowed house and garden. Pays his travelling expenses out of salary.....	7 do
Locks Nos. 1 and 2—Master and Collector.....	Wm. B. Forbes.....	Oct. 31, 1860.....	Superintendent.....	0 90	per diem..	Allowed house and garden.....	6 do
Laborer.....	Alex. St. Denis.....	May —, 1854.....	Ordnance Dept.....	0 60	do	Allowed lodgings.....	12 do
Laborer.....	Anthony Boyer.....	do.....	do.....	0 60	do	do.....	12 do
Lock No. 3—Master and Collector.....	John Mason.....	Oct. —, 1833.....	do.....	0 70	do	Allowed house and garden.....	33 do
Do.....	Master and Collector Wm. Cox.....	April —, 1847.....	do.....	0 70	do	do do.....	19 do
Laborer.....	Robt. Settlement.....	April —, 1859.....	Superintendent.....	0 60	do	Allowed lodgings.....	7 do

Do	5—Master and Collector	John Foreman	April	9, 1861...	do	0 80	Allowed house and garden	5 do	
Do	6—Laborer	Jas. Cassidy	April	1847...	Ordnance Dept.	0 60	do	19 do	
Do	7—Laborer	Ant. Mavelle	Nov.	1857...	Superintendent	0 60	do	9 do	
Do	8—Laborer	Robt. Pinkerton	Oct.	1859...	do	0 60	do	17 do	
Do	9—Master and Collector	Chris. Hartley	April	1849...	Ordnance Dept.	0 70	do	7 do	
Do	10—Master and Collector	Geo. C. Hartley	July	5, 1865...	Commissioner	0 90	do	1 do	
Do	11—Master and Collector	Hugh Cummings	do	1861...	do	0 60	do	1 do	
	Laborer	S. Sarasa	May	1861...	Superintendent	0 60	do	5 do	
	<i>St. Maurice Slides.</i>								
	Superintendent	Henry R. Symmes	Feb.	24, 1858...	Commissioner	1400 00	do	8 do	
	Booms at mouth of St. Maurice—								
	Boommaster	J. Bte. Normand	April	12, 1858...	do	2 00	per diem	8 do	
	Slide at Shawinegan—Master	Francis Rousseau	Nov.	1, 1857...	do	2 00	do	9 do	
	Assistant	Arthur Rousseau	April	12, 1858...	do	432 00	do	8 do	
	Slide at Grand Mère—Master	A. Latreille			do	1 00	per diem		
	<i>Saguenay Slides.</i>								
	Slide at Gagnon's Rapids.—Supert.	Damasé Boulanger	July	23, 1860...	do	400 00	Allowed lodgings	6 do	
	Assistant	Thadée Fortier	Sept.	1, 1860...	do	1 00	do	6 do	
	TRINITY HOUSE, QUEBEC.								
	Master	Vital Tétu	Aug.	17, 1866...	Lord Monk	1200 00	do	3 months.	
	Clerk	Errol Boyd Lindsay	April	5, 1832...	Lord Aylmer	1440 00	Say 17 years as Clerk and Treasurer of the Trinity House, Quebec, to the year 1849, since which 17 years more as Clerk, and previous to 1832 upwards of 10 years as employé and Clerk of the Journals in the House of Assembly for L. C.	45 years.	
	Harbour Master	Jessie D. Armstrong	June	24, 1853...	Earl of Egin.	1840 00	Say 24 years' service from the time of his apt as Joint Clerk of the Trin. Ho. under Com'n from Sir C. Bagot of 8th Nov., 1842, exclusive of 6½ years' service in the Trin. Ho. (previous to apt as Joint Clerk) as Writer in the Sp't Council of Canada, and in the Legislative Assembly in 1841, as Assistant French Translator, making altogether 30½ years' service in Public Departments	13 do	
	Senior Superintendent of Pilots	Francis Gourdeau	June	21, 1849...	do	1200 00	do	17 do	
	Junior	John Smith	do		do	1200 00	do	17 do	
	Treasurer	Alexander LeMoine	May	31, 1849...	do	1610 00	do	17 do	

30½ do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
TRINITY HOUSE, QUEBEC— (Continued).							
Bailiff	B. S. Lafleur	Oct. 13, 1854	Lord Aylmer	\$ 750 00			32 years.
Assistant to Clerk	Alexander Lindsay	1852	Trinity House.	1100 00			14 do
Harbour Master's Clerk	Francis Gourdeau	1861	do	440 00			5 do
Harbour Master at Gaspé.	Joseph Eden	Aug. 1, 1859	P. Fortin, Magistrate, under 22 Vic., 62.	125 00			7 do
<i>Light-House Keepers.</i>							
Belle Isle	Martin Coltin	Oct. —, 1861	Sir E. Head	600 00	460 00	Allowance for assistants, fuel, water, &c.	5 do
Pointe Amour Forteau	John Blampied	1857	do	400 00	420 00	do	9 do
West end of Anticosti.	Z. Duhamel	Aug. —, 1863	Lord Monck	400 00	400 00	do	2 yr. & 4 mos
S. W. point of Anticosti.	Edward Pope	Aug. —, 1858	Sir E. Head	400 00	400 00	do	8 years.
West do	Louis Malouin	Nov. —, 1863	Lord Monck	400 00	400 00	do	3 yr. & 2 mos
Cape Rosier.	A. Trudeau	Oct. —, 1863	do	400 00	400 00	do	3 yr. & 3 mos
Pointe des Monts	Zoël Bédard	July —, 1844	Lord Metcalfe	400 00	160 00	do	22 years.
Father Point.	F. Drummond, telegraph operator	April —, 1863	Telegraph Company	200 00	140 00	do	3 yr. & 9 mos
Biquet.	J. T. Béchar	March —, 1859	Sir E. Head	400 00	360 00	do	7 years.
Red Island	E. Fraser	Oct. —, 1861	do	500 00	160 00	do	5 do
Green Island.	R. N. Lindsey	June —, 1827	Earl of Dalhousie	500 00	360 00	do	39 do
Brandy Pots	J. B. Picard	Oct. —, 1861	Sir E. Head	400 00	20 00	do	5 do
Pilgrims	J. C. Marquis	Nov. —, 1861	Lord Monck	340 00	do	do	5 do
Grosse Isle of Kamouraska.	Thos. Roy Desjardins	do	do	320 00	do	do	5 do
Pillars	D. Vaughan	do	do	500 00	160 00	Allowance for assistants, fuel, water, &c.	9 do
Grane Island	Joseph Painchaud	Oct. —, 1864	do	320 00			2 yr. & 3 mos
Bellehaese Island.	Eg. Thivierge	Oct. —, 1861	Sir E. Head	320 00			5 years.
St. Antoine	Cyprien Lacroix	June —, 1863	Trinity House.	100 00			3 yr. & 6 mos
St. Croix.	James Thurber	May —, 1849	do	140 00			17 years.
Portneuf	Fred. Rodrigue	Jan. —, 1858	do	200 00			8 do
<i>Keepers of Provision Depots.</i>							
Shallop Creek at Anticosti.	B. Bradley	Oct. —, 1848	Earl of Elgin	200 00			18 do
Ellis Bay, Anticosti	Wm. Setter	Oct. 9, 1866	Trinity House	200 00			3 months.

Office	Name	Term	Salary	Period	Notes
Master	Lonis Marchand	May 21, 1862	625 00		4 do
Deputy Master	Wm. Bristow	Dec. 28, 1849			17 do
Warden	J. L. Beaudry	do			17 do
Do	Henry Starnes	do			17 do
Do	Victor Hudon	July 31, 1857			9 do
Do	Thomas Morland	June 14, 1858			8 do
Do	P. E. Cotté	do			8 do
Do	Benj. Lyman	Aug. 4, 1863			3 yr & 4 mos
Registrar and Treasurer	E. D. David	Oct. 19, 1857	1325 00		9 years.
Superintendent of Pilots	P. E. Cotté	Nov. 17, 1864	1200 00		2 year.
Water Bailiff	Chas. Curran	Sept. 20, 1854	400 00		12 do
Clerk	Daniel Rooney	Oct. 5, 1854	600 00		12 do
Agent at Sorel	Joseph Mondor	July 3, 1851	200 00		15 do
Captain of Steamer	J. L. Barnabé	March 15, 1864	600 00		2 yr & 10 mos
<i>Light-House Keepers.</i>					
On Floating Light No. 2	Narcisse Arcand	March 7, 1860	52 00	per month.	6 years.
Isle Ste. Therèse	Théophile Brodeur	April 20, 1857	14 00	do	9 do
Chaplain	J. E. Lanouette	April 2, 1845	7 00	do	21 do
Boothière	Pierre Beaudet	Oct. 15, 1864	15 00	do	2 yr & 3 mos
L'Islet Richelieu	Hélène Blais	May 16, 1861	20 00	do	5 years.
Cap Charles	François Boisvert	Sept. 26, 1855	12 00	do	11 do
Port St. Francis	Jean Chaurrette	March 21, 1861	8 00	do	5 do
LaValrie Island	François Dolbec	March 2, 1859	30 00	do	7 do
Isle à la Bagu	Joseph Ethier	March 20, 1855	16 00	do	11 do
St. Pierre les Becquets	S. C. dit Francoeur	Sept. 24, 1862	7 00	do	4 do
Batiscan	Léandre Fugères	April 27, 1858	8 00	do	8 do
Montreal Harbour	Wm. Jefs	April 3, 1860	15 00	do	6 do
Isle à la Pierre	Joseph Lise	March 23, 1861	20 00	do	5 do
Pointe-aux-Trembles	Antoine Lamoureux	March 12, 1848	13 00	do	18 do
Contrecoeur	François Lacroix	April 6, 1857	8 00	do	9 do
Repentigny	Jean Bte. Lachapelle	Feb. 1, 1861	7 00	do	6 do
Rivière du Chêne, Loibinière	Widow J. Langlois	April 2, 1845	7 00	do	21 do
Isle aux Raisins and Isle Percé	Oliver Letendre	March 28, 1852	20 00	do	14 do
Floating Light No. 1.	John Long	April 26, 1848	52 00	do	18 do
Cap de la Magdeleine	Paul Manuel	April 20, 1848	10 00	do	23 do
Pointe du Lac	Médard Paquin	April 7, 1857	10 00	do	9 do
Batiscan	Joseph Marchand	April 3, 1845	8 00	do	21 do
Contrecoeur	François Meunier	April 7, 1861	8 00	do	5 do
Cap de la Magdeleine	Pascal Montplaisir	April 2, 1842	10 00	do	24 do
Harbour of Sorel	Richelieu Company	Sept. 6, 1864	5 00	per annum.	2 yr & 4 mos
Floating Light House No. 3	Oliver Rémond	July *22, 1858	32 00	per month.	8 years.
Repentigny	Chas. Rivet	April 23, 1845	7 00	do	21 do
Grandines	Alex. Trottier	March 2, 1859	29 00	do	7 do
Isle aux Prunes	J. Bte. Chagnon	Sept. 17, 1866	15 00	do	3 months.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever	
LIGHT HOUSES ABOVE MONTREAL.								
Superintendent and Paymaster.....	D. C. Smith.....	June 21, 1855....	Sir E. Head.....	\$ 1200 00	S cts.	Allowed \$3 per day for travel.	11 years.	
Light Keeper, Lachine Pier.....	John Norton.....	Aug. 15, 1850....	Commissioner.....	359 00	{	ling expenses.....	16 do	
Light Ship No. 1.....						do		\$16 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat and pay his assistant.....
Do No. 2, Chateaugay.....						do		do
Do No. 3, Lake St. Louis.....	Benj. Picard.....	Feb. 1, 1865....	do	250 00		\$10 for wood and 10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat and pay his assistant, and lodges in ship.....	2 do	
Light House, Beauharnois, 2 range lights.....	Jos. Meloche.....	Oct. 8, 1850....	do	225 00			16 do	
Light House, Grosse Point, main light and 3 leading lights.....	Wm. Shannon.....	Sept. 27, 1866....	do	425 00		\$10 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	3 months.	
Do.....	Geo. Shannon, Asst.....	Sept. 27, 1866....	do	175 00		Wooden dwellings.....	3 do	
Light House, McKies' Point.....	Alex. McDonald.....	Oct. 6, 1847....	do	425 00		\$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	19 years.	
Do Cherry Island.....	E. S. Johnson.....	March 18, 1859....	do	250 00		\$10 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat and lodges in vessel.....	7 do	
Light Ship, do.....	G. H. Johnson.....	March 1, 1845....	do	325 00		\$18 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	21 do	
Light House, Lancaster Pier.....	Thos. Hill.....	April 3, 1856....	do	250 00		Wooden dwelling. Has to keep a boat.....	10 do	
Do Coles' Shoal.....	Richd. Elliott.....	Dec. 15, 1863....	do	250 00		Has to keep a boat.....	3 do	
Do Grenadier Island.....	Albert Root.....	April 4, 1861....	do	250 00		Wooden dwellings. Has to keep a boat.....	5 do	
Do Lindoe Island.....	John Wallace.....	Oct. 10, 1857....	do	260 00		do do	9 do	
Do Gananoque Narrows.....	Jas. McDonald.....	Sept. 3, 1863....	do	560 00		Wooden dwellings. Has to keep a boat, pay salaries of river light-keepers, and pays his own assistant.....	3 do	
Do Jack Straw Shoal.....	John Duck.....		do	250 00		Wooden dwellings. Has to keep a boat.....		
Do Spectacle Shoal.....	Jos. Marvin.....		do					
Do Red Horse Rock.....								
Do Burnt Island.....								

Do	Snake Island.....	Lawrence Herchmer.....	Feb. 3, 1859...	do	.....	425 00	.....	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	7 do
Do	Wolfe.....	Robt. Gillespie.....	May 17, 1862...	do	.....	250 00	.....	Has to keep a boat.....	4 do
Do	Nine Mile Point.....	John Dunlop.....	April 10, 1855...	do	.....	425 00	.....	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	11 do
Do	False Ducks.....	Fred. Sweetman.....	March 31, 1863...	do	.....	425 00	.....	do do	3 do
Do	P't Peter & Long Pt.....	W. A. Palen.....	Oct. 26, 1843...	do	.....	425 00	.....	\$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	23 do
Do	Scotch Bonnet.....	Henry Vanderson.....	Oct. 15, 1863...	do	.....	425 00	.....	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	3 do
Do	Presquisle.....	Wm. Sweetman, sr.....	Sept. 5, 1863...	do	.....	325 00	.....	Stone dwelling.....	3 do
Do	Presquisle range light.....	James Cummins.....	.....	do	.....	240 00	.....	Wooden dwelling, \$8 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	3 do
Do	Light House, Gull Island.....	George Roddick.....	May 19, 1848...	do	.....	425 00	.....	\$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.....	18 do
Do	do	Robt. Roddick, asst.....	May 16, 1861...	do	.....	175 00	.....	do	5 do
Do	Gibraltar Point.....	George Durnan.....	May 31, 1854...	do	.....	425 00	.....	Wooden dwellings, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	12 do
Do	Burlington Bay, main and range light.....	George Thompson.....	.....	do	.....	300 00	.....	Stone dwelling.....	.....
Do	Light House, Port Dalhousie.....	Jonathan Woodall.....	.....	do	.....	400 00	.....	Wooden dwelling, \$7 for wood.	.....
Do	Port Colborne.....	David Fortier.....	April 11, 1865...	do	.....	400 00	.....	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	9 do
Do	Mohawk Island.....	John Burgess.....	.....	do	.....	425 00	.....	\$40 for house rent and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	2 do
Do	Port Maitland.....	Peter Baikie.....	Oct. 7, 1857...	do	.....	425 00	.....	Wooden dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	10 do
Do	Port Dover.....	Henry Morgan.....	Oct. 20, 1864...	do	.....	260 00	.....	do	13 do
Do	Long Point.....	H. H. Clarke.....	June 24, 1856...	do	.....	425 00	.....	Wooden dwelling, \$17.50 for wood and \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	7 do
Do	Port Burwell.....	Alex. Sutherland.....	Aug. 26, 1853...	do	.....	320 00	.....	do	3 do
Do	Port Stanley.....	Richard Ead.....	.....	do	.....	144 00	.....	Wooden dwelling. Has to keep a boat.....	1 do
Do	Point Pelée, main land.....	Peter McIntyre.....	Sept. 16, 1859...	do	.....	425 00	.....	Stone dwelling, Has to keep a boat.....	3 do
Do	do	James Edwards, asst.....	April 22, 1863...	do	.....	325 00	.....	do	.....
Do	Pelée Island.....	Jerome Sweetman.....	March 10, 1866...	do	.....	425 00	.....	do	.....
Do	Bois Blanc.....	Andrew Hackett.....	Jan. 13, 1864...	do	.....	425 00	.....	do	.....
Do	River Thames.....	Thomas Cartier.....	Aug. 8, 1855...	do	.....	425 00	.....	do	.....
Do	Gouarich.....	H. Fidler.....	May 19, 1856...	do	.....	325 00	.....	do	.....
Do	Point Clark.....	John Young.....	Dec. 19, 1857...	do	.....	435 00	.....	do	.....
Do	Chantry Island.....	D. McE. Lambert.....	do	do	.....	425 00	.....	Stone dwelling, \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat....	9 do

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
LIGHT HOUSES ABOVE MONTRÉAL—							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
Light House, Chantry Island.	R. A. Lambert, asst.	Sept. 27, 1866.	Commissioner	175 00		Stone dwelling. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.	2 months.
Do Isle of Coves	David McBeath	Sept. 20, 1859.	do	425 00		Stone dwelling. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.	7 years.
Do do	Wm. McBeath, asst.	do	do	300 00		do do	7 do
Do Griffith Island	Vesey Hill.	April 16, 1859.	do	425 00		Stone dwelling. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.	7 do
Do Nottawaaga Point.	George Collins	Sept. 20, 1859.	do	425 00		Stone dwelling. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.	9 do
Do do	C. Collins, assistant	1861.	do	175 00		Lodges in vessel. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.	6 do
Do Christian Island	Wm. Hoar	April 14, 1857.	do	425 00		Lodges in light house. \$10 for boat hire. Has to keep a boat.	3 do
Point Claire Light Ship, No. 1.	Arène Glode	Oct. 6, 1860.	Superintendent	240 00		\$10 for boat hire.	1 do
Do Pier Light, No. 2.	Moise Leclerc.	Sept. 19, 1863.	Commissioner	240 00			
Light House, Green Shoal.	A. Laberge	Jan. 26, 1866.	do	240 00			
<i>Staff for General Repairs.</i>							
Foreman	Darius Smith.	Sept. 29, 1855.	do	2 75	per diem.		11 do
Do	Hiram Smith.	Oct. 9, 1855.	do	2 75	do		11 do
Carpenter	Chas. Gardipe.	March 25, 1856.	do	2 00	do		10 do
Do	Ed. Grundell.	Sept. 28, 1857.	do	1 50	do		9 do
Do	Robt. Orr	June 1, 1857.	do	1 40	do		9 do
Do	Allan Leeman	Jan. 24, 1859.	do	1 50	do		7 do
Do	Jos. Benjamin	March 22, 1860.	do	1 40	do		6 do
Mason, &c.	John Tworney	Nov. 15, 1858.	do	1 75	do		8 do
Clerk and Laborer	Alex. Stirling	May 26, 1856.	do	1 30	do		10 do
Laborer	Geo. McKechnie.	Aug. 29, 1857.	do	1 30	do		9 do
Collector.	Martin Battle	April 1, 1861.	Sir E. Head.	650 00			5 yrs. & 9 ms.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster General.....	Hon. W. P. Howland.....	Nov. 19, 1864..	Lord Monck	5000 00	1st Jan. to 9th Nov. 1866.....	2 year.
do	Hon. H. L. Langevin.....	Nov. 10, 1866..	do		Hon. H. L. Langevin, 10th	
Dep. do	W. H. Griffin.....	June 12, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	2500 00	Nov., to 31st Dec., 1866...	35 do
Accountant	H. A. Wicksteed	July 1, 1857...	do	2000 00		27 do
Secretary	Wm. White	Jan. 21, 1861..	Lieut. Gen. Sir E. Williams, Bart., Ad.			
Cashier	J. Ashworth	July 1, 1854...	Sir E. Head.....	1800 00		12 do
Superintendent M. O. Branch.	P. LeSueur.....	May 1, 1854...	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	1600 00		23 do
Clerk, 1st Class.....	R. M. Julian	July 1, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	2200 00		12 do
Do	E. C. Hayden	do	do	1400 00		22 do
Do	R. Oliver	do	do	1400 00		22 do
Do	H. S. Weatherley	do	do	1400 00		15 do
Do	P. Holt	Feb. 1, 1861..	do	1360 00		13 do
Do	J. C. Stewart	July 29, 1861..	do	1340 00		11 do
Do	J. T. McCuaig	July 1, 1857...	do	1320 00		11 do
Do	J. Audette	Feb. 1, 1857...	do	1280 00		23 do
Clerk, 2nd Class.....	John Brophy	Feb. 1, 1861..	do	1060 00		11 do
Do	G. J. Mason.....	Nov. 19, 1861..	Lord Monck	940 00		11 do
Do	John Boyd	July 1, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	980 00		10 do
Do	J. L. McMahon	do	do	980 00		10 do
Do	E. H. Benjamin	do	do	980 00		9 do
Do	W. D. LeSueur	do	do	980 00		9 do
Do	B. King	Nov. 1, 1860..	do	940 00		10 do
Do	G. H. Hargrave	Nov. 1, 1866..	do	900 00		9 do
Do	H. J. Garrett	do	do	900 00		9 do
Clerk, 3rd Class.....	H. W. Griffin.....	April 1, 1862..	Lord Monck	760 00		6 do
Do	James Plunkett	Sept. 1, 1866..	do	750 00	Transferred from Railway Mail	
Do	P. E. Bucke.....	do	Sir E. Head.....	800 00	Service.....	6 do
Do	Wm. Berry	Feb. 1, 1861..	do	680 00	Transferred from Ocean Mail	
Do	O. Fréchette.....	Jan. 30, 1862..	Lord Monck	680 00	Service	10 do
Do	R. P. Davis	Feb. 20, 1862..	do	680 00		6 do
Do	Jos. Wilson	do	do	680 00		5 do
Do	J. McNab.....	March 26, 1861..	do	680 00		5 do
Do	J. C. Patterson	Oct. 20, 1864..	Sir E. Head.....	680 00		5 do
Clerk, 4th Class.....	John McDougall.....	April 8, 1865..	Lord Monck.....	600 00		3 do
Do	George O'Donohoe.....	Jan. 3, 1866..	do	500 00		1 yr. & 10 mos.
Do	Thomas Cross.....	April 12, 1866..	do	500 00		1 year.
Do	Richard J. Shaw	do	do	500 00		9 months.
Do	Arthur Lindsay	July 10, 1866...	do	500 00		9 do
Bookkeeper, O. M. Service.....	R. Sinclair	Feb. 1, 1861..	Sir E. Head.....	1000 00		6 do
Do	D. Matheson	Nov. 14, 1864..	Lord Monck	900 00		7 years.
Office keeper and Messenger	J. Henefin	July 1, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	500 00	From date of appointment.	3 do
						12 do

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Post Office Inspector.</i>							
P. O. Inspector.	G. E. Griffin	July 1, 1854.	Sir E. Head	\$ 2000 00	\$ cts.		28 years.
Clerk, 1st Class.	George Cox	Nov. 1, 1866	Lord Monck	1076 67			12 do
Clerk, 2d Class	H. A. Johnson	April 16, 1862	do	1060 00			15 do
Clerk, 4th Class	P. Dover	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	500 00			10 do
P. O. Inspector.	John Dewe	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	2000 00			23 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	Thos. Jolley	Jan. 10, 1861	Sir E. Head	1100 00			9 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	Wm. Cuppige	do	do	800 00			12 do
Do	J. M. McLochlin	do	do	500 00			8 do
Do	H. W. Jackson	do	do	500 00			13 do
Do	William Weston	Feb. 17, 1865	Lord Monck	500 00			14 do
P. O. Inspector	M. Sweetman	June 13, 1857	Sir E. Head	2000 00			9 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	R. W. Barker	Feb. 1, 1865	Lord Monck	940 00			14 do
Clerk, 4th Class	Jeremiah Mengher	Jan. 25, 1865	Lord Monck	500 00			20 do
P. O. Inspector	E. F. King	Jan. 21, 1861	Sir E. Head	2000 00			25 do
Clerk, 1st Class	C. W. Hayden	Nov. 1, 1866	Lord Monck	1076 67			25 do
Do	T. W. Cantwell	Sept. 15, 1865	do	640 00		Resigned 17th Jan. 1866, name borne on pay-list to 31st January 1866	
Clerk, 4th Class	C. A. Clarke	Feb. 20, 1862	do	500 00		Dismissed the service 16th August, 1866	4 do
Do	W. Fraser	Aug. 1, 1863	do	500 00		Dismissed the service 22nd December, 1866	3 do
Do	E. W. King	Nov. 26, 1866	do	500 00			
Do	E. J. Logie	Aug. 16, 1866	do	500 00			
P. O. Inspector	W. G. Sheppard	Feb. 1, 1861	Sir E. Head	1800 00			12 do
Asst. to do	A. A. Dedaspé	Feb. 20, 1862	Lord Monck	1000 00			12 do
Clerk, 4th Class	G. R. Cochrane	Sept. 24, 1866	Sir J. Michel, Adm.	500 00			
<i>Quebec Post Office.</i>							
Postmaster	John Sewell	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1400 00			32 do
Asst. do	R. G. Patton	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	1400 00			27 do
Clerk, 2d Class	R. Glover	do	do	1103 00			19 do
Do	F. M. Beout	do	do	1100 00			15 do
Do	J. E. Boutiluc	April 16, 1862	Lord Monck	1080 00			12 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	P. Gingras	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	800 00			13 do
Do	John Grey	do	do	800 00			12 do
Do	B. LaCasse	do	do	760 00			12 do
Do	H. G. Dunlevie	April 1, 1862	Lord Monck	760 00			8 do

Do	C. Chamberland	do	do	760 00	do	7 do
Do	O. Biron	do	do	760 00	do	6 do
4th Class Clerk	William Handford	Nov.	22, 1866	500 00	Lord Monck	14 do
Letter Carrier	J. Bouchard	Aug.	17, 1852	360 00	Postmaster General	7 do
Do	F. Auger	April	14, 1859	360 00	do	7 do
Do	P. Neville	April	1, 1859	360 00	do	1 yr. & 6 mos.
Do	William Newman	June	11, 1865	360 00	do	15 years.
Do	Léon Rochette	Nov.	22, 1866	240 00	do	1 yr. & 6 mos.
Messenger	T. Daly	April	6, 1851	300 00	do	28 years.
Do	F. X. Labbe	June	11, 1865	2000 00	Sir E. Head	21 do
<i>Montreal Post Office.</i>						
Postmaster	E. S. Freer	Feb.	1, 1861	1400 00	do	17 do
Asst. do	B. McEvenue	Aug.	9, 1861	1100 00	do	19 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	M. Emery	July	1, 1857	1100 00	do	15 do
Do	H. Huddell	do	do	800 00	do	14 do
Do	M. D. Simpson	do	do	1100 00	do	13 do
Do	M. Murphy	do	do	800 00	do	13 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	U. Benoit	do	do	800 00	do	12 do
Do	J. McKeon	do	do	800 00	do	6 do
Do	A. Robertson	do	do	680 00	do	8 do
Do	L. Melard	do	do	680 00	do	5 do
Do	F. Fridham	April	1, 1862	640 00	Lord Monck	14 do
Do	J. T. Wright	Aug.	31, 1863	600 00	do	5 do
Do	Samuel Johnston	July	1, 1864	600 00	Sir E. Head	5 do
Do	A. D'Amour	March	26, 1861	600 00	do	5 do
Do	Y. Baillargeon	do	do	600 00	do	Dismissed the service 9th April, 1866
Do	J. Stewart	Aug.	9, 1861	600 00	do	5 do
Do	T. F. Larseneur	do	do	600 00	do	5 do
Do	H. A. Bourret	do	do	600 00	do	5 do
Do	T. Forsyth	do	do	600 00	do	5 do
Do	J. L. Falmer	do	do	600 00	do	5 do
Do	D. Robinson	do	do	600 00	do	4 do
Clerk, 4th Class	D. Robinson	Feb.	20, 1862	500 00	Lord Monck	4 do
Do	W. Fitzgerald	Nov.	6, 1862	500 00	do	4 do
Do	H. A. Lemieux	Jan.	13, 1863	500 00	do	4 do
Do	W. Fenton	do	do	500 00	do	4 do
Do	W. J. Fennell	July	31, 1863	500 00	do	4 do
Do	Israël St. Amour	July	6, 1865	500 00	do	3 do
Do	Timoléon Ducharme	April	12, 1866	500 00	do	13 do
Letter Carrier	P. O. Reilly	Sept.	26, 1853	560 00	Postmaster General	13 do
Do	J. J. Drew	Oct.	1, 1853	560 00	do	12 do
Do	A. E. Auger	Jan.	14, 1854	560 00	do	Dismissed the service 6th August, 1866
Do	L. L'Africain	June	9, 1854	480 00	do	5 do
Do	O. Filiatrault	Oct.	12, 1861	384 00	do	15 do
Office Keeper	J. Mullen	April	6, 1851	243 34	do	11 do
Messenger	M. Mullen	Aug.	13, 1855	...	do	...

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
<i>Toronto Post Office.</i>							
Postmaster	Jos. Lesslie	April 16, 1852	do	2000 00			14 years.
Asst. do	G. H. Backus	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	1400 00			12 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	J. H. Davis	do	do	1100 00			14 do
Do	J. Carruthers	do	do	1100 00			14 do
Do	A. Fenwick	do	do	900 00			13 do
Do	A. Cooper	do	do	900 00			11 do
Do	A. Barley	do	do	900 60			11 do
Do	A. Langley	do	do	900 00			10 do
Do	A. Corke	do	do	900 00			10 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	E. G. Bennett	Jan. 1, 1864	Lord Monck	800 00			8 do
Do	J. Sauter	March 16, 1864	do	720 00			8 do
Do	J. Forsyth	April 1, 1862	do	760 00			8 do
Do	W. Beatty	do	do	760 00			6 do
Do	G. B. Douglas	April 1, 1860	Sir E. Head	600 00			7 do
Do	A. Harstone	Jan. 21, 1861	do	600 00			7 do
Do	H. Faulkner	July 21, 1863	Lord Monck	500 00			3 do
Do	Wm. Langley	Aug. 24, 1863	do	500 00		Resigned 5th November, 1866.	3 do
Do	R. D. Campbell	Feb. 12, 1864	do	500 00		Died 15th November, 1866.	5 do
Do	D. P. Ross	March 1, 1864	do	416 66			2 do
Do	James G. Lesslie	June 8, 1865	do	500 00			2 do
Do	Henry Boulter	April 12, 1866	do	500 00			
Do	C. R. Butler	Nov. 29, 1866	do	500 00			
Do	Geo. T. Moylan	do	do	500 00			
Letter Carrier	J. McClosky	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	400 00			15 do
Do	J. Ross	April 6, 1859	Sir E. Head	400 00			12 do
Do	P. Ross	do	do	300 00			7 do
Do	J. Adair	Aug. 6, 1864	Lord Monck	117 75			2 yr & 5 mos
Do	Chas. Bark	Sept. 1, 1865	Postmaster General	300 00			
Street Letter Box Collector	T. Crotty	Aug. 1, 1863	Lord Monck	300 00			
Do	J. Hodgkinson	June 14, 1866	Postmaster	300 00			
Housekeeper	J. Loughman	Sept. 7, 1858	Sir E. Head	330 00			3 years.
<i>Ottawa Post Office.*</i>							
<i>Kingston Post Office.</i>							
Postmaster	R. Deacon	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1840 00			41 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	A. Magurn	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	800 00			10 do
Do	C. L. Stephens	April 1, 1862	Lord Monck	720 00			7 do
Do	W. Shannon	do	do	720 00			7 do

Do	J. Kelly	April 1, 1861	Sir E. Head	600 00	12 do
Clerk, 4th Class	R. T. Burns	Dec. 3, 1863	Lord Monck	500 00	3 do
Letter Carrier	P. Lindsay	Feb. 21, 1862	do	400 00	5 do
Messenger	L. Brock	April 2, 1861	Sir E. Head	300 00	5 do
<i>Hamilton Post Office.</i>					
Postmaster	E. Ritchie	April 6, 1851	Earl of Elgin	2000 00	35 do
Asst. do	F. G. Ritchie	April 1, 1865	Lord Monck	1400 00	18 do
Clerk, 2nd Class	C. Howard	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	1100 00	14 do
Do	A. Crisp	do	do	1100 00	15 do
Do	H. Colbeck	April 16, 1862	Lord Monck	1020 00	12 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	J. E. Eger	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	800 00	13 do
Do	H. A. Eger	do	do	800 00	11 do
Do	G. H. Armstrong	do	do	500 00	12 do
Clerk, 4th Class	T. Burns	March 12, 1864	Lord Monck	500 00	2 yrs. & 9 mos
Do	James Gordon	April 8, 1865	do	500 00	1 yr. & 9 mos.
Messenger	A. Burns	Sept. 5, 1857	Sir E. Head	300 00	9 years.
<i>London Post Office.</i>					
Postmaster	L. Lawless	July 1, 1855	do	1840 00	24 do
Asst. do	R. J. C. Dawson	April 1, 1860	do	1000 00	14 do
Clerk, 3rd Class	J. Gordon	July 1, 1857	do	800 00	12 do
Do	F. French	April 1, 1862	Lord Monck	760 00	8 do
Do	J. D. Starman	do	do	760 00	6 do
Do	J. Carry	Aug. 22, 1861	Sir E. Head	600 00	5 do
Do	H. Dalton	March 8, 1862	Lord Monck	600 00	4 do
Clerk, 4th Class	J. M. Keary	June 6, 1864	do	500 00	4 do
Do	John Hunter	Aug. 16, 1866	do	500 00	2 yrs. & 7 mos
Do	John McLaughlin	Dec. 13, 1866	Sir J. Michel, adm.	500 00	Salaries dating from date of appointment.
Do	Richard Mathews	Dec. 26, 1866	do	500 00	do
<i>Foreign and Railway Mail Clerks.</i>					
Foreign Mail Clerk	M. Malone	May 1, 1851	Earl of Elgin	1000 00	15 years.
Do	T. O. Butler	April 1, 1854	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	1000 00	13 do
Do	R. McGilivray	Sept. 10, 1855	Sir E. Head	1000 00	19 do
Railway Mail Clerk, 1st Class	Chas. Walker	July 1, 1857	do	960 00	11 do
Do	P. Purdon	do	do	960 00	12 do
Do	D. Spay	March 1, 1864	Lord Monck	800 00	12 do
Do	A. McCarthy	July 1, 1857	Sir E. Head	960 00	12 do
Do	J. Wynna	do	do	960 00	12 do
Do	B. D. D. Rovison	do	do	960 00	10 do
Do	J. T. C. Murphy	do	do	960 00	12 do
Do	H. A. Murphy	do	do	960 00	12 do

The Ottawa Post Office being established on the same system as the Country Post Offices, the Postmaster General does not interfere in the nomination of Clerks, Messengers, &c. We have, therefore, omitted to give the list of the employees, as their appointment entirely lays in the hands of the Postmaster. The same remark applies also to the Three Rivers Post Office, which is established on the same system.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
<i>Foreign and Railway Mail Clerks</i> <i>—(Continued).</i>							
Railway Mail Clerks, 1st Class.	A. G. McWhinney.....	July 1, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	960 00			10 years.
Do	J. D. Thomson.....	Oct. 1, 1866.....	Lord Monck.....	880 00			9 do
Railway Mail Clerk, 2nd Class.	P. Pennock.....	July 1, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	800 00			13 do
Do	D. A. Ross.....	do	do	800 00			12 do
Do	A. Carruthers.....	do	do	800 00			11 do
Do	T. McOrmick.....	do	do	720 00		Resigned 31st August, 1866.....	11 do
Do	A. Walsley.....	do	do	800 00			10 do
Do	W. Sheppard.....	do	do	800 00			10 do
Do	W. Mathews.....	do	do	800 00			10 do
Do	P. Norris.....	do	do	720 00			10 do
Do	A. Findlay.....	do	do	720 00		Resigned 31st August, 1866.....	10 do
Do	N. W. H. Curtis.....	do	do	720 00			9 do
Do	J. G. Wright.....	April 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	720 00			9 do
Do	John Davidson.....	July 1, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	720 00			9 do
Do	A. Kerby.....	April 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	720 00			9 do
Do	J. J. Ross.....	do	do	720 00			9 do
Do	R. N. Weyland.....	do	do	720 00			8 do
Do	J. H. Noyes.....	do	do	720 00			8 do
Do	M. Wright.....	do	do	720 00			8 do
Do	F. C. Jettmers.....	July 1, 1857...	Sir E. Head.....	720 00			8 do
Do	J. Bayley.....	April 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	720 00			6 do
Do	A. Somerville.....	do	do	720 00			6 do
Do	Jos. Ganvin.....	Dec. 1, 1864.....	do	720 00			6 do
Do	J. E. Fenwick.....	April 1, 1863.....	do	720 00			6 do
Do	A. J. Van Ingen.....	Dec. 1, 1864.....	do	640 00			6 do
Do	J. L. Anctil.....	do	do	720 00		Resigned 2nd July, 1866.....	5 do
Do	(Geo. Jones.....	do	do	720 00			5 do
Do	A. Couillard.....	do	do	720 00			5 do
Do	E. Lefebvre.....	do	do	720 00			5 do
Do	F. A. Lett.....	do	do	720 00			5 do
Do	Jas. Flunkett.....	do	do	720 00		Transferred to Post Office Department, 1st Sept., 1866...	5 do
Do	A. G. Sanders.....	do	do	720 00			5 do
Do	W. Butler.....	do	do	720 00			5 do
Do	G. A. Burnham.....	do	do	720 00			5 do
Do	A. Thomson.....	Feb. 20, 1862...	Lord Monck.....	720 00			4 do

Railway Mail Clerk, 3rd Class	J. McKay	July 1, 1857...	(Sir E. Head	560 00	9 do
Do	W. M. Murphy	Feb, 20, 1862...	Lord Monck	520 00	4 do
Do	B. Michaud	do	do	520 00	4 do
Do	W. E. Griffith	March 10, 1862...	do	520 00	4 do
Do	C. Lefebvre	Feb. 11, 1863...	do	520 00	3 do
Do	P. J. Maher	Jan. 29, 1864...	do	480 00	Dismissed the service, 28th April, 1866...
Do	J. Vallée	Feb. 1, 1864...	do	520 00	13 do
Do	P. Hynes	May 9, 1864...	do	520 00	13 do
Do	J. O. Bennett	June 24, 1865...	do	520 00	10 do
Do	J. Graham	June 28, 1864...	do	520 00	8 do
Do	W. Wright	Sept. 17, 1864...	do	520 00	8 do
Do	J. A. McPherson	Oct. 28, 1864...	do	520 00	6 do
Do	F. X. Gallagher	Nov. 14, 1864...	do	520 00	4 do
Do	J. O. Benoit	Nov. 15, 1864...	do	520 00	4 do
Do	A. Denis	Nov. 21, 1864...	do	520 00	4 do
Do	W. A. Ward	Jan. 25, 1865...	do	520 00	2 do
Do	N. A. Beaudet	Feb. 17, 1865...	do	480 00	2 do
Do	J. Bernard	March 7, 1865...	do	480 00	2 do
Do	Hume Flood	March 15, 1865...	do	480 00	2 do
Do	James O'Hara	June 8, 1865...	do	480 00	1 yr. & 10 mo.
Do	Gordon Robertson	Sept. 15, 1865...	do	480 00	1 yr. & 7 mos.
Do	Theodore J. Essex	Sept. 22, 1865...	do	480 00	1 yr. & 4 mos.
Do	George Mackenzie	Jan. 3, 1866...	do	480 00	do
Do	Andrew Patton	March 17, 1866...	do	480 00	1 year.
Do	F. Briegel	do	do	480 00	10 months.
Do	George Willoughby	April 12, 1866...	do	480 00	do
Do	W. C. Ashdown	do	do	480 00	9 months.
Do	Frederik Tyner	June 5, 1866...	do	480 00	do
Do	Geo. F. Burns	do	do	480 00	7 months.
Do	Edward Gordon	do	do	480 00	do
Do	Robert Menzies	July 17, 1866...	do	480 00	do
Do	Augustus Menzies	Aug. 16, 1866...	do	480 00	6 months.
Do	P. J. Treahy	Sept. 12, 1866...	do	480 00	5 do
Do	Hugh Cousins	Oct. 22, 1866...	do	480 00	4 do
Do	Wm. Bred. Burham	Dec. 17, 1866...	do	480 00	3 do
Do	W. F. Howes	March 14, 1866...	Sir John Michel, Adm.	480 00	1 do
Do	A. Smith	April 3, 1866...	Sir E. Head.	600 00	10 years.
Do	S. T. Green	Aug. 1, 1861...	do	400 00	11 do
Do	D. Vaughan	March 27, 1863...	do	400 00	do
Do	F. Barlee	Jan. 16, 1862...	Lord Monck	540 00	do
Do	H. J. Foley	June 24, 1864...	do	540 00	do
Do	J. Ferguson	June 6, 1864...	do	540 00	do
Do	James O'Hara	May 1, 1866...	do	400 00	do
Do	Temporarily em-	March 1, 1863...	do	800 00	do
Do	ployed in General Post Office				

Transferred to Ocean Mail ser- vice, 1st May, 1866. Resigned 31st May, 1866. Salaries dating from days of appointment. Resigned 19th March, 1866. These officers receive, in ad- dition to their salaries, an allowance of \$50 for each round trip actually per- formed, represented by amount in 4th column. Transferred to Post Office De- partment, 1st Sept., 1866.

\$375 in each case.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. T. D'Arcy McGee.....	March 30, 1864....	Lord Monck	\$ cts. 5000 00	\$ cts.	Hon. Mr. McGee was previously appointed President of the Council, May 24, 1862.	4 yrs. & 8 mos
Deputy to the Minister.....	J. C. Taché.....	Aug. 11, 1864....	do	2600 00	.....	Mr. Taché was transferred from the Chairmanship of the Board of Inspectors of Asylums & Prisons. As Sec'y of Board of Registration and Statistics, succeeded Mr. W. Hutton. At the time of Mr. Hutton's death, in 1861, the Bureau of Agriculture was not yet a public Department.	7 years.
First Clerk.....	E. Campbell	Feb. 20, 1855....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1610 00	.....	Died 1st September, 1866	14 do
Patent Clerk and Cashier.....	A. J. Cambie	March 13, 1865....	Lord Monck	1,400 00	.....	Entered the office in 1857.....	9 do
Acting Inspector of Agencies.....	B. de LaBruère.....	Dec. 22, 1862 ..	do	900 00	.....	Receives also \$4 per diem as allowance for travelling expenses, &c.....	12 do
Attaché for special Statistics.....	Rev. C. Tangday	March 16, 1865 ..	do	1200 00	.....	Mr. Drapeau was previously employed as Crown Land Agent since February, 1860	1 yr. & 10 mo.
Statistical Clerk.....	Stanislas Drapeau.....	do	do	1000 00	.....	Argent since February, 1860	7 years.
Do	W. H. Johnson.....	do	do	1000 00	.....	Mr. Johnson was previously employed as Sess. Clerk in the Leg. Assembly since 1857	9 do
2nd Class Clerk.....	S. S. Finden.....	Jan. 20, 1864....	do	980 00	.....	Previously employed in the Customs' Dep. since 1st July, '44. Ent'd the Bureau of Agriculture in Nov., 1860, as Extra Clerk..	22 do
Do	C. C. Neville	do	do	980 00	.....	Mr. Neville was appointed to Finance Department in Feb., 1858, and transferred to the Bureau of Agriculture in 1860	8 do
General Archivist	S. Ferland.....	June 7, 1866....	Hon. T. D. McGee ...	900 00	.....	Mr. Ferland was employed in the Public Works Department during 1861 and 1862, and in the Provincial Secretary's Department in 1863...	5 do

Assistant Patent Clerk.....	H. Casgrain	Jan. 20, 1864....	Lord Monck	680 00	Entered the Bur. of Agricul. in Sept., 1861, as Extra Clerk... 5 do
Clerk of Agencies	Chas. Lespérance	do	do	680 00	do do do
Blue Book Clerk	J. Wm. O'Brien	do	do	680 00	do Dec., 1862, do
Extra Clerk.....	Thomas Nesbitt.....	Feb. 9, 1864....	Hon. Mr. Lefebvre.....	2 00	Mr. Nesbitt was empl'd as Con- sult Clerk during part of 1863 4 do
Do	E. Tetu	Feb. 11, 1864....	do	2 00	do
Do	D. J. Routier	July 6, 1864....	Hon. T. D. McGee.....	2 00	Mr. Routier was employed for 2 years as Census Clerk..... 5 do
Do	Jos. Elz. d'Autenil.....	July 12, 1864....	do	2 00	Paid from Colonization Funds. 2 yrs. & 6 mo.
Do	J. B. Jackson	Sept. 10, 1866....	do	2 00	..... 4 months.
Curator of Models	N. F. Boissonnault.....	July 15, 1862....	Hon. Mr. Evanturel.....	2 00	Appointed permanent, June, 66 4 yrs & 6 mos.
Repariter, in Model Room.....	A. Fréchette.....	May 1, 1864....	Hon. T. D. McGee.....	1 25	do
Housekeeper	J. E. Lemieux.....	April 1, 1863....	Hon. Mr. Evanturel.....	500 00	..... 3 yrs & 9 mos.
Messenger	J. Boily	April 1, 1862....	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....	450 00	..... 4 yrs & 9 mos.
Do	B. Moreau	April 1, 1863....	Hon. Mr. Evanturel.....	450 00	Employed as wood cutter since 1854..... 12 years.
Do	J. B. Lacroix.....	April 1, 1865....	do	1 00	..... 3 yrs. & 9 mo.
Do	W. Lynch	Aug. 15, 1866....	Hon. T. D. McGee.....	1 00	..... 5 months.
Chief Emigrant Agent.....	A. C. Buchanan	Aug. 9, 1838....	Lord Durham	2017 72	Mr. Buchanan entered the ser- vice May 1, 1836, and dis- charged the duties of the office during the absence of the chief agent in England on sick leave..... 30 years.
Assistant Registrar	L. Stafford.....	Jan. 11, 1863....	Lord Monck.....	1400 00	do
Do	F. J. S. Dore.....	Jan. 11, 1862....	do	900 00	Mr. Dore was employed as an extra clerk in the Provincial Registrar's Office, and the Crown Law office, and the office of the Commission for the Codification of Laws, pre- vious to his present appoint- ment
Foreign Interpreter	A. Jorgenson.....	May 1, 1864....	do	900 00	..... 6 do
Clerk.....	J. McKenna	June 1, 1846....	A. C. Buchanan	800 00	..... 2 yrs. & 8 mo.
Messenger	J. Lilly.....	May 1, 1845....	do	300 00	Died 8th October, 1866..... 20 years.
Agent.....	J. H. Daly.....	April 19, 1859....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00	..... 6 do
Messenger	P. S. Perrot.....	Jan. 1, 1860....	do	300 00	..... 7 yrs & 8 mos.

EMIGRATION BRANCH.

Montreal.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
EMIGRATION BRANCH—(Continued).							
<i>Toronto.</i>							
Agent	J. A. Donaldson	Sept. 1, 1864...	Lord Monck	\$ 1000 00	\$ cts.	Mr. Donaldson was employed as a Government Emigration Agent in the North of Ireland during 1861 and 1862...	5 do 1 do 12 do
Clerk	John O'Donoghue	Dec. 18, 1865...	do	600 00			
Messenger	S. Scales	May 1, 1854...	A. B. Hawke, Ch. Agt.	192 00			
<i>Ottawa.</i>							
Agent	W. J. Willis	Aug. 17, 1862...	Lord Monck	800 00		Appointed each season	4 yrs & 4 mos. 3 yrs & 8 mos.
Interpreter	T. Gabler	May 1, 1863...	do	160 00			
<i>Kingston.</i>							
Agent	J. Macpherson	May 1, 1860...	Sir E. W. Head	800 00	556 03	Mr. Macpherson was appointed Crown Land Agent at Kingston, in which capacity he still acts	5 yrs. & 8 mos. 3 yrs & 8 mos.
Clerk	Wm. McRossie	May 1, 1863...	Lord Monck	100 00			
<i>Hamilton.</i>							
Agent	R. H. Rae	April 17, 1863 ..	do	600 00			do
Interpreter	W. Cliver	May 1, 1863 ..	do	180 00			do
Agent at Liverpool	Wm. Dixon	Jan. 1, 1866...	Lord Monck	1000 00			1 year.
INSPECTING PHYSICIAN FOR THE PORT OF QUEBEC.							
Inspecting Physician	Louis J. Roy	March 8, 1856...	Sir E. W. Head	1600 00		Dr. Roy was employed in 1855 as secretary to the Hon. Jos. Cauchon, then Commissioner of Crown Lands	11 years.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Cont. *next*).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
LIST OF MEMBERS AND OFFICE-BEARERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, U.C.*							
President.....	Hon. D. Christie	April 17, 1866.....	By the Board.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vice-President	Hon. A. A. Burnham	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Member	Hon. G. Alexander .....	..... 1866.....	Agricultural Societies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Wm. Ferguson, M.P.P.....	May 11, 1865.....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	R. L. Denison .....	..... 1866.....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Dr. Richmond.....	..... 1866.....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	F. W. Stone .....	..... 1866.....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	J. C. Rykert .....	..... 1866.....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ex-officio Member.....	Hon. T. D. McGee.....	..... 1861.....	Lord Monck .....	.....	.....	As Minister of Agriculture.....	.....
Do	A. J. N. McGillivray.....	Sept. —, 1865.....	Agricultural Assoc'n.....	.....	.....	As President Agricultural Association.....	.....
Do	George Buckland.....	..... 1851.....	By Statute.....	.....	.....	As Professor of Agriculture, Toronto University.....	.....
Do	Rev. Dr. Ryerson .....	..... 1857.....	do .....	.....	.....	As Chief Superintendent Education, U.C.....	.....
Do	J. Beatty, M.D.....	..... 1865.....	do .....	.....	.....	As President Board of Arts.....	14 years.
Secretary	Hugh C. Thomson .....	..... 1859.....	By the Board.....	1200 00	.....	Lecturer in Veterinary School.....	5 do
Veterinary Surgeon	Andrew Smith .....	..... 1861.....	do	200 00	.....	do	2 sessions.
Do	D. McEachan .....	..... 1866.....	do	60 00	.....	.....	2 years.
Lecturer on Flax.....	John A. Donaldson .....	..... 1865.....	do	100 00	.....	.....	.....
Auditor of Accounts.....	G. P. Ridcut .....	..... 1866.....	do .....	.....	20 00	.....	.....
Do	John O. Heward .....	..... 1866.....	do .....	.....	20 00	.....	.....
Temporary Clerk	J. C. Gray .....	..... 1866.....	do	67 50	.....	.....	.....
Do	E. W. Thomson.....	..... 1866.....	do	148 55	.....	Temporary service.....	.....
Do	Wm. Middleton.....	..... 1865.....	do	360 00	.....	do	7 do
Messenger .....	.....	..... 1859.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION, U.C.							
President	A. N. J. McGillivray.....	Sept. 22, 1865.....	By the Association.....	.....	.....	(Elected 2nd Vice-President, '63.	.....

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever	
LIST OF THE OFFICERS OF THE AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION OF LOWER CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1866.— (Continued.)	1st Vice-President.....		W. Boag, Esq.....					
	2nd do.....		A. C. Fortier, Esq.....		\$ cts.			
	President of Board of Agriculture, L.C.....		T. E. Campbell, Esq.....					
	President of Board of Arts and Manufactures, L.C.....		B. Chamberlin, Esq.....					
	Secretary and Treasurer.....		G. Leclère, Esq.....					
	Directors.....		All the Presidents and Vice-Presidents of County Agricultural Societies.....					
	BOARD OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES OF LOWER CANADA, FOR 1866.	President.....		Honry Bulmer.....				
		Vice-President.....		G. A. Drummond.....				
		Secretary.....		D. Browne, M.A., B.C.L.....				
		Treasurer.....		N. B. Corse.....				
Member of Committee.....			B. Chamberlin, M. A., B.C.L.....					
Do.....			Alex. Murray.....					
Do.....			G. W. Weaver.....					
Do.....			W. H. A. Davies.....					
Do.....			F. B. Matthews.....					
Do.....			G. Frothingham.....					
Member ex-officio for 1866.	Do.....		H. Lyman.....					
	Do.....		David Brown.....					
	Do.....		A. A. Stevenson.....					
	Do.....		Hon. T. D. McGee, Minister of Agriculture.....					
	Do.....		Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Superintendent of Education.....					
	Do.....		The Professors of, and Lecturers on, the Physical Sciences, in the Chartered Universities and Colleges of L. C.....					
	Do.....		The Secretary and Treasurer are not Members of the Committee.					
	Do.....							
	Do.....							
	Do.....							

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
BOARD OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES, UPPER CANADA. List of Members for the year 1866.							
President	J. Beatty, M.D., Cobourg Mechanics' Institute, Jan. 16, 1866	Jan. 16, 1866		\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Vice-President	G. Buckland, Professor of Agriculture, Univer- sity College, Toronto.	do					
Secretary-Treasurer	W. Edwards, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Member of Sub-Committee	Thos. Sheldrick, Presi- dent, Dundas Mecha- nics' Institute.....	do					
Do	J. Shier, Delegate, Whitby Mechanics In- stitute.....	do					
Do	W. H. Sheppard, Dele- gate, Toronto Mecha- nics' Institute.....	do					
Do	H. E. Clarke, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	H. Langley, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	Daniel Spry, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	Richd. Lewis, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	F. Carty, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					
Do	W. P. Marston, Delegate, Toronto Mechanics' Institute.....	do					

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND STATISTICS—(Concluded).—MILITIA DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Delegates—(Continued.)</i>							
Whitby Mechanics' Institute.....	John Shier.....	.....	.....	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	.....	.....
Do do	Major Harper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toronto Board of Trade.....	W. J. McDonell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Salaried Officer of the Board of Arts and Manufactures.</i>							
Secretary.....	Wm. Edwards.....	Jan. 3, 1858.....	By the Board.....	750 00	.....	.....	9 years.

NOTE.—All the Mechanic's Institutes participate in the benefits of the Board, whether they send representatives or not.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT.

Minister of Militia Affairs.....	Hon. J. A. Macdonald.....	Aug. 7, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	No salary attached, the office being held by the head of one of the Public Departments...	.....
Adjutant-Gen. of Militia.....	Col. P. J. Mac Dougall.....	May 12, 1865.....	do	4000 00	.....	Colonel in the Army—half-pay Royal Canadian Rifles.....	1 yr. & 7 mos.
Deputy Adj. Gen. of Militia, L. C.....	Lt.-Col. A. de Salaberry.....	June 10, 1849.....	Earl of Edgin.....	2240 00	.....	Served from 13th Aug, 1834, as Aide-de-Camp, Registrar and Coroner to date of appointment.	32 years.
Do do U.C.....	Lt.-Col. Walker Powell.....	Aug. 13, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	2240 00	.....	Served from 1st May, 1840, as Clerk in the Quartermaster General's Office, Canada.....	11 do
Chief Clerk and Accountant.....	Robt. Berry.....	Sept. 3, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	2000 00	.....	Served as Clerk in Prov. Secy's Office, & in other Departments.....	22 do
Senior Clerk.....	Wm. R. Wright.....	Oct. 22, 1855.....	do	1400 00	.....	.....	5 do
Chief Superintendent of Stores.....	Thos. Wily.....	Aug. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	1400 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	Everiste & Collins.....	Dec. 23, 1864.....	do	1200 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do	C. Herbert O'Meara.....	March 15, 1861.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1200 00	.....	.....	7 do
Do	Grant Seymour.....	May 6, 1861.....	do	1200 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	F. X. Lambert.....	Dec. 10, 1859.....	do	1100 00	.....	.....	7 do
Do	George Sherwood.....	Feb. 14, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	900 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	Duncan McLeenan.....	Oct. 17, 1862.....	do	800 00	.....	.....	7 do
Do	Cyville Junot.....	Dec. 10, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	T. C. Larose.....	Aug. 12, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	600 00	.....	.....	4 do
Do	Jos. Romuald Boulet.....	May 12, 1864.....	do	600 00	.....	.....	2 yrs. & 8 mos.
Extra Clerk.....	F. X. Huot.....	Dec. 21, 1864.....	do	2 00	.....	per item.....	2 years.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT—(Concluded).—EDUCATION AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Sergeant-Major of Field Batteries—</i>							
	(Continued.)						
Hamilton	John Browne			\$ cts. 200 00	\$ cts.		
London	W. Starr			200 00			
	<i>Provincial Storekeepers.</i>						
Quebec	E. Lamontagne			600 00			
Montreal	J. Shepherd			400 00			
Ottawa	T. Yeoman			400 00			
Kingston	W. Martin			300 00			
Do	J. Peacock, Asst.			100 00			
Toronto	H. Goodwin			300 00			
Hamilton	A. Booker			300 00			
London	W. Starr			300 00			
	<i>Caretakers of Armouries.</i>						
Quebec	J. Gilmour			300 00			
Do	J. O'Hara			255 50			
Montreal	W. Coffey			255 50			
Do	T. Smith			255 50			
Do	P. Smith			255 50			
Do	P. Kegg			255 50			
Do	T. Colette			255 50			
Do	J. Brooks			365 00			
Ottawa	L. Lamb			73 00			
Prescott	W. Armstrong			255 50			
Brookville	Thos. Wilkinson			100 00			
Kingston Field Battery	R. Pepper			73 00			
Toronto	R. Smith			73 00			
Do	J. Robertson			255 50			
Hamilton	D. R. Connell			91 25			
Do	J. Brown			255 50			
London	E. Evans			73 00			
Do	E. Evans			255 50			
Do	S. Martin			200 00			
Do	J. Mason			73 00			
	<i>Caretakers of Drill Sheds.</i>						
Quebec	R. Rouelle			323 00			
Montreal	E. Bates			255 50			
Toronto	C. Long			220 00			

EDUCATION AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

EDUCATION OFFICE, UPPER CANADA.		EDUCATION OFFICE, LOWER CANADA.				
Chief Superintendent of Education..	Rev. E. Ryerson, D.D.L., L.D.	Sept. 1844..	Lord Metcalfe.....	4000 00	Paid from Consol. Revenue...	22 years.
Deputy do	J. Geo. Hodgins, M.A., L.L.B.	1844..	do	2200 00	do	22 do
Senior Clerk and Accountant	Alex. Marling, L.L.B. ...	1844..	do	1200 00	do	12 do
Clerk of Correspondence	A. JohnstoneWilliamson	1852..	Gen. Rowan, Adm ...	900 00	do	15 do
Assistant do	W. H. Atkinson	1863..	Earl of Elgin	340 00	do	2 yrs. & 6 mos.
Clerk of Statistics	Francis Joseph Taylor...	March 1856..	Lord Monck.....	1000 00	do	11 years.
Assistant do	John T. R. Simson.....	Feb. 1859..	Sir E. Head.....	500 00	Vice Churchill deceased. Paid from Consolidated Revenue.	7 do
Extra Assistant Clerk.....	Frank Lillie.....	June 1866..	Superintendent.	140 00	Vice F. C. Robertson, resigned. Paid from office contin- gencies	7 months. 8 years.
Office Messenger.....	James Moore.....	July 1858..	Sir E. Head.....	300 00	Paid from Consol. Revenue...	
<i>Depository Branch.</i>						
Clerk of Libraries	S. P. May, M.D.	Aug. 1855..	Earl of Elgin.....	900 00	Paid from Depository Fund.....	13 do
Depository Salesman	L. B. Cope.....	Jan. 1861..	Sir E. Head.....	240 00	Vice W. T. Atkinson, promoted. Paid from Depository Fund..	6 do
Assistant Clerk of Libraries.....	Edward J. Russell.....	Jan. 1866..	Superintendent.....	240 00	do	1 do
Assistant Salesman	H. Wilkinson	May 1866..	do	200 00	Paid from Depository Fund....	8 months.
Packer and Messenger	C. Parsons.....	Jan. 1861..	do	320 00	Vice Alderson, deceased. Paid from Depository Fund.....	6 years.
EDUCATION OFFICE, LOWER CANADA.						
Superintendent of Education.....	Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau..	July 1855..	Sir E. W. Head.....	4000 00		11 yrs & 6 mos
Secretary	Louis Gard.....	July 14, 1848..	Earl of Elgin.....	2000 00		18 yrs & 6 mos
Asst. Editor of Journal of Educa- tion and Clerk of English Cor- respondence.....	J. J. Phelan.....	Nov. 22, 1859..	Sir E. W. Head.....	1050 00		7 years.
Accounts and Statistics.....	A. Lusign.....	Nov. 6, 1856..	do	1050 00		10 do
Asst. do	Pierre Chauveau.....	Nov. 15, 1864..	Lord Monck.....	500 00		2 yr. & 2 mos.
Copying Clerk.....	J. J. Laparre.....	May 28, 1848..	Earl of Elgin.....	665 00		18 yrs & 8 mos
Extra Clerk	J. B. Lenoir.....	Nov. 6, 1856..	Sir E. W. Head.....	650 00		10 years.
Messenger	Arthur Gard.....	Nov. 14, 1866..	Lord Monck.....	500 00		2 months.
A. st. Editor of French Journal of Education and Clerk of French Correspondence	P. Blouin.....	Nov. 6, 1856..	Sir E. Head.....	375 00		1 1/2 years.
Copying Clerk, extra.....	A. N. Montpetit.....	March 6, 1865..	Lord Monck.....	1000 00		1 yr. & 11 mos.
	J. B. Marcoux.....	Feb. 25, 1862..	do	400 00		6 years.

EDUCATION AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS—(Concluded).—PROVINCIAL GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
EDUCATION OFFICE, LOWER CANADA.							
—(Continued).—							
SCHOOL INSPECTORS.							
School Inspector.....	N. A. Archambeault.....	July 3, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	800 00	.....	.....	14 years.
Do	J. Bruce.....	April 23, 1852.....	do	1000 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	P. M. Bardy.....	do	do	1000 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	T. Boivin.....	Dec. 1, 1859.....	do	500 00	.....	.....	7 do
Do	P. F. Béland.....	April 23, 1852.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	700 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	G. A. Bourgeois.....	May 29, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	700 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	J. Crépault.....	April 23, 1852.....	do	750 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	Michel Caron.....	March 7, 1860.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	700 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	A. D. Dorval.....	July 7, 1855.....	do	875 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	C. Germain.....	April 23, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	L. Grondin.....	March 7, 1860.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	750 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do	John Hume.....	Sept. 23, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00	.....	.....	13 do
Do	P. Hubert.....	April 23, 1852.....	do	750 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	H. Hubbard.....	Dec. 24, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00	.....	.....	7 do
Do	W. Hamilton.....	June 7, 1861.....	do	550 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do	F. E. Juneau.....	Dec. 2, 1859.....	do	700 00	.....	.....	7 do
Do	C. Leroux.....	March 5, 1858.....	do	800 00	.....	.....	8 do
Do	J. Meagher.....	Sept. 26, 1854.....	do	700 00	.....	.....	12 do
Do	V. Marin.....	Oct. 21, 1856.....	do	500 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	B. Mauraull.....	May 29, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	750 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	J. B. F. Painchaud.....	May 15, 1852.....	do	125 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	Rev. R. G. Pies.....	Oct. 6, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	250 00	.....	.....	11 do
Do	R. Parneles.....	April 23, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	875 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	C. B. Rouleau.....	June 7, 1861.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	550 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do	T. Tremblay.....	Oct. 16, 1861.....	do	600 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do	G. Tanguay.....	April 23, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	875 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	F. X. Valade.....	Dec. 24, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	1000 00	.....	.....	13 do
NAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL, QUEBEC.							
Principal, Ordinary Professor and Director of the Boys' Boarding School.....	(Rev. Jean Langevin.....)	May 1, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	1200 00	.....	With board and lodging in the school.....	8 do

Ordinary Professor	F. X. Tousaint.....	May 12, 1857...	do	1000 00	.....	.....	9 do
Do	Napoléon Lacasse.....	Sept. 1, 1859...	do	500 00	.....	Assistant since Oct. 22, 1868.	7 do
Usher	Abbé J. O. Faucher.....	Feb. 12, 1864...	Lord Monck	60 00	.....	The present incumbent's predecessor was the Abbé A. Vézina	3 do
Assistant Professor	Ernest Gagnon.....	May 12, 1857...	Sir E. Head	300 00	.....	Absent one year	6 do
Do	Norbert Thibault.....	Sept. 1, 1860...	do	400 00	.....	.....	7 do
Professor at the Boys' Model School and Assistant Professor.....	J. B. Cloutier.....	Nov. 25, 1859...	do	700 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	Daniel M. Sweeney.....	Dec. 13, 1864...	Lord Monck	700 00	.....	.....	.....
JACQUES-CARTIER NORMAL SCHOOL, MONTREAL.							
Principal	Rev. H. A. B. Verroux.....	1856...	Sir E. Head	1200 00	.....	.....	10 do
Usher	Abbé F. X. Chagnon.....	1865...	Lord Monck	60 00	.....	.....	2 do
Ordinary Professor	G. T. Dortalier	1860	Sir E. Head	700 00	.....	.....	6 do
Associate Professor.....	Dominique Boudrias.....	1856	do	900 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	Patrick Delaney.....	1856	do	900 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	J. V. Regnaud.....	1858	do	400 00	.....	.....	8 do
Do	J. C. Braumies	1857	do	300 00	.....	.....	9 do
Do	J. O. Casgrain.....	1866...	Lord Monck	400 00	.....	.....	1 do

PROVINCIAL GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Provincial Geologist	Sir Wm. E. Logan	1843...	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	3000 00	.....	.....	23 years.
Assistant do	Alexander Murray	1843...	do	1600 00	.....	Absent on leave. No payment in 1866.....	23 do
Chemist and Mineralogist.....	Thos. Sterry Hunt	1846...	Earl Cadheart.....	1600 00	.....	.....	20 do
Curator and Palaeontologist	Elkanah Billings.....	1856	Sir E. W. Head	1600 00	.....	.....	10 do
Explorer	James Richardson.....	1846.	Provincial Geologist.....	1000 00	.....	.....	20 do
Do	R. Bell	1858...	do	1000 00	.....	Employed and paid for about 4 months in the year.....	8 do
Do	H. G. Vennor	1866...	do	600 00	.....	.....	1 do
Do	James Lowe	1856	do	600 00	.....	Not constantly employed or paid	10 do
Explorer, Lepidary and Librarian.....	Thos. Chesmer Weston.....	1859...	do	600 00	.....	.....	7 do
Topographical Draughtsman	Robert Barlow	1856...	do	1000 00	.....	.....	10 do
Explorer and Assistant Draughtsman	Scott Barlow	1856...	do	600 00	.....	.....	10 do
Artist for objects of Natural History	H. S. Smith.....	1858...	do	750 00	.....	.....	8 do
Messenger	Michael McFarren	1845...	do	300 00	.....	.....	21 do

OBSERVATORIES.—PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
QUEBEC OBSERVATORY.	Director	June 11, 1850.....	Admiralty	1402 68			36 years.
	Assistant	Feb. 15, 1853.....	Earl of Eglm.....	491 40		\$80 allowed for laborer.....	13 do
MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY, TORONTO.	Director	Aug. 11, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	2040 00			
	Observer	May 10, 1855.....	do	540 00		\$ of salary paid by University College, Toronto.....	14 do
	Do	Nov. 24, 1855.....	do	540 00			12 do
	Do	July 1, 1865.....	The University of Toronto.....	540 00		Including \$60 allowed for fuel.....	11 do
Messenger	H. N. Dancy	Oct. 1, 1856.....	The Director, with sanction of the University	540 00			10 do
				300 00			10 do

The two senior observers were employed in the observatory prior to the dates of their appointments, but they were then non-commissioned officers in the British army, their services being lent to the Provincial Government.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BOARD OF PRISON INSPECTORS.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Member of the Board.....	Edmund A. Meredith.....	Dec. 9, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00		Appointed Chairman of Board 29th March, 1865. Mr. Meredith holds the office of Assistant Provincial Secretary, C. W.	19 years.
Do	James M. Ferris.....	Aug. —, 1861.....	do	2000 00			5 do
Do	Terence J. O'Neill	do	do	2000 00			5 do
Do	F. Z. Tassé.....	Aug. —, 1864.....	Lord Monck	2000 00			2 do
Clerk of Board	H. E. Steele.....	July 5, 1866.....	do	400 00			25 do

QUEBEC MARINE AND EMIGRANT HOSPITAL.*	NAME	DATE	POSITION	AMOUNT	REMARKS	PERIOD	REMARKS
President of the Board of Trustees.	James A. Sewell, M.D.	Dec. 9, 1853...	Earl of Eglin.....	400 00	.....	.....	13 do
Warden	A. C. Buchanan.....	do	do	200 00	.....	.....	30 do
Do	O. I. Robitaille, M.D.....	do	do	200 00	.....	.....	24 do
Secretary and Treasurer	P. Wells.....	May 19, 1853...	do	600 00	.....	.....	14 do
Visiting Physician	Jos. Panchaud, M.D.....	1853.....	Lord Aylmer.....	400 00	.....	.....	34 do
Do	C. C. Lemieux, M.D.....	April 3, 1856...	Lord Monk.....	400 00	.....	.....	16 do
Do	A. Rowan, M.D.....	1850.....	Earl of Eglin.....	400 00	.....	.....	10 do
Do	J. E. Landry, M.D.....	April 27, 1857...	Sir E. W. Head.....	400 00	.....	.....	2 do
Resident Physician	L. Catellier, M.D.....	April 27, 1856...	Lord Monk.....	800 00	.....	.....	12 do
Apothecary	H. Cuniffe.....	Oct. 17, 1854...	Board of Trustees....	520 00	.....	.....	.....
Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto.	Joseph Workman, M.D.	July 1, 1853...	Earl of Eglin.....	2000 00	.....	Commission dated March 27, 1854.....	15 do
Medical Superintendent	James McKirdy.....	Nov. 29, 1853...	do	1200 00	.....	Previously Clerk in Asylum... 17 do	.....
Burner	Benj. Workman, M.D.....	Oct. 1, 1856...	Medical Superintendent	1000 00	.....	Appointed with approval of Board.....	10 do
Clinical Assistant	John E. Kennedy, A.B.	July 1, 1863...	do	300 00	.....	Appointed with approval of Governor General.....	10 years.
Architect	Kivas Tully.....	March 27, 1856...	Board of Commiss'rs..	400 00	.....	Was 20 months out of service.. 11 do	.....
Steward	James Henry.....	Dec. 1, 1865...	Medical Superintendent	600 00	.....	Salary includes \$240 allowed for house rent by Government 10 do	.....
Maroon	Mary A. Parkes.....	June 27, 1854...	do	300 00	.....	Occasionally employed..... 9 do	.....
Engineer	Peter Trowern.....	Oct. 1, 1856...	do	740 00	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Engineer	Robert Maxwell.....	..... 1857...	do	36 00	.....	.....	.....
Carpenter	John Hughes.....	July 1, 1857...	do	1 75	per diem.....	.....	.....
Assistant Carpenter	Wm. Hughes.....	.....	do	20 00	per month.....	.....	.....
Porter	James Burrow.....	Sept. 20, 1856...	do	22 00	do	.....	.....
Tailor	Michael Manne.....	May 13, 1858...	do	22 00	do	.....	.....
Firemar.	John Hossack.....	Oct. 1, 1866...	do	20 00	do	.....	.....
Baker	David Lennox.....	Dec. 19, 1859...	do	18 00	do	Bakes also for University Branch.....	7 do
Gardener and Gate Keeper	Richd. Guthrie.....	June 19, 1856...	do	16 00	do	Resides in lodge. Has fuel and light allowed. 2 years out of service.....	8 do
Assistant Gardener	Alex. McGuigyan.....	April 19, 1854...	do	18 00	do	Was 2 years out of the service.. 10 do	.....
Farmer	John Ross.....	Jan. 21, 1859...	do	16 00	do	.....	.....
Assistant Farmer	Thomas Butler.....	Jan. 6, 1860...	do	18 00	do	.....	.....
Night Watch	John Wiggins.....	June 1, 1863...	do	18 00	do	.....	.....
Do	Hugh Spence.....	May 2, 1865...	do	18 00	do	.....	.....

*There are 16 servants, all temporary. The salary varies from \$5 to \$10 per month—on an average it is \$8 per month.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	N. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto.</i> —(Continued.)							
Supervisor, No. 8 ward.....	John Scully	Nov. 1, 1856...	Medical Superintendent	\$ cts. 20 00	per month.	Served 14 years in 16th Regt.	10 years.
Attendant, No. 8 ward	Andrew Thomson	Aug. 3, 1859...	do	18 00	do		7 do
Do	Wm. Cathcart	July 1, 1865...	do	16 00	do		1 yr. & 8 mos.
Do	George Spence	Oct. 1, 1865...	do	18 00	do		1 yr. & 6 mos.
Do	Hugh Blair	Dec. 1, 1865...	do	16 00	do		1 yr. & 5 mos.
Attendant, No. 6 ward.....	Joseph Neilson	April 1, 1865...	do	16 00	do		11 years.
Do	Richd. Campbell	June 30, 1860...	do	16 00	do		6 do
Do	David McCann	Jan. 26, 1866...	do	16 00	do		10 do
Supervisor, No. 4 ward	John Jackson	Oct. 26, 1856...	do	18 00	do		6 do
Attendant, No. 4 ward	Wm. Beresdale	Nov. 1, 1860...	do	16 00	do		5 do
Do	George Bowery	Oct. 22, 1861...	do	16 00	do		2 yrs. & 4 mos
Do	John Dunn	Jan. 8, 1866...	do	14 00	do		4 years.
Do	Alex. Elliott	Sept. 9, 1864...	do	8 00	do		3 do
Do	Eliza Beresdale	June 18, 1862...	do	8 00	do		2 do
Seamstress	Ann Tolbert	Oct. 1, 1863...	do	8 00	do		3 do
Night Nurse	Sarah J. Elliott	Oct. 1, 1864...	do	7 00	do		8 do
Do	Cath. Whalen	Oct. 1, 1857...	do	7 00	do		3 do
Day Attendant, No. 7 ward.....	Mary Galbraith	Sept. 1, 1863...	do	7 00	do		2 yrs. & 3 mos
Do	Mary A. Galbraith	Oct. 1, 1864...	do	7 00	do		7 months.
Do	Ann Corbett	June 3, 1868...	do	7 00	do		1 yr. & 3 mos.
Do	Martha McCurry	Oct. 1, 1865...	do	6 00	do		1 yr. & 1 mo.
Do	Sarah Hossack	Dec. 1, 1865...	do	6 00	do		2 years.
Do	Rebecca Beresdale	Feb. 1, 1864...	do	6 00	do		6 do
Do	Ann Blakeley	April 1, 1860...	do	6 00	do		7 months.
Do	Margaret Wallace	June 18, 1868...	do	6 00	do		2 yrs. & 8 mos
Do	Margaret J. Moore	May 1, 1864...	do	6 00	do		

Laundress (head).....	Catherine Foster.....	Feb. 13, 1860...	do	7 00	do	The laundry of the chief asylum washes also for the University Branch Asylum.....	6 years, 8 do 3 do 7 months, 4 do 8 do
Do	Mary Lousett	April 1, 1858...	do	6 00	do	.....	6 years.
Do	Eliza Butler	Dec. 1, 1863...	do	6 00	do	.....	8 do
Do	Johanna Donaher	June 16, 1866...	do	6 00	do	.....	4 do
Do	May Curry	Sept. —, 1866...	do	6 00	do	.....	8 do
Do	Eliza Myres.....	May —, 1866...	do	6 00	do	.....	6 years.
Cook, East.....	Mary A. Garven.....	June 1, 1860...	do	7 00	do	.....	8 do
Cook, West	Mary Kane	Dec. 1, 1858...	do	7 00	do	.....	4 do
Servant, East	Mary Cathcart	June 1, 1862...	do	6 00	do	.....	1 yr. & 7 mos.
Do	Annie Dwyer	June 8, 1865...	do	6 00	do	.....	2 year.
Housemaid	Marion McCormick	Jan. 16, 1865...	do	6 00	do	.....	1 yr. & 4 mos.
Do	Alice Clarke	Aug. 23, 1865...	do	6 00	do	.....	9 year.
Medical Superintendent's Servant.	Johanna Butler	May 27, 1857...	do	6 00	do	.....
<i>University Branch Asylum.</i>							
Steward	Robt. Blair	Aug. 1, 1856...	do	300 00	do	Served in chief asylum from Dec. 10, 1850.....	16 do 10 do
Matron	Eliza Blair	Sept. 1, 1856...	do	160 00	do	.....	6 do
Keeper	Cumbert Sturgeon.....	Aug. 29, 1860...	do	16 00	do	.....	10 do
Attendant.....	Mary Blair	Sept. 1, 1856...	do	6 00	do	.....	1 do
Do	M. A. Mollan	Feb. 17, 1866...	do	6 00	do	.....	4 do
Do	Mary Douglass.....	March 1, 1862...	do	6 00	do	.....	3 do
Do	Mary Hanna.....	Dec. 1, 1863...	do	6 00	do	.....	3 do
Cook	Isabella Hanna.....	Jan. 1, 1864...	do	7 00	do	.....	3 do
Night-watch	Wm. Morrison	Aug. —, 1860...	do	16 00	do	.....	6 do
Housemaid	M. J. Moffatt.....	May —, 1866...	do	6 00	do	.....	8 months.
<i>Orillia Lunatic Asylum.</i>							
Medical Superintendent	John Ardagh, Member Royal College of Sur- geons, England	June 20, 1861...	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00	do	\$600 per annum as allowance for free residence, fuel, &c. 2 years physician to Lunatic Asylum, Waterford, Ireland; 14 years Coroner, County of Simcoe; 3 years Medical Su- perintendent Orillia Lunatic Asylum.	

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>Orillia Lunatic Asylum.</i> (Continued.)				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Clerk and Bookkeeper	Fred. C. M. Fraser	June 8, 1865...	Medical Superintendent	300 00		No allowance for board or lodging.....	2 years.
Steward	George Badger	July 5, 1861...	do	300 00		Free residence, fuel, &c.....	8 do
Matron	Jane Douglass.....	Sept. 1, 1862...	do	160 00		.....	4 do
Engineer	Acheson Kerr	July 1, 1866...	do	600 00		Employed permanently	3 do
Night watch	Henry Smith.....	Sept. 1, 1862...	do	216 00		.....	4 do
Head Keeper	Alex. Douglas	Oct. 10, 1862...	do	204 00		.....	4 do
Farm Servant	Samuel Read.....	Feb. 12, 1863...	do	204 00		.....	3 do
Keeper	John Butterfield.....	Oct. 19, 1863...	do	192 00		.....	3 do
Do	John Leitch.....	March 31, 1864...	do	192 00		.....	3 do
Do	Thos. Atkinson.....	May 1, 1864...	do	192 00		.....	2 yrs. & 10 mos
Night Nurse	Victoria Atkinson.....	Dec. 31, 1863...	do	96 00		.....	2 yrs. & 8 mos
Head Nurse	Belinda Wilson	Oct. 20, 1862...	do	84 00		.....	3 years.
Cook	Mary McHugh	March 31, 1864...	do	84 00		.....	4 do
Landress.....	Sarah Wilson.....	Oct. 1, 1863...	do	84 00		.....	2 yrs. & 10 mos
Housemaid.....	Caroline Jacklin.....	May 1, 1863...	do	72 00		.....	3 years.
Nurse.....	Amelia Baskerville.....	Nov. 26, 1862...	do	72 00		.....	3 do
Do	Bridget Kearney	May 1, 1864...	do	72 00		.....	4 do
Do	Annie Curtain.....	July 24, 1865...	do	72 00		.....	2 yrs. & 8 mos.
Asst. Laundress	Isabella Blair	March 1, 1865...	do	72 00		.....	1 yr. & 6 mos.
						.....	1 yr. & 10 mos.
<i>Malden Lunatic Asylum.</i>							
Medical Superintendent	Andrew Fisher, M.D.....	June 14, 1859 ..	Sir E. W. Head.....	800 00		Free quarters and board for family	11 years.
Steward	John Milligan.....	Dec. 1, 1863...	Medical Superintendent	300 00		do	10 yrs. & 6 mos
Clerk	John Meek	July 15, 1859...	do	240 00		.....	7 yrs. & 6 mos
Carpenter	Francis King.....	Aug. —, 1865...	do	1 50		per day in summer, & \$1.25 in winter	1 yr. & 5 mos.

Butcher	Simon Bertrand, Jr.	March	1, 1866	Medical Superintendent	8 00	per quarter	No other allowance	10 months.
Baker	James Fidsdale	May	1, 1863	do	16 00	per month..	Board and lodging	3 yrs. & 7 mos
Farmer	Dennis Fowler	May	3, 1864	do	16 00	do	do	2 yr. & 7 mos
Gardener	William Flynn	Jan.	26, 1862	do	16 00	do	do	4 yrs. & 11 mos
Lodge Keeper	John Gordon	July	20, 1860	do	18 00	do	Free quarters and rations	7 yrs. & 6 mos
Night-watch	William Meek	Jan.	1, 1860	do	18 00	per month..	Board and lodging	7 years.
Keeper	Joseph Creed	June	29, 1860	do	16 00	do	do	5 yrs. & 6 mos
Do	John Donnelly	March	5, 1861	do	16 00	do	do	5 yrs. & 10 mos
Do	William Rowen	July	22, 1861	do	16 00	do	do	5 yrs. & 5 mos
Do	John Hutton	Aug.	1, 1861	do	16 00	do	do	5 yrs. & 5 mos
Do	William Farmer	Nov.	1, 1861	do	16 00	do	do	5 yrs. & 2 mos
Do	Alexander Mullen	June	23, 1860	do	16 00	do	do	6 yrs. & 6 mos
Do	William Howe	July	1, 1862	do	16 00	do	do	4 yrs. & 6 mos
Do	Thomas Jarmin	May	1, 1862	do	16 00	do	do	4 yrs. & 8 mos
Do	William Smith	May	7, 1864	do	16 00	do	do	2 yr. & 8 mos
Do	H. Blair	April	13, 1866	do	16 00	do	do	9 months.
Do	James Walsh	Aug.	13, 1866	do	16 00	do	do	4 do
Matron	Catharine Creed	May	1, 1861	do	160 00	per annum.	Free quarters and rations	6 yrs. & 8 mos
Seamstress	Barbara Duncan	July	27, 1859	do	8 00	per month.	Board and lodging	7 yrs. & 6 mos
Night-Nurse	Julia Webb	May	6, 1861	do	8 00	do	do	5 yrs. & 8 mos
Nurse	Catharine Williams	Dec.	1, 1860	do	6 00	do	do	6 yrs. & 1 mon
Do	Annie Rowen	Oct.	1, 1862	do	6 00	do	do	4 yrs. & 3 mos
Do	Caroline Neagle	Feb.	17, 1863	do	6 00	do	do	3 yrs. & 10 mos
Do	Susan Drulliard	June	20, 1863	do	6 00	do	do	3 yrs. & 7 mos
Do	Hannah Gibbins	May	25, 1863	do	6 00	do	do	3 yrs. & 7 mos
Do	Margaret Gibbins	March	1, 1863	do	6 00	do	do	3 yrs. & 10 mos
Do	Mary Ann Jarmin	Jan.	1, 1865	do	6 00	do	do	2 years.
Do	Sarah Webb	April	3, 1866	do	6 00	do	do	9 months.
Do	Mary Hill	Nov.	4, 1866	do	6 00	do	do	2 do
Do	Julia Navin	Nov.	8, 1866	do	6 00	do	do	2 do
Head Laundress	Catharine McCrystal	June	23, 1860	do	7 00	do	do	6 yrs. & 6 mos
Laundry Maid	Mary McGowan	Dec.	2, 1860	do	6 00	do	do	1 month.
Do	Rose Moly	Dec.	1, 1865	do	6 00	do	do	4 yrs. & 1 mon
Do	Rose McGowan	Oct.	1, 1862	do	6 00	do	do	1 month.
Head Cook	Annie Mahon	Feb.	21, 1860	do	7 00	do	do	4 yrs. & 3 mos
Assistant Cook	Margaret McCrudden	Oct.	20, 1865	do	6 00	do	do	6 yrs. & 10 mos
Nurse	Mary Brogan	Nov.	2, 1862	do	6 00	do	do	1 year.
Do	Elizabeth Gillan	Nov.	3, 1865	do	6 00	do	do	4 yrs. & 2 mos
Do	Constance Jarmin	July	4, 1865	do	6 00	do	do	1 month.
Do	Henry Howart, M.D.	June	1861	Sir E. Head.	1200 00	do	do	1 yr. & 6 mos.
Medical Superintendent	W. A. Marchand	July	1863	Medical Superintendent	120 00	do	do	19 years.
Bookkeeper	A. Decelles	Aug.	1864	do	240 00	do	do	3 do
Storeman	Pierre Robert	May	1864	do	240 00	do	do	2 do
Carpenter	L. Morel	Aug.	1861	do	300 00	do	do	2 do
Shoemaker	John Henry	do	do	do	261 00	do	do	5 do
Tailor	Raph. Gosselin	do	do	do	240 00	do	do	5 do
Clock								

St. John's Lunatic Asylum.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>St. John's Insane Asylum—</i>							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
Guardian of Males	Daniel Troy	Aug. —, 1861...	Medical Superintendent	204 00	\$ cts.		4 years.
Assistant	Thos. Latour	March —, 1866...	do	204 00	.....		1 do
Night Guard	Moise Thibodeau	Sept. —, 1866...	do	204 00	.....		1 do
Assistant	Zeph. Asselin	Sept. —, 1866...	do	204 00	.....		1 do
<i>Female Department.</i>							
Matron	Mrs. A. Howard	July —, 1861...	do	300 00	.....		5 do
Guardian of Females	Flor Chabotte	Jan. —, 1863...	do	84 00	.....		3 do
Assistant	Joseph Desorcis	May —, 1862...	do	72 00	.....		1 do
Dressmaker	Margt. O'Flaherty	Jan. —, 1862...	do	84 00	.....		4 do
Assistant	Mery Kilkeary	June —, 1862...	do	84 00	.....		4 do
Laundress	Sophie Raymond	June —, 1866...	do	84 00	.....		2 do
Assistant	Léonore Dufresne	July —, 1866...	do	72 00	.....		1 do
2nd do	P. Loiselle	Sept. —, 1866...	do	72 00	.....		1 do
Night Guard	Euph. Hébert	Jan. —, 1866...	do	72 00	.....		1 year.
Servant	E. Bonneau	Dec. —, 1865...	do	72 00	.....		8 months.
<i>PRISONS AND GAOLS.</i>							
<i>Reformatory Prison, St. Vincent de Paul.</i>							
Warden	F. X. Prieur	Nov. 14, 1860...	Sir E. Head	1800 00	.....	The Warden's salary previous to 7th April, 1865 was \$1200 per annum	6 years.
Protestant Chaplain	J. Allen	Nov. 11, 1858...	do	800 00	.....		8 do
Roman Catholic Chaplain	Rev. N. Lavallée	July 8, 1863...	Lord Monck	800 00	.....		3 do
Surgeon	J. Pratt	Jan. 1, 1861...	Sir E. Head	400 00	.....		5 do
Clerk, Store-keeper and Deputy Warden	H. B. Mackay	Oct. —, 1858...	do	720 00	.....		13 do
Steward	W. H. Scott	April 11, 1861...	Warden and approved by Inspectors	320 00	.....		5 do
Farmer	L. M. Lefebvre	Feb. 1, 1861...	do	320 00	.....		5 do
Overseer	A. Cochrane	Jan. 1, 1860...	do	360 00	.....		6 do
Do	C. Langlois	Aug. 1, 1861...	do	360 00	.....		5 do
Do	J. Sentenne	Oct. 15, 1861...	do	360 00	.....		5 do
Do	B. Z. Tardif	Oct. 30, 1865...	do	360 00	.....		1 yr. & 3 mos.
Do	G. Léonard	Jan. 19, 1866...	do	360 00	.....		1 year.

Guard	J. Lynch.....	Oct. 22, 1858...	do	260 00	8 do
Do	C. Sigouin.....	July 3, 1862...	do	260 00	4 do
Do	O. Sigouin.....	Jan. 25, 1865...	do	260 00	2 do
Do	L. Mazurel.....	Sept. 1, 1862...	do	260 00	4 do
Do	J. Blain.....	Nov. 14, 1864...	do	260 00	2 yrs. & 2 mo.
Do	E. Chartrand.....	July 3, 1866...	do	260 00	6 months.
Do	T. Brien.....	May 11, 1866...	do	260 00	8 do
Gatekeeper.....	J. B. Desermon.....	May 2, 1864...	do	260 00	2 yrs. & 8 mo.
Hospital keeper	John Hunt.....	Oct. 30, 1866...	do	260 00	3 months.
<i>Penitentiary Reformatory</i>					
<i>Prison.</i>					
Warden	Wm. Moore Kelly.....	Dec. 7, 1858...	Sir E. Head.....	1600 00	Was Captain of 4th Bat. Incorporated Militia from 1839 to 1842, and Collector of Customs at Toronto in 1842 and 1843.
Deputy Warden, Clerk and Store-keeper	Wm. Featherstonhaugh.....	March 14, 1859...	do	720 00	11 years.
Protestant Chaplain and School-master	Rev. G. Hallen.....	Feb. 3, 1859...	do	800 00	8 do
Rom-Catholic Chaplain and School-master	Rev. J. P. Kennedy.....	Sept. 11, 1859...	do	800 00	7 do
Surgeon	Wm. R. Gilmour.....	Feb. 9, 1860...	do	400 00	6 do
Kitchen keeper.....	Saml. McLaughlin.....	Aug. 18, 1859...	Warden.....	400 00	7 do
Keeper	John Gleeson.....	Aug. 12, 1859...	do	360 00	do
Shoemaker	John Reimbird.....	Feb. 8, 1860...	do	360 00	do
Carpenter	David Tennant.....	March 1, 1860...	do	360 00	do
Blacksmith	John Wilkie.....	July 1, 1861...	do	360 00	do
Tailor	John Weir.....	April 24, 1863...	do	360 00	do
Keeper	R. J. Parker.....	Aug. 12, 1859...	do	360 00	do
Stable-keeper	Israel Mundy.....	July 1, 1862...	do	260 00	do
Guard	David Burke.....	Aug. 1, 1864...	do	0 75	2 yrs. & 4 mo.
Cooper	M. Lynch.....	Dec. 1, 1865...	do	360 00	1 year.
Farmer	W. C. Drinnan.....	May 1, 1865...	do	360 00	1 yr. & 8 mos.
Do	A. Romane.....	Dec. 1, 1866...	do	260 00	1 month.
Night-guard	R. Stalker.....	Aug. 18, 1859...	do	180 00	7 years.
Do	P. McGuire.....	June 1, 1866...	do	180 00	7 months.
Do	John Kenny.....	Aug. 1, 1860...	do	0 75	7 years.
Gate-keeper	John Kenny.....	Aug. 1, 1860...	do	0 75	per diem.
<i>Provincial Penitentiary.</i>					
Permanent Officers.					
Warden	D. E. McDonell.....	Nov. 1, 1848...	Earl of Elgin.....	2240 00	27 do
Clerk	D. McIntosh.....	April 1, 1858...	Sir E. W. Head.....	875 00	14 do
Assistant Clerk	A. R. McDonell.....	Feb. 1, 1860...	do	1000 00	7 do
Deputy Warden.....	John Finagan.....	Jan. 1, 1866...	Lord Monck.....	1690 00	1 do
Surgeon	J. R. Dickson.....	June 1, 1862...	do	1690 00	4 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as Public Officer in any capacity whatever
(PRISONS AND GAOLS—Continued.)				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Provincial Penitentiary—(Cont'd.)							
Permanent Officers.							
Protestant Chaplain	Rev. H. Mulkins	Oct. 1850	Earl of Elgin	1600 00			16 years.
Catholic do	Rev. J. B. Couillard	June 1864	Lord Monck	625 00			3 do
Storekeeper	James John Whitehead	Oct. 1858	Inspectors of Prisons	600 00			15 do
Schoolmaster	Patrick M. Benson	Dec. 1863	do	640 00			3 do
Architect	Edward Horsey	Sept. 1846	do	1200 00			20 do
Kitchen Clerk	A. McKenzie	Dec. 1863	Inspectors of Prisons	560 00			7 do
Matron	Rebeka Pleest	Nov. 1864	do	535 00			2 do
Assistant Matron	Mrs. Welchman	Feb. 1865	do	200 00			2 do
Do	Mary Leahy	Oct. 1863	do	200 00			3 do
Overseer	John Richardson	Dec. 1837	do	562 50			29 do
Do	Michael Leahy	May 1856	do	562 50			10 do
Do	J. M. Sherlock	Oct. 1865	do	450 00			2 do
Do	H. W. MacDonell	Sept. 1863	do	450 00			3 do
Keeper	John Cooper	Sept. 1853	do	450 00			24 do
Do	E. Banister	April 1854	do	450 00			24 do
Do	T. McCarthy	Dec. 1856	do	450 00			12 do
Do	J. Rowe	Nov. 1847	do	450 00			19 do
Messenger	J. Swift, Sen.	May 1834	do	430 00			32 do
Guard	Thos. O'Donnell	May 1849	do	400 00			17 do
Do	Wm. Atkins	May 1851	do	400 00			15 do
Do	T. Arundell	May 1852	do	400 00			14 do
Do	Chas. McManus	June 1852	do	400 00			14 do
Do	Ab. Johnson	July 1852	do	400 00			14 do
Do	George Hegarty	Aug. 1852	do	400 00			14 do
Do	Thos. Johnston	June 1854	do	400 00			12 do
Do	Jas. Hannaery	do	do	400 00			12 do
Do	John Flanigan	do	do	400 00			12 do
Do	Wm. Crawford	Oct. 1844	do	400 00			22 do
Do	Robert Priestly	June 1855	do	400 00			11 do
Do	Allan MacDonald	April 1856	do	400 00			10 do
Do	Robert Dunlop	Sept. 1856	do	400 00			10 do
Do	John Kennedy	July 1854	do	400 00			12 do
Do	Wm. Doran	Dec. 1856	do	400 00			10 do
Do	Thos. Carter	July 1854	do	400 00			13 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
PRISONS AND GAOLS—(Continued).							
<i>Rockwood Lunatic Asylum.</i>							
Warden.....	D. E. McDonell.....	Nov. —, 1848....	Earl of Elgin.....	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Salary included in Penitentiary account.....	27 years.
Clerk.....	D. McIntosh.....	Jan. —, 1864....	Lord Monok.....	200 00			14 do
Architect.....	Wm. Coverdale.....	Aug. —, 1866....	Inspectors of Prisons..	300 00			4 months.
Do.....	John Powers.....	do.....	do.....	800 00			
Storekeeper.....	Jas. J. Whitehead.....	Dec. —, 1864....	do.....	100 00			15 years.
Keeper.....	Pat. Walsh.....	Jan. —, 1859....	do.....	450 00			7 do
Do.....	John Lauder.....	April —, 1860....	do.....	450 00			6 do
Do.....	Robt. Gaskin.....	Aug. —, 1866....	do.....	450 00			7 do
Do.....	John Burgess.....	June —, 1862....	do.....	450 00			7 do
Do.....	Timothy Hartnett.....	July —, 1859....	do.....	320 00			7 do
Do.....	Richard Bolland.....	do.....	do.....	320 00			7 do
Do.....	Thos. Smith.....	March —, 1860....	do.....	320 00			7 do
Do.....	Patrick Scanlan.....	Oct. —, 1860....	do.....	320 00			7 do
Do.....	John Regan.....	Oct. —, 1859....	do.....	320 00			7 do
Do.....	Chas. McNeill.....	do.....	do.....	320 00			7 do
Do.....	Ed. Sullivan.....	April —, 1861....	do.....	320 00			5 do
Do.....	David Massie.....	June —, 1861....	do.....	320 00			5 do
Do.....	Frs. McIlwain.....	March —, 1862....	do.....	320 00			5 do
Do.....	Thos. Tocher.....	Sept. —, 1862....	do.....	320 00			4 do
DISTRICT GAOLS, L. C.							
<i>Montreal.</i>							
Sheriff.....	Tancrède Bouthillier.....	Dec. 19, 1863....	Lord Monck.....	2400 00			30 do
Deputy Sheriff.....	Myron H. Sanborn.....	Jan. 5, 1864....	Sheriff.....	1900 00			22 do
1st Clerk.....	Michel J. Vilbon.....	do.....	do.....	800 00			19 do
2d do.....	George T. Languedoc.....	do.....	do.....	600 00			20 do
3d do.....	Henri Gauthier.....	do.....	do.....	600 00			13 do
Gaoler.....	Louis Payette.....	Feb. 9, 1864....	do.....	1000 00			3 do
Superintendent House of Correction.....	Walter Laurie.....	June 27, 1848....	do.....	600 00			18 do
Matron.....	Suzanna Hill.....	July 1, 1854....	do.....	200 00			12 do
Assistant Matron.....	Mary Graham.....	Dec. 11, 1861....	do.....	160 00			5 do
Clerk.....	A. Panneton.....	Feb. 1, 1864....	do.....	500 00			3 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>PRISONS AND GAOLS—(Continued.)</i>							
<i>Three Rivers.</i>							
Sheriff.....	I. G. Ogden.....	March 3, 1827...	Earl of Dalhousie.....	\$ cts. 2000 00	\$ cts.		39 years.
Deputy Sheriff.....	Henry Orden.....	April 19, 1848...	Sheriff.....	500 00			18 do
Gaoler.....	William E. Ginnis.....	March 4, 1855...	do	400 00			1 yr. & 10 mos.
Matron.....	Mrs. F. Ginnis.....	March 4, 1855...	Sheriff.....	0 40	per diem...		29 years.
Turnkey.....	Frs. Belleisle.....	April 1, 1860...	do	1 00	do		6 do
Do	James Adair.....	July 29, 1862...	do	1 00	do		4 do
<i>St. Francis.</i>							
Sheriff.....	G. F. Bowen.....	March 30, 1846...	Earl Cathcart.....	1200 00			25 do
Deputy Sheriff.....	C. W. Witcher.....	Sept. 10, 1851... July 4, 1855...	Sheriff..... Sir E. Head	400 00	from 1st J	January preceding...	15 do
Gaoler.....	Matthew Read.....	March 7, 1861...	Sheriff.....	400 00			11 do
Turnkey.....	J. H. Witcher.....	July 1, 1859...	Sheriff.....	365 00			11 do
Assistant Turnkey and Gaol Guard.	John Lachance.....	Dec. 11, 1862...	do	365 00			4 do
Do	Thomas Sommers.....	May 12, 1862...	do	365 00			4 do
Matron.....	Mary Read.....	Jan. 1, 1852...	do	148 00			4 do
Night Watch.....	Alba. Farmer.....	Aug. -, 1866...	do	140 00			14 do
<i>Ottawa.</i>							
Sheriff.....	L. M. Coutlée.....	June 21, 1852...	Earl of Elgin.....	1000 00			14 years.
Physician.....	Dr. Church.....	do	do	180 00			14 do
Gaoler.....	John Murphy.....	do	Sheriff.....	400 00			14 do
Matron.....	Mrs. Mary Murphy.....	do	do	100 00			14 do
Turnkey.....	P. Reilly.....	do	do	365 00			11 do
<i>Kamouraska.</i>							
Sheriff.....	V. Taohé.....	Sept. 18, 1865...	Lord Monck.....	120 00			1 yr. & 3 mos.
Gaoler.....	Honoré Desjardins.....	April 1, 1861...	Sheriff.....	400 00			15 years.
Turnkey.....	Pierre Martin.....	April 1, 1856...	do	365 00			10 do
Night Watchman.....	B. Lapointe.....	Jan. 19, 1861...	do	182 50			5 do
<i>Jonaventure.</i>							
Sheriff.....	Martin Sheppard.....	Sept. 3, 1859...	Sir E. Head.....	500 00		Was Sheriff of District of Gaspé for 26 years.....	33 do
Gaoler.....	W. M. Sheppard.....	.....	Sheriff.....	240 00			1 do
Turnkey.....	Robert Glicker.....	May 10, 1855...	do	388 00			11 do
Matron.....	Margaret Clark.....	Aug. 18, 1860...	do			No remuneration, but an occasional allowance when acting.	6 do

<i>Capt.</i>	<i>Sheriff.</i>	<i>P. Vibert</i>	<i>Sept. 5, 1859</i>	<i>Sir E. Head</i>	<i>500 00</i>	<i>App'd, 6th Dec., 1847, by Earl of Egin as Returning Officer, for the Co. of Bonaventure, at the Gen. Election in 1847, & as Asst. Adjt. Gen., Military Division, No. 1, on the 15th July, '56, by Sir E. W. Head,</i>
	<i>Deputy Sheriff</i>	<i>P. Vihert, junr.</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1865</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>240 00</i>	<i>19 do</i>
	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>J. E. Tuzo</i>	<i>.....</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>368 00</i>	<i>2 do</i>
	<i>Turnkey</i>	<i>D. Mercier</i>	<i>.....</i>	<i>.....</i>	<i>.....</i>	<i>7 do</i>
<i>Arihaka.</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>Auguste Quesnel</i>	<i>March 6, 1858</i>	<i>Sir E. Head</i>	<i>120 00</i>	<i>8 do</i>
	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>Joseph Dominique</i>	<i>July 27, 1865</i>	<i>Lord Monck</i>	<i>200 00</i>	<i>1 yr. & 6 mo.</i>
<i>Beauharnois.</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>Louis Hsinault</i>	<i>March 6, 1858</i>	<i>Sir E. Head</i>	<i>120 00</i>	<i>8 years.</i>
	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>Jean M. Prud'homme</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1861</i>	<i>Lord Monck</i>	<i>200 00</i>	<i>5 do</i>
	<i>Assistant Gaoler</i>	<i>Antoine Picard</i>	<i>August 6, 1864</i>	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>90 00</i>	<i>2 yrs. & 5 mo.</i>
<i>Bedford.</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>David Browne</i>	<i>March 6, 1858</i>	<i>Sir E. Head</i>	<i>120 00</i>	<i>8 years.</i>
	<i>Deputy Sheriff</i>	<i>S. W. F. Cowan</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1866</i>	<i>Lord Monck</i>	<i>120 00</i>	<i>2 months.</i>
	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>Wm. M. Fuller</i>	<i>Nov. 30, 1863</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>200 00</i>	<i>3 years.</i>
	<i>Do</i>	<i>N. Vincent</i>	<i>April 8, 1866</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>200 00</i>	<i>9 months.</i>
<i>Beauce.</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>T. J. Taschereau</i>	<i>March 6, 1858</i>	<i>Sir E. Head</i>	<i>120 00</i>	<i>35 years.</i>
	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>Louis Demuth</i>	<i>July 1, 1865</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>200 00</i>	<i>1 yr. & 6 mo.</i>
	<i>Turnkey</i>	<i>Jean Belhumeur</i>	<i>Jan. 1, 1866</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>90 00</i>	<i>1 do</i>
<i>Chicoutimi.</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>Ovide Bossé</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1858</i>	<i>Sir E. Head</i>	<i>120 00</i>	<i>14 years.</i>
	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>David McLaren</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1861</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>200 00</i>	<i>5 do</i>
	<i>Do</i>	<i>L. P. P. Lachance</i>	<i>May 2, 1864</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>200 00</i>	<i>2 yrs. & 8 mo.</i>
<i>Herville.</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>J. F. M. DesRivières</i>	<i>March 6, 1858</i>	<i>Sir E. Head</i>	<i>120 00</i>	<i>8 years.</i>
	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>Etienne Guillot</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1861</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>200 00</i>	<i>5 do</i>
	<i>Assistant Gaoler</i>	<i>Moderste Dufresne</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1863</i>	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>90 00</i>	<i>3 yrs. & 4 mo.</i>
	<i>Do</i>	<i>N. Langevin</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1866</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>90 00</i>	<i>3 months.</i>
<i>Joliette.</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>E. H. Leprohon</i>	<i>March 9, 1858</i>	<i>Sir E. Head</i>	<i>120 00</i>	<i>8 years.</i>
	<i>Gaoler</i>	<i>Louis Bolduc</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1864</i>	<i>Lord Monck</i>	<i>200 00</i>	<i>4 yrs. & 9 mo.</i>
	<i>Turnkey</i>	<i>Eugène Desjardins</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Sheriff</i>	<i>90 00</i>	<i>2 years.</i>
	<i>Do</i>	<i>Olivier Chavigny</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1866</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>90 00</i>	<i>3 months.</i>
	<i>Matron</i>	<i>C. Menclier de Morocho</i>	<i>.....</i>	<i>.....</i>	<i>.....</i>	<i>.....</i>

Capt.

Sheriff.

123

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
<i>DISTRICT GAOLS, L. C.—(Continued).</i>							
<i>Montmagry.</i>							
Sheriff	Jos. D. Lépine	March 10, 1858	Sir E. Head	\$ 120 00	\$ cts.		8 years.
Gaoler	Fabien Pâquet	Oct. 6, 1862	Sheriff	200 00			4 do
Turnkey	Louis Pâquet	Jan. 5, 1865	do	90 00			4 do
Do	Evariste Pâquet	May —, 1866	do				8 months.
<i>Rimouki.</i>							
Sheriff	Simon J. Chalifour	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00		Acting as Recorder since 1862.	8 years.
Gaoler	F. A. Martin	May 31, 1861	do	200 00			5 do
<i>Richelieu.</i>							
Sheriff	P. R. Chevalier	March 16, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00		Resigned, May, 1866.	22 do
Do	Michel Mathieu	June 12, 1866	Lord Monck	200 00			7 months.
Gaoler	O. Boucher	Jan. 1, 1862	Sheriff	90 00			5 years.
Turnkey	Paul Boucher	Jan. 1, 1863	do				4 do
<i>Saguenay.</i>							
Sheriff	P. H. Cimon	March 10, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00			8 do
Gaoler	Thomas Chaperon	May 1, 1862	Sheriff	200 00			4 do
Turnkey	Henry Chaperon	Oct. 1, 1864	do	90 00			2 yrs. & 3 mo.
<i>St. Hyacinthe.</i>							
Sheriff	Louis Taché	Oct. 7, 1864	Lord Monck	120 00			9 yrs. & 3 mo.
Gaoler	Frs. Xavier Laforce	June 13, 1862	Sheriff	200 00		Died, Nov. 18th, 1866.	4 yrs. & mos.
Do	Alexandre Choquet	Nov. 23, 1866	do				2 months.
<i>Terrebonne.</i>							
Sheriff	Germain Raby	March 6, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	120 00		Was Clerk of Circuit Court from 1844 to 1847	11 years.
Gaoler	Louis Rodrigue	March 1, 1865	Sheriff	200 00			1 yr. & 10 mo.
Turnkey	M. Bergeron	Oct. 27, 1865	Gaoler, with Sheriff's approval	90 00			1 yr. & 2 mo.
<i>COUNTY GAOLS, V. C.</i>							
<i>Trant.</i>							
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)						

Gaoler	George C. Keachie	Jan. —, 1853	Sheriff	500 00	Allowed house, fuel, &c.	14 do
Turnkey	Andrew S. Keachie	Jan. —, 1859	do	300 00	do	8 do
Matron	Jane Keachie	March —, 1863	do	100 00	do	4 do
Sergeon of the Gaol	Egerton Griffin .....	....., 1857	County Council	100 00 .....	.....	9 do
<i>Carleton.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaoler	C. T. R. Higgins	April 20, 1863	Sheriff	600 00 .....	.....	3 yrs. & 9 mos
1st Turnkey	John Nile	Aug. 16, 1857	do	220 00 .....	.....	9 years
2nd do	George Sadler	Dec. 21, 1862	do	200 00	Resigned April 11, 1866	4 do
Do	Wm. McEwen	April 11, 1866	do	250 00 .....	.....	9 months
Matron of Gaol	Catherine Graham	Sept. 22, 1862	do	150 00 .....	.....	4 years
<i>Elgin</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaoler	John King	Oct. —, 1853	Sheriff	700 00 .....	.....	13 do
Turnkey	Thos. Holloway	April —, 1865	do	300 00 .....	.....	1 yr. & 9 mos
Matron	Mrs. John King	Sept. —, 1864	do	100 00 .....	.....	2 yrs. & 4 mos
<i>Essex.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaoler	George O. C. Leach	March 23, 1861	Sheriff	450 00	Allowed house, fuel, &c.	6 years
Turnkey	Antoine Vermont .....	....., 1859	do	300 00 .....	.....	7 do
Matron	Sarah Stackey	June 25, 1862	Magistrates at Quar- ter Sessions	156 00 .....	.....	4 do
<i>Frontenac, Lennox and Addington.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaoler	Charles Corbett	May 20, 1865	Sheriff	500 00 .....	.....	1 yr. & 8 mos
Turnkey	Chs. Allum .....	....., 1866	do	200 00 .....	.....	1 year
Matron	Mrs. Smith	Sept. 5, 1865	do	nominal .....	.....	3 do
<i>Grey.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaoler	John Miller	Nov. 1, 1862	Sheriff	500 00 .....	.....	4 do
Turnkey	Wm. Campbell	Sept. —, 1861	do	350 00 .....	.....	5 do
Matron	Susan Clark	Nov. —, 1862	do	4 00	per week when her services are required	4 do
<i>Haldimand.</i>						
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaoler	Wm. Lawrence	July 29, 1856	Sheriff	600 00	Including washing and mend- ing for prisoners	12 do
Turnkey	L. Maddigan	Jan. 1, 1866	do	300 00 .....	.....	1 do
Matron	Elen Lawrence	March 1, 1861	Court of Quarter Ses- sions	80 00 .....	.....	5 do

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COUNTY GAOLS, V. C.—(Continued.)							
<i>Haldon.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	July —, 1855	Sheriff.....	400 00	.....	.....	11 years.
Gaoler.....	Joshua Van Allan.....	Jan. —, 1857	do.....	300 00	.....	.....	10 do
Deputy Gaoler.....	William Van Allan.....	July —, 1864	County Council.....	40 00	.....	.....	2 yrs. & 6 mos.
Matron.....	Mrs. J. Van Allan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Haastings.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	Sheriff.....	300 00	.....	.....	28 years.
Gaoler.....	Zenas Dafoe.....	Dec. 10, 1864	do.....	200 00	.....	The Matron was appointed December, 1864, but received a salary of \$200 for one year previous to her formal appointment.....	2 do
Matron in Gaol.....	Mrs. Z. Dafoe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 yr. & 8 mos.
Turnkey.....	Tobias J. W. Meyers.....	May 11, 1865	do.....	300 00	.....	.....	.....
<i>Huron and Bruce.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	Sheriff.....	500 00	.....	.....	9 years.
Gaoler.....	Edward Campaigne.....	1865	do.....	365 00	.....	Unemployed for 1 year.....	2 do
Turnkey.....	Wm. Dickson.....	.....	do.....	100 00	.....	.....	3 do
Matron.....	Mrs. Ann Robertson.....	1863	County Council.....	160 00	.....	.....	4 do
Surgeon.....	P. R. McDougall, M.D.....	1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Kent.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	Sheriff.....	400 00	.....	.....	16 do
Gaoler.....	R. K. Payne.....	Jan. 1, 1851	do.....	40 00	.....	.....	3 do
Matron.....	Sarah Payne.....	Jan. 1, 1864	do.....	240 00	.....	.....	1 yr. & 10 mos.
Turnkey.....	John Bagley.....	March 15, 1865	do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Lambton.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	Nov. 1, 1853	Sheriff.....	400 00	.....	.....	13 years.
Gaoler.....	John Robson.....	Nov. 1, 1862	do.....	275 00	.....	.....	4 do
Turnkey.....	Wm. Robson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<i>Lanark and Renfrew.</i>									
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)	Dec. 22, 1852	Sheriff	600 00				14 do	
Gaoler	Robert Kelloch	July 16, 1865	Gaoler	300 00				1 yr. & 6 mos.	
Matron	John Lee	Dec. 24, 1863	Sheriff	160 00				3 years.	
Gaol Surgeon	Elisha Kellock	Jan. —, 1864	County Council	80 00				3 do	
	James Nichol								
<i>Leeds and Grenville.</i>									
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)	June 9, 1858	Sheriff	800 00				8 do	
Gaoler	James G. Elwood	Oct. 28, 1863	do	100 00				3 do	
Matron	Mary Jane Elwood	March —, 1864	do	300 00				2 yr. & 10 mos	
Turnkey	George Teacle								
<i>Lincoln.</i>									
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)	1846	Sheriff	600 00				20 years.	
Gaoler	John Hamilton	1861	do	240 00				9 do	
Turnkey	James Doorley								
<i>Middlesex.</i>									
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)	Sept. —, 1858	Sheriff	800 00				8 do	
Gaoler	Joseph Lamb	Jan. 1, 1862	do	365 00				4 do	
Matron	Jane Doyle	Sept. 1, 1861		364 00				5 do	
Turnkey	Patrick Kelly	March 17, 1861		364 00				5 do	
Assistant	Francis Taylor	July 15, 1866		365 00				6 months.	
Watchman	Daniel Colin	July 12, 1866		365 00				6 months.	
Night do	Thomas Meek								
<i>Norfolk.</i>									
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)	Dec. —, 1864	Sheriff	550 00				2 yr. & 1 mo.	
Gaoler	Thomas D. Wood	Dec. —, 1864	do	200 10				2 yr. & 1 mo.	
Matron	Mrs. Wood	Nov. 15, 1865	do	225 00				1 yr. & 2 mos.	
Turnkey	Augustus Balcock	Oct. 1, 1866	do	75 00				3 months.	
Do	V. Haddock								
<i>Northumberland and Durham.</i>									
Sheriff	(See Return of Sheriffs)	Aug. 1, 1857	Sheriff	700 00				20 years.	
Gaoler	Glover Beunett	June 12, 1862	do	200 00				4 do	
Matron	Mrs. G. Bennett	do	do	400 00				4 do	
Assistant Gaoler	John Higgins								

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COUNTY GAOLS, V. C.—(Continued.)				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
<i>Ontario.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)		Sheriff.....	900 00			12 years.
Gaoler.....	John S. Sprowl.....	Feb. 5, 1854.....	do.....	600 00			8 do
Clerk.....	C. Nourse.....	April 23, 1858.....	do.....	500 00			4 months.
Do.....	R. H. Tomlinson.....	Aug. 25, 1868.....	do.....	136 00			10 years.
Turnkey of Gaol.....	John Jackson.....	April 7, 1856.....	do.....	60 00			5 do
Matron.....	Susannah Stem.....	Jan. —, 1862.....	do.....				
<i>Oxford.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)		Sheriff.....	700 00			13 do
Gaoler.....	George Forbes.....	1853.....	County Council.....	200 00			1 do
Surgeon.....	Sylvanus Joy.....	1856.....	do.....	200 00			3 do
Matron.....	Mrs. Paterson.....	1864.....	Sheriff.....	300 00			3 do
Turnkey.....	John Patterson.....	1864.....	do.....				
<i>Perth.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)		Sheriff.....	400 00			12 do
Gaoler.....	Robert Kay.....	Nov. 1, 1854.....	do.....	60 00			5 do
Matron.....	Mrs. Kay.....	Sept. 1, 1861.....	do.....	192 00			1 do
Turnkey.....	Thomas Hill.....	Dec. 26, 1865.....	do.....	96 00			1 do
Assistant matron.....	Annie Kay.....	Jan. 1, 1866.....	do.....				
<i>Peterborough.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)		Sheriff.....	500 00			17 do
Gaoler.....	Stephen Norton.....	Feb. —, 1856.....	do.....	150 00			6 do
Turnkey.....	Henry Norton.....	Dec. do.....	do.....	20 00			6 do
Matron.....	Mrs. Norton.....						
<i>Prescott and Russell.</i>							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)		Sheriff.....	260 00			33 do
Gaoler.....	James Ogden Geles.....	Nov. 10, 1862.....	do.....	40 00			4 do
Matron.....	Mrs. J. O. Geles.....	do.....					

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—(Continued.)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COUNTY GAOLS, V. C.—(Continued.)							
Wentworth.							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaoler.....	Wm. Mundle.....	..... 1865.	Sheriff.....	500 00	.....	.....	2 years.
1st Turnkey.....	Chs. Anderson.....	..... 1865	do.....	340 00	.....	.....	2 do
2nd do.....	James Ainslie.....	..... 1863	do.....	340 00	.....	.....	4 do
Hall Porter.....	Wm. Jameson.....	..... 1866	do.....	300 00	.....	.....	1 do
Night Watchman.....	James Sutherland.....	..... 1863	do.....	365 00	.....	.....	4 do
Matron.....	Mrs. McLanes.....	..... 1865.	do.....	200 00	.....	.....	2 do
York and Peel.							
Governor of the Gaol.....	Geo. L. Allen.....	Oct. 5, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.....	1600 00	.....	.....	14 do
Deputy.....	Thos. Mckenney.....	June 10, 1856.	Governor of Gaol.....	600 00	.....	.....	10 do
Physician.....	L. H. Richardson, M.D.....	June 11, 1858.	City Council.....	600 00	.....	.....	8 do
1st Turnkey.....	Saml. Beatty.....	Aug. 18, 1845.	Governor of Gaol.....	450 00	.....	.....	21 do
2nd do.....	Richd. Devlin.....	Dec. 3, 1850.	do.....	400 00	.....	.....	16 do
3rd do.....	Wm. Cassidy.....	Sept. 8, 1855.	do.....	400 00	.....	.....	11 do
4th do.....	Wm. P. Crawford.....	April 1, 1857.	do.....	400 00	.....	.....	9 do
5th do.....	B. E. Griffith Clerk.....	Sept. 1, 1863.	do.....	500 00	.....	.....	4 do
6th do.....	Cornelius Curtis.....	April 1, 1864.	do.....	400 00	.....	.....	3 do
7th do.....	Solomoe Cassidy.....	April 7, 1864.	do.....	400 00	.....	.....	2 yr. & 9 mos
Engineer.....	James Crapper.....	March 10, 1866.	City Council.....	800 00	.....	.....	10 months.
Matron.....	Sarah N. Lee.....	May 19, 1854.	Governor of Gaol.....	280 00	.....	.....	12 years.*
Do.....	Martha Wright.....	May 1, 1865.	Sheriff.....	240 00	.....	.....	1 yr. & 8 mos.
Teamster.....	Mathew Kennedy.....	Jan. 12, 1864.	City Council.....	340 00	.....	.....	3 years.
Algonac District.							
Sheriff.....	(See Return of Sheriffs.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gaoler.....	Wm. F. Moore.....	Sept. 1, 1861.	Sheriff.....	400 00	.....	.....	5 do
Turnkey.....	Etienne Jollineau.....	.....	do.....	1 00	.....	.....	per diem. Employed only occasionally...

N.B.—The Sheriffs have the care of the Gaols in their several counties.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA.

CODIFICATION OF THE LAWS OF LOWER CANADA.										
Commissioner	Hon. Justice R. E. Caron	Feb. 4, 1859...	Sir E. Heale	5000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 years.
Do	Hon. Justice C. D. Day	do	do	5000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 do
Do	J. U. Deauby	Aug. 17, 1865...	Lord Monck	5000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 do
Secretary to Commissioners	Thomas McCord.....	Nov. 19, 1862...	do	2300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Hon. L. S. Merin.....	Aug. 7, 1865...	do	2300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.										
DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.										
Justice	Hon. J. F. J. Daval (Residing in Quebec.)	March 5, 1861...	do	5000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	App'd Puisné Judge of Superior Court, Dec. 24, 1849, and Puisné Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, Jan. 27, 1855. 17 do
Puisné Judge...	Hon. Thos. C. Aylwin. (Residing in Montreal.)	Dec. 24, 1849...	Earl of Eglis	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Appointed Interpreter, Court of King's Bench, 11th Dec., '30; Solicitor Gen., C. E., in 1842, and subsequently on the 11th March, 1848, and Judge of the Sup. Court, April 26, 1848. 20 do
Do	Hon. René E. Caron (Residing in Quebec.)	Jan. 27, 1855...	Sir E. Heale .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Appointed Speaker of Legislative Council, 8th Nov., 1843, and subsequently on 11th March, '48; Member of the Executive Council on 28th Oct., 1851; Puisné Judge of the Superior Court, Aug. 15, '53, and Commissioner of the Codification of Laws, February 4, 1859... 23 do
Do	Hon. Wm. C. Meredith. (Residing in Quebec.)	March 12, 1859..	do	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	App'd Puisné Judge of Superior Court, Dec. 26, 1849, & app'd Chief Justice of Super. Court, L. C., Aug. 17, '66, Vice Hon. Chief Just. Bowen, deceased. 17 do
Do	Hon. L. T. Drummond. (Residing in Montreal.)	March 4, 1864...	Lord Monck	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	App'd Solicitor Gen., C. E., June 7, 1848; Attorn. General for Lower Canada, Oct. 28, 1851, and subsequently August 2, 1858; Commissioner of Public Works, May 28, '63, & Puisné Judge of Court of Queen's Bench, March 4, 1864..... 12 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA.—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.—(Continued) Court of Queen's Bench—(Contin'd), Puisné Judge	Hon. W. Badgley	Aug. 19, 1866...	Lord Monck	\$ cts. 4000 00	\$ cts.	App'd Att'y Gen., C. E., April 23, 1846, and Puisné Judge of Superior Court, Jan. 27, 1855, Appointed Puisné Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, August 19, 1866, vice Hon. Justice Meredith, appointed Chief Justice, L. C., vice Bowen, deceased.....	13 do
Assistant Puisné Judge	Hon. Chas. Mondet	May 30, 1859...	Sir E. Head	4000 00		Appointed Puisné Judge of the Superior Court, Dec. 24, 1849	17 do
Dep. Clerk of Appeals, Appeal side, Writing Clerk, do Translator and Interpr., Crim. side, High Constable.....	Charles Drolet..... Augustin Dorval..... James Prendergast..... Narcisse C. Faucher.....	June 4, 1851... June 1, 1860... Dec. 27, 1862... Dec. 18, 1858...	By Clerk of Appeals... Charles Drolet	1800 00 400 00 317 73 160 00		Also Regist., Admiralty Court.....	6 do 6 do 4 do 8 do
Superior Court. Chief Justice.....	Hon. Ed. Bowen.....	Dec. 24, 1849...	Earl of Egin.....		1799 98	App'd Judge of King's Bench, May 23, 1812, & subsequently on Dec. 7, '30; Speaker of Legislative Council, Feb. 20, 1835; Judge Court of King's Bench, Dec. 20, 1838; Member of the Ex. Council, July 8, 1841 and 1842, and Chief Justice, Dec. 24, 1849. Died April, 1866.....	54 do
De Puisné Judge.....	Hon. W. C. Meredith... Hon. Andrew Stuart.....	Aug. 19, 1866... June 6, 1860...	Lord Monck..... Sir E. W. Head.....	4000 00 4000 00		Vide page 121. Appointed Assistant Judge of Sup. Court, Feb. 10, 1859... Previously appointed as Assist. Judge, Nov. 2, 1858, & subsequently June 6, 1860	17 do 7 do
Do	Hon. J. T. Taschereau.....	Aug. 5, 1865...	Lord Monck	4000 00			7 do

Office	Name	Term	Rank	Salary	Expenses	Notes
Prothonotary	Louis J. C. Fiset	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. Head	2000 00	1094 50	The whole of the fees to be accounted by law to the Government. Expenses of office in 1866, \$12,158.50
	John H. R. Burroughs			2000 00		
Deputies and Writers employed in Office of Superior Court.	J. B. R. Dufresne	Feb. 7, 1852	Prothonotary	1400 00		34 do
	P. B. Casgrain	Nov. 24, 1857	do	1200 00		9 do
	Louis Plamondon	Feb. 27, 1855	do	800 00		11 do
	P. N. Poirvin	July 18, 1854	do	700 00		12 do
	Philippe A. Belanger	Jan. 2, 1857	do	500 00		9 do
	A. G. Brindamour	Oct. 1, 1856	do	500 00		10 do
	Alfred Paré	July 1, 1863	do	500 00		3 yrs. & 6 mos
	Antoine Gagnon	March 4, 1863	do	300 00		3 yrs. & 10 mos
	J. E. Cadoret	March 22, 1858	do	400 00		8 years.
	J. A. Laporte	March 15, 1859	do	400 00		7 do
Circuit Court.	L. J. C. Fiset	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. Head	1000 00	10022 25	All the fees belong to the government. Expenses of office for 1866, \$7,285.72
	J. R. Burroughs			1000 00		
Deputy and Writers employed in Office of Circuit Court.	E. Fiset	Jan. 21, 1856	Prothonotary	1200 00		10 years.
	F. E. Hudon	April 26, 1851	do	1000 00		15 do
	Jules Bélanger	Oct. 8, 1855	do	700 00		11 do
	Charles Légaré	Nov. 18, 1857	do	450 00		9 do
	Jos. O. Laberge	Feb. 18, 1858	do	450 00		8 do
	Ed. V. St. Pierre	Dec. 21, 1862	do	300 00		4 do
	A. Girardin	Jan. 1, 1866	do	400 00		Vice N. C. Lauvrière, deceased. 2 yrs & 3 mos.
	Léon P. Vohl	March 18, 1857	Judges	1000 00		9 years.
	Paul Landry	March 21, 1857	do	600 00		9 do
	Patrick Ford	July 19, 1859	do	400 00		7 do
	James Murphy	May 24, 1861	do	400 00		5 do
	Moise Couture	Nov. 29, 1862	Lord Monck		223 10	Expenses, \$9.03
	Vice Admiralty Court.	Hon. Henry Black	Sapt. 21, 1836 and Oct. 27, 1838	Imperial Commission	2000 00		30 do
Charles Drolet		Aug. 14, 1850	Earl of Elgin	698 66		18 do
John B. Parkin		do	do	331 00		App'd Clerk Bankrupt Court, July 11, 1848

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.—							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.—(Continued).							
<i>Sessions of the Peace and Police Court.</i>							
Judge and Police Magistrate.....	John Maguire.....	June 9, 1862....	Lord Morek.....	\$ 2400 00	\$ cts.	Appointed Inspector and Superintendent of Police, June 5, 1852. \$4,236.90 expenses of office.	14 years.
Clerk of the Crown and of the Peace.	Pierre Ant. Doucet	May 19, 1858....	Sir E. W. Head.....	2000 00		App'd Joint Clerk of the Peace with J. F. A. Perrault, Nov. 20, 1846; as Joint Clerk of the Peace and Crown with James Green, Dec. 31, 1853.	20 do 16 do 10 do 8 do
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.....	Prosper Bender.....	Oct. 1, 1850....	Clerk of Crown.....	1200 00			
Writing Clerk	Henry Jos. Pratiin	Oct. 1, 1856....	do	700 00			
Do	Ferdinand Belleau	May 6, 1858....	do	2 00	per diem....		
Recorder	Jacques Crémazie.....	Nov. 17, 1860....	Sir W. F. Williams....	2000 00		Payable by the Corporation of the City of Quebec.....	6 do 10 do 15 do 10 do 8 do
Clerk.....	Chas. L. Gethings.....	Dec. 23, 1856....	City Council.....	1200 00			
Deputy Clerk	John A. Ely.....	April 11, 1861....	do	600 00			
Keeper	Frs. A. Julien.....	Dec. 23, 1856....	do	100 00			
Chief of Police	Jean Bte. Bureau.....	April 28, 1858....	do	1900 00		\$80 allowed for clothing.....	
Sheriff	William Smith Sewell....	Nov. 22, 1822....	Earl of Dalhousie.....			App'd Sheriff with P. A. Young, Oct. 16, 1826; as Sheriff alone May 7, 1857. \$4,143.48 expenses of Office. Died 1st, June, 1860.	49 do 28 do 12 do
Do	Hon. Chs. Alleyne.....	Aug. 17, 1866....	Lord Monck.....	2400 00	3962 14	Vice Sewell, deceased.....	
Deputy Sheriff.....	John Von Exter.....	Dec. 12, 1838....	Sheriff	1400 00			
Writing Clerk.....	Benjamin Gale.....	April 1, 1855....	do	800 00			
Bankrupt Court (under 7 Vic, cap. 10, in force in certain cases).	John B. Parkin.....	July 11, 1846....	Earl of Cathcart.....				20 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Services as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L.C.— (Continued).				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
DISTRICT OF MONTREAL—(Continued) <i>Superior Court.</i>							
Puisné Judge	Hon. James Smith	Dec. 24, 1849..	Earl of Elgin.....	4000 00		Appointed Attorney General, Lower Canada, Sept. 2, 1844, and Judge Court of Queen's Bench, Montreal, April 23, 47/20 years. Also Assistant Puisné Judge of Court of Queen's Bench. Receives \$400 for both offices. See page 122. Acted as Judge of the Superior Court up to 17th August, 1866, when he was appointed one of the Puisné Judges of the Court of the Queen's Bench. 13 do.	
Puisné Judge	Hon. Wm. Bagley	Jan. 27, 1855..	Sir E. W. Head				
Do	Hon. A. J. Berthelot	Nov. 30, 1860..	Sir W. F. Williams, ad.	4000 00		Appointed Assistant Judge Superior Court, Sept. 12, 1858, and subsequently on 10th Feb., 1859, to act as such during the time Hon. C. Day would be occupied as one of the Codicators of the Laws of Lower Canada. On the 9th April, 1859, he was appointed one of the Harbour Commissioners for the City of Montreal. 8 do	
Do	Hon. Samuel C. Monk.....	Aug. 17, 1866..	Lord Monck.....	4000 00		Hon. Justice Monk acted as Assistant Judge of the Superior Court since June 4, 1859	7 do
Crier of the Superior Court	James McLaughlin .....	.....1851..	Judges Q. C. Bench...	800 00		Including his salary as Crier of the Court of Queen's Bench	15 do

Assistant Crier and Messenger to the Judges of the Superior Court.	Trefflé Loisele	..... 1861...	do	550 00	.....	.....	.....	5 do
Do	Samuel Doherty	..... 1864...	do	350 00	.....	.....	.....	3 do
<i>Prothonotary's Office.</i>									
Joint Prothonotary, Sup. Court.	Réné Auguste R. Hubert	Jan. 11, 1866...	Lord Monck	2600 00	Fees received in Superior Court, \$19,288.70	Fees received in Circuit Court, \$14,517.68	Fees received in Superior Court, \$13,620.50	1 do	
	L. J. A. Papineau	do	do	2600 00				Appointed July 5, 1844 jointly with the late Monk and W. H. C. Coffin, and again 5th April, 1865, jointly with the said late W. H. C. Coffin and John Sleep Honey, and lastly, 11th January, 1866, jointly with R. A. R. Hubert and J. S. Honey.....	
Joint Prothonotary, Sup. Court.	John Sleep Honey	do	do	2600 00	Fees received in Superior Court, \$19,288.70	Fees received in Circuit Court, \$14,517.68	Fees received in Superior Court, \$13,620.50	22 do	
		do	do	2600 00				Mr. Honey entered the Prothonotary's office in 1832, and was for 18 years principal clerk, until his appointment in 1850 as Dep. Prothonotary. Appointed Joint Prothonotary with W. C. H. Coffin & L. J. A. Papineau, vice Monk, deceased, and subsequently with R. A. R. Hubert and L. J. A. Papineau, 11th Jan., 1866....	
Joint Clerk of the Circuit Court.	Réné Auguste R. Hubert	do	do	.....	Fees received in Superior Court, \$19,288.70	Fees received in Circuit Court, \$14,517.68	Fees received in Superior Court, \$13,620.50	34 do
	L. J. A. Papineau	do	do	.....				Salary included in that as Joint Prothonotary. {
Deputy Prothonotary and Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court.	John Sleep Honey	do	do	.....	Fees received in Superior Court, \$19,288.70	Fees received in Circuit Court, \$14,517.68	Fees received in Superior Court, \$13,620.50	22 do
	George Pyke	Sept. 13, 1850...	Joint Prothonotary	1400 00				Entered as Clerk in 1832. Appointed Deputy Prothonotary of the Superior Court and Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court, September 10, 1850, & again April 10, 1865, and lastly February 1, 1866.....	
Do	Chas. A. Terroux	April 10, 1865...	do	1400 00	Fees received in Superior Court, \$19,288.70	Fees received in Circuit Court, \$14,517.68	Fees received in Superior Court, \$13,620.50	34 do	
Do		do	do	1400 00				Entered service in 1827. Appointed Deputy Prothonotary & Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court vice J. S. Honey, promoted, 10th April, 1865, and again 1st February, 1866.....	
Clerk in Superior Court.	P. J. Beaudry	Sept. 11, 1850...	do	1200 00	Fees received in Superior Court, \$19,288.70	Fees received in Circuit Court, \$14,517.68	Fees received in Superior Court, \$13,620.50	39 do	
	Do	Adolphe A. Pelletier	do	1200 00				36 do	
	Do	George H. Kernick 1837	do				1000 00	34 do
	Do	Marc Campbell 1847	do				1000 00	29 do
								19 do	

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF MONTREAL—(Continued)							
<i>Prothonotary's Office—(Continued).</i>							
Clerk in Superior Court.....	Gaspard Dagen.....	1830.....	Monk and Morrogh.....	1200 00	.....	.....	36 do
Do	Chas. G. Hingsworth.....	1846.....	Joint Prothonotary.....	880 00	.....	.....	20 do
Do	Chas. Bonacina.....	1848.....	do	380 00	.....	.....	18 do
Do	Thos. C. Coffin.....	1862.....	do	547 50	.....	.....	4 do
Do	L. G. Dubois.....	1849.....	do	880 00	.....	.....	17 do
Do	Adolphe Cherrier.....	1849.....	do	700 00	.....	.....	17 do
Do	David Buchanan.....	1852.....	do	600 00	.....	.....	14 do
Do	J. U. Beaudry.....	1844.....	do	500 00	.....	.....	22 do
Do	L. N. Brault.....	1864.....	do	547 50	.....	.....	3 do
Do	W. H. Kelly.....	1864.....	do	547 50	.....	.....	3 do
Do	Geo. H. Pyke.....	1864.....	do	547 50	.....	.....	3 do
Do	Théodore Limoges.....	1865.....	do	547 50	.....	.....	3 do
Do	J. O. Treflé Lannontague.....	1865.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	R. J. M. Constant.....	1865.....	do	400 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	C. A. Raymond.....	1865.....	do	300 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	C. A. Brault.....	1866.....	do	700 00	.....	.....	2 do
Do	B. Moreau.....	1866.....	do	365 00	.....	.....	1 do
<i>County of Soulanges.</i>							
Clerk of Circuit Court.....	Hubert Treflé.....	Sept. 15, 1858.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	337 08	Expenses of office, \$10.....	8 do
<i>County of Veudreuil.</i>							
Clerk of Circuit Court.....	F. D. S. Bastien.....	Dec. 19, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	228 90	Expenses of office, \$5.00. Mr. R. Bastien was also appointed Registrar. County of Veudreuil, Feb. 21, 1857.....	9 do
<i>County of Verchères.</i>							
Clerk of Circuit Court.....	E. E. Chagnac.....	Nov. 29, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	256 07	Expenses of office, \$9.75.....	7 do

Office	Name	Term	Salary	Remarks
Judge of the Sessions of the Peace.	Wm. H. Bréhaut.....	Jan. 3, 1866..	2400 00	2287 00
Clerk	Louis D. Réne Cotret....	Dec. —, 1861..	900 00	18 do
Do	Louis A. Des Rosiers.....	March —, 1863..	500 00	23 years. 4 do
Office of the Clerk of the Crown and of the Peace.	Hon. L. Ant. Dessaulles..	Dec. 19, 1863..	3400 00	3 do
Clerk of the Peace of the Sessions of the Peace of the District of Montreal.	Wm. Ermatinger.....	Jan. 12, 1866..	500 00	30 do
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.	Charles E. Schiller.....	Nov. 2, 1865..	500 00	30 do
Do	Alfred de Beaumont....	do	500 00	30 do
Clerk of the Crown for the District of Montreal.	Hon. L. Ant. Dessaulles..	Dec. 19, 1863..	1200 00	9 do
Deputy Clerk of the Crown.	Wm. Ermatinger.....	Jan. 12, 1866..	500 00	3 do
Do	Charles E. Schiller.....	Nov. 2, 1865..	500 00	30 do
Keeper of the Montreal Court House.	Amable Loisele.....	March 28, 1846..	600 00	20 do
Recorder	John P. Sexton.....	March 31, 1859..	3000 00	9 do
Clerk of Recorder's Court.	H. J. Ebbotson.....	Aug. 13, 1864..	1400 00	2 yr. & 5 mos.
Assistant Clerk.	J. B. Duverger.....	April 27, 1863..	500 00	4 years.
Extra Assistant Clerk.	F. X. Rocheleau.....	Jan. —, 1864..	546 00	3 do
Crier and Constable.	Wm. Dempsey.....	..... 1855..	365 00	11 do
Sheriff	Trancède Bouthillier....	Dec. 19, 1863..	2400 00	5981 32
Deputy Sheriff	Myron H. Sauborn.....	Jan. 5, 1864..	1200 00	30 do
1st Clerk.	Michel J. Vilbon.....	..... 1847..	500 00	22 do
2nd do	George J. Languedoc....	..... 1846..	600 00	19 do
3rd do	Henri Gauthier.....	..... 1853..	600 00	13 do
Coroner.	J. Jones.....	June 27, 1848..	414 40	23 do

Sessions of the Peace & Police Court.
 Judge of the Sessions of the Peace, Wm. H. Bréhaut.....
 Clerk Louis D. Réne Cotret....
 Do Louis A. Des Rosiers.....
Office of the Clerk of the Crown and of the Peace.
 Clerk of the Peace of the Sessions of the Peace of the District of Montreal.....
 Deputy Clerk of the Peace.....
 Do

Clerk of the Crown for the District of Montreal.
 Deputy Clerk of the Crown.....
 Do

Keeper of the Montreal Court House.
 Recorder.....
 Clerk of Recorder's Court.....
 Assistant Clerk.....
 Extra Assistant Clerk.....
 Crier and Constable.....

Sheriff's office.
 Sheriff.....
 Deputy Sheriff.....
 1st Clerk.....
 2nd do.....
 3rd do.....

Coroner.
 Coroner.....

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L.C.—							
<i>DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.</i>							
Judge of the Superior Court.....	Hon. Ant. Polette.....	April 21, 1860....	Sir E. W. Head.....	3200 00			6 years.
Prothonary of the Superior Court.....	Edward Barnard.....	Dec. 24, 1849....	Earl of Elgin.....	1600 00	1416 40	\$5,311.43 expenses of office.	22 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court.....				600 00	2546 90	do	
Deputy Prothonary.....	N. A. Du Berger.....	Dec. 31, 1849....	Prothonary.....	800 00			22 do
Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court.....	Edward Barnard.....	Dec. 31, 1849....	Clerk of the Circuit.....	200 00			22 do
Deputy Clerk of the Crown.....	N. A. Du Berger.....	Dec. 31, 1849....	Clerk of Elgin.....	1200 00			22 do
Clerk of the Peace.....	L. U. A. Genest.....	March 5, 1856....	Sir E. W. Head.....	600 00			10 do
Deputy Clerk of the Peace.....	Chas. B. Genest.....	Oct. 15, 1856....	Clerk of the Peace.....	600 00			10 do
Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court (Maskinonge).....	Louis J. Bourret.....	Nov. 12, 1859....	Sir E. W. Head.....	416 98	416 98	\$22.40 expenses of office.	7 do
Interpreter.....	N. A. Du Berger.....	Nov. 17, 1850....	Earl of Elgin.....	111 11			22 do
Writing Clerk of Prothonary's Office.....	F. X. Guillet.....	Jan. 1, 1854.....	Prothonary.....	500 00			12 do
Crier.....	Claude Feron.....	Sept. 24, 1853....	Court.....	400 00			13 do
Assistant Crier.....	Pierre Rosophile Pratte.....	March 15, 1852....	do.....	300 00			14 do
Court House Keeper.....	Pierre C. Dupont.....	Nov. 10, 1859....	Sir E. W. Head.....	200 00			7 do
High Constable.....	Joseph Saucier.....	June 11, 1862....	Lord Monck.....		593 92		4 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff.....	Isaac G. Ogden.....	March 4, 1827....	Earl of Dalhousie.....	2000 00	1415 30	\$1,890.75 expenses of office	39 do
Deputy Sheriff.....	Henry Ogden.....	April 19, 1848....	Sheriff.....	500 00			18 do
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Coroner.....	Valère Guillet.....	Nov. 5, 1856....	Lord Gosford.....	222 20	641 16	Fees and disburse'ts, fiscal year	30 do
<i>DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.</i>							
Judge of Superior Court.....	Hon. Edward Short.....	Nov. 12, 1852....	Earl of Elgin.....	4000 00		App'd President of Gen'l Sess. of the Peace, District of St. Francis, Nov. 19, 1851.....	15 do
Prothonary of the Superior Court for the District of St. Francis.....	John Short.....			1250 00	2046 00	Mr. Short was app'd, June 1, 1852, jointly with the late Wm. Bell, Prothonary, Clerk of Circuit Court, Clerk of the Peace and of the Crown, up to Feb. 1, 1855. Exp's of office, \$1462.50.	14 do
	Livingston E. Morris.....						11 do

Clerk of the Circuit Court for the District of St. Francis.....	J. Short & L. E. Morris.....	do	do	1999 80	\$ 812.50 expenses of office.....	do	
Clerk of the Peace.....	Short & Morris.....	do	do	600 00	do	do	
Deputy of the Crown.....	do	do	do	600 00	do	do	
Deputy Prothonotary, Sup. Court	do	do	do	200 00	do	do	
Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Do	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Chief Office Clerk of Four Courts	John Short, Jr.....	July 1, 1852...	Short & Morris, con- firmed by Gov. Gen.	475 00	do	14 do	
Clerk in Insolvency.....	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Deputy Prothonotary.....	N. O. Felton.....	Dec. 20, 1862...	do	375 00	do	4 do	
Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Office Clerk.....	S. A. Stevens.....	Nov. 7, 1862...	Lord Monck.....	400 00	S. A. Stevens, Assistant Crier, Dec. 15, 1856.....	10 do	
Crier in the Four Court.....	do	do	do	do	do	4 do	
Assistant Crier and Messenger	R. L. Johnson.....	do	do	300 00	do	4 do	
Court House Keeper.....	Joseph Griffith.....	do	do	100 00	do	do	
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the County of Stansstead.....	Chs. A. Richardson.....	June 18, 1845...	Lord Metcalfe	576 40	\$149.00 expenses.....	21 do	
Do	do	do	do	30 00	10.00 do	7 do	
Do	do	do	do	251 44	22.57 do	7 do	
Do	do	do	do	172 70	11.00 do	7 do	
High Constable.....	G. B. Looms.....	Jan. 16, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	1135 10	do	3 do	
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff.....	G. F. Bowen.....	March 30, 1846...	Earl Cathcart.....	1194 40	\$1663.26 expenses of office.....	25 do	
Deputy Sheriff.....	Chs. Whitcher.....	Sept. 10, 1861...	Sheriff.....	do	Appointed July 4, 1855, by Sir E. Head, with a salary of \$400 a year, from 1st Jan. preceding	15 do	
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Coroner of the District of St. Francis	A. G. Woodward.....	Oct. 1, 1860...	do	734 53	Expenses of office, fiscal year...	6 do	
DISTRICT OF ARTHABASKA.*							
Judge.....	Hon. Chf. Justice Meredith, Quebec.....	do	do	do	There is no resident Judge. The Court is presided partly by the Hon. Judges of the Sup. Court, Dist. of Quebec, and partly by Judge Polette, District of Three Rivers.	do	
do	Hon. L. V. Sicotte.....	do	do	do	do	do	
do	Hon. A. Suard, Quebec.	do	do	do	do	do	
do	Hon. Ant. Polette, Dist. Three Rivers.....	do	do	do	do	do	
Prothonotary of the Superior Court	do	Aug. 7, 1860...	do	1373 80	\$428.05 expenses of office.....	6 do	
Clerk of the Circuit Court	do	do	do	1094 63	do	6 do	
Do	Rufus Wadleigh.....	Oct. 10, 1861...	Sir E. Head.....	50 00	do	6 do	
Do	do	do	do	40 00	do	6 do	

* The Interpreter for the Courts, and Special Constables, are appointed during Criminal Terms.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.—							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
DISTRICT OF ARTHABASKA—							
Clerk	Elzéar Pizze	March 24, 1858.	Sir E. Head				8 years.
Court House Keeper	Joseph Dominique	July 27, 1865.	Lord Monck	200 00		Including pay as Gaoler	1 yr. & 5 mo.
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk, Circuit Court, Co. of Megantic	J. Bie. Rousseau	April 23, 1863.	do		473 55	\$23.58 expenses of office	3 yrs. & 9 mo
Clerk, Circuit Court, Co. Drummond	Joseph Tréfié Caya	Feb. 21, 1859.	Sir E. Head		217 47	do	8 years.
High Constable	Raphael Richard	Jan. 9, 1862.	Lord Monck	629 01	633 80		5 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff of the District of Arthabaska	Auguste Quesnel	March 6, 1858.	Sir E. Head	120 00	1038 14	\$350.00 expenses of office	8 do
Coroner	U. Med. Poisson	May 18, 1859.	do		823 65	Including expenses	8 do
DISTRICT OF BEAUCHE.							
Judge	Hon. the Judges of the Superior Court of the Dist. of Quebec and Hon. E. O. Gauthier, Judge of the District of Montmagnty					There is no resident Judge. The Court is presided over by the resident Judge of the Dist. of Montmagnty, and the Judges of the Superior Court of the District of Quebec.	
Prothon'y of the Superior Court	Z. Vézina	March 10, 1858.	Sir E. Head		790 61	\$148.50 expenses of office	8 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court	J. B. Mercier	do	do		676 67	do	
Clerk of the Crown	David Lessard	March 26, 1862.	Lord Monck		21 50	\$34.62 do	
Clerk of the Peace	Louis Demuth	do	do		158 50	do	
Deputy do do do	J. B. Mercier	Sept. 12, 1865.	do		260 00	do	
Crier	David Lessard	June 7, 1862.	Lord Monck		44 84		4 do
Tiptstaff	Louis Demuth	March 7, 1858.	Sir E. W. Head		38 87		27 do
Court House Keeper	Louis Demuth	July 7, 1865.	do	200 00			27 do
Clerk of Circuit Court, County of Dorchester	J. Rémy	April 25, 1861.	Sir E. Head		192 00	\$10.00 expenses of office	5 do
High Constable	J. O. C. Arcand	May 31, 1862.	Lord Monck		265 95	do	22 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff	T. J. Taschereau	March 10, 1858.	Sir E. W. Head		544 19	\$65.77 expenses of office	35 do
Coroner	J. J. Proulx	May 18, 1859.	Sir E. Head		306 89		7 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF BEDFORD—(Continued).							
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk of Circuit Court of Co. Brome	Joseph Lefebvre	Sept. 16, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		235 06	\$52.65 expenses of office	8 years.
Do	Co. Missisquoi	June 1, 1859	do		182 30	do	7 do
Do	Co. Stefford	April 21, 1859	do		712 50	do	7 do
<i>High Constable.</i>							
High Constable	Horace D. Pickel	Dec. 28, 1861	Lord Monck		635 05		5 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff of the District of Bedford	David Browne	March 6, 1853	Sir E. W. Head	120 00	1191 85	\$200 expenses of office	8 do
Deputy Sheriff	Henry B. Martin	Nov. 5, 1860	Sheriff	160 00			6 do
Court House Keeper	Wm. M. Fuller	Nov. 30, 1863	do	200 00			3 do
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Joint Coroners	{ S. S. Foster	May 18, 1859	do		73 60		7 do
	{ J. Chamberlain	do	do		48 87		7 do
	{ H. N. Casavant	Dec. 17, 1862	Lord Monck				4 do
DISTRICT OF CHICOUTIMI.							
Judge	Hon. David Roy	Nov. 25, 1857	Sir E. W. Head			There is no resident Judge. The Court is presided over by Judge Roy, residing in the District of Saguenay	9 do
Prothonotary	F. H. O'Brien	Dec. 11, 1862	Lord Monck		169 30	\$10 expenses	4 do
Deputy Prothonotary	Thos. C. Cloutier	March 23, 1863	Prothonotary			The Deputies receive no remuneration whatever	4 do
Do	L. P. Leclanche	June 27, 1864	do				12 yrs. & 8 mo.
Do	Israel Dumais	Oct. 19, 1865	do		431 80	\$20 expenses	1 yr. & 3 mo.
Clerk of the Circuit Court	F. H. O'Brien	Dec. 11, 1862	Lord Monck	50 00			4 years.
Clerk of the Crown	Thos. C. Cloutier	March 23, 1863	Prothonotary	40 00			4 do
Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court	Thos. C. Cloutier	March 23, 1863	Prothonotary			The Deputy receives no remuneration whatever	4 do
Do	L. P. Leclanche	June 27, 1864	do				2 yr. & 8 mos.
Do	Israel Dumais	Oct. 19, 1865	do				1 yr. & 3 mo.

Crier of Court	Jean Tremblay	Feb. 23, 1859	Sir E. W. Head	83 00	7 years.
Tipstaff	L. P. Lachance	May 31, 1864	Lord Monck	20 00	2 yrs. & 8 mo.
Court House Keeper	L. P. Lachance	May 5, 1864	do	200 00	do
High Constable	Thos. C. Cloutier	Jan. 8, 1863	do	205 80	4 years.
Sheriff	Ovide Bossé	Aug. 17, 1858	Sir E. Head	210 00	\$1030.67 expenses of Office. Mr. Bossé held the office of Clerk of Circuit Court from Jan., 1852, to Aug., 1858, and the office of Registrar since 1853
Coroner	Geo. MacKenzic	May 18, 1859	do	66 90	14 years. 7 do
DISTRICT OF GASPE.					
Judge	Hon. John Thompson	May 11, 1859	do	2800 00	There is no resident Judge. The presiding Judge resides at New Carlisle, County of Bonaventure.
Do	Hon. P. Winter	March 29, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	2800 00	Hon. Judge Thompson was appointed Judge of the Provvl Court, April 28, 1857
Prothonotary	L. G. Harper	Sept. 3, 1859	do	320 90	First appointed Clerk of the Bankrupt Court, County of Gaspé, November 29, 1847, and subsequently Joint Prothonotary with John Wilkie, January 29, 1856
Clerk of the Circuit Court	L. G. Harper	do	do	266 10	\$303.45 expenses of office. These expenses of office include salary. Mr. Harper was previously appointed Registrar of the Co'ty of Gaspé, March 26, 1858
Do	do	do	do	50 00	These expenses of office include salary
Do	do	do	do	100 00	\$64.58 expenses of office, including salary
Crier of the Court	Louis Faquet	Jan. 14, 1856	do	46 50	\$134.00 expenses of office, including salary
Court House Keeper	Joseph E. Tuzo	Aug. 28, 1846	Sheriff	100 00	\$100.00 expenses of office, including salary
Clerk of Circuit Court	John Eden	Dec. 6, 1844	Lord Metcalfe	22 65	\$100.00 expenses
Do	John de Ste. Croix	Nov. 30, 1853	Gen. Rowan, Adm	82 70	\$14.45 expenses of office

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.—							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
DISTRICT OF GASPE—(Continued).							
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff.....	Philippe Vibert.....	Sept. 3, 1859...	Sir E. Head.....	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Coroner.....	William Tilley.....	July 10, 1841...	Lord Sydenham.....	120 00	80 00	Appointed 6th Dec. '67, by Earl of Elgin as Returning Officer, County of Bonaventure, at the General Election in 1847, and as Asst. Adj't. Gen., Military Division No. 1, on the 15th July, '56, by Sir E. W. Head	19 years.
136	County of Bonaventure.				287 91	.....	25 do
Judge.....	Hon. John Thompson.....	May 11, 1859...	Sir E. W. Head.....	2800 00	2800 00	Receive this salary as Judges of the whole district.	39 do
Do.....	Hon. P. Winter.....	March 29, 1858...	do.....	2800 00	267 45	\$20 expenses of office.	19 do
Prothonotary of Superior Court.	Flavien D. Gauvreau.....	Dec. 6, 1862...	Lord Monck.....	50 00	331 95	do	4 do
Do	Do	Do	Do	40 00	6 50	do	do
Do	Do	Do	Do	20 00	67 30	do	do
Deputy Prothonotary	Joseph A. LeBel.....	Aug. 16, 1863	Prothonotary.....	20 00	.....	Messrs. LeBel and Kelly are employed only during the absence of Mr. Gauvreau.	3 do
Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court.....	George Kelly.....	Feb. 13, 1866.....	Judge Winter.....	4 00	per diem during Criminal Term.....	.....	1 do
Court Interpreter.....	Philip V. Vautier.....	Sept. 8, 1855.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	300 00	.....	.....	11 do
Crier.....	John G. Fair.....	Nov. —, 1864.....	Sheriff.....	50 00	.....	.....	5 do
Court House Keeper.....	Wm. M. Sheppard.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>County Circuit Court.</i>							
Clerk of the Circuit Court at Carleton	Edward Mann.....	Aug. 10, 1860.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	.....	23 93	\$5.00 expenses of office.....	6 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff of the District of Gaspé,	Martin Sheppard.....	Sept. 3, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	500 00	70 25	\$30.00 expenses of office.....	33 do
County Bonaventure.....	William M. Sheppard.....	July 17, 1861.....	Sheriff.....	100 00	.....	.....	5 do
Deputy Sheriff.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Joint Coroners of County Bonaventure.....	Jos. G. LeBel.....	June 7, 1861.....	do.....	121 50	114 00	Mr. LeBel was Coroner for Co. of Bonaventure since 1852.	14 do
.....	Arch. Kerr.....	.....	.....	.....	279 33	.....	5 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAMR.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF JOLIETTE.							
Judge.....	Hon. T. J. J. Loranger	Feb. 28, 1863...	Lord Monck	3200 00		Hon. Judge Loranger was appointed Provincial Secretary	4 years.
Prothonotary.....		March 6, 1858			1151 30	Nov. 28, 1857	
Clerk of the Circuit Court.....	Louis Thos. Groulx	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	50 00	754 00	\$341.80 expenses of office....	
Do Crown.....		do		40 00	89 00	do	8 do
Do Peace.....		do			50 00	do	
Crier	Jean Bte. Desmarais	Feb. 17, 1865	Lord Monck		97 70		2 do
Assistant Crier.....	Louis Bolduc	Jan. 1, 1865	Sheriff	280 00	32 60		2 do
Court House Keeper.....					90 00	\$90.00 expenses of office.....	
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>							
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of L'Assomption.....	J. Z. Martel	Sept. 16, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		327 70	\$29.40 expenses of office	8 do
Crier.....	Jos. Guilbault	Sept. —, 1858	Court.....		33 40		8 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of Montcalm.....	A. J. DesRivières	Sept. 16, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		47 50		8 do
Crier.....	J. E. Thinel	Nov. —, 1858	Court.....		7 00		8 do
<i>High Constables.</i>							
High Constable for the District of Joliette.....	Louis A. Panneton	Dec. 28, 1861	Lord Monck		448 00		5 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>							
Sheriff of the District of Joliette.	B. H. Leprohon	March 9, 1858	Sir E. W. Head	120 00	821 95	\$22.50 expenses of office	8 do
<i>Coroner.</i>							
Coroner.....	L. Désaulniers	May 18, 1859	Sir E. W. Head		120 00	Fiscal year.....	7 do

Office	Name	Date	Post	Salary	Remarks	Term
Judge	Hon. Jos. A. Taschereau	Nov. 25, 1857	do	3200 00	Appointed Inspector and Superintendent of Police for the City of Quebec, April 11, 1843; subsequently appointed Circuit Court Judge, Quebec, May 22, 1847.	23 do 27 do
Joint Prothonotary	Philippe Chalou	Oct. 1, 1851	Earl of Elgin	800 00	Died 5th July, 1866.	15 do
Joint Clerk of the Circuit Court, Crown	Charles Déry	do	do	400 00	\$83.27 expenses of office. Fees paid to government.	27 do
Do	Philippe Chalou	do	do	200 00	\$44.21 expenses of office.	27 do
Do	Charles Déry	do	do	600 00	do	15 do
Joint Prothonotary	Charles Déry	Oct. 11, 1866	Lord Monck	90 00	do	do
Joint Clerk of the Circuit Court, Crown	Jos. Gabriel Pelletier	do	do	90 00	do	do
Do	Charles Déry	do	do	7 80	do	do
Do	Jos. Gabriel Pelletier	do	do	7 80	do	do
Crier of Superior Court, Court of Queen's Bench and of the Circuit Court	Joseph Thadée Paradis	Oct. 1, 1852	Earl of Elgin	300 00	Fees paid to government.	14 do
Court House Keeper	Honoré Desjardins	Oct. 1, 1851	do	400 00	do	15 do
County Circuit Court, County Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of Témiscouata	L. N. Gauvreau	April 2, 1859	Sir E. Head	1283 20	\$59.26 expenses of office.	13 do
Clerk at Ile Verte	Pierre Chabot	Nov. 1, 1853	Court	120 00	do	13 do
High Constable	Séverin Dupuy	March 13, 1852	Earl of Elgin	120 00	\$137.75 expenses	14 do
Sheriff of the District	V. Taché	Sept. 18, 1865	Lord Monck	120 00	\$20 expenses of office.	1 yr. & 3 mos.
Coroner	Ludger Têtu	June 6, 1862	Lord Monck	100 00	Fiscal year. Appointed Joint Coroner with L. P. Gauvreau, Oct. 6, 1853.	13 years.
Judge	Hon. F. O. Gauthier	Nov. 14, 1860	Sir W. F. Williams	3200 00	App'd Recorder of the City of Quebec, Dec. 4, 1856.	10 do
Prothonotary	Albert Bender	March 6, 1858	Sir E. Head	50 00	\$41.48 expenses of office.	do
Clerk of the Circuit Court	Ididore Soulet	do	do	40 00	do	22 do
Clerk of the Crown	Fabien Pâquet	do	do	62 85	do	do
Crier	do	do	do	do	do	do
Tipstaff	do	do	do	do	do	do
Court House Keeper	do	do	do	do	do	do

DISTRICT OF KAMOURASKA.

DISTRICT OF MONTMAGNY.

14
15

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
DISTRICT OF MONTMAGNY—(Cont'd.)							
County Circuit Court, Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of Bellechasse.....	Barthélemy Pouliot.....	April 27, 1859..	Sir E. W. Head Court.....		230 49	\$18.00 exp. includ'g office rent	7 years.
Clerk and Tipstaff.....	Athanasé Gagnon.....	June 20, 1859..	do		20 00	\$19.50	24 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of L'Islet.....	Zéphirin Duval.....	Nov. 13, 1858..	Sir E. W. Head Court.....		413 72	\$29.87 expenses of office	8 do
Order.....	Antoine Fournier.....	Feb. 20, 1859..	do		27 40		24 do
Tipstaff.....	Frs. X. Ouellet.....	do	do		13 70		7 do
High Constable.							
High Constable of the District.....	Edouard Côté.....	Dec. 28, 1861..	Lord Monck.....		202 53		5 do
Sheriff's Office.							
Sheriff of the Dist. of Montmagry... Coroner.	J. D. Lépine.....	March 10, 1858..	Sir E. W. Head.....		1039 22	\$4.00 expenses of office.....	18 do
Coroner.....	Joseph Marmette.....	May 18, 1859..	Sir E. W. Head.....		691 37	Fiscal year.....	7 do
DISTRICT OF OTTAWA.							
Judge.....	Hon. Aimé LaFontaine.....	April 4, 1859..	do	3200 00		Appointed Clerk of Dist. Court, Dec. 21, 1841, and Clerk of the Crown of the Ottawa District, June 21, 1852.....	25 do
Prothonotary.....				500 00		Appointed Queen's Counsel 31st March, 1838.....	
Clerk of the Circuit Court.....				400 00		\$37.05 expenses of office.....	8 do
Do Crown.....				200 00		do	
Do Peace for District of Ottawa.....	Henry Driscoll.....	March 31, 1859..	do		29 00	\$37.05	
				600 00		\$37.05	do

Crier of the Superior and Circuit Courts	Alexandre Bourgeau	June 21, 1852	Earl of Elgin	300 00	14 do
Mailer	John Murphy	June 22, 1852	do	400 00	14 do
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>					
*Clerk of the Circuit Court of County of Pontiac	R. W. Hardings	April 12, 1859	Sir E. W. Head	300 00	8 do
*Clerk of Circuit Court at Buckingham	Ed. W. Murray	Jan. 22, 1861	do		5 do
*Clerk of the Circuit Court at Thurso	F. S. Mackay	Dec. 1, 1860	do	378 07	6 do
<i>High Constable.</i>					
*High Constable for the District of Ottawa	John Gordon	June —, 1852	Earl of Elgin	120 00	14 do
<i>Sheriff's Office.</i>					
*Sheriff of the District of Ottawa	L. M. Coutlée	June 21, 1852	do	1000 00	14 do
<i>Coroner.</i>					
Coroner	André LaRue	June 21, 1852	do	200 00	14 do
<i>Judge.</i>					
J udge	Hon. T. J. J. Loranger	Feb. 28, 1863	Lord Monck	3200 00	14 do
<i>DISTRICT OF RICHELIEU.</i>					
Prothonotary	A. N. Gouin	May 12, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		4 do
Deputy do	Samuel Lapalme	April 10, 1862	Prothonotary	150 00	8 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court	A. N. Gouin	May 12, 1858	Sir E. W. Head		4 do
Deputy do	S. Lapalme	April 10, 1862	Prothonotary	150 00	8 do
Clerk.....	Joseph Cartier	Jan. 1, 1862	do	134 00	4 do
Clerk of the Crown	A. N. Gouin	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	50 00	5 do
Deputy do	S. Lapalme	Oct. 11, 1862	Prothonotary	52 65	8 do
Clerk of the Peace	A. N. Gouin	Oct. 10, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	40 00	4 do
Deputy do	S. Lapalme	Oct. 11, 1862	Prothonotary	52 65	8 do
Crier of the Court of Queen's Bench, of the Superior and Circuit Courts	Wm. H. Carter	Oct. 5, 1861	Sir E. W. Head	116 33	5 do
Court House Keeper and Gaoler	O. Boucher	Dec. 26, 1861	Lord Monck	38 78	5 do
<i>County Circuit Courts.</i>					
Clerk of the Circuit Court, County of Berthier, Dist. of Richelieu	Charles Emond	May 16, 1860	Sir E. W. Head	498 62	8 do
Crier of said Court	John Giroux	..... 1858	Court	48 90	8 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Yamaska	J. M. Côté	July 16, 1859	Sir E. W. Head	262 80	7 do
Crier of the said Court	David Martel	Oct. 20, 1859	Court	47 70	7 do
<i>High Constable.</i>					
*High Constable	Chas. Weillbrenner	Dec. 23, 1862	Lord Monck	306 87	4 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L.C.— (Continued).				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
DISTRICT OF RICHELIEU—(Cont'd.)							
Sheriff's Office. Sheriff of the District of Richelieu.	P. R. Chevalier	March 16, 1858.	Sir E. W. Head		355 27	\$150.00 expenses ..	22 years.
Coroner	L. U. Turcotte	May 18, 1859.	Sir E. W. Head		906 26	Fiscal year	7 do
DISTRICT OF RIMOUSKI.							
Judge	Hon. J. A. Taschereau	Nov. 25, 1857 ..	do	3200 00		There is no resident Judge. Hon. Justice Taschereau has always resided and resides still in Dist. of Kamouraska.	23 do
Prothonotary of the Sup. Court.	F. M. Dérome	March 6, 1858.	do		505 37	\$135.23 expenses of office.....	8 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court	do	June —, 1862.	Lord Monck	50 00	816 01	do	
Do Crown	do			40 00			
Do Peace	do						
Chief of Court of Queen's Bench, Superior and Circuit Courts.	F. A. Martin	May 25, 1866.	Sheriff	200 00			5 do
Court House Keeper	do	May 31, 1861.					
County Circuit Court.							
Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Rimouski	D. F. de St. Aubin	April 28, 1858.	Sir E. W. Head		415 10	\$49.50 expenses of office.....	8 do
High Constable	Majoric Côté	Aug. —, 1865.	Lord Monck		594 00		1 yr. & 4 mos.
Sheriff's Office. Sheriff for the District of Rimouski.	S. J. Chalfour	March 6, 1858.	Sir E. Head	120 00	342 88	\$34 expenses of office.....	8 years.

Coroner.	Joint Coroner of the District of Rimouki	Joint Coroner of the District of Kamouraska	Joint Coroner of the District of Kamouraska successively with David Solyme Marquis, from Feb. 16, 1852, and with Ludger Tétu from Oct. 6, 1853	14 do	3 do
DISTRICT OF SAGUENAY.					
Judge	Hon. David Roy	Hon. Judge Roy is resident of the District	Hon. Judge Roy is resident of the District	17 do	
Prothonotary	Chas. DuBerger	Chas. DuBerger	\$4.50 expenses of office	178 64	
Clerk of the Circuit Court	do	do	\$22	266 86	
Do Crown	do	do			20 do
Do Peace	do	do			
1st Deputy Prothonotary and 1st Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court	Geo. DuBerger	Prothonotary	The Deputies receive no salary nor fees whatever. Services rendered gratis.		7 do
2nd Deputy Prothonotary and 2nd Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court	Henry Simard	do			5 do
Crier and Tipstaff	Anselme Brassard	Sir E. W. Head		33 34	8 do
Court House Keeper	Thos. Chaperon	Lord Monck			4 do
County Circuit Court					
Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Charlevoix	Joseph Perron	Sir E. W. Head	\$10 expenses of office	189 50	18 do
High Constable					
High Constable	Geo. DuBerger	Lord Monck		209 95	7 do
Sheriff's Office					
Sheriff	P. Cimon	Sir E. W. Head	\$10 expenses of office	57 80	8 do
Deputy Sheriff	Thos. Chaperon	Sheriff	Receives no salary nor fees		4 do
Coroner					
Coroner	Ed. Boudreau	Sir E. W. Head	Fiscal year	66 13	7 do
DISTRICT OF ST. HYACINTHE.					
Judge	Hon. L. V. Sicotte	Lord Monck	Hon. Judge Sicotte was app'd Com'r of Crown Lands, Aug. 17, 1853, and subsequently Nov. 25, 1857; Com'r of Public Works, Aug. 6, 1858, and Attorney General for Lower Canada, May 24, 1862	3200 00	13 yrs. & 4 m.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, L. C.— (Continued).							
DISTRICT OF ST. HYACINTHE— (Continued).							
Prothonotary of Superior Court.	L. G. DeLorimier.....	March 6, 1858 do May 20, 1862 do	Sir E. W. Head..... do Lord Monck..... do	\$ cts. 50 00 40 00	2025 19 1544 55 18 50	\$756.80 expenses of office..... do \$1.25 expenses of office..... Mr. DeLorimier has been employed for the last 27 years in differ't judicial capacities	27 years.
Do Clerk of the Circuit Court							
Do Crown							
Do Peace							
Deputy Prothonotary	Boucher de La Bruère ...	July 1, 1862...	L. G. DeLorimier.....	\$00 00			4 yrs. & 6 mos
Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court	Louis Tellier	March 1, 1865 do	do	283 67			3 yrs. & 8 mos
Do of the Crown							
Do of the Peace							
Deputy Prothonotary	F. H. Gathen	Oct. 11, 1860...	Sir E. W. Head.....		336 70	\$69.00 expenses of office.....	6 yrs. & 3 mos 8 years.
Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court							
Clerk	Gédéon M. Desforzes ...	June 1, 1858...	Judge McCord.....		25 00		
County Circuit Courts.	do	March 22, 1858...	do		162 45		8 do
Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the County of Rouville	Frs. X. Laforce	May 31, 1862...	Lord Monck.....		47 75	Died 18th November, 1866...	4 yrs. & 7 mos 2 months.
Crier of the said Circuit Court for the County of Rouville.	do	Nov. 23, 1866...	do		6 40		
Crier of the Court of Queen's Bench, Superior and Circuit Courts	Alex. Choquette.....						
Asst. Crier of Court of Q. Bench, Superior and Circuit Courts							
Court House Keeper							
Do do							
High Constable.	Alexis Richer	do	do		304 27		4 yrs. & 7 mos

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, LOWER CANADA—(Continued).—REGISTRARS, LOWER CANADA.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.							
Montreal	G. H. Ryland	June 17, 1845	Lord Metcalfe		6513 69	\$3,007 expenses of office.	49 years.
Chambly	N. Mignault	Sept. 1, 1865	Lord Monck		554 45	do	13 do
Deputy Registrar.	Moïse Bouthillier	Sept. 13, 1865	do				
Huntingdon, 1st Division	T. Sauvageau	Jan. 31, 1855	Sir E. Head		916 47	\$94 expenses of office.	1 do
Laval	F. X. Léonard	Aug. 19, 1857	Sir W. Eyre, Adm.		621 75	do	12 do
Deputy Registrar.	A. E. Léonard	Sept. 20, 1862	Registrar	200 00			9 do
Soulages	G. H. Duménil	April 18, 1856	Sir E. Head		706 02	\$180.15 expenses of office.	4 do
Vaudreuil	F. D. S. Bastien	Feb. 21, 1857	do		1016 00	do	15 do
Deputy Registrar.	Edmond Lefrion	Nov. 18, 1865	Registrar				9 do
Do	Cléophas E. Leclerc	do	do				1 yr. & 2 mos.
Verchères	Aimé Geoffron	July 2, 1863	Lord Monck		\$20 00	\$70 expenses of office.	1 yr. & 2 mos. 3 years.
DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.							
Quebec	C. N. Montzambert	1845	Lord Metcalfe		3940 00	\$1129	38 do
Portneuf	J. Elie Thibaudeau	July 29, 1863	Lord Monck		1211 25	do	2 yr & 6 mos.
Montmorency	Gabriel Dick	Aug. 28, 1861	Sir E. Head		371 12	do	5 years.
Island of Orleans	P. Gosselin	July 1, 1845	Lord Metcalfe		325 83	do	21 do
Dorchester, 2nd Division	F. M. Guay	July 11, 1846	Earl Cathcart		1298 32	\$649.16	20 do
Lothbière	Joseph Filteau	Oct. 27, 1862	Lord Monck		\$21 25	do	4 do
DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.							
Champlain	Elie Rinfrét	March 6, 1856	Sir E. Head		1236 11	\$41	10 do
Maskinongé	J. E. Pichette	Sept. 29, 1856	do		782 75	\$175	10 do
Nicolet	Joseph Jutra	March 1, 1844	Lord Metcalfe		1201 15	\$240	22 do
Deputy Registrar.	J. A. Blondin	1866	Registrar	200 00			1 do
St. Maurice	L. G. Daval	Aug. 4, 1845	do		979 85	\$100	21 do
DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.							
Richmond	G. H. Nappier	Sept. 29, 1857	Sir W. Eyre		490 27	\$250	9 do
Sherbrooke	Wm. Ritchie	March 1, 1844	Lord Metcalfe		1122 25	\$326	36 do
Stanstead	C. A. Richardson	do	do		784 20	\$592.70	22 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, I. C.—(Continued).—REGISTRARS—(Concluded).—ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
DISTRICT OF BEAUCE.	Beauce	Dec. 31, 1856...	Sir E. Head.....	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Resigned as Registrar.....	16 years.
	Do ".....	Dec. 22, 1866.....	Gen. Michel.....	.....	1080 25 {	\$236.00 expenses of office.....	.....
	Deputy Registrar.....	Dec. 1866.....	Registrar.....	200 00	.....	.....	.....
	Dorchester	Sept. 13, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	760 07	\$74.24 expenses of office.....	10 do
DISTRICT OF ARTHABASKA.	Megantic.....	Oct. 25, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	1284 25	do	10 do
	Arthabaska.....	June 4, 1857.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	881 89	do	10 do
	Drummond.....	May 20, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	919 90	do	18 do
	Deputy Registrar.....	June 17, 1848.....	Registrar.....	370 00	.....	.....	18 do
	Shefford	April 3, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	930 00	\$225 expenses of office.....	18 do
DISTRICT OF BEDFORD.	Brome	April 2, 1856.....	do	.....	881 89	do	10 do
	Missisquoi	March 1, 1844.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	.....	1328 85	do	36 do
	St. John's	April 21, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	931 90	\$70 expenses of office.....	1 yr. & 8 mos.
	Napierville.....	Nov. 23, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	821 63	do	14 years.
DISTRICT OF IBERVILLE.	Iberville.....	June 2, 1851.....	do	.....	1214 07	do	15 do
	Deputy Registrar.....	March 12, 1852.....	Registrar.....	100 00	.....	.....	14 do
	St. Hyacinthe	Nov. 8, 1848.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	1181 87	\$200 expenses of office.....	18 do
DISTRICT OF ST. HYACINTHE.	Rouville	Sept. 18, 1857.....	Sir E. W. Eyre, Adm.....	.....	993 25	do	9 do
	Beauharnois.....	July 8, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	1465 64	do	10 do
DISTRICT OF BEAUBARNOIS.	Chateauguy	May 13, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	1672 28	\$403.93	4 do
	Deputy Registrar.....	May 1863.....	Registrar.....	300 00	.....	Also a Clerk rec'g. \$72 salary.....	3 yr. & 8 mos.
	Huntingdon	Sept. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	1137 12	\$73.50 expenses of office.....	4 years.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA.

COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.	Hon. W. H. Draper, C.B.	July 22, 1863...	Lord Monck	5000 00		Chief Justice Draper was called to the Legislative Council, April 10, 1843; became a member of the Executive Council, Dec. 12, 1843; was appointed Attorney General of Upper Canada, Sept. 2, 1844, and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Feb. 5, 1856. 23 years.
COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.						
Chief Justice.....	Hon. W. H. Draper, C.B.	July 22, 1863...	Lord Monck	5000 00		Chief Justice Draper was called to the Legislative Council, April 10, 1843; became a member of the Executive Council, Dec. 12, 1843; was appointed Attorney General of Upper Canada, Sept. 2, 1844, and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Feb. 5, 1856. 23 years.
Puisné Judge.....	Hon. J.H. Hagarty, D.C.L.	March 19, 1862...	do	4000 00		Judge Hagarty was first appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, February 5, 1856. 10 do
Do	Hon. Jos. C. Morrison...	Aug. 24, 1863...	do	4000 00		Judge Morrison was first appointed Solicitor General of Upper Canada, June 22, 1853; Receiver Genl, March 24, 1856; Registrar of the City of Toronto, Dec. 28, 1858, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, March 19, 1862. 13 do
COURT OF ERROR AND APPEAL.	Hon. W. H. Draper, C.B.					
Chief Justice.....	" P.M. Vankoughnet, D.C.L.					
Judges.....	" W. B. Richards....					
	" J. G. Sprage					
	" J.H. Hagarty, D.C.L.					
	" Jos. C. Morrison...					
	" A. Wilson.....					
	" John Wilson.....					
	" O. Mowat.....					
COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.						
Chief Justice.....	Hon. W. B. Richards....	July 22, 1863...	Lord Monck	5000 00		Judge Richards was previously appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, June 22, 1853. 13 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.— (Continued.) COURT OF COMMON PLEAS— (Continued).	Judge	Aug. 27, 1863 ..	Lord Monck.....	\$ cts. 4000 00	\$ cts.	Judge A. Wilson was appointed Solicitor General for Upper Canada, May 25, 1862, and subsequently Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, May 11, 1863.....	4 years. 3 yrs. & 6 mos.
	Do	July 22, 1863...	Do	4000 00	.....	.....	.....
COURT OF CHANCERY. Chancellor of Upper Canada	Hon. P. M. Vankoughnet, D.C.L.	March 19, 1862....	Lord Monck.....	5000 00	.....	The Hon. Mr. Vankoughnet was appointed President of the Executive Council, May 24, 1856; elected member of the Legislative Council, Nov. 4, 1856, and appointed Commissioner of Crown Lands, Aug. 6, 1858.....	10 years.
	Vice-Chancellor.....	Dec. 27, 1850....	Earl of Elgin.....	4000 00	.....	The Hon. J. G. Spragge was appointed the first Master of the Court of Chancery at the institution of the Court in 1837; in addition to which, on the retirement of Mr. Hepburne, the first Registrar of the Court, he was appointed Registrar, and held both offices until Sept., 1849, when he gave up the Registrarship, but retained the office of Master until he was appointed a Vice-Chancellor of the Court.....	29 do

Do	Hon. O. Mowat	Nov. 14, 1864	Lord Monck	4000 00		Hon. Mr. Mowat was appointed Provincial Secretary of the Brown-Dorion Government, Aug. 2, 1858, and Postmaster General, June 30, 1864, which last office he held until the death of Vice-Chancellor Esten, to whom he succeeded	8 do
OFFICERS OF COURT OF CHANCERY.							
Master in Ordinary of the Court of Chancery in Upper Canada	Andrew N. Buell	Dec. 27, 1850	Earl of Elgin	2240 00		No fees received. Fees paid by stamps. Mr. Buell was appointed, Feb. 7, 1842, Treasurer of the then District of Johnstown, which office he held 4 years. He held for a few months the office of Registrar of Court of Chancery, and Clerk of the Crown and Pleas	24 do 8 do
1st Clerk (Taxing Master, &c)	George Hemmings	Jan. 1, 1859	Sir E. Head	1600 00		Appointed Copying Clerk Jan. 1859	8 do
2nd Clerk (Accountant, &c)	Walter M. Ross	Jan. 1, 1861	Master	1000 00		Salary increased to \$1000, July 1866	6 do
3rd Clerk (Copying Clerk)	John P. Macdonell	Jan. 1, 1861	Sir E. Head	600 00			
REGISTRAR IN COURT OF CHANCERY'S OFFICE.							
Registrar	Alex. Grant	Oct. 10, 1850	Earl of Elgin	1840 00			16 do
1st Clerk	W. W. Radenhurst	Jan. 30, 1863	Lord Monck	1000 00			4 do
Entering Clerk	Francis Arnould	May 31, 1864	do	500 00			2 yrs & 7 mos.
Do	John Irwin	do	do	600 00			2 yrs & 7 mos.
Do	A. F. McLean	do	do	500 00			
Clerk	Arthur Holmsted	Dec. 17, 1857	Registrar	500 00		Salary increased to \$1000, in July, 1866	9 years.
Do	Thomas Grey	Feb. 1, 1862	do	750 00			3 do
Messenger	D. Sutherland	July 14, 1862	Lord Monck	400 00			3 yrs & 6 mos
Usher	S. Oliver	Nov. 1, 1838	Judges	450 00		These two appointments appertain to the Court of Chancery. Mr. Oliver was Deputy Sheriff of West- worth for several years... Mr. Oliver died Aug. 23, '66	8 years.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.— (Continued.) OFFICERS OF THE COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH AND COMMON PLEAS. Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, Court of Queen's Bench.....	Laurence Heyden.....	March 21, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	1840 00	\$ cts.	Mr. Heyden was first appointed Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 27, 1830.....	16 years.
	John Small.....	Aug. 16, 1855...	Clerk of the Crown...	1200 00		Mr. Clark was employed in the Court of Common Pleas since July, 1859; removed to Court of Queen's Bench in room of Thos. Coxwell, who was removed from Court of Queen's Bench to Court of Common Pleas...}	11 do 7 do
	Samuel B. Clark.....	March 24, 1864}	Clerk of the Crown...	1000 00			
	Thomas Coxwell.....	Dec. 15, 1849}					
	M. B. Jackson.....	March 21, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	1840 00		Appointed in room of L. Heyden, removed to Court of Queen's Bench, March 21, 1864.....	2 yrs & 10 mos
	A. B. Sullivan.....	Jan. 1, 1859...	Clerk of the Crown...	1200 00			8 years.
	Andrew Fleming.....	March 13, 1868...	Sir E. Head.....	160 00			8 yrs & 10 mos
	Denis O'Connell.....	Feb. 2, 1850...	Earl of Elgin.....	160 00		Died Sept, 1866.....	16 years.
	Patrick O'Connell.....	Dec. 17, 1866...	Lord Monck.....	160 00			2 yrs & 3 mos
	James Alexander.....	Oct. 18, 1864...	do	500 00			
PROCESS SUPERIOR COURTS OF LAW.							
Clerk of Process Courts.....	Robert Stanton.....	Jan. —, 1860...	Sir E. Head.....	1400 00		Employed first in the Surveyor General's Department in Upper Canada; appointed King's Printer in Upper Canada in	

Do Assistant Clerk of Process Courts...	Allan Cameron A. H. E. Wadsworth	March —, 1866 1856	Lord Monck Sir E. Head	1400 00 400 00		1826; held that office from 1826 to the Union of the Provinces; subsequently appointed Collector of Customs at Toronto, and lastly Clerk of Process Courts. Mr. Stanton died 24th Feb., 1866	45 do 25 do 10 do
POLICE MAGISTRATES AND							
<i>Police Magistrate's Office, Toronto.</i>	George Boomer	Dec. 1, 1861	Lord Monck	1600 00			5 do
Do	Alexander MacNabb	March 14, 1866	do	1600 00			10 months.
Chief of Police.	Wm. S. Prince	Feb. 9, 1859	Police Commissioner.	1000 00			8 years.
Clerk of Police Court.	John T. Nudell	May 1, 1863	City Council	700 00			3 yrs & 8 mos
<i>Recorder's Court, Toronto.</i>	George Duggan	Dec. 27, 1850	Earl of Elgin	1600 00	32 00	These fees are paid by the City for services in selecting jurors of all the Courts of the City. No salary.	16 years.
Recorder	George Duggan	Oct. 1, 1858	Municipal Act, U.C.				
<i>Ex-Officio Police Commissioner.</i>	George Duggan	June 9, 1862	Statutes of Canada.			do	4 do
<i>Ex-Officio Member of the License Board for Shops and Taverns.</i>	O. R. Gowan	Jan. 23, 1863	License Board.	800 00		Paid by the city.	
Inspector of Licenses	John Carr	April 4, 1864	City Council		348 23	Mr. Carr is also Clerk of the City Council with a salary of \$1600	
Clerk of Recorder's Court.	John Walkins	Jan. —, 1864	Police Commissioner		349 10	App'ted annually since May, '51	15 do
High Bailiff	Charles McCaffrey	Jan. —, 1851	Recorder's Court		74 50		15 do
Chief of the Division Court of York and Peel.	George Duggan	Dec. 26, 1856	Sir E. Head	1200 00			16 do
Clerk of the Division Court	Allan M. Howard	May 4, 1854	Judge		1478 00	\$350 expenses of office.	12 do
Bailiff of	Thos. Metcalfe	Nov. —, 1841	do		1193 00	do	25 do
Junior Bailiff do	James Severs	Nov. —, 1858	do		1041 98	do	8 do
<i>Police Magistrate's Office, Kingston.</i>	John Creighton	Jan. 19, 1866	Sir John Michel	700 00		No clerk attached to the office.	1 do
Police Magistrate.	Robert Chanothouse	March 12, 1849	City Council	750 00			17 do
Chief of Police.	Mich. Flanagan	April 14, 1845	Common Council	1200 00			21 do
City Clerk.	James O'Reilly	April 19, 1864	Lord Monck	1000 00			2 yr & 3 mos
<i>Recorder's Court, Kingston.</i>	Martin O'Gara	July —, 1863	Lord Monck	1000 00			3 yrs & 4 mos
Recorder	William P. Lett	Jan. —, 1855	City Council	1000 00			12 years.
<i>Police Magistrate's Office, Ottawa.</i>	Thomas Langrell	Jan. —, 1863	Police Commissioner.	800 00			4 do
Police Magistrate.	Edward J. O'Neil	Jan. —, 1864	do	440 00		Paid by fees. Served before as constable under appointment by City Council from 1859.	7 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Reg.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity, wherever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.—							
POLICE MAGISTRATES & RECORDERS							
—(Continued).							
Police Magistrate's Office, Ottawa—							
(Continued).							
Sergeant of Constables	Frederick Davis	July 1, 1866.	Police Commissioner.	419 00	\$ 419 00	Paid by fee. Served before as constable under appointment by City Council.	10 years. 6 months. 11 years. 11 do 11 do 6 months. 6 do 11 years. 11 do 6 months.
Do	Francis Ritchie	do	do	360 00	360 00	do	10 years.
Do	Neil Morrison	do	do	360 00	360 00	do	6 months.
Do	John Brown	do	do	360 00	360 00	do	11 years.
Do	Magloire Bérichon	do	do	360 00	360 00	do	11 do
Do	Wm. McNertie	do	do	360 00	360 00	do	11 do
Do	Neil Atkinson	do	do	360 00	360 00	do	6 do
Do	Michael Nile	do	do	360 00	360 00	do	6 do
Do	John Little	do	do	360 00	360 00	do	11 years.
Do	Denis O'Keefe	do	do	360 00	360 00	do	11 do 6 months.
Recorder's Court, Ottawa.							
Recorder.	J. B. Lewis	July 25, 1857	Sir E. Head.	1000 00			9 years.
Police Magistrate's Office, Hamilton.							
Police Magistrate	James Cahill	March 17, 1863	Lord Monck	1000 00			4 do
Chief of Police	W. H. Nicolls	July 5, 1865	Commissioner of Police	800 00			1 yr. & 6 mos.
1st Sergeant of Police.	H. Ahrens	Aug. 26, 1865	do	400 00			1 yr. & 5 mos.
2nd do	Robert Graham	Nov. 12, 1865	do	400 00			1 yr. & 2 mos.
1st Detective of Police.	Augustus Harris	Nov. 1, 1865	do	500 00			1 yr. & 2 mos.
2nd do	Hugh Scott	Oct. 5, 1866	do	500 00			3 months.
Recorder's Court, Hamilton.							
Recorder.	John E. Start	Dec. 2, 1858	Sir E. Head.	1000 00			8 years.
Clerk.	Thomas Heasley	.....1854	City Council	200 00	220 00	Funded.	12 do
High Bailiff.	James McCracken	.....1852	do	400 00			14 do
Police Magistrate's Office, London.							
Police Magistrate.	L. Lawvason	Aug. 18, 1866	Lord Monck				5 months.

Clerk of Police Court and City Clerk	Alex. S. Abbott.	Sept. 1857.	City Council	800 00	205 35	31 35
Chief of Police	Richard Wignore	Jan. 1858.	Police Commissioners.	400 00		
Policeman	Robert Mawhinny	Jan. 1855.	Mayor	275 00	32 50	9 do
Do	Wm. Baskerville	Aug. 1855.	do	275 00	66 65	12 do
Do	Patrick Wallace	Sept. 1855.	do	275 00	58 35	11 yrs & 4 mos
Do	John Larkin	June 1859.	Police Commissioner.	275 00	41 25	7 yrs & 7 mos
Do	Thos. Gould	Feb. 1865.	do	275 00	50 25	2 years.
Do	James Hobbins	do	do	275 00	27 25	do
Do	John Boyd	do	do	275 00	38 50	1 yr. & 4 mos.
Do	Lawrence Powers	Aug. do	do	275 00	24 25	1 yr. & 4 mos.
Do	Peter Doyle	Jan. do	do	275 00	20 25	1 year.
Do	Robt. Keightly	Sept. 1866.	do	275 00		4 months.
Recorder's Court, London.						
Recorder	Wm. Horton	March 14, 1860.	Sir E. Head.	1000 00		6 years.
Clerk	Alex. S. Abbott.	Sept. 1857.	City Council	800 00	389 00	As Clerk of Police Office, and as City Clerk.
High Bailiff and Chief of Police.	Richard Wignore.	Jan. 28, 1861.	do		36 60	As above
Crier	Henry Boyd.	..... 1858.	Mayor.			21 do 9 do 8 do
COUNTY JUDGES AND JUDGES OF THE SURROGATE COURT.						
Judge of the Provisional Judicial District of Algoma.	John Princee.	Sept. 29, 1860.	Sir E. Head.	2000 00		Was named Queen's Counsel in Upper Canada in 1841 by Lord Sydenham. Hon Judge Princee has been member of the Legis- lature for 22 years. Resides the Judgeship of the Provisional Judicial District of Algoma, he acts as Master and Deputy Re- gistrar in Chancery.....
Brant	Stephen J. Jones	Jan. 21, 1853.	Earl of Edgin.	2600 00	104 50	28 do
Carleton	Christopher Armstrong	Jan. 20, 1842.	Sir Chas. Bagot.	2600 00	140 00	14 do
Elgin	D. John Hughes	Sept. 30, 1853.	Gen. Rowan, Adm.	2600 00	\$200 do	26 do
Essex	G. W. Leggatt	April 27, 1860.	Sir Es. Head.	2000 00	\$200 do	13 do
Frontenac	W. G. Draper, M.A.	April 19, 1864.	Lord Monck	1800 00	97 50	10 do
					120 00	Allowed \$200 for travelling ex- penses. Judge Draper was previously appointed Registrar for the City of Kingston on 26th December, 1861.....
Grey	Henry Macpherson	Jan. 9, 1865.	do	1800 00	101 00	5 do
Haldimand	John G. Stevenson	Jan. 22, 1855.	Sir E. Head	1800 00	104 60	2 do
						\$200 allowed for travelling ex- penses. Judge Stevenson was previously appointed Clerk of the Peace on 27th Dec., 1850, which office he held till his last appointment in 1855. 16 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.—							
COUNTY JUDGES AND JUDGES OF THE							
SUBROGATE COURT—(Continued).							
Haldon	Joseph Davis	Dec. 27, 1854...	Sir E. Head.....	\$ 1800 00	\$ cts. 73 50	13 years as Judge, 7 as Deputy Postmaster. Allowed \$200...	20 years.
Hastings	W. Smart.....	Oct. 17, 1843	Sir C. Bagot.....	2400 00	.....	Since Judge Cooper's demise, Mr. J. F. Tims acted as Deputy Judge at a salary of \$2000 up to Judge Brough's appointment.	23 do
Huron and Bruce	S. Brough	Nov. —, 1866...	Lord Monck	2600 00	.....	.....	.....
Kent.....	W. B. Wells	Dec. 31, 1850	Earl of Elgin.....	2400 00	50 00	.....	2 months.
Lambton.....	Chas. Robinson	March 17, 1855...	Sir E. Head	1800 00	53 00	.....	16 years.
St. Lawrence.....	J. Glass Malloch.....	Aug. 3, 1842... Jan. 20, 1842...	Sir Chas. Bagot..... do	2400 00	60 00	.....	14 do
Leeds and Granville.....	George Malloch .....	.....	.....	2600 00	219 60	\$200 for travelling expenses. Judge Malloch was first appointed Registrar of the Surrogate Court for the then District of Johnstown.....	25 do
Lennox and Addington	J. J. Burrows	Oct. 22, 1845... Sept. 30, 1864.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	2400 00	.....	.....	46 do
Lincoln.....	J. M. Lawler.....	Jan. 6, 1860...	Sir E. Head	2400 00	12 00	Judge Lawler was previously appointed Clerk of the Peace in April 1857, & also County Crown Attorney on the 10th April, 1858.....	8 do
Middlesex.....	J. E. Small.....	Oct. 22, 1849.....	Earl of Elgin.....	2600 00	.....	.....	9 do
Norfolk.....	W. Salmon.....	May 26, 1845.....	Lord Metcalfe.....	1800 00	.....	.....	24 do
Northumberland and Durham	G. M. Boswell..... As Judge Sur. Court	May 30, 1845... April 4, 1855...	do Sir E. Head.....	2800 00	300 00	Judge Boswell was previously appointed Queen's Counsel in 1842, and Commissioner of Bankrupts in 1844.....	21 do
Ontario	Z. Burnham	Jan. 1, 1854... May 26, 1845.....	Gen. Rowan, Atm..... Lord Metcalfe.....	2800 00	.....	.....	24 do
Oxford	D. S. Macqueen .....	.....	.....	2600 00	125 00	.....	13 do
Perth.....	D. H. Lizars.....	Aug. 10, 1864...	Lord Monck.....	1800 00	145 00	\$200 for travelling expenses. Judge Lizars was previously appointed County Crown Attorney on 5th March, 1858.....	21 do

Location	Name	Term	Salary	Expenses	Notes
Peterborough	R. M. Boucher	April 7, 1853	2400 00	Salary includes \$200 for travelling expenses	13 do
Prescott and Russell	James Daniels	Jan. 5, 1863	2200 00	\$200 deducted for trav. expenses	4 do
	Earl of Elgin	April 29, 1847	1900 00	\$200 for travelling expenses	32 do
Prince Edward	D. L. Fairfield	Oct. 16, 1847	2600 00	Judge Fairfield was app'd Clerk of the Peace for the County of Prince Edward in the year 1834, which office he held till his last appointment as Judge in 1847.	32 do
Renfrew	John Deacon	March 6, 1853	2600 00	\$200 for travelling expenses	32 do
	J. R. Gowan	Aug. 17, 1866	2600 00	Judge Jarvis was first appointed Judge of the Ottawa District Court Dec. 21, 1825, and Judge of Johnstown District Court June 30, 1837	141 do
Simcoe	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	Jan. 6, 1842	2600 00	\$141 for travelling expenses	4 do
	Sir E. Head	Jan. 6, 1842	2600 00	do	14 do
Welland	James Smith	Jan. 24, 1863	2000 00	\$200 do	10 do
	Wm. Miller	Jan. 17, 1853	2800 00	do	12 do
Wellington	H. W. Price	May 17, 1856	2600 00	\$200 do	12 do
	Arch. Macdonald	Sept. 1, 1854	2600 00	do	12 do
Wentworth	A. Logie	Oct. 16, 1854	2600 00	\$200 do	12 do
	S. B. Harrison	Jan. 5, 1845	2600 00	\$200 for travelling expenses	12 do
York and Peel	A. Cy. Court Judge	May 5, 1845	2000 00	Hon. Mr. Harrison was Civil Secretary of Upper Canada from May, 1839, until the union, and Provincial Secretary from 1841 to Sept., 1843.	27 do
	J. Boyd, Junior Judge	Dec. 14, 1858	2000 00	do	7 do
Algoma District	Richard Carney	April 6, 1860	1000 00	do	15 do
	John Smith	Jan. 21, 1853	3060 50	1750.15 expenses of office	14 do
Braut	Sir John Michel, Adm.	Jan. 9, 1846	3117 17	Less \$1539.07 office expenses	20 do
Carleton	W. F. Powell	Dec. 15, 1866	1489 90	Mr. Fraser died Dec. 10, 1866 Has been member of the Legislature for several years.	6 do
	James Bailif	Sept. 9, 1864	1000 00	do	13 do
Deputy Sheriff	Colin Munro	Sept. 29, 1853	1200 00	do	25 do
	John McEwan	May 6, 1856	2200 00	do	24 do
Essex	T. A. Corbett	Oct. 12, 1842	2046 41	do	3 yrs. & 4 mos.
	Joseph Maughan	Aug. 1, 1863	524 25	do	2 yrs. & 7 mos.
Frontenac, County of	Charles H. Moore	May 9, 1864	524 25	do	16 years.
	Lord Monck	Dec. 2, 1852	1885 81	do	15 do
Grey	Richard Martin	Dec. 2, 1851	4000 00	do	11 do
	Evan S. Martin	March 2, 1855	831 64	do	4 do
Haldimand	G. C. McKindsey	Dec. 18, 1858	300 00	do	21 do
	John Holgate	Jan. 1, 1859	do	do	do
Huron and Bruce	George Taylor	March 21, 1863	do	do	do
	John Macdonald	April 21, 1845	do	do	do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.— (Continued). SHERIFFS—(Continued).	Kent	Feb. 17, 1854.	Gen Rowan, Adm.		2353 80	1393.58 expenses of office.	13 years.
	Lambton	Oct. 7, 1853.	do		2346 52	\$1184 expenses of office.	13 do
	Deputy Sheriff	Jan. 1, 1860.	Sheriff.	500 00			7 do
	Leanak and Kenfrew	April 16, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.		1900 00		14 do
	Leeds and Grenville	March 10, 1864.	Lord Monck		2500 00		10 do
	Deputy Sheriff.	March 26, 1864.	Sheriff.	1240 00			2 yrs. & 10 mos
	Lincoln	April 10, 1862.	Lord Monck		2147 30		18 years.
	Middlesex	Aug. 25, 1858.	Sir E. Head.		2838 00		8 do
	North York	Sept. 29, 1859.	do		2011 20		22 do
	Northumberland and Durham	March 10, 1864.	Lord Monck		2100 00		2 yrs. & 9 mos.
	Ontario	Dec. 27, 1853.	Gen. Rowan, Adm.				13 years.
	Orford	March 21, 1863.	Lord Monck		2385 00	Less \$1225 disbursements	4 do
	Perth	Dec. 31, 1852.	Earl of Elgin.		2085 93		14 do
	Peterborough	Feb. 4, 1856.	Sir E. Head.		4103 61		11 do
	Deputy Sheriff.	July 1, 1861.	Sheriff.	600 00			6 do
	Prescott and Russell	May 26, 1835.	Lord Gosford.		1211 71	Less \$471.93 disbursements.	40 do
	Prince Edward	Oct. 16, 1860.	Sir W. F. Williams.		1515 18		6 do
	Sincee	April 26, 1843.	Sir C. Bagot.		5288 05	Less \$390 disbursements.	23 do
	Sturmont, Dundas and Glengarry	May 10, 1850.	Earl of Elgin		3000 00	Less \$1500 do	16 do
	Deputy Sheriff.	Aug. 1, 1865.	Sheriff.	800 00			4 do
Victoria	Jan. 8, 1863.	Lord Monck		2561 83		4 do	
Waterloo	Jan. 24, 1853.	Earl of Elgin.		833 05		26 do	
Welland	May 12, 1856.	Sir E. Head.		2025 00		14 do	
Wellington	Aug. 7, 1840.	Sir G. Arthur.		2600 00		26 do	
Wentworth	March 17, 1843.	Sir C. Bagot.		1600 00		22 do	
York and Peel.	July 21, 1856.	Sir E. Head				19 do	
REGISTRARS.							
Algoma District	Col. Savage	Feb. 3, 1859.	do	800 00	39 05		7 do
Braut	T. S. Shenston	Jan. 24, 1853.	Earl of Elgin.		1237 25		14 do
Bruce	John McLay	Feb. 27, 1864.	Lord Monck		2074 05	Mr. Watt is Deputy Registrar at salary of \$400 per annum.	3 do

Carleton	Edward Sherwood	June 4, 1855	Sir E. Head	2096 60	J. P. A. Sprowler is Dy. Regist. Appointed 8th June, 1855	12 do
Dundas	Alex. McDonell	June 28, 1857	Sir F. B. Head	704 00	do	do
Durham, West Riding	Robert Armour	Dec. 2, 1859	Sir E. Head	1434 19	do	do
Durham, East Riding	Geo. Chas. Ward	April 10, 1847	Earl of Elgin	1863 83	do	do
Elgin	John McKay	Oct. 3, 1853	General Rowan, Adm.	5415 80	do	do
Essex	John A. Askin	Dec. 4, 1858	Sir E. Head	2054 61	\$399 disbursements	13 do
Frontenac	James Durand	May 21, 1850	Earl of Elgin	1014 97	do	do
Glengarry	A. M. Mackenzie	March —, 1865	Lord Monck	471 50	do	do
Grenville	Wm. Jas. Scott	April 22, 1861	Sir E. Head	1289 00	Appointed Coroner, May 1837.	39 do
	Deputy Registrar	May 1, 1861	Registrar	400 00	Paid out of the fees received by Registrar	do
Grey	Thomas Lunn	Dec. 31, 1853	Earl of Elgin	2244 73	\$1000 expenses of office.	5 do
Haldimand	Agnew P. Farrell	Aug. 9, 1844	Lord Metcalfe	1628 40	do	do
	Renewed	July 3, 1846	Earl Cathcart	do	do	do
Halton	G. S. Colter, Jr.	March 1, 1854	Registrar	480 00	do	do
Hastings	Thomas Raey	May 1, 1833	Sir John Colborne	1335 57	do	do
	W. H. Ponton	May 5, 1854	Wm. Rowan, C.B. Adm	2175 45	do	do
	John Galt	May 31, 1841	Lord Sydenham	4514 85	Mr. Galt died in May, 1866	32 do
Huron	(	Jan. 3, 1846	Earl Cathcart	do	\$983.34 expenses	2 months.
	(	Nov. 15, 1866	Lord Monck	4506 73	Mr. Weir, Deputy Registrar, at a salary of \$600; C. A. Jones, as Asst. Clerk, at \$400.	5 do
Kent	James Dickson	July 8, 1862	Lord Monck	653 45	Nineteen years, service as Judge of Surrogate Courts, for Counties of Frontenac, Lennox and Addington, and two years and eight months as Registrar, City of Kingston.	26 do
	P. D. McKellar	July 8, 1862	Lord Monck	8269 83	\$2555.44 deducted for expenses of office. Died in 1866.	18 do
Kingston (City)	G. A. Cumming	April 28, 1864	do	do	Acting Surgeon in 1839 & 1840 on St. Clair frontier to troops, appointed by late Dr. Short, Surgeon General. 25 years as Surgeon of Militia, and 16 years as Coroner.	16 yrs & 2 mos
	Henry Glass	Jan. 13, 1849	Earl of Elgin	1136 75	Also a Copying Clerk, at a salary of \$200 per annum.	2 years.
	Thomas W. Johnston	Nov. 15, 1866	Lord Monck	300 00	do	do
Lanark	James A. Smith	Dec. 7, 1864	Late Henry Glass	721 88	do	do
	James Bell	Feb. 23, 1860	Lord Elgin	1812 00	do	do
	A. C. Campbell	Nov. —, 1857	Registrar	1691 45	do	do
Lanark, North Riding	John Menies	Nov. 26, 1864	Lord Monck	941 13	do	do
Leeds	Ormond Jones	Aug. 15, 1864	Lord Monck	1007 54	do	do
	M. P. Roblin	Dec. 18, 1858	Sir E. Head	5940 85	do	do
Lennox and Addington	John Powell	Dec. —, 1844	Lord Metcalfe	do	\$2277.96 expenses.	8 do
Lincoln	W. Chas. Gill	Dec. 10, 1858	Sir E. Head	do	do	do
London (City)	James Ferguson	Aug. 25, 1858	Sir E. Head	do	do	do
Middlesex	do	do	do	do	do	do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.—							
REGISTRARS—(Continued).							
Norfolk.....	Francis Legh Walsh.....	{ April 4, 1810. July 3, 1846.....	{ Francis Gore, Lt. Gov. Earl Cathcart.....	{	2131 47	.....	56 years.
Northumberland, West Riding.....	Hon. G. S. Boulton.....	Feb. 16, 1846.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	1089 56	\$500 office expenses.....	41 do
Northumberland, East Riding.....	John M. Grover.....	Dec. 2, 1859.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	1883 95	Resigned April 19, 1865 and re-appointed October 25, 1865.....	7 do
Deputy Registrar.....	John A. G. Crezier.....	March 24, 1863.....	Registrar.....	450 00	.....	.....	3 do
Do.....	William T. Benson.....	May 16, 1866.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	8 months.
Ottawa (City).....	Alex. Burrill.....	Feb. 20, 1864.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	3 years.
Ontario.....	John H. Perry.....	Oct. 6, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, C.B. Adm.....	.....	3702 53	.....	13 do
Deputy Registrar.....	James Draper.....	.....	Registrar.....	500 00	.....	.....	7 do
Oxford.....	James Ingersoll.....	July 11, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	.....	4790 50	.....	32 do
Deputy Registrar.....	D. F. Campbell.....	June 11, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	2043 10	.....	2 yrs. & 6 m.
Deputy Registrar.....	James Westervelt.....	.....	Registrar.....	400 00	.....	.....	1 yr. & 2 m.
Perth.....	William Smith.....	Jan. 3, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	3235 45	Including salary of Deputy. There is also occasional clerks employed.....	14 years.
Deputy Registrar.....	James Redford.....	Sept. 24, 1853.....	Registrar.....	600 00	.....	.....	13 do
Peterborough.....	Charles Rubidge.....	July 3, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	.....	1614 00	On Commission of the Peace since the year 1819. Government Agent for the settlement of Emigrants 1831. Commissioner to investigate losses arising from Rebellion, dated 2nd of April, 1846. Commissioner to take Oaths of Allegiance dated in the years 1842 and 1846. Com'r of Queen's Bench since 10th February, 1850. \$750 deducted for office expenses.....	35 do
Prescott.....	John Higginson.....	June 9, 1865.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	865 83	.....	1 yr. & 6 m.
Deputy Registrar.....	A. T. Higginson.....	Feb. 14, 1866.....	Registrar.....	80 00	.....	Discharged Oct. 14, 1866.....	8 months.
Prince Edward.....	John P. Roblin.....	June 17, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	.....	1258 91	.....	20 years.
Rawlney.....	Andrew Irving.....	Aug. 27, 1866.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	177 20	.....	4 months.
Russell.....	James Keays.....	Feb. 13, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	973 73	.....	15 years.
Simcoe.....	George Lount.....	July 3, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	.....	3979 90	\$2208.02 expenses of office.....	40 do

Location	Attorney	Date	Office	Amount	Expenses	Duration
Stornont	G. C. Wood	March 10, 1852	Earl of Elgin	535 96	\$300 deducted for office expenses	14 do
Toronto City	Samuel Sherwood	June 8, 1860	Sir E. Head			6 do
Deputy Registrar	L. Sherwood	Sept. 29, 1862	Lord Monck	500 00		4 do
Victoria	H. Dunsford	Sept. 19, 1856	Sir E. Head	2234 47	\$600 expenses of office	10 do
Waterloo, N. R.	D. McDougall	Jan. 11, 1864	Lord Monck			3 do
Do Do						
Welland	Dexter D'Everardo	Feb. 13, 1852	Earl of Elgin	2171 18	\$1150.50 deducted for office expenses	15 do
Wellington	James Webster	June 21, 1859	Sir E. Head	4223 29	\$1733.83 expenses of office	7 do
Wentworth	J. H. Greer	April 6, 1858	do	4223 03	\$1946.70 expenses of office	8 do
York	John Ridout	June 11, 1855	do	4246 27		11 do
Do N. Riding	James J. Pearson	Jan. 17, 1863	Lord Monck	3849 57		4 do
COUNTY CROWN ATTORNEYS.						
Algebra District	John M. Hamilton	May 6, 1861	Sir E. Head			5 do
Brant	G. R. VanNorman	Feb. 16, 1859	do	472 47		8 do
Carleton	Robert Lees	Feb. 19, 1858	do	455 80		9 do
Elgin	Jas. Stanton	..... 1857	do	122 00		9 do
Essex	S. S. Macdonell	July 12, 1858	do	262 11		8 do
Frontenac	R. M. Wilkinson	Jan. 9, 1865	Lord Monck			2 do
Grey	John Cressor	Feb. 19, 1858	Sir E. Head	205 00		9 do
Haldimand	John R. Martin	do	do	200 00		9 do
Halton	G. T. Bastedo	March 26, 1858	do	90 00		12 do
Hastings	C. L. Coleman	Oct. 14, 1863	Lord Monck	109 00		3 yr & 3 mos.
Huron and Bruce	Ira Lewis	March 31, 1859	Sir E. Head	709 00		7 years.
Kent	A. D. McLean	June 3, 1859	do	309 42		7 do
Lambton	T. B. Pardee	Feb. 13, 1864	Lord Monck	394 80		3 do
Lanark and Grenville	Daniel McMartin	April	Sir E. Head			8 do
Leeds and Renfrew	E. J. Senkler, Jr.	Feb. 7, 1863	Lord Monck			4 do
Lennox and Addington	W. H. Wilkon	Sept. 30, 1864	do	330 95		2 yr & 4 mos.
Lincoln	Rolland McDonald	Feb. 19, 1860	Sir E. Head	463 60		7 years.
Middlesex	Charles Hutchinson	Feb. 19, 1858	do	528 15		9 do
Norfolk	Wm. Mercer Wilson	do	do	193 00		33 do
Northumberland and Durham	John D. Armour	March 26, 1858	do	515 50		9 do
Ontario	Samuel H. Cochrane	July 25, 1863	Lord Monck	336 10		3 yr & 6 mos.
Oxford	Francis H. Parnsey Ball	Sept. 15, 1863	do	346 13		3 yr & 4 mos.
Perth	E. F. Ryerson	Aug. 19, 1864	do			3 yr & 5 mos.
Peterborough	Chas. A. Weller	Feb. 19, 1858	Sir E. Head	143 70		9 years.
Prescott and Russell	Edw. Taylor Dartnell	Feb. 24, 1865	Lord Monck	129 00		2 do
Prince Edward	Philip Low	Feb. 19, 1858	Sir E. Head	36 00		19 do
Simcoe	James R. Colter	Aug. 19, 1862	Lord Monck	543 00		4 yr & 4 mos.
Stormont, Dundas and Glengary	Jacob E. Pringle	Feb. 19, 1858	Sir E. Head			9 years.
Victoria	James Bethune	Nov. 8, 1866	Lord Monck	205 52		{
Waterloo	Anthony LaCourse	Jan. 8, 1862	Lord Monck			{
	Thomas Miller	Feb. 19, 1858	Sir E. Head	120 00		5 do
						10 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.—							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
COUNTY CROWN ATTORNEYS—							
<i>(Continued).</i>							
Welland	Lorenzo D. Raymond...	March 5, 1858...	Sir E. Head...	.....	402 98	Inclusive of fees as Crown Council at Fall Assizes, \$136.....	10 years.
Wellington	J. Juchereau Kingsmill.....	March .., 1858.....	do .....	.....	598 47	.....	9 do
Wentworth	S. B. Freeman	Aug. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck .....	.....	672 00	.....	4 do
York and Peel	John McNab	July 19, 1862.....	do .....	.....	1260 70	.....	5 do
CLERKS OF THE PEACE.							
Algonia District.							
Brant	John M. Hamilton.....	May 6, 1861.....	Sir E. Head .....	.....	.....	.....	5 do
Carleton	John Cameron.....	Jan. 21, 1853.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	.....	.....	13 do
Elgin	Robert Lees.....	Dec. 21, 1857.....	Sir E. Head .....	.....	593 68	.....	9 do
Essex	James Farley	Sept. 29, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm .....	.....	.....	.....	13 do
Frontenac	Charles Baby	March 4, 1836.....	Sir F. B. Head .....	.....	.....	.....	30 do
Grey	R. M. Wilkinson	Jan. 9, 1865.....	Lord Monck .....	.....	.....	.....	2 do
Haldimand	Wm. Armstrong	Dec. 27, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	.....	.....	.....	13 do
Halton	John R. Martin.....	Oct. 12, 1857.....	Sir W. Eyre, Adm.....	.....	.....	.....	9 do
Hastings	G. T. Bastedo.....	Oct. .., 1854.....	Sir E. Head .....	.....	.....	.....	12 do
Huron and Bruce	Chas. I. Coleman.....	Oct. 14, 1863.....	Lord Monck .....	.....	617 03	.....	3 do
Kent	Daniel Lizars.....	Oct. .., 1841.....	Sir R. D. Jackson, Adm .....	.....	.....	.....	25 do
Lambton	A. D. McLean.....	June 3, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head .....	.....	.....	.....	7 do
Leeds and Grenville	P. T. Poussat.....	Oct. .., 1863.....	Lord Monck .....	.....	.....	.....	27 do
Leeds and Addington	W. R. T. Berford	Jan. 31, 1839.....	Sir F. B. Head .....	.....	.....	.....	14 do
Lincoln	James Jessup.....	Sept. 15, 1830.....	Sir John Colborne.....	.....	.....	.....	36 do
Middlesex	W. H. Wilkison.....	Sept. 30, 1864.....	Lord Monck .....	.....	900 18	.....	2 yrs & 4 mos
Norfolk	Roland Macdonald	Feb. 1, 1860.....	Sir E. Head .....	.....	.....	.....	7 do
Northumberland and Durham	John B. Aikin	July 11, 1819.....	Sir P. Maitland .....	.....	1740 15	.....	47 do
Ontario	Wm. Mercer Wilson.....	Feb. 15, 1839.....	Sir George Arthur .....	.....	.....	.....	93 do
Oxford	John D. Armour.....	May 2, 1861.....	Sir E. W. Head .....	.....	.....	.....	9 do
Peterborough	H. Francis Macdonell.....	April 25, 1856.....	do .....	.....	636 85	.....	10 do
Prescott and Russell	John J. E. Linton.....	Sept. 15, 1863.....	Lord Monck .....	.....	.....	.....	3 yrs. & 4 mos
.....	John J. E. Linton.....	Dec. 31, 1852.....	Earl of Elgin .....	.....	894 45	.....	14 years.
.....	Chas. Alex. Weller.....	Jan. 18, 1868.....	Sir E. Head .....	.....	655 03	Including disbursements of office.	9 do
.....	Ed. T. Dartnell.....	Feb. 24, 1863.....	Lord Monck .....	.....	.....	.....	2 do

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, UPPER CANADA—(Continued).

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No of years of Service as Public Officer in any capacity whatever
COURTS OF JUSTICE, U. C.— (Continued). REGISTRARS OF THE SUBROGATE COURTS—(Continued).	Elgin.....	Nov. 15, 1861.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	.....	5 years.
	Essex.....	Dec. —, 1862.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	10 do
	Frederic.....	Sept. —, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	31 do
	Grey.....	Dec. 31, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	.....	.....	.....	12 do
	Haldimand.....	March, 1, 1851.....	Earl of Elgin.....	.....	.....	.....	15 do
	Halton.....	Jan. 1, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	12 do
	Hastings.....	March —, 1859.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	12 do
	Huron and Bruce.....	Nov. 25, 1854.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	12 do
	Kent.....	.....1856.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	12 do
	Lambton.....	Nov. 29, 1853.....	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....	.....	.....	.....	13 do
	Leamington.....	June 10, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	.....	4 do
	Leeds and Grenville.....	July 26, 1838.....	Sir George Arthur.....	.....	.....	.....	36 do
	Lennox and Addington.....	Sept. 30, 1854.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	.....	2 yrs. & 4 m.
	Lincold.....	Sept. 24, 1853.....	Sir John Colborne.....	.....	.....	.....	33 years.
	Middlesex.....	Oct. 22, 1860.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	6 do
	Norfolk.....	Dec. 17, 1842.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	.....	.....	.....	33 do
	Northumberland and Durham.....	Aug. 26, 1824.....	Sir P. Maitland.....	.....	.....	.....	42 do
	Ontario.....	Oct. 1, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	.....	2 yrs. & 3 m.
	Oxford.....	Aug. 18, 1853.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	14 years.
	Peterborough.....	Dec. —, 1841.....	Sir R. D. Jackson.....	.....	.....	.....	25 do
	Prescott and Russell.....	Jan. 5, 1846.....	Earl Cathcart.....	.....	.....	.....	14 do
	Prince Edward.....	Sept. 1, 1855.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	11 do
	Simcoe.....	Jan. 24, 1845.....	Sir Chas. Bagot.....	.....	.....	.....	24 do
	Stormont, Dundas and Glengary.....	Dec. 1, 1862.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	.....	4 do
	Victoria.....	Jan. 9, 1863.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	4 do
	Waterloo.....	April 28, 1856.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	10 do
	Welland.....	May 12, 1856.....	Dexter D'Everardo.....	.....	.....	.....	15 do
Wellington.....	June 8, 1855.....	Thomas Keating.....	.....	.....	.....	11 do	
Wentworth.....	April 1, 1816.....	George Rolph.....	Lt. Gov. Gore.....	.....	.....	51 do	
Assistant Registrar.....	Jan. 1, 1855.....	Richard Dampier.....	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	11 do	
York and Peel.....	July 1, 1864.....	Hon. Wm. Cayley.....	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	10 do	

County	Name	Appointed	Salary	Term	Notes
Algonia District	S. F. Prince	Oct. 22, 1860	500 00	6 do	
	John Henry Goodson	April 20, 1861	300 00	10 do	
	James Fraser	Jan. 1, 1858	400 00	12 do	
	Thomas D. Warren	Nov. 15, 1861	400 00	5 do	
	D. A. McMullen	July 1862 and December 1862	300 00	10 do	
	Peter O'Reilly	Oct. 1, 1850	400 00	31 do	
	Peter Inglie	Oct. 1, 1853	300 00	13 do	
	R. V. Griffith	Dec. 31, 1853	300 00	15 do	
	W. L. P. Eger	March 1, 1851	300 00	12 do	
	A. G. Northrup	Jan. 1, 1855	300 00	12 do	
Huron and Bruce	Hugh Johnston	Aug. 26, 1854	400 00	12 do	
	Thomas J. Ireland	Nov. 25, 1851	300 00	12 do	
	J. R. Gammill	May 6, 1852	400 00	14 do	
	Charles Rice	Oct. 1, 1853	300 00	13 do	
	W. H. Campbell	June 10, 1862	400 00	4 do	
	J. B. McGuin	Aug. 7, 1856	400 00	4 do	
	F. A. B. Clench	Sept. 30, 1864	400 00	10 do	
	John Macheath	Sept. 7, 1863	400 00	9 years	
	A. B. Rapeljie	Oct. 22, 1860	300 00	6 do	
	Clerk Co. Court	May 8, 1858, and Nov. 24, 1858	300 00	34 do	
Northumberland and Durham	Richard D. Chatterton	Nov. 24, 1858	400 00	31 do	
	John V. Ham	Jan. 1, 1861	400 00	2 yrs. & 3 m.	
	James McIntrea	Oct. 1, 1864	400 00	13 years	
	James McFadden	Aug. 18, 1853	400 00	25 do	
	Thomas Fortye	June 1, 1866	300 00	21 do	
	Deputy Clerk Crown	Dec. 1, 1841	300 00	11 do	
	John W. Marston	Sept. 1, 1855	300 00	24 do	
	Devy Clerk Crown	Jan. 5, 1846	300 00	24 do	
	John Twigg	Jan. 20, 1853	300 00	24 do	
	Arch. Thomson	Sept. 1, 1855	300 00	24 do	
Simcoe	Jonathan Lane	Aug. 27, 1866	300 00	4 do	
	R. McDonald	Jan. 14, 1863	300 00	4 do	
	Wm. Grace	May 1, 1862	300 00	4 do	
	James Colquhoun	Dec. 8, 1863	320 00	4 do	
	J. P. Wilson	Jan. 24, 1853	300 00	14 do	
	James Hough	Oct. 28, 1862	300 00	7 do	
	S. H. Ghent	May 18, 1855	300 00	11 do	
	Walter McKenzie	April 1, 1863	400 00	4 do	
	Clerk of Co. Court, York and Peel	May 31, 1841	400 00	31 do	

N. B.—The Deputy Clerks of the Crown receive a fixed Salary. Fees are allowed to them as Clerks of County Courts.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST OF CORONERS who have held office in Upper Canada during the year 1865.

COUNTY OF BRANT.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
Dr. R. H. Dee.....	Tuscarora.....	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	364 45
W. J. Klophehl	Brantford.....		
Dr. A. H. Cook .....	.....	
Dr. E. Hopkins.....	.....	
Dr. E. T. Bown	Brantford.....		
Wm. S. Buckwell.....	Onondaga.....		
Dr. E. Griffin.....	Brantford.....		
Dr. S. W. Cook	Paris		
Professor Croft	Toronto.....		
E. W. Tegart, M.D.....	Scotland.....		
J. D. Curtis (Assistant Coroner).....	Brantford.....		
Wm. Clarke, M.D.....	Paris		
C. D. Tuford, M.D.....	Brantford.....		

COUNTY OF CARLETON.

Thomas Read.....	March.....	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	45 25
James Beaman.....	North Gower.....		
William Dean.....	Fitzroy.....		
Joseph Allen.....	Osgoode.....		
Dr. Van Cortland	Ottawa.....		
J. Robert Hinton.....	Richmond.....		
Geo. Patterson.....	Richmond.....		
C. Leggo, M.D.....	Ottawa.....		
Thos. Johnson.....	Marlborough.....		
W. D. Pigott.....	Fitzroy Harbour.....		
Wm. Milliken, M.D.....	North Gower.....		
Wm. H. Hurd.....	Goulburn.....		
Wm. F. Lewis.....	Richmond		
E. R. E. Riel, M.D.....	Ottawa.....		
John G. Street.....	March		
Richard Kidd.....	Huntley.....		
M. Collier Church.....	Goulburn.....		

COUNTY OF ELGIN.

W. H. Hanvey, M.D.....	St. Thomas.....	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	41 55
Edward Dancey, M.D.....	Malahide.....		
E. E. Duncombe, M.D.....	St. Thomas.....		
Geo. Southwick, M.D.....	St. Thomas.....		
M. B. McCamland, M.D.....	South Dorchester.....		
Ezra Foote, M.D.....	Aylmer.....		
Peter Stewart, M.D.....	Fingal.....		
W. E. Gustin, M.D.....	Fingal.....		
J. L. Gundry, M.D.....	Vienna.....		

COUNTY OF ESSEX.

James Kevoll.....	Amherstburg.....	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	199 05
Thos. Elliott, jr.....	Gosfield.....		
J. Wigfield.....	Mersea.....		
Wm. Mickle.....	Malden.....		
D. Guisard, M.D.....	Windsor.....		
Alex. Bartlett.....	Windsor.....		
C. E. Casgrain, M.D.....	Sandwich.....		
W. H. Drake.....	Gosfield.....		
John A. Kane.....	Amherstburg.....		
Geo. Murray.....	Amherstburg.....		
W. P. Cornwall, M.D.....	Culchester.....		
E. B. Donnelly.....	Windsor.....		
W. G. Hall.....	Sandwich East.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF FRONTENAC.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
Joseph N. Northmore.....	Kingston.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	104 50
Thos. Chamberlain.....	Napanee.....		
John Shaw.....	Kingston.....		
Thos. Aishton, M.D.....	Bath.....		
Asa Phillips.....	Loughborough.....		
Chs. W. Jenkins.....	Kingston.....		
S. C. McDonnell.....	Sheffield.....		
E. J. Barker.....	Kingston.....		
Wm. R. Allan.....	Wolfe Island.....		
John Stewart.....	Kingston.....		
Jas. Chamberlain.....	Fredericksburg.....		
Jessa Shibley.....	.....	
H. Pultz.....	.....	
Geo. Sexton.....	.....	
John Waldron.....	.....	

COUNTY OF GREY.

Thos. Gordon.....	Sydenham.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	179 80
Thos. Symes, M.D.....	Meaford Village.....		
John Wood, M.D.....	Durham Village.....		
J. Crawford, M.D.....	Owen Sound.....		
T. J. Craffe.....	Mount Forest.....		
John Mahaffy, M.D.....	Artemesia.....		
A. E. Eckroyd, M.D.....	Mount Forest.....		
James Gunn, M.D.....	Durham.....		
Angus Bell.....	Singhampton.....		
David Binner, M.D.....	Fleshington, Township of Artemesia.....		

COUNTY OF HALDIMAND.

G. Jeremiah Winslow.....	Canboro.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	62 50
Alex. Lockhart, M.D.....	Sherbrooke Forest.....		
John Amour.....	Drummondville.....		
Wm. McPherson.....	Caledonia.....		
James Sill.....	Jarvis.....		
James Gordon.....	Cayuga.....		
W. A. Howell, M.D.....	Jarvis.....		
Thomas Messenger.....	Caledonia.....		

COUNTY OF HALTON.

Angus Stewart.....	Nassagaweya.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	137 70
A. McCullough.....	Esquesing.....		
James Barber.....	Esquesing.....		
D. D. Wright.....	Trafalgar.....		
Samuel Carter.....	Nelson.....		
C. Freeman.....	Milton.....		
Titus Crooker.....	Milton.....		
Anson Buck.....	Palermo.....		
Henry Merryweather.....	.....	
Edward J. Ogden.....	Oakville.....		
W. C. Wright.....	Georgetown.....		
Nelson McGarvin.....	Acton.....		
C. W. Flock.....	.....	

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF HASTINGS.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
Wm. Judde	Rawden .....	.....
M. B. Roblin	Sidney .....	.....
J. B. Wilson .....	.....	.....
S. N. Appleby	Shannonville .....	.....
Richard Lazier	Shannonville .....	.....
Francis Robert	Trenton .....	.....
D. E. Burdett, M.D.	Belleville .....	.....
Geo. P. Bull	Stirling .....	.....
G. Pat Fergus	Trenton .....	.....
Charles Gream	Hastings .....	.....
J. P. Macdonald	Madoc .....	.....
W. H. Penion	Belleville .....	.....
A. L. Bogart	Hungerford .....	.....
Geo. Boulton, M.D. ....	.....	.....
Richard Corrigan	Madoc .....	.....
Daniel Young	Tweed .....	.....
A. A. Yeoman	Madoc .....	.....
G. K. Weddon	Tyendinaga .....	.....
James Powers, M.D.	Belleville .....	.....
James Brown	Belleville .....	.....
Jonas Canniff	Thurlow .....	.....
Henry Bleacher	Sidney .....	.....

COUNTIES OF HURON AND BRUCE.

F. W. Irwin	Turnberry	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	339 05
P. A. McDougall	Goderich		
T. J. Coleman, M.D. ....	.....	
E. Hawkesworth	Arran		
R. Rulledge	Howick		
John C. Reeve, M.D.	Clinton		
W. J. Scott	Walkerton		
T. J. Hawkes, M.D.	Ainsleyville		
Alfred Lauder, M.D.	Clinton		
Thomas McLean, M.D.	Goderich		
Dr. Martyn .....	.....	
Dr. Fleming .....	.....	
Dr. Douglas .....	.....	

COUNTY OF KENT.

James H. Sivewright	Chatham	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	365 65
James M. Smith	Merpeth		
James A. Rells	Chatham		
S. E. McCulley	Clenheim		
D. D. Vanvelson	Clenheim		
C. J. S. Askin	Chatham		
John L. Bray	Chatham		
James Douglas	Chatham		
Jacob Smith	Botherill		

COUNTY OF LAMBTON.

A. Young	Port Sarnia .....	.....
Thos. Johnston, M.D.	Sarnia .....	.....
James F. Baby	Moore .....	.....
Thos. Hill	Plympton .....	.....
M. Anderson	Plympton .....	.....
J. Chambers	Plympton .....	.....
Thos. W. Rothwell	Warwick .....	.....
J. Bury	Sombra .....	.....

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF LAMBTON.—(Continued.)

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
J. Knaggs.....	Dawn	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	281 90
J. Burgess.....	Euphemia		
J. McComm.....	Brooke		
L. H. Johnson	Wallaceburg		
Wm. Morris, M.D.....	.....	
Jos. Mothersill, M. D.....	Bosanquet		
A. P. Youlmin	Sombra		
John H. Campbell.....	Sarnia.....		
Robt. C. McMullen	Sarnia.....		
Stewart Johnston.....	Moore		
H. Shoebottom, M.D.....	Sarnia.....		
Thos. B. K. Scott, M.D	Plympton.....		
Alfred Nash.....	Warwick.....		
A. P. Gamble, M.D	Moore		
G. B. Mott, M.D.....	Brooke		

COUNTIES OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

D. McGillis	Pakenham	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.	167 00
J. Aitcheson	Pouth Elmsley.....		
A. H. Dowsell.....	McNab		
Chas. Young	Stafford		
J. Clendinnen	Pembroke.....		
Peter Maitland	Montague.....		
Thos. Sproule .....	.....	
Thos. Reid.....	March.....		
Jas. Morris.....	Lanark		
Thos. Brook	Perth.....		
Wm. Wilson.....	Carleton Place		
W. H. Burritt	Smith's Falls		
S. Dickson	Pakenham		
David Evans, M. D.....	Renfrew		
Wm. Mostyn, M.D.....	Almonte		
J. P. Lynn, M.D.....	Eganville.....		
J. York.....	Drummond.....		
Robert Howden, M.D	Ramsay		
J. D. Kellock, M.D.....	Perth.....		
Thomas Freer.....	Renfrew		
J. McNab.....	McNab		
Ed. McKenzie.....	Pembroke.....		

COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

H. D. Tayler.....	Escott	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	154 95
Richard Leach.....	South Crosby.....		
Dr. Scott	Preseott		
Samuel Jakes	Watson		
W. T. Gates.....	Edwardsburg.....		
John Warren	Everley		
Robt. Edmondson.....	Brockville		
Dr. Marden.....	Brockville		
R. Lesslie.....	Kemptville.....		
W. A. Schofield	Brockville		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
J. W. Considuel.....	Smithville	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	100 00
Theophilus Mack, M. D.....	St. Catherines.....		
Duncan Campbell, M.D.....	Toronto.....		
Peter B. Nellis.....	Grimsby.....		
Joseph Wynn	Niagara, Township of.....		
Alpheus S. St. John.....	St. Catherines		
John A. Nellis	Grimsby		
J. McCollum	Gainsborough		
Thomas Graham.....	Louth.....		
W. N. Hutt	Grantham		
E. M. B. Goodman.....	St. Catherines		
M. T. Keating.....	Louth		
B. H. Leman.....	Thorold.....		
J. G. McLean, M.D.....	Beamsville		
George Brant.....	Smithville		
Frederick Morson, M.D	St. Catherines.....		
John H. Comfort, M.D	Niagara		

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

R. C. Manners.....	Strathroy	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	321 00
J. R. Flock	London		
D. Henderson.....	.....	
H. Hanson.....	.....	
W. B. Quarry .....	.....	
Nelles	Biddulph		
Chas. Moore	London, for city only		
Tweedale .....	.....	

COUNTY OF NORFOLK.

E. H. Gates	Middleton	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	181 40
J. A. Merritt	Townsend.....		
David Duncombe.....	Townsend.....		
A. McLennan	Port Rowan.....		
N. Lamson.....	Simcoe		
John Riach	Windham		
John Clarke.....	Simcoe		
N. O. Walker.....	Port Dover.....		
J. B. Tweedale, M.D.....	Walsingham		
John Phelan, M.D	Port Royal.....		
Warren H. Blake	Delhi.....		
J. M. Salmon, M.D	Simcoe		
John Wilson, M.D	Simcoe		

COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

Thomas Christie	Bowmanville	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	413 60
J. N. McCrae	Roseneath		
W. N. Rose	Newcastle		
D. Brodie.....	Cobourg		
C. E. Ewing	Grafton.....		
H. L. Cook.....	Brighton.....		
W. L. Herminan.....	Orono.....		
R. Maxwell	Port Hope		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.—(Continued.)

Names of Coroners.	Residences.		\$ cts.
S. W. Davidson	Brighton	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	413 69
P. McPherson	Murray		
J. Peterson	Burnbrae		
H. L. Cook	Brighton		
G. Perks	Port Hope		
S. Wallace	Seymour		
W. McGuire	Manvers		

COUNTY OF ONTARIO.

Wm. McMullen	Mara	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	268 15
Wm. R. Clark, M.D.	Whitby		
W. O. Eastwood, M.D.	Prince Albert		
Elias Vernon	Beaverton		
Jos. Nation, M.D.	Uxbridge		
David Tucker, M.D.	Pickering		
Alfred Wyatt, M.D.	Brook		
Wm. Tempest, M.D.	Toronto		
Geo. A. Carson	Whitby		
J. G. Bolster	Port Bolster		
Geo. W. Jones	Prince Albert		

COUNTY OF OXFORD.

G. Duncan	Embro	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	56 00
Wm. Scott	Woodstock		
George Bingham	Norwich		
James Canali	Norwich		
J. Stimson, M.D.	Plattsville		
Sylvanus Jay	Tilsonburg		
David Clark	Princeton		
S. H. Swan	Embro		
Wm. Springer, M.D.	Ingersoll		
J. M. Ault	Dereham		
Ephraim Cook	Norwich		

COUNTY OF PERTH.

Dr. J. Hyde	Stratford		
J. Mahonny	Mitchell		
David Waugh	Stratford		
D. Wilson, M.D.	St. Mary's		
J. Bowie, M.D.	Mitchell		
P. R. Shaver	Stratford		
D. D. Campbell	Listowell		
P. J. Muter	Shakespeare		
Chas. Bells, M.D.	New Hamburg		
E. A. Pajet, M.D.	Stratford		
D. Coon, M.D.	Mitchell		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
J. McNab, M.D	Otonabee	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	22 46
J. R. Benson	Peterboro'		
F. Henderson .....	.....	
Alex. McLaughlin.....	Carden		
John Allanby.....	.....	
Alex. Ross, jr .....	.....	
Geo. Reid .....	.....	
A. D. Kellogg .....	.....	
Wm. C. Nicholls.....	.....	
M. Lavelle, M.D.....	Peterboro'		
Amos McCrean, M.D	Otonabee		
Thos. W. Poole, M.D.....	Norwood.....		
P. H. Clarke, M.D.....	Mariposa		
R. Henderson	Emily		
Pat. Ed. McKeon.....	Peterboro'		
Alex. Harvey, M.D	Peterboro'		
Jas. Fitzgerald.....	Fonelon Falls		
E. Flayter, M.D	Mariposa		
J. G. Potts.....	Omeme		
P. Lloyd, M.D	Bobcaygeon.....		
Stanley Scott, M.D	Norwood		

COUNTIES OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

Humphry Hughes.....	Alfred	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	26 35
J. Ramsay	Longueil.....		
E. McMaster	Caledonia.....		
A. Sheriffs	Clarence		
A. James	Alfred		
J. H. Molloy	Plantagenet		
E. St. Denis	East Hawkesbury		
T. Downing	Caledonia.....		
John Gibson	East Hawkesbury.....		
Jos. Mullikin	Vankleekhill		
Andrew Hicks.....	Cumberland		
Chas. Larocque.....	Plantagenet		
Alex. Beaton.....	West Hawkesbury.....		
Thos. Brady.....	Alfred		
Jas. O. Gates.....	L'Original.....		
Wm. Canning.....	East Hawkesbury.....		
Z. Hersey, S. M.....	West Hawkesbury		

COUNTY OF PRINCE EDWARD.

J. H. Morden.....	Ameliasburg	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	75 25
W. C. Dorland	Hallowell		
M. R. Benson	Sophiasburg.....		
S. S. Wallbridge.....	Ameliasburg.....		
Richard Morden.....	North Port.....		
Reuben Young.....	Carrying Place.....		
H. B. Evans	Picton		
William Peck.....	Ameliasburgh		
F. H. Young	Picton.....		
A. R. McDonald.....	Consecon		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF SIMCOE.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
J. W. Norris, M.D.....	Cookstown	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners	521 07
Jos. Corbett, M.D.....	Mono.....		
Alex. Stephen, M.D.....	Collingwood		
James Allen, M.D.....	Bradford.....		
J. R. Ardagh, M.D	Barrie		
R. Gallagher.....	Tecumseth		
E. Jeffrey.....	Penetanguishene.....		
Francis Hewson.....	Nottawasaga		
John Ardagh, M.D.....	Adjala.....		
Pat. Patton.....	Orillia.....		
T. C. Schofield, M.D	Bond Head		
Edward Allen.....	Mono.....		
J. R. Riddle.....	Orangeville		
J. K. Ross	Churchill		
Arthur Ardagh, M.D.....	Barrie		
David Kelley	Orillia.....		
J. S. Crookshank, M.D.....	Barrie.....		
T. M. Armstrong, M.D.....	Mono.....		
G. H. Corbett, M.D.....	Orillia		
James Judge.....	Adjala.....		
Angus Bell.....	Southampton		
J. D. Booth	West Gwillimsbury.....		
A. Stewart, M.D.....	Keenansville.....		
A. Hamilton, M.D.....	Barrie		
R. Lund, M.D.....	Cookstown		
David Forrest.....	Collingwood.....		
R. Ramsay, M.D	Orillia		
Francis Ayrest	Holland Landing.....		
Ed. Bull, M.D.....	Lloydtown		
G. McManus, M.D.....	Creemore		
G. Moberly, M.D	Collingwood.....		
L. Oliver, M.D	Barrie		
U. N. Rutledge.....	Coldwater.....		
Geo. Morton.....	Bradford.....		

COUNTIES OF STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARY.

D. McGrewer	Lancaster		
J. Blacklock.....	Williamsburg		
J. Dilabough.....	Winchester		
P. Stuart.....	Lancaster		
C. McDonald, M.D.....	.....	
Giles Bogart.....	Winchester.....		
Rubin Hicky.....	Williamsburg		
D. Breackenridge.....	Williamsburg		
A. McKenzie.....	Kenyon		
J. D. R. Williams.....	Iroquois.....		
Wm. Castleman	Williamsburg		
J. McIntosh, M.D.....	Martintown		
N. Leclair	Alexandria		
A. McDonald.....	.....	
Wm. Vancamp.....	Cornwall		

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.

J. Fiddler, M.D	Lindsay	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	136 25
Thos. Beale.....	Lindsay		
Wm. A. Black, M.D.....	Emily		
Geo. A. Norris.....	Omamee		
P. Lloyd, M.D.....	Boboaygeon.....		
A. A. McLaughlin	Norland		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF WATERLOO.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
Wm. Kerr.....	Galt.....	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	241 35
Wm. Bell.....	Ayr.....		
D. S. Bowby, M.D.....	Berlin.....		
G. Paton.....	.....	
E. A. Koetsch, M.D.....	Preston.....		
Chs. Eberts.....	Preston.....		
J. Philips, (for Galt only).....	Galt.....		
W. Pipe.....	Berlin.....		
J. A. Whiting, M.D.....	Elmira.....		
J. W. Walden, M.D.....	Wellesly.....		
W. H. Vardon, M.D.....	Hawksville.....		
W. L. Walmsley.....	Elmira.....		

COUNTY OF WELLAND.

H. Wilson.....	Stephensville.....	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	67 40
J. Rannie.....	Allanburgh.....		
J. Moore.....	Bertie.....		
H. Rolls.....	Thorold.....		
Zenas Fell.....	Welland.....		
W. A. Bald.....	Welland.....		
G. Robertson.....	Wainfleet.....		
W. Mellanby.....	Humberstone.....		
Peter Gibbon.....	Port Colborne.....		
H. Kalar.....	Stamford.....		
A. B. Chapman.....	Village of Welland.....		
John Grant.....	Village of Thorold.....		
S. S. Smades.....	Humberstone.....		
S. Rapeljie.....	Chippawa.....		
P. T. Kempson.....	Fort Erie.....		
Z. B. Lewis.....	Clifton.....		
B. H. Lemon, M.D.....	Village of Thorold.....		
J. Elliott, M.D.....	Fort Erie.....		
Henry R. Harvey.....	Pelham.....		
Gordon Willson.....	Humberstone.....		

COUNTY OF WELLINGTON.

John Howit.....	Guelph.....	Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	240 25
G. S. Herod.....	Guelph.....		
John Finlayson.....	Elora.....		
Henry McNaughton.....	Erin.....		
Wm. S. Hewat.....	Orangeville.....		
John Munro.....	Fergus.....		
J. J. Hodgkin.....	Peel.....		
J. H. Gordou.....	Arthur.....		
Jos. Carbert.....	Orangeville.....		
M. Philips.....	Guelph.....		
W. G. Middleton.....	Elora.....		
T. J. Graffe.....	Mount Forest.....		
Henry Orton.....	Guelph.....		
A. E. Eckroyd.....	Mount Forest.....		
Thos. J. York.....	Erin.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTY OF WENTWORTH.

Names of Coroners.	Residences.		£ etc.
T. Gillesby.....	Hamilton.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	238 20
J. Bray.....	Hamilton.....		
A. Kennedy, M.D.....	Binbrooke.....		
J. McMahon.....	Dundas.....		
H. Spera.....	Saltfleet.....		
David Duff.....	Trafalgar.....		
J. Ryckman.....	Hamilton.....		
J. W. Rosebury, M.D.....	Dundas.....		
W. C. Shaw, M.D.....	Sheffield.....		
F. Owens, M.D.....	Dundas.....		
Walter McKay.....	Stoney Creek.....		
O. Skinner, M.D.....	Waterdown.....		
D. Mackintosh, M.D.....	Hamilton.....		
G. Metherell, M.D.....	Hamilton.....		
W. Fergusson, M.D.....	Hamilton.....		
H. Orton, M.D.....	Ancaster.....		
J. S. Lundy, M.D.....	Hamilton.....		
E. Henwood, M.D.....	Hamilton.....		

COUNTIES OF YORK AND PEEL.

F. Osborne.....	Toronto, township.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	725 65
J. Adamson.....	Toronto, township.....		
J. Clark.....	Whitby.....		
W. Johnston.....	Chinguacousy.....		
E. C. Fisher.....	Etobicoke.....		
E. Bull.....	Weston.....		
H. C. Wright.....	Toronto City.....		
J. D. Willson.....	East Gwillimsbury.....		
John Warhick.....	Albion.....		
H. Miller.....	Richmond Hill.....		
C. T. Philbrick.....	Yorkville.....		
J. P. Wheler.....	Woborn P. O.....		
J. A. Barnhart.....	Streetville.....		
E. Hodder, M.D., Toronto only.....	Toronto.....		
G. C. Colter.....	Toronto.....		
David Bridgford.....	Richmond Hill.....		
J. Doherty.....	Richmond Hill.....		
B. W. Dixie, M.D.....	Springfield.....		
S. A. Harvey.....	Springfield.....		
W. Hollowell, M.D.....	Toronto.....		
J. Mahaffy, M.D.....	Tullamore.....		
N. Baker, M.D.....	Scarboro.....		
Thos. Pyne, M.D.....	Newmarket.....		
J. Grant, M. D.....	Toronto.....		
J. Boyd, M.D.....	Georgina.....		
W. Scholfield, M.D.....	Lloydtown.....		
Alex. Hamilton.....	Cooksville.....		
C. W. Buchanan, for Toronto only.....	Toronto.....		
L. Closson.....	Scarborough.....		
M. Lawlor, for Toronto only.....	Toronto.....		
J. N. Riddle.....	Orangeville.....		
A. Stewart, M.D.....	Albion.....		
W. H. Dalton, M.D.....	Albion.....		

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, U. C.—(Continued.)

LIST of Coroners who have held office in Upper Canada, &c.—(Continued.)

COUNTIES OF YORK AND PEELE.—(Continued.)

Names of Coroners,	Residences.	—	\$ cts.
W. B. Geikie, M.D.....	Aurora.....	} Total amount of Fees received by Coroners.....	725 65
J. N. Reid, M.D....	Thornhill.....		
M. H. Aikins.....	Somerville.....		
J. W. Corson, M.D.....	Brampton.....		
A. A. Riddell, M.D., for Toronto only...	Toronto.....		
J. Corbert, M.D.....	Orangeville.....		
J. Henry, M.D.....	Mono Mills.....		
J. Langstaff, M.D	Richmond Hill.....		
J. A. McMaster, M.D	York Mills.....		
J. J. Freel.....	Stouffville.....		
A. C. Lloyd.....	Stouffville.....		

ALGOMA DISTRICT.

J. Bowker	Bruce Mines .....	.....	.....
Dr. Ths. Simpson	Sault Ste. Marie.....	.....	.....
H. Pilgrim.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	.....	.....
Dr. J. Kelly.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	.....	.....
D. Layton.....	Manitowaning.....	.....	.....

MISCELLANEOUS.
SHIPPING MASTER'S OFFICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Shipping Master	R. B. Johnson	..... 1858.	Sir E. Head	\$ cts. 1000 00	\$ cts. 1362 00	.....	27 years.
Deputy do	Albert Parker	July 1, 1865	Shipping Master	1000 00	per day	This man is employed under sanction of Board of Trade (25th May, 1859), at a daily remuneration at \$1.25 during the actual period of navigation. No other clerks employed.	1 yr. & 6 mos.
Employee	John O'Dowd, junior	May 28, 1859	do	1 25			7 do
Detectives	{ John Mullins } { John O'Dowd }						

QUEBEC HARBOUR COMMISSION.

Chairman of the Board of the Commissioners	Hon. Geo. Pemberton	Nov. 10, 1859	Sir E. Head	2000 00			7 years.
Member	Geo. H. Simard	Nov. 11, 1859	do				7 do
Do	Joseph Hamel	April 12, 1864	Lord Monck			Succeeded Mr. Sharples	2 yr. 9 mos.
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.							
Mayor of Quebec	Hon. Jos. Cauchon						
President of Board of Trade	Henry Fry						
Secretary-Treasurer	J. B. Martel	May 27, 1864	Commissioners	1600 00			2 yr. 8 mos.
Superintendent	Wm. Simons	Feb. 1, 1860	do	1300 00		Approved by Government	6 years.
Wharfinger	G. Valin, jr.	May 20, 1863	do	500 00			4 do
Warehouse Keeper	G. F. Golden	March 24, 1860	do	300 00			6 do
Messenger	Ulric Binet	May 23, 1864	do	400 00			2 yr. 8 mos.

Mayor of Quebec and President of Board of Trade for time being.

MISCELLANEOUS—(Continued).
MONTREAL HARBOUR COMMISSION.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever.
Chairman of the Board of Commissioners	A. M. Delisle	Jan. 22, 1866	Sir John Michel				
Member	George Stephen	do	do				
Do	William Workman	Aug. 23, 1866	Lord Monck				
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS.							
Mayor of Montreal	Henry Starnes						16 do
President of the Board of Trade	John McLennan	May 1863	By the Commissioners	2000 00			22 do
Secretary	Hannibal H. Whitney	May 1861	do	1600 00			9 do
Harbour Master	A. M. Rudolph	Jan. 1864	do	800 00			9 do
Harbour Engineer	A. G. Nish	May 1861	do	800 00			15 do
Wharfinger	John Ferns	May 1861	do	800 00			17 do
Assistant Wharfinger	John Small	May 1861	do	500 00			

QUEBEC NORTH SHORE TURNPIKE TRUST.

Trustee to Q. N. S. Turnpike Roads	J. B. Renaud	Feb. 1, 1866	Lord Monck				25 years.
Do	Thos. McGreevy	do	do				3 do
Do	C. Rheume	March 26, 1866	do				2 yrs. & 8 mos
Do	E. B. Lindsay	do	do				14 years.
Do	E. Chic	Aug. 20, 1866	do				11 do
Secretary to Trustees	John Porter	March 1, 1841	The Trustees	1600 00			3 do
General Overseer	L. B. Lenoire	May 1, 1863	do	1100 00			1 do
Overseer	Alexis Moffatt	May 1, 1864	do	300 00			4 months.
Do	David Fleming	Aug. 14, 1852	do	220 00			11 years.
Toll Collector	Didace Bouchard	June 1, 1855	do	520 00			7 do
Do	Olivier Peltier	Sept. 21, 1865	do	372 00			6 months.
Do	F. X. Leveque	Oct. 11, 1865	do	378 00			6 do
Do	E. Julien	Aug. 1, 1866	do	187 00			6 do
Do	Solomon Delmage	June 1, 1855	do	285 00			11 years.
Do	Joseph Cazeau	July 1, 1859	do	310 00			7 do
Assistant Toll Collector	J. Trudelle	July 1, 1866	do	158 00			6 do
Do	W. Tierney	do	do	149 00			6 do
Do	N. Julien	June 18, 1866	do	117 00			6 do

QUEBEC SOUTH SHORE TURNPIKE TRUST.

				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Trustee, Q. S. T. Roads.....	Ch. Aradins Collet.....	Aug. 13, 1866..	Lord Monck.....			4 months.	
Do	J. Bte Bégin.....	Jan. 19, 1861..	Sir W. F. Williams.....			5 years.	
Do	Pierre Lagreux.....	Nov. 22, 1866..	Lord Monck.....			5 do	
Do	Pierre Giroux.....	Jan. 19, 1861..	Sir W. F. Williams.....			9 do	
Do	Geo. Couture.....	Oct. 7, 1864..	Lord Monck.....			21 do	
Secretary-Treasurer.....	Chas. Bourget.....	Sept. 1, 1861..	Trustees.....	500 00		4 do	
Overseer.....	Simon Oiseau.....	May 1, 1862..	do	300 00		9 yrs & 4 mos.	
Toll Collector.....	Ignace Samson.....	Aug. 24, 1857..	do	300 00		4 months.	
Do	Pierre Collet.....	Aug. 20, 1866..	do	280 01		9 yrs & 4 mos.	
Do	Pierre Cauchon.....	Aug. 19, 1857..	do	200 00		4 months.	
Do	Mrs. C. Couture.....	Aug. 1, 1864..	do	200 00		Appointed at the death of her husband, C. Couture.....	2 yr. & 4 mos.

MONTREAL TURNPIKE TRUST.

				\$ cts.			
Trustee.....	Hugh Taylor.....	June 25, 1849..	Earl of Elgin.....			17 years.	
Do	B. H. Lemoine.....	June 19, 1850..	do			16 do	
Do	W. J. Knox.....	do	do			16 do	
Do	M. F. Valois.....	Sept. 9, 1853..	Gen. Rowan, Adm.....			13 do	
Do	P. Beaubien.....	Dec. 24, 1853..	do			11 do	
Do	Ed. Quin.....	Jan. 5, 1855..	Sir E. Head.....			9 do	
Do	John Crawford.....	Feb. 7, 1857..	do			4 do	
Do	Hon. E. Prud'homme.....	Sept. 2, 1862..	Lord Monck.....			3 do	
Do	E. A. Dubois.....	May, 20, 1863..	do			4 do	
Secretary.....	John Penner.....	Oct. 6, 1856..	Trustees.....	1660 00		10 do	
Overseer.....	Wm. Youle.....	April 2, 1841..	do	640 00		25 do	
Toll Collector.....	James Quinn.....	May 3, 1841..	do	320 00		25 do	
Do	John O'Brien.....	June 1, 1856..	do	320 00		10 do	
Do	Alexis Goderre.....	Feb. 1, 1857..	do	320 00		8 do	
Do	Duncan Derome.....	May 1, 1858..	do	240 00		8 do	
Do	T. Dubreuil.....	March 31, 1858..	do	240 00		8 do	
Do	F. W. Wait.....	Aug. 28, 1861..	do	320 00		5 do	
Do	F. McCall.....	Jan. 29, 1861..	do	240 00		5 do	
Do	Simeon Mondou.....	May 20, 1862..	do	240 00		4 do	
Do	F. Duranceau.....	March 12, 1864..	do	240 00		3 do	
Foreman.....	Daniel McCleary.....	.....	do	0 90	per diem	12 do	
Do	Patrick Barry.....	.....	do	0 90	do	10 do	
Do	Richard Bedford.....	.....	do	0 90	do	9 do	
Do	J. B. Turcot.....	.....	do	0 90	do	9 do	
Do	S. L. Lavière.....	.....	do	0 90	do	5 do	
Do	James Irvine.....	.....	do	0 90	do	7 do	
Do	Andrew Ahern.....	.....	do	0 90	do	5 do	
Do	Martin Quigley.....	.....	do	0 90	do	3 do	

MISCELLANEOUS—(Continued).
BOARD OF CUSTOMS, EXCISE AND STAMPS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
Chairman	R. S. Bouchette			\$ cts. 600 00	\$ cts.	Commissioner of Customs	22 years.
Member	W. H. Griffin			600 00	.....	Deputy Postmaster General	35 do
Do	John Langton			600 00	.....	Auditor of Public Accounts	11 do
Secretary to the Board	Arthur Harvey	September, 1864.					4 do

BOARD OF DEPUTY HEADS AND CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINERS.

Deputy Inspector General	Wm. Dickinson						
Deputy Receiver General	T. D. Harington						
Deputy Postmaster General	W. H. Griffin						
Deputy Provincial Registrar	G. H. Lane						
Assistant Provincial Secretary	E. Parent						
Do	U.C.						
Do	E. A. Meredith						
Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands	Andrew Russell						
Deputy Commiss' of Public Works	T. Trudeau						
Clerk of the Executive Council	W. H. Lee						
Deputy to the Minister of Agriculture	J. C. Taché						
Auditor of Public Accounts	John Langton						
Commissioner of Customs	R. S. M. Bouchette						
Clerk to the Board	H. E. Steele		By the Board.	200 00			25 years.

BOARD OF AUDIT.

The Auditor (Chairman)	John Langton		Con. Stat. of Canada, Cap. 16 and 27, 28 Vic., Cap. 6.				
The Deputy Inspector General	Wm. Dickinson		Con. Stat. Can., Cap. 19 do				
The Commissioner of Customs	R. S. M. Bouchette		do				
The Deputy Receiver General	T. D. Harington		27, 28 Vic., Cap. 6				
The Deputy Postmaster General	W. H. Griffin		do				
The Assistant Commissioner of Crown Lands	A. Russell		do				

The members of the Board are all Deputy heads of Departments, and receive salaries as such.

The Deputy Commissioner of Public Works.....	T. Trudeau.....	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BOARD OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS.							
Chairman.....	Hon. A. T. Galt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Finance Minister.....	.....
Member.....	Hon. J. C. Chapais.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Commissioner of Public Works.....	.....
Do.....	Hon. W. P. Howland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Postmaster General.....	.....
Do.....	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Receiver General.....	.....
Inspector.....	T. Trudeau.....	Jan. 22, 1863.	Lord Monck	.....	.....	From 1st July, 1866.....	.....
Do.....	T. Munro.....	do	do	400 00	.....	By order in Council of 10th Feb., 1865, Steamboat Inspection	.....
Inspector for special purposes.....	W. Shanly.....	Oct. 29, 1864.....	do	.....	.....	was affiliated with Railway	.....
Secretary to the Board.....	J. G. Vansittart.....	Dec. 22, 1858.....	Sir E. Head.....	1600 00	.....	of the Board of Railway Com- missioners.....	8 years.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS.

Chairman.....	Hon. T. D. McGee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Minister of Agriculture.....	.....
Member.....	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Receiver General.....	.....
Do.....	Hon. Wm. McDougall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Provincial Secretary.....	.....
Secretary to the Board.....	J. C. Taché.....	Aug. 11, 1864.....	.....	.....	.....	Deputy to the Minister of Agri- culture. Vide page 84.....	7 years.

BOARD OF PROVINCIAL ARBITRATORS.

Arbitrator.....	Thos. Kirkpatrick.....	Jan. 22, 1861.....	Sir E. Head.....	1000 00	.....	Allowed travelling expenses.....	6 years.
Do.....	L. A. Moreau.....	do	do	1000 00	.....	.....	6 do
Do.....	P. Vankoughnet.....	do	do	1000 00	.....	.....	6 do
Secretary.....	F. H. Ennis.....	May 11, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	1000 00	.....	.....	3 do

BOARD OF PRISON INSPECTORS.

Member of the Board.....	Edmund A. Meredith.....	Dec. 9, 1859.....	Sir E. W. Head.....	1000 00	.....	Vide page 18 and 100.....	19 years.
Do.....	James M. Ferris.....	Aug. 1, 1861.....	do	2000 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do.....	Terrence J. O'Neill.....	do	do	2000 00	.....	.....	5 do
Do.....	F. Z. Tassé.....	Aug. 5, 1864.....	Lord Monck.....	2000 00	.....	.....	2 do
Clerk to the Board.....	H. E. Steele.....	July 5, 1866.....	By the Board.....	200 00	.....	.....	25 do

MISCELLANEOUS—(Continued.)

PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS—BOARD OF EXAMINERS, LOWER CANADA.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed.	Amount of Salary.	Amount received in Fees.	REMARKS.	No. of years of Service as a Public Officer in any capacity whatever
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Member of the Board	Hon. A. Campbell					Commissioner of Crown Lands.	
Do	J. Bouchette	Aug. 28, 1851	Early Elgin			Ex officio	
Do	A. LaRue	do	do			Deputy Surveyor General	
Do	C. F. Fournier	do	do			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Do	J. Hamel	do	do			Provincial Land Surveyor, St. Jean Port-Joli	
Do	F. W. Blaiklock	March 26, 1856	Sir E. Head			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Do	C. P. F. Baillargé	April 2, 1856	do			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Do	Edw. T. Fletcher	Oct. 2, 1858	do			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Do	John Bignell	April 30, 1866	Lord Monck			Provincial Land Surveyor, efficio, Quebec	
Secretary	Wm. Blaiklock		By the Board			Provincial Land Surveyor, Quebec	
Examiner in Geology & Mineralogy	Sir W. E. Logan						

PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS—BOARD OF EXAMINERS, UPPER CANADA.

Member of the Board	Hon. A. Campbell					Commissioner of Crown Lands.	
Do	Joseph Bouchette	Aug. 28, 1851	Earl of Elgin			Ex officio	
Do	W. Hawkins	Aug. 28, 1851	do			Deputy Surveyor General	
Do	Professor Chapman	June 7, 1861	Sir E. Head			P. L. S., Toronto	
Do	J. Stoughton Dennis					do do	
Do	Sandford A. Fleming					do do	
Do	Thomas Devine					do do	
Do	Fred. F. Passmore					do do	
Do	T. F. Gibbs					do do	
Secretary	Charles Urwin					do do	
						Toronto	

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FOR LOWER CANADA.

Member	Hon. P. O. Chauveau, Chief Superintendent of Education	Dec. 17, 1859...	Sir E. Head.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Right Rev. Jos. Laroc- que, Bishop of Cydonia. The Hon. Mr. Justice Scotte	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	The Hon. Mr. Justice Lavanger	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Rev. John Cook, D.D. ...	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Rev. Elzear Alexander Taschereau, D.C.L.	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Rev. Patrick Dowd	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Christopher Dunkin, M.P.P.	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Côme Séraphin Cher- rier, Q.C.	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Jacques Crémazie, Esq.	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	The Hon. A. T. Gal.....	May 20, 1862...	Lord Monck.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	L. L. L. Désaulniers.....	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Cyrille Delagrave	do	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Rev. Wm. T. Leach, D.C.L.	Sept. 25, 1862...	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau...	Dec. 16, 1865...	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION FOR UPPER CANADA.

Chairman.....	Hon. S. B. Harrison, Q.C.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Member	Rev. E. Ryerson, D.D.L. L.D., Chief Superin- tendent of Education. Right Rev. John J. Lynch, D.D., Roman Catholic Bishop of Toronto .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Rev. H. J. Grasset, B.D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Hon. Mr. Justice Mor- rison .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Rev. J. Jennings, D.D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Rev. J. Barclay, D.D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Hon. Wm. McMaster, M.L.C. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MISCELLANEOUS—(Concluded.)

PENSIONS.

CIVIL LIST.

NAMES OF PENSIONERS.	Amount of Annual Pension.	REMARKS.
	\$ cts.	
Hon. C. D. Day	2666 64	As late Judge.
Hon. J. C. Bruneau.....	2133 32	do
Jane Livingston.....	222 20	
S. Shaw.....	444 40	
J. Nation.....	500 00	
D. McDougall.....	336 00	
Harriett McNab.....	200 00	
Sarah Usher.....	400 00	
R. H. Thornhill	500 00	
P. L. Panet	888 84	
Geo. Hamilton	600 00	
Julia H. Bédard	500 00	
R. A. Tucker	1200 00	
G. H. Ryland.....	444 40	As late Clerk of the Executive Council.
Do	200 00	As Secretary Board of Jesuit's Estates.

UNDER STATUTE.

Hon. H. Blake.....	3333 33	As late Chancellor.
Mrs. Vallière de St. Réal	800 00	

IN ESTIMATES.

S. Waller.....	400 00	
L. Gagné.....	72 00	
G. B. Faribault.....	1600 00	
J. Brien.....	80 00	
J. Bright.....	80 00	
Mrs. Antrobus	800 00	
C. McCormick.....	400 00	
P. Bouchard.....	100 00	

MILITIA PENSIONS.

Honorable Receiver General.....	Amount of pensions paid to militiamen and widows, in Upper Canada, during year ended 30th June, 1866.....	\$ cts. 10,920 00
Bank of Montreal.....	Amount of pensions paid to militiamen and widows, in Lower Canada, during year ended 30th June, 1866.....	4,154 01

J. C. TACHÉ,
Deputy to the Minister of Agriculture.

JAS. WM. O'BRIEN,
Clerk of Blue Book.